

1g LŪ
eisj v̄k tRj tKw
eisj v̄k Kvi v̄mī mgāni ZĒjeab I ēē v̄cbr̄ veagjv
(mi Kv̄i i KZĒjx̄tb cĀkukZ)

Aāiq-I t cwi v̄p̄v̄Z

1. **wbgeiv̄Z AvBb I cĀeab ōriv Kvi v̄mī cĀZōv, ēē v̄cbr̄, Krivev̄m I AŠ-ixY ēiv̄f̄i AvPiY Ges Zv̄i ḡā k̄sLjv I i q̄lv̄te q̄Y w̄bq̄iS̄Z nq t-**

- 1| Kvi v̄ AvBb, 1894 m̄tbi 9 bs AvBb, m̄stk̄w̄aZ |
- 2| ēx̄ AvBb, 1900 m̄tbi 3 bs AvBb, m̄stk̄w̄aZ |
- 3| m̄stk̄v̄bgj-K w̄ē v̄j q AvBb (w̄i di t̄gUw̄i v̄j m̄ Ḡiv̄t), 1897 m̄tbi 8 bs AvBb |
- 4| c̄w̄j AvBb, 1912 m̄tbi 4 bs AvBb |
- 5| ēx̄ m̄biv̄³Ki Y AvBb, 1920 m̄tbi 33 bs AvBb |
- 6| t̄ēj̄ t̄ev̄ ÷ f̄ v̄j AvBb, 1928 m̄tbi 1 bs AvBb |
- 7| Kvi Lv̄v̄ AvBb, 1965 m̄tbi 4 bs AvBb |
- 8| w̄ki AvBb, 1974 m̄tbi 39 bs AvBb |

mKj t̄kYxi ēxi Kvi v̄m̄t̄i AŠ-ixY, Ū Kiv̄R̄i, Avcxj, D̄ēȳ M̄Ō Zv̄ Ges Ab̄jfc Kiv̄w̄ f̄ I q̄v̄x Kiv̄w̄ēw̄a, 1908 m̄tbi 5 bs AvBb, t̄d̄SR̄ v̄ix Kiv̄w̄ēw̄a, 1898 m̄tbi 5 bs AvBb Ges Ū w̄ēw̄a (1860 m̄tbi 45 bs AvBb) Gi w̄eav̄vej x Kvi v̄ c̄k̄w̄m̄b m̄ēv̄t̄K̄P̄ c̄h̄v̄R̄ n̄te |

(t̄bv̄U t- 1974 m̄tbi w̄ki AvBb, t̄ I q̄v̄x I t̄d̄SR̄ v̄ix Kiv̄w̄ēw̄a Ges Ū w̄ēw̄a ēv̄Zv̄ D̄ct̄i mKj AvBb GB t̄Kv̄W̄i 2q L̄t̄Ū ḡȳZ n̄t̄q̄Ō) |

Aāiq II
Kvi v̄m̄t̄i i t̄kYxi w̄eb̄v̄m

2. **eisj v̄ t̄ki w̄eiv̄f̄v̄t̄Rj v̄q v̄w̄cZ Kvi v̄m̄t̄i i t̄kYxi mgā w̄bḡīfc t**

(i) **t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄i mgā - m̄v̄R̄vc̄ŌB̄ I w̄eP̄riv̄axb mKj t̄kYxi ēx̄ Ges Ab̄v̄b̄ mKj t̄kYxi ēx̄ t̄i AŠ-ixYi Rb̄ |**

(ii) **t̄Rj v̄ Kvi v̄m̄i mgā - m̄v̄R̄vc̄ŌB̄, w̄w̄v̄f̄j, w̄eP̄riv̄axb I w̄w̄t̄Ūb̄ȳēx̄mn mKj t̄kYxi ēx̄ t̄i AŠ-ixYi Rb̄ | 10 erm̄t̄i Āw̄aK̄ v̄N̄v̄t̄gq̄v̄t̄ m̄v̄R̄vc̄ŌB̄ ēx̄ t̄i t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄t̄i v̄v̄r̄š-i Kiv̄ n̄te | w̄K̄S̄ w̄ēt̄kl c̄wi v̄ w̄Z̄t̄Z hLbB c̄Ōq̄v̄Rb̄ n̄te 10 erm̄t̄i Āw̄aK̄ m̄v̄R̄vc̄ŌB̄ ēx̄ t̄i Kvi v̄ ḡv̄ c̄wi v̄ k̄K̄i Av̄ t̄ t̄k̄ t̄Rj v̄ Kvi v̄m̄t̄i AŠ-ixY iv̄Lv̄ t̄h̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i |**

(iii) **w̄ej̄ β̄ |**

w̄R̄. I. bs-
1964 w̄c. t̄R̄
Z̄w̄i L 8B R̄ly
1929

(iv) **w̄ēt̄kl Kvi v̄m̄i mgā - mi Kv̄t̄i i w̄m̄x̄v̄š- Ab̄v̄v̄x̄ w̄ēt̄kl Ā_ev̄ Ab̄ t̄Kv̄b̄ t̄kYxi ēx̄ w̄MȲt̄K AŠ-ix̄t̄bi Rb̄ |**

3. **t̄ t̄k̄ t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄i mgā w̄bḡīfc t**

- (i) X̄v̄Kv̄ t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄i |
- (ii) iv̄R̄k̄v̄nx̄ t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄i |
- (iii) K̄w̄j̄ - v̄ t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄i |
- (iv) h̄t̄k̄vi t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄i |
- (v) ḡq̄gb̄imsn̄ t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄i |
- (vi) w̄m̄t̄j̄ U t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄i |
- (vii) īsc̄j̄ t̄K̄ v̄ t̄q̄ Kvi v̄m̄i |

- (viii) PÆMŃg tK`Ńq KviMvi |
- (ix) emi kvj tK`Ńq KviMvi |
- (x) Kvkgcj tK`Ńq KviMvi (BDubU-1) |
- (xi) Kvkgcj tK`Ńq KviMvi (BDubU-2) |

GB mKj tK`Ńq KviMvi ,tjv tRjv KviMvimgŃni Abjfc Ges tmŃnZzmKj tkYxi e`xt`i MhY KŃi | Zte cŃqRbtevŃta miKvi th tKvb tRjv KviMvi tK tK`Ńq KviMvi wmwŃte tNvIYv KiŃZ cŃti |

nr we bs
6514 uc,
ZwiL 16B
wŃtm=Ń
1912

- 4. GKRb tgmWK`ij Awdmvi tRjv KviMvŃi cŃkvmubK `wqZ; cij Ńbi Rb` fvZv MhY KiŃZ cŃteb | GB fvZv ubaŃŃYi Rb` tRjv KviMvi ,tjv tK ce@ZPermŃi AŠ-ixY e`xt`i %ubK Mo Abjfc PviwU tkYxtZ wef³ Kiv nŃe | thgb t cŃg tkYxi tRjv KviMvi- th KviMvŃi ce@ZPermŃi, `ubK Mto 500 ev ZŃZwaK e`x AŠ-ixY wQj |
- wQZxq tkYxi tRjv KviMvi- th KviMvŃi ce@ZPermŃi `ubK Mto blyZg 300 Rb I AbwaK 499 Rb e`x AŠ-ixY wQj |
- ZZxq tkYxi tRjv KviMvi- th KviMvŃi ce@ZPermŃi %ubK Mto blyZg 150 Rb I AbwaK 299 Rb e`x AŠ-ixY wQj |
- PZzŃkYxi tRjv KviMvi- th KviMvŃi ce@ZPermŃi `ubK Mto blyZg 50 Rb I AbwaK 150 Rb e`x AŠ-ixY wQj |

nr 1bs 217
ZwiL 29tk
tmŃP=Ń
1908 Ges
bs 174
ZwiL 2iv
Rly 1909.

cŃZwU KviMvŃi tkYx AcwivhŃvŃte AcwieZBxq nŃe bv | eZŃvb A_ermŃi cŃZcvj Ńbi Rb` ce@ZP cŃwKv ermŃi Mo Abjfc cŃZ ermi GucŃj gŃm Kviw gnv cwi`kR tkYx ubaŃŃY KiŃeb | GB wqŃgi AaxŃb GKwU tRjv KviMvŃi ghŃv hLbB wbgentZ D`PZI tkYxtZ ifcvŠ-wiZ nq, GBifc cwieZŃbi dŃj Kviw ŃŃi i cŃqRbxq msL`K AwZwi³ KgPvix cŃwBi gÄjx cŃvŃb Kviw gnv cwi`kR ŃŃgZievb, Zte kZ^o-ŃK th, GŃZ Ńms`vcbŃ LvŃZ A_ŃeivŃ eŃx cŃte bv |

5. wej Ń |

6. tK`Ńq KviMvŃi fŃx KguŃbvi Rb` Kviw gnv cwi`kŃKi wmwvŠ- gŃZ `f tgqŃ`i mivŃcŃB ev Ab`vb` tkYxi e`xt`i tK tRjv KviMvŃi AŠ-ixY ivLv thŃZ cŃti |

7. AvBb Abjfc t`l qvbx e`xt`i tK tŃŃR`vix e`xt`i nŃZ Avjv`vŃvŃte tRjv A_ev tK`Ńq KviMvŃi th tKvb c_wK Astk ivLŃZ nŃe |

8. wej Ń |

9. cŃZwU tK`Ńq KviMvŃi Rb` wmwqŃi mŃzvi, tWcŃŃj mŃzvi, Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi, tgmWK`ij Awdmvi, gwŃjv tgmWK`ij Awdmvi, tRjvi, tWcŃŃj tRjvi Ges miKvi thifc cŃqRb gŃb KŃib tmiŃc Ab`vb` KgRZP I KgPvix_vKŃe | tRjv KviMvŃi GKRb mveŃŃubK mŃzvi, Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi, tgmWK`ij Awdmvi, tRjvi, tWcŃŃj tRjvi Ges miKvi KZR ubaŃŃi Z msL`K Ab`vb` KgRZP KgPvix_vKŃe |

10. wej Ń |

11. wej Ń |

12. wej Ń |

13. wej Ń |

14. KviMvŃi KgPvixi tKvb m`m`ŃK KviMvŃi th tKvb tkYxi wbeŃŃx `wqZ; wŃtqmwRZ Kiv nŃj wZub miKvix wqŃg `wqZ; fvZv cŃc` nŃeb |

15. th tKvb KviMvŃi wmwqŃi mŃzvi A_ev mŃzvi Gi mŃgŃwK Absw`wZŃZ GKRb KgRZP PjwZ `wqZ; cvj b KiŃj Zvi mgchŃqi `wqZ; wmwŃte MY` nŃe bv |

cwi`kR intmte`wqZ;cuj b Ki`teb|

wewa
1045,
1244

36. Dəş` AvBb, 1912 Gi 30(1) aviv Ablyvqx Kviv gnv cwi`kR cōZ Qq gvtm Kgcťŋ GKevi KvivMvi cwi`kR Ki`teb Ges tdSR`vix Kvihewai 466 aviv ev 471 avivgtj AvUK cōZ`K e`xi wltq tdSR`vix Kvihewai 473 I 474 aviv tgvZvteK mvlUctđKU cōvtbi ŋlgZvcōB| tdSR`vix Kvihewai 471 (2) aviv Ges Dəş` AvBb 1912 Gi 30 (2) avivi Aaxtb miKvi KvivMvtii wmbqi mgvi/mgviđK GB mKj KvřRi th tKvb GKwU ev mKj KvR cōZcuj tbi ŋlgZv Avtivr KiđZ cvřtib| Zte kZ`vtK th, KZEŋđK Zv AemZ KiđZ nte|

37. Kviv gnv cwi`kR miKvi I Kviv wfvřMii cōZ`K KgRZŋ thvMřhvřMii gva`g nteb Ges wtkl e`vZmug Qrov cōZ`K wfvřMxq KgRZŋ miKvtii `wó AvKIŋYi Dřđtk` th tKvb wPwCđ Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi gva`tg tck Ki`teb|

38. Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi WwK thvMřhvřMii wKvbr ŐKviv Awa`Bi, evsjv`kŐ Gi mvt`_`vb ev tŏktbi bvg Aek`B thvM KiđZ nte|

cwi`Q` - 1 (G) t
AvZwi`3 Kviv gnv cwi`kR

38.1 Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi ceZx`ct` AvZwi`3 Kviv gnv cwi`kR AwawōZ nteb| AvZwi`3 Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi c` wbtqm wewa Ablyvqx ci`Y Kiv nte|

AvZwi`3 Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi ŋlgZv I Kvihřj x wbgřct-

G| Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi āgY, QwU Ges AmyZvRwbZ Abgřw`wZi mgtg wZwb Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi mKj ŋlgZv cōqm Ki`teb|

w| wZwb Kviv Awa`Břii KgRZŋ`i mKj KvřRi Z`viKx Ki`teb Ges KgRZŋ`i `bigrĚK QwU gĀj Ki`teb|

wm| tWcđ tRjvi e`ZxZ wZwb KvivMvtii mKj ZZxq tkYxi KgPřvřđ`i e`j x KiđZ cvřteb|

wW| wZwb wvřbwmfvřtdvřtg Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi cōZwbwaZ; Ki`teb|

B| wZwb cōZ ermři Kgcťŋ PřvřU tK`řq KvivMvi I AvUwU tRjv KvivMvi cwi`kR Ki`teb Ges cwi`kRbi mřZ w`řbi gřa` Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi wBKU cwi`kR cōZte`b tck Ki`teb| cwi`kR cōZte`řbi Dci Kviv gnv cwi`kR thBřfc Dchř gřb Křib h_v mře ZvovZwmo tmBřfc Kvihřg MřY Ki`teb|

Gd| wZwb e`řđ`i GK wfvřM nřZ Ab` wfvřM `vbrš`-i Kivi gĀjx cōvb KiđZ ŋlgZvcōB|

wR| tKvb Křq`x tiqvZmn mřvři tgqv` wck ermi mgq Kvj KvivřvřM KiđZ Zv miKvtii cieZx`Avř`řki Rb` tčŐY Ki`teb|

GBP| wZwb cāvb Kvivi ŋřx/Kvivi ŋřx/gwřjv Kvivi ŋřx KZŋ `vtqi KZ.Avcřj w`-wřđřZ Kviv gnv cwi`kRřK mřvřh` Ki`teb|

AvB| wZwb Kviv wfvřMii `icđ Abřgv`b KřgřUii m`m` wnmřte`wqZ;cuj b Ki`teb Ges `icđ w`-wřđřZ Kviv gnv cwi`kRřK mřvřZv Ki`teb|

řR| wZwb cāvb Kvivi ŋřx/Kvivi ŋřx/gwřjv Kvivi ŋřxMYřK GK wfvřM nřZ Ab` wfvřM e`j x KiđZ cvřteb|

řK| wZwb cāvb Kvivi ŋřx/Kvivi ŋřx/gwřjv Kvivi ŋřx e`ZxZ mKj ZZxq tkYxi KgPřvřMYřK GK gvm chš`- AvRř QwU (křš`- wřtv`b QwUmn) gĀj KiđZ cvřteb|

Gj| wZwb miKvi Ges Kviv gnv cwi`kR KZŋ.AvřwmcZ `wqZ;cuj b Ki`teb Ges Kviv gnv cwi`kRřK Kviv ckvřmřřbi KvřR hLb hv cōqvřb mřřhvřMřZv Ki`teb|

**ციუტ`0` I (re)
Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR**

UR, I bs- 39. Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR mi Kvi KZR ubtqMKZ nteb| c`uU ubtqM weia Ablyvqx ci-Y Kiv
348- nte|
GBP. UR. 39.1 c0Z`K wefvMi Rb` GKRb Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR ubtqM Kiv nte Ges ZvK wefvMxq
Zvni L- m`i `Bti A_ev miKvi th `vfb mjevRbK etj wepebv Ktib tm `vfb `Zsj GKU Awdm
15.10.62 cwi Pvj bv KiZ nte|

uZub Awdmi mubKtU, ev miKvi th `vfb mjevRbK etj wepebv Ktib tm `vfb webv firovq
evmv cil qvi c0aKvi c0B|

GKU wefvMi wefvMxq Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR Zvi wefvMi ga`Kvi KvivMvi mgfni c0vmubK
I AvR wefvMi ubqsy I ZEjearb Kiteb| uZub KvivMvtii Drcv`b wefvMi ZEjearb
Kiteb Ges e`xt`i Df`tk` Kviv ukf`i m`c0viY I Dbqb Kiteb| m`te` AnaK msL`K
e`xt`i cbevtbi j`f`i e`Egj-K c0k`f`Y c0vtbi e`e`v Kiteb|

Kviv weia Ab`T ewYZ f`gZv Qrov uZub ubtq`e` f`gZvej x (`vqZj cvj tbi Rb`) Ges Kvhej x
Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR c0qM Kiteb|

G| mWtUbye`Zix mKj tkYxi e`xt`K wefvMi Af`S`-ti GK KvivMvi ntZ Ab` KvivMvti
e`jxi Abtgv`b t`qv|

we| wefvMi gta` tk`x`K KvivMvtii umubqi msvi, tRjv KvivMvtii msvi Ges tgvMK`vj
Awdmvtii `bucwEK Qvdi gAjx c0vb| tWcyl tRjvi c`ghPv chS- Aat`-b KgPvix`i
GK Kvjxb AbwaK GK gvftmi Qvdi gAjx Kiteb hvf`i tKvb `j wefvEK c0qvRb tbB|

um| tgvMK`vj Awdmvtii msvi`tk Ges tk`x`K KvivMvtii umubqi msvi A_ev tRjv
KvivMvtii msvi Gi c0`-ve mvtcf`f, t`f`f`gtZ hv c0hvR`, KvivMvtii Amy` e`xt`i emni
nvmcvZvtj `vbrS`-tii gAjx c0vb| Ri `ix`f`f`T Amy` e`xt`K emvtii nvmcvZvtj `vbrS`-i
Kiv nte Ges cieZ`fZ tk`x`K I tRjv KvivMvtii t`f`f`T wefvMxq Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR Ki
Abtgv`b MhY KiZ nte|

uW| KvivMvti gWRZ AvPibkj Kbwf`± I wePvixb e`xt`i wekpe`vj q Ges Ab`vb`
cix`f`vq Ask MhYi Rb` AbgvZ c0vb|

B| (i) e`xt`i 30 w`b chS-` tiquZ emZtj i Abtgv`b c0vb|

(ii) `i` Zi Aciva Kivi Rb` Kbwf`± e`xt`i 6 gvm chS-` tiquZ c`x`wZ emf`f`Z ivLvi
Abtgv`b c0vb|

Gd| e`xt`i 30 w`tbi AnaK Ges 45 w`b chS-` c`K Kvivvtmi Abtgv`b `vb|

uR| Kviv gnv cwi`kR Ki Abtgv`b mvtcf`f, th t`f`f`T Kviv gnv cwi`kR ubtqMKvix KZ`f`f,
Aat`-b KgPvix`i uPvKrmv RvbZ Qvdi tejvq uPvKrmv mb`c`T Ablyvqx mgvab Kivi
f`gZvc0B|

GBP| uba0i Z kZmvtcf`f mivri tgqv` 12 gvftmi tekx` uKs` 18 gvftmi Kg e`xt`i Kivi
emnt c0ztb Ktg`b`h`p`i gAjx c0vb|

AvB| wefvMi ga`Kvi e`xt`i mstkvbaj-K Kvheg ZEjearb|

tR| wefvMi KvivMvi mgfni uk`i Kvheg ZEjearb Kiv Ges uk`i mgfni Dbq`tbi c`v`g`k`
c0vb Kiv| wefklZt`x`N`f`gqv`x Kbwf`± e`xt`i`K g`v`i ci mgvR cbevtbi Rb` wefvb`e`
tckvi e`Egj-K c0k`f`Y t`qv|

tK| Zvi e`e`vaxtb KvivMvtii Rb` b`-`- evtRU ubqsy I weZiY Kiv|

Gj| tRjv KvivMvi mgfni P`v`i `vj`tj c0Z`v`f`i Kiv|

Gg| KvivMvti Drcv`b wefvMi Rb` cY` mvgM0 mieivtmi weftq wefvMi tk`x`K KvivMvi
e`Zix KvivMvi mgfni msvi KZR m`u`w` Z emv R P`v` c`f`i gAjx c0vb| `ic`T Ges P`v`i
weftq mKj Avb0vubKZv Aek`B cvj b KiZ nte|

Gb| c`v`ej K c0k`Di`tg`U ti `tj`kbm`2003 tgvZvteK mSMh`Kvix KZ`f`f`i c0vb (HOPE)
KZR MvZ Zvi wefvMi KvivMvi mgfni `ic`T gj`v`q`b Kug`U`i mfv (TEC) I Kvheg h`v
mgf`q m`ub`v`l` qvi ub0qZv wearb Ges Kvheg Z`vi Kx Kiv|

I | **WZnb qgZvc0B**

- (i) wefi#Mi Aat~b KgPvix#K e`wZmgagi`Frtj v Kv#Ri Rb` AbwaK UvKv 1500/- chS- cij`vi c0vb KitZ|
- (ii) wefi#Mi tKvb KviMvtii e`xt#K cbt aZ Kivi Rb` tKvb Aat~b KgPvix#K mtePp UvKv 1500/- cij`vi c0vb KitZ|
- (iii) wba#i Z kZ`mvtct`q mbivcEv KgPvix#K eml`R UvtM0 c0vKvUtmi djvdtji Dci mtePp UvKv 1,000/- cij`vi eivl` w`tZ|
- (iv) c0vb Kvivi`q n#Z wmbqi mgvi chS- mKj KgRZP`KgPvix`i agb fvZv wetj c0Z`q`i KitZ|
- (v) c0vb Kvivi`q chS- KviMvtii Aat~b KgPvix`i tcbkb eivl` w`tZ|
- (vi) miKvix Av`k Gg Gd/ Gd wW/ Bwm-1/wWmc-1 /2000/64 ZwiL 07-03-2000 tgvZvteK, wbgvejx mstkva#bi kZ`mvtct`q, Aw`R qgZv c0vb Abjvqx mKj LiPw`i eivl` w`tZ|
- (vii) teZb fvZw`i m`uY`Li#Pi Abjgv`b w`tZ|
- (viii) GB wcl`q wbgvejxi kZ`mvtct`q bKj I Abjv`i LiPw`i eivl` w`tZ |
- (ix) ev#RU eivl` vKvi mvtct`q wefi#Mi tKvb KviMvtii eB I msev`cI` mtqi Rb` UvKv 5,000/- chS- mtqi Abjgv`b w`tZ|
- (x) wewa Abjvqx kZ`mvtct`q wefi#Mi KviMvi mg#n Ab`vb` AvbqvswMK e`q wbe#n KitZ| wZnb c0ZwU wefiMxq `vcvri mvaviY Ges we#kl tging#Zi Rb` c0Z#q`#I AbwaK UvKv 5,000/- Abjgv`b w`tZ|

wR I n#Z
cwi eZ0
BmyntqtQ/
wR I n#Z
cwi gvb
cwi eZ0
BmyntqtQ/

Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR c0ZwU tK`iq KviMvi gvtm GKevi Ges tRjv KviMvi Kgct`q ermti wZbevi Ges c0qvRb te#ta c0qktB cwi`k0 Ki#eb| cwi`k#bi mvZ w`#bi g#a` Kviv gnv cwi`k#Ki wBKU c0Zte`b tck Ki#eb| cwi`k0 c0Zte`#bi Dci Kviv gnv cwi`kR hZ ZvovZwmo m`e c0qvRb Abjv#ti Kih#ig M0Y Ki#eb| Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR e`xt`i cjvq#bi gZ NUbv ev Kviv KgPvix`i 0viv Kviv k#Ljv , i " Zi j`yb m#m#s- Ab`vb` NUbv hLbB NU#te ZLbB Bnv Z`S- Ki#eb Ges Zvi gS-e`mn hZ ZvovZwmo m`e Kviv gnv cwi`k#Ki wBKU Z`S- c0Zte`b tck Ki#eb| wZnb `#v0`gS`Yj q KZR` c#Kw#Z 00`w0s AW#0 eK0 Gi 32 n#Z 47 c0vq wj wLZ c#kvwBK I Aw`R qgZv c0qvM Ki#eb| wZnb wefi#Mi g#a` Aat~b KgPvix`i wei`tx AvbxZ wefiMxq k#Ljv gv#j vmgr` wewa tgvZvteK cwi Pij bvl w`ub#Ki#eb|

cwi`Q` - II (G)
Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR (m`i`Bi)

40. Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR (m`i`Bi) Kviv Awa`B#i c`vqb n#eb|

qgZv I Kvh#jx

G| Kviv gnv-cwi`kR`K Zwi `b w`b KvtR mivh` Kiv Ges Kviv gnv-cwi`k#Ki wbt`R vbyv#ti Ab`vb` wefi#Mi mfvq thvM`vb Kiv|
we| Kviv gnv-cwi`k#Ki wbt`R Abjvqx Aat~b KgPvix`i wei`tx Awf`thwMw` Z`S- Kiv Ges wefiMxq gv#j v cwi Pij bvl Kiv|
wm| Kviv gnv-cwi`kR KZR` c0E` Ab`vb` KZ0` cij b Kiv|

cwi`Q` - II (ne)
mnKvix Kviv gnv cwi`kR

40.1 mnKvix Kviv gnv cwi`kR

¶lgZv I Kvhejx

G| Kviv gnv-cwi`kR tK Zvi `bwb`b KvR mivh` Kiv Ges Kviv gnv-cwi`kR Ki ubt` Rvbynti Ab`vb` nefvMi mfvq thvM`vb Kiv|
ne| Zvi `vqZj;b`v`- kvLv/tmj i mKj KvR ub`utbe Rb` uZvb `vqx _vKteb|
m| Kviv gnv-cwi`kR KZR cO`E Ab`vb` Kvhejx ub`ubKiv|
m| Kviv gnv-cwi`kR hLb Pibteb uZvb KvivMti i mki kvLvmgr cwi`kR Kiteb Ges mkt`i AMMwZ I DbwZ weklZt e`xt`i mgvR cYeftbi Rb` ewEgj-K cak¶tiYi melq civgk`cO`vb Kiteb|

cwi`Q` - III
ckvmbK KgRZP

41. ckvmbK KgRZP Abjgwi Z ubtqm newa tgvZiteK ubtqm cO`B nteb| uZvb mnKvix Kviv gnv cwi`kR (ckvmb) Gi Aaxb KvR Kiteb|

cwi`Q` - IV
Kviv Avb`Btii mKj Aat`-b KgRZPI KgPvix

mR, I, bs-
Gm Avi I
149Gj/4
Zvi L
17.04.84

42. newfbekvLv/tmj KgPZ Aat`-n কর্মচারীগণ সরাসরি সংশ্লিষ্ট সহকারী কারা মহা-cwi`kR Ki Aaxb _vKteb| Zviv KvheZvuj Kv Abjvqx KvR Kiteb|

cwi`Q` - IV (Gt)
KvivMti Drcw`Z cY` mgMti tkv-i`g

43. cO`Z`K tK`xq I tRjv KvivMti Drcw`Z cY` mgMti wep`ti Rb` GKwU Kti tkv-i`g _vKte| Zv GKRb tovi mKviti `vqZyaxb _vKte whub gvjvgj ubivc` i ¶vi Ges Kviv cY`i wep`q j`ä Av`R tjbt`b mspuš- melq `vqx _vKteb| KvivMti Drcw`Z cY` m`umKZ ubqvejx Abjvqx tkv-i`g cwi`Pwj Z nte| GKRb tmj mty`vb ZivK mivh` Kiteb|

43.1. KvivMti i mubqi mgvi/mgvi Gi mivmwi Z`Eavtb Kviv tkv-i`g cwi`Pwj Z nte| Drcv`b nefvMi `vqZcO`B Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR Drcv`b nefvM I tkv-i`g cwi`kR Kiteb Ges Kviv gnv-cwi`kR Ki ubKU cO`Zte`b tck Kiteb|

cwi`Q` - V
¶Rjv g`vRt`÷U

44. ¶Rjv KvivMti i Dci tRjv g`vRt`÷Ui maviY ubqšY I Z`Eavb _vKte| Ri` ix t¶t¶ tRjv g`vRt`÷U cO`qvRb gtb Kitj Kviv gnv cwi`kR Ki mvt_ AvtjvPbvmtg tRjv KvivMti i ubqšY ubtZ criteb| Kviv e`e`vcbvq tRjv mgviti mveR ubqšY _vKte Ges uZvb KvivMvi e`e`vcbvq tKvb eo aitYi mgm`vi m`y`vb ntj Kviv gnv cwi`kR Ki Abjv`b mvtc¶¶ tRjv g`vRt`÷Ui mvt_ AvtjvPbvmtg mgm`vi mgvavb Kiteb| tRjv mgvi mivmwi Kviv gnv-cwi`kR Ki mvt_ cTijvc Kiteb whub tRjv g`vRt`÷U tK AewZKiY QrovB Zvi Avt`k tO`Y Kiteb| tK`xq KvivMti i t¶t¶ tRjv g`vRt`÷Ui ubqšY Zvi tRjvi e`xt`i Dci mgvex _vKte|

45. wejš|

46. tRjv g'vnr÷u umubqi msvi/msvi e'zXZ KviMviti tKvb KgRZPK mtab Kti cI thvMthvM ev Avt`k c0vb Kiteb bv| tRjv g'vnr÷u KZR.RvixKZ.mKj Avt`k wj uLZ nte Ges mvaviYZt cwi`kR wubU ewntZ (evsj vt`k dig-4980) wj wceX KitZ nte|

47. mweR Kviv e'e'vcbvq weNemj0 Kti Ggb tKvb welta tRjv g'vnr÷u n'-tqc Kiteb bv| tRj msviti Aat~-b KgRZPI e'xt`i Dci KZj; Le'nl qvi mtebv Avt0 Gijc KivR wZub cwinvi Kiteb|

48. tRjv g'vnr÷u c0Zgvfm Kgctq GKevi tRjv KviMvi (hw` tK`lq KviMvi bv nq) cwi`k0 Kiteb| tKvb KviY KviMvi cwi`k0 KitZ AcviM ntj wZub AwZwi³ tRjv g'vnr÷u tK c0Zubwifc KviMvi cwi`k0 tc0Y KitZ cvi teb| tRjv g'vnr÷u KZR ubh9 c0Zubwa cwi`kR wubU ewbZ gš-e' tj Lvi mgq tRjv g'vnr÷u c0E Avt`tki Zwi L Dtj- L Kiteb|

49. tRjv g'vnr÷u hLb agbRibZ KviY m`i `Bti Abzw-Z vtKb ZLb Kg0tji `wqZc0B KgRZPI tRjv g'vnr÷u c0E ubt`Rbv Abjvqx KviMvi m'umKZ tRjv g'vnr÷u tUi `wqZ; cij b Kiteb|

wewa-22 50. KviMviti ksljv cfwieZ Kti Ggb mKj e'vciti tRjv g'vnr÷u Kviv gnv cwi`kKi wqšYvaxtb vKteb Ges th mKj , i " ZcYc` tqc MhY h_vh_ gtb Ktib Zv ZtK AewNZ Kiteb|

wR, I, bs-624, Avi tR Zwi L 6B AvM0-1923 51. hw` umubqi msvi/msvi tK `wqZ; cij tbi c0qvr÷b Kg0j Z'vM KitZ nq A_ev AmYZvi KviY wZub KviMvi ZEyeavtb AcviM nb Zvntj welta tRjv g'vnr÷u tK Rvbrteb Ges tRjv g'vnr÷u ubtR A`vqxfvte `wqZ; fvi MhY Kti KviMvi cwiPij bv Kiteb A_ev Kg0tji i wmfj mvr0tK `wqZ; b"- Kiteb, wmfj mvr0 bv vKtj Zvi ubtRi Aat~-tbi ga` ntZ KvDtK A`vqx `wqZ; b"- Kiteb|

52. KviMviti umubqi msvi/msvi Gi c` kb" ntj A_ev umubqi msvi/msvi Gi Amzw-wZtZ, AmY'Zv ev A'lgZvi KviY `wqZ; cij tb AcviM ntj tRjv g'vnr÷u A`vqxfvte KviMviti `wqZ; fvi MhY Kiteb A_ev Kg0tji i wmfj mvr0tK `wqZ; b"- Kiteb A_ev tKvb wmfj mvr0 bv vKtj Zvi ubtRi Aat~-tbi ga` ntZ GKrbtK `wqZ; b"- Kti Zvi MpxZ Kvh9ig Ges Gi KviY Kviv gnv cwi`kR tK Rvbrteb| GBifc `wqZ; ubtqvRZ KgRZPKGRb umubqi msvi/msvi Gi mKj 'lgZv c0qvm Kiteb wKš' Zvi MpxZ teZtbi AwZwi³ wetkl teZb c0c" nteb bv|

53. wej9|

wR, I, bs-321, wU Avi Zwi L -19tk tmtP=4 1922 54. Dctiwj- uLZ wewa Abjvnti KviMviti A`vqx `wqZ; b"- wmfj mvr0 Zvi ubR `wqZ; AwZwi³ `wqZ; wntmte umubqi msvi/msvi Gi mKj `wqZ; cij b Kiteb|

Aa'wq IV
cwi`kR

55. wbgewZ KgRZAMY Ges miKvi KZR mgq mgq ubtqvRZ Ab'vb" KgRZAMY c`vaKvi etj cwi`kR ntebt

G. cwi`kR (miKvi) t

Zv`i miKvii `wqZyaxb ubR ubR GjvKvi gta" A_ev Zv`i GLwZqiti i gta" Aew-Z mKj KviMvi t

G| gnv cwiPij K, "r'" Awa`Bi, evsj vt`k|

w| wfvMiq Kwgkbri |

wm| tRjv g'vnr÷u|

wW| cwi Pij K, c0_wgK uk9|v|
 B| cwi Pij K, mgvR tmev wefivM|
 Gd| gE" gnvbMi g"wrRt÷U|
 wR| tRjv I `vqiv RR|
 GBP| gnvbMi `vqiv RR Ges gnvbMi cnyj k Kugkbvi (gnvbMimgtñi tK>`lq KviivMviti
 t9tI)|
 AvB| AwZwi 3 tRjv g"wrRt0U Ges cnyj k mgzvi btUbWuU|
 tR| wmfj mvr0, hw` bv Kviiv KgRZPnb|
 tK| wbe9x c0KSkj x, MYcZ9efivM |
 Gj| wbe9x c0KSkj x, Rb`r` c0KSkj x Awa`Bi |
 Gg| Dc-cwi Pij K, mgvR tmev|
 Gb| gunjv I iki weIQK KgRZP(tRjv ch9q)

we| cwi`kR (temiKvi)

wRI bs-
 1551 wC
 tR
 Zwi L-
 9B AvMó
 1928

56 (1) msm` m`m`MY Zvt`i wbe9bx GjvKv ev th tRjvq Zviv mPivPi emevm Ktib Zvi
 c0ZiU tK>`lq ev tRjv KviivMviti Rb` 9Rb temiKvix cwi`kR wntmte wbtqMcb nteb|
 msm` m`m` msL`v GBifc c0qvRbxq msL`vi AwZwi 3 ntj m`m`MY ch9qutg m9eavRbK mgtqi
 Rb` wbtqMcb nteb| wefivMxq Kugkbvi KZR wbtqM c0vb Kiv nte Ges evsjvt`k tMtrU
 weAwBtZ c9vi Kiv nte| tKvb cwi`k9Ki msm` m`m` ct`i mgvW NUtj Zvi cwi`kR c`
 emZj nte|

(2) wefivMxq KugkbviMY e>xt`i Kj`vtY Zvt`i tK mgvtR cYe9ntbi Rb` `wqZj; wbtZ AvM9x
 nI qvi gZ Ges GB `wqZj; M9tY B`OK GBifc Ab`vb` gh9v m9ubecy` I I gunjvMYtKI
 evsjvt`k tMtrU weAwB c9viti gva`tg Zvt`i GLwZqivaxtb m9uk-ó KviivMviti temiKvix
 cwi`kR wntmte wbtqM KiZ cvtib| Zte kZ9vtK th, Zvt`i msL`v tK>`lq KviivMviti Rb`
 AvURb cy` I I PriRb gunjv Ges tRjv KviivMviti Rb` c9Rb cy` I I 9Rb gunjv ch9-
 m9vex `vKte| Zviv 9 ermtii Rb` wbtqMRZ nteb Ges c0Zeviti tgqv`Kij tktI
 cYtubtqvtMi Rb` thM` nteb, th ch9- wZub thM` `vtKb Ges tmev vb KiZ B`OK nb|

(3) wefivMxq Kugkbvi Zvi GLwZqvi etj c0g tkYxi Aemic0B Kviiv KgRZ9K A9-f9 KiZ
 cvtib|

(4) m9w`0 D9t`ik` gy9 cieZr`c9e9ntbi jt9| wefivMxq Kugkbvi wR GLwZqvi etj AwZwi 3
 cwi`kR wbtqM KiZ cviteb| GBifc wbtqvtMi t9tI wefivMxq Kugkbvi c0Zi0Z mgvR tmev
 msMVb ev ms`vtK we9ePbvq wteb hviv c9e9ntbi KvtrI mvt` m9u`3|

GKRb temiKvix cwi`kR, w9wb c`waKvi etj cwi`kR bb, hw` GKvavti wZb gvm KviivMvi
 cwi`k0 bv Ktib wKsev cwi`k0 tevW9 ci ci `9U %9gvmK mfvq Absw`Z `vtKb A`ev
 tKvb ch9B Kvi Y `vKtj wbtqM c0vbKvix KZ99 Zvi wbtqM emZj KiZ cviteb|

wR, I, bs-
 92, wC tR
 Zwi L- 9B
 Rib9vix
 1930 wR
 I bs-552
 wU Avi
 Zwi L-
 14B
 tm9t9t
 1925

58. `l9xq Kg9tj emevmKvix miKvix cwi`kRMY Ges c0Z`K tRjvi temiKvix cwi`kRt`i
 wbtq GKwU tevW9MwZ nte, tRjv g"wrRt÷U c`waKvi etj mfvicwZ nteb| tK>`lq KviivMviti
 t9tI wefivMxq Kugkbvi cwi`k0 tevW9 mfvq mfvicwZ; Kiteb| tevW9 mfvicwZ miKvix
 cwi`kR Ges temiKvix cwi`kRMtYi m9BwnK KviivMvi cwi`k0 tiv0vi `Zix Kiteb Ges
 cieZ9mBvtn th cwi`k9Ki cwi`k0 wba9iZ AvtQ Zv ZvtK WvKthvM Rv9teb| mfvicwZi
 wmxv9- Ab9vqx wba9i Z Zwi tL tevW9gvmK mfvq w9vuj Z nteb| tevW9mfv KviivMviti Ab99Z
 nte Ges Zviv mKj feb I e>xt`i tK cwi`k0 Kiteb| e>xt`i AwfthvM Ges Avte`b i`bteb,
 Lvevi cwi`k0 Kiteb, tm`tjv gvbm9Z wKbv m9wKfvte ivb9eKiv ntqtQ wKbv Zv hvPvB Kiteb
 Ges kw`- tiwR0vi t`Lteb Ges Zv nvj b9Mv` AvtQ wKbv Zv w9w0Z nteb| cwi`k0 tkl ntj
 KviivMvi Z`M Kivi c9e9tevW9cwi`kRt`i w9vU eBtZ %9gvmK mfvq Kvh9eeiYx wj wce9
 Kiteb| tRjv KviivMviti mgzvi Ges tK>`lq KviivMviti wntmte mgzvi Zvi e`vL`v wj wce9
 Ges w9vU eBtqi GKwU Kw Kviiv gnv cwi`k9Ki wKvU t0Y Kiteb| Kviiv gnv cwi`kR

c0qvrB Abjvqx ubR gš-e" mshy Kti miKvii ubKU tc0Y Ki7eb| 7ZixKZ. tiv0vii
civkvck GKRb cwi`kR th tKvb mgq KvivMvi cwi`kRbi Rb" 7lgZvc0B|
gmvjv cwi`kR7i Rb" GKwU c_uK tiv0vi l mficwZ 7Zix Ki7eb|

te½j dig bs-6023. 59. mKj cwi`kRMY7K KvivMv7i c0ek Ges tei nevi mgq tMu tiwR0v7i (tiwR0vi bs 46)
777i Ki7Z n7e| cwi`kRMY7i GKwU Zwj Kv c0Z`K Kviv dU7Ki c0ek c7_i wFZ7i Uw½7q
ivL7Z n7e|

60. cwi`kRMY KvivMv7i mKj wefv7Mi eB, KwMR Ges tiKWc7 t`L7Z cv7ib, Z7e mgvi
hw g7b K7ib th, tKvb 7emiKvix cwi`kR7K tKvb tiKWc7 Lv7bv DwPr n7ebv, Zv ntj Zvi
KviY wj uce7KiY ceR Zv t`L7Z wZvb A`xKuZ 7vcb Ki7Z cv7ib| cwi`kR MY hw m7e
nq Zv ntj Zv7i cwi`kR7v7j mKj Aw½bv, l qvW, KviLv7v Ges wW7Uby7l wW7fkb c0B e`x
AvUK Av7Q Ggb tmj e`Zix mKj tmj cwi`kR Ki7eb Ges wW7Uby7Ges wW7fkb-1 c0B e`x
e`Zix mKj e`xtK t`L7eb| c0B c0ZwU Avf7vM m7u7K7e`g7v wewa Abjvqx Abjv7v K7i
t`L7eb Ges me c0Zc7j b n7"Q wKbv Zv t`L7eb| Zviv kw-7i tiwR0vi t`L7eb Ges Dch7
kw- c0vb Kiv n7q7Q wKbv Ges Zv mwKfv7e tiKW7ntq7Q wKbv Zv cix77v K7i t`L7eb|

te½j dig bs-5120

wR, l, bs 180, wU Av7 Zwi L 12B 7g 1926

61. KvivMv7i cwi`kR7i Rb" GKwU wgvbU eB (tiwR0vi b7t-1) ivL7Z n7e Ges c0Z`K
miKvix l 7emiKvix cwi`kR KZR cwi`kR7i tK7l Zvi mvg7b Zv Dc`vcb Ki7Z n7e| c0Z`K
cwi`kR wgvbU eB7Z Zvi cwi`kRbi Zwi L Ges mgq D7j- L Ki7eb Ges gš-e" wj L7eb| G
mKj gš-e" n7e Zvi ubR wetePbv g7Z, hv n7e msw77B l ev-e NUbv Ges 7Rj mgvi ev Kviv
gnv cwi`kR7i wetePbv Rb" tKvb civgk`vK7j Zv wj L7eb| gš-e" cwi`kR eB7q evg
c0vq wj L7Z n7e| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi cwi`kR7i gš-7e"i cwi7c077Z Zvi MpxZ Kv77g l
7777 w7k7l c0qvrB7q e`vL`mn e`e`v m7u7K7w77 K7v7g nvd gwr77b cwi`kR eB7q
(evsjv7 k 7Rj dig bs -84) wj uce7 Ki7eb Ges Kviv gnv cwi`kR7i ubKU GKwU Abjv7c
tc0Y Ki7eb| hLb tKvb cwi`kR tKvb w7v7v7xb e`xi `xN7b AvUK `vKvi w7l7q tKvb gš-
e" wj uce7 Ki7eb Zvi gš-7e"i GB AskUKZ7R7v g`wR777 Gi ubKU, 7g7U7c7j Ub wmw7i
7777 wPd 7g7U7c7j Ub g`wR7777i ubKU, `vqiv Av`v77Z w7v7v7xb ntj 7R7v R7Ri ubKU
A_ev gnv7Mi `vqiv R7Ri ubKU tc0Y Ki7Z n7e| Kviv gnv cwi`kR c0qvrB g7b Ki7j tKvb
cwi`kR7i gš-e" miKvii ubKU tc0Y Ki7Z cv7ib|

62. gmvjv cwi`kRMY7i Kv77g gmvjv e`x Ges gmvjv Av½bv ch7- mgv7e`v7K7e| Z7e
gmvjv Av½bv7q tc0v7bv7i Rb" c0qvrB ntj c7j" l Av½bv AvZ7g Ki7Z cv7eb|

63. wmbqi mgvi ev mgvi ev AbgvZ77g H m7K77i Z77eavqK c0K7K7x, 7R7v w7e77x
c0K7K7x, mnKvix c0K7K7x Zv7i Awab- KgPvix hviv KvivMv7i cZ7e7lqK Kv7R w7b7qv7RZ
Zviv i7gv7 Zv7i `vBvi K `wqZ7 m7u77b7i c7qv77b KvivMv7i Kv7Ri w7v77 G7vKvq th7Z
cv7eb, Ab" tKv_vl bq| KwL wefv7Mi KgRZ7MY7K KvivMv7i evM77bi DbwZi Rb" KvivMv7i
c0e7ki AbgvZ c0vb Kiv n7e Ges ci m7u7 wefv7Mi KgRZ7MY KvivMv7i 7WBix cwi`kR
Ki7eb Ges 7WBixi DbwZi Rb" civgk`c0vb Ki7eb|

64. Av`v77Zi AeMv7e`Zix ev 7R7v g`wR777 A_ev mswk- 0 Av`v77Zi w7k7l Abgv7e`Zix
m7e-BY7c77i7i wbg7e` tKvb cv7k Awdmvi A_ev Ab" tKvb G7R7xi GKB c`ghP7v
Awdmvi tKvb Kvive`xt7i wR7v7v7v` Ki7Z cv7e bv| wW7Uby7i 77777 Gi7c Abgv7Z `7v0
gš777q n7Z A_ev miKvii Abj7c 7lgZvc0B KZ777 n7Z w7b7Z n7e| Abgv7Zc7 wj wLZ
AvKv7i mgvi ev wmbqi mgvi Gi eive7i tc0Y Ki7Z n7e| Kviv KgRZ77 Dcw`wZ7Z m777vZ
n7e|

65. GB wewamg77ni D7j- wLZ w7q7gi evB7i miKvii D"P c`- KgRZ77 e`Zix mnKvix
Kvgk7v7i ev mnKvix m777e7i w77c` ghP7v tKvb KgRZ77K KvivMv7i c0ek Ki7Z t`qv n7e bv,
wmbqi mgvi/ mgvi A_ev Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR A_ev Kviv gnv cwi`kR A_ev 7R7v
KvivMv7i 77777 7R7v g`wR7777i wj wLZ Abgv7Z e`wZ7i7K tKvb cwi`kR7K KvivMv7i c0ek
Ki7Z t`qv n7e bv| tKvb cwi`kR7KB `7U e`Zix KvivMv7i th7Z t`qv n7e bv|

66. KviVMtʰii KʰvRgʷj cwi`kʰKi mtʰ½ tKvb exi Avjvc AvtʰjvPbv mbtʰla Ges KviV KgRZP Kgpʰvix tKvb exʰtK Ztʰi miqtʰb Dcw`Z Kivtʰbv ev Zvi Aciva mʰútkʰZvʰi KvtQ eYbʰv Kiv mbtʰla| miKvtʰii ceʰAbgnʷZe`ZxZ tKvb mvaviY cwi`kʰKi tʰŋtʰI KviVMtʰii tKvb t`P, tKvb c- vb ev tKvb exʰxi Que ev tKvb Astki Que t`qv mbtʰla| mbtʰqMcbʰBi ci cʰZ`K miKviX cwi`kʰKi Kvhŋ tʰq Ges temiKviX cwi`kʰRtʰi mbKU G Aaʰvtʰqi wewamgr- mieivn KitʰZ nte Ges GKwU KwC ZvrŋmbKfvte e`envʰii Rb` tRj tMʰU cŵ-ʂ ivLteb|

67. tKʰ`ŋq KviVMvi Ges tRjv KviVMtʰi cwi`kʰRtʰi `Uwʰi RvfʰMMwʰtʰK t`qv nte| tKʰ`ŋq KviVMtʰii Rb` 04 Rb `U Ges Ab` tʰŋtʰI 02 Rb `U cŵvb Kiv nte Ges Zviv evUbn mk`i _vKte| tKvb miKviX ev te-miKviX cwi`kʰRtʰK `Ue`ZxZ KviVMtʰi thtʰZ t`qv nte bv|

68. mmbqi mʷvi/ mʷvi cwi`kʰR tefWʰP `TgwmK mfvq Dcw`Z _vKteb Ges teWʰm`m` KZR. KviVMvi cwi`kʰbi mgq Ztʰi mʷt` _vKteb|

Ab` mKj cwi`kʰRtʰi mtʰ½ mʰe ntj tRjvi A_ev tWcʷtʰ tRjvi Dcw`Z _vKteb Ges Ztʰi tʰK cŵqvRbxq Z` cŵvb Kitʰeb|

69. mbtʰqM cbʰBi ci GB Aaʰvtʰqi wewamgr Qmctʰq cʰZ`K miKviX cwi`kʰR Ges te-miKviX cwi`kʰRtʰi tʰK mʷt` w`tʰZ nte| Gi GKwU KwC Awdmqʷj cwi`kʰRtʰi ZivrŋmbK cŵqvRtʰb e`envʰii Rb` KviVMtʰii tMʰU cŵZ ivLʰZ nte|

**Aaʰvq V t KviV KgRZP
cwiʰtʰQ` I t mmbqi mʷvi Ges mʷvi**

WR, I, bs
1/B-
8/87,
KviV-
1/377
Zwi L
1.09.92

70. tKʰ`ŋq KviVMtʰii mmbqi mʷvi I tRjv KviVMtʰii mʷviMY KviVMtʰii ckwmbK ŋgZvi gl` AwakviX nteb| Zvi ZEjeavtʰb AvUK mivRvcŵB exʰx I wePivaxb exʰxi tndvRZ Ges AvUK mbwŵZ KivB Zvi cʰvb KvR| Zte Zvi `wqZ; Awakzi we`-Z.Kiv ntqtQ| KviV ckwmbi j ŋ` ntjv Acivaxtʰi mstkvab Kiv, thb Zviv mstkwaz gubʷy wntmte mgvR wdti wmtq mtePP tmev w`tʰZ cvtʰi| mʷvtʰii gj- j ŋ` nte Zvi wR `wqZ; cwiPvj bv Kivi mgq Zvi Kí bv kw³, tKSkj cŵqM Ktʰi exʰxi mgmʷvi mgvavb Kiv| kvš- tgrvR I mrvbŋzi ckwcmk KviVMtʰii %bw`b ckwmbK Kvhŋgl Zvi bL`cʰb _vKtʰZ nte| Zvi AvPiY Ggb ntʰZ nte hv Zvi Awab`- KviV KgRZP/Kgpʰixtʰi GKB Dítʰg KvR Kivi Rb` AbgnʷYZ Ktʰi| tKʰ`ŋq KviVMtʰii mmbqi mʷvi Ges tRjv KviVMtʰii mʷvi, miKvi KZR.mgq mgq wbaŋi Z mbtʰqM wewa tgvZtʰeK mbtʰqMcbʰB nteb| mmbqi mʷvi Ges mʷvtʰii mKj mbtʰqM Ges e`jx miKvi KZR. evsjtʰ`k tMʰRtʰU weÁwBi gra tʰg ckwkZ nte|

WRI bs
365, wU Avi
Zwi L 23 tk
tmtʰbʰj
1922
wewa-493.3,
aviv-11,
AvBb-9,
1894
wewa-22

71. GKRb KgRZP hvi KviV wefiʰM KvR Kivi ceʰAwfÁZv tʰB ZvtʰK tKvb tRjv KviVMtʰii mʷvi wmwte cY`wqZ; Acʰbi cteŋKvb tKʰ`ŋq KviVMtʰii wbaŋi Z mmbqi mʷvtʰii ZEjeavtʰb Qq gvʰmi cŵkŋY KivʰZ nte| Zte tʰŋtʰI wetʰtʰl GB cŵkŋtʰYi Kvhŋij KviV gnr cwi`kʰKi mʷwii kʰtʰg miKvi Kwŋtʰq 3 gvʰm AvtʰZ cvtʰeb|

72.1. KviV gnr cwi`kʰKi Avtʰ`k mʷtʰctʰŋ tKʰ`ŋq KviVMtʰii mmbqi mʷvi Ges tRjv KviVMtʰii mʷvi, KviVMtʰii k;Ljv, cwi kʰtʰ, e`q, kw`-, wqšʷ I Acivax mstkvab mspvš- hveZxq KvʰRi e`e`rcbv Kitʰeb|

72.2. tKʰ`ŋq KviVMtʰii mmbqi mʷvi I tRjv KviVMtʰii mʷviMY tRj tKvtʰwi wewa weavb cY`wqZ; mnKvtʰi cŵqM Kitʰeb Ges KviVMvi I exʰtʰi mʷt` mʰúYʰtʰRj tKvtʰwi Avtʰbi wewaex kZŋgr Ges Zvi `wqZ; i wŋZ exʰtʰi mKj `Uv`k KivRi Kivi tʰŋtʰI KviV wewa mwVKfvte cŵqvʰMi Rb` `vqx _vKteb|

wewa-78, 82,
380, 462,
784, 1114,
w Gd bs-
4980

73. mmbqi mʷvi/mʷvi GKwU wgbU eŋ (tiwRt bs-1) msiŋY Kitʰeb Ges Dnri evg w`tʰKi cvZvq Zvi `viv cŵÉ mKj Avtʰ`k A_ev wgbU wj wceX Kitʰeb| Wwb w`tʰKi cvZvq tRjvi A_ev Ab`v` KgRZP hvi Dci Avtʰ`k eZŋe wZwb wKifc tm KvR mgvavb KtʰiQb Zv wj wceX Kitʰeb|

newa-197, 74. umubqi mgvi/mgvi, tRjvi c`ghPv chS- cfi th tKvb KgRZK/KgPvixfi i " Zi
294 Amr AvPitYi Rb" miguqKfite eiLv- KitZ cviṭeb| Zte ubtqum cōvbKvix KZṭṭṭi
Abjgv`b ubtZ nte|

75. umubqi mgvi/mgvi e`xt`i ōviv msNwUZ mKj Aciva m`utK`Z`š- Kiṭeb Ges Gifc
Acivaxfi GB newa Abjvqx kw- w`ṭeb| wZub ḥṭ- kw-i Avf`k wj uceX Kiṭeb Ges
kw-, GB newa tgvZvteK mw/Kfite KvRi Kivi cte`msuk- ó e`xi Avfiwcz kw- tftMi
kviwK thM`Zv msµvš- tgmWK`vj Awdmvi cZ`qb Kiṭeb|

Kfvvi kw- cōvbthM` Aeva e`xt`K tRjv KvivMvi ntZ tK`ṭq KvivMṭi ṭvbs-i
Kiv hṭe| tmtṭṭi e`xi Aciva msµvš- Kviv newa ftzi cKwZ, AvZcṭṭ mg_ḅ l gš-e`mn
we-`wi Z Z_` tK`ṭq KvivMṭi umubqi tRj mgvi eiveti tcōY KitZ nte| tKvb e`x KZṆ
Aciva msNwZ ntj Zvi e`e`i bvi Rb` cy`mṭhM w`tZ nte AwfthM AvbqbKvix tKvb Kviv
KgRZK Aciva Z`š- KitZ cviṭeb b|

76. tK`ṭq KvivMṭii umubqi mgvi A_ev tRjv KvivMṭii mgvi KZṆ Avfiwcz kw-,
(mZKZwmn) tiwRóvi bs 19 G we-`wi Z wj uceX KitZ nte| i " Zi Acivai tṭṭi ṭṭṭi
bvq wj uceX KitZ nte| mKj Acivai weciṭZ t`q kw-i Avf`k mgvi KZṆ. e`xi wuó
wṭKU wj uceX KitZ nte| Zte GB e`xi wuó wṭKṭUi tj Lv Aat`-b KZṆ kw-i tiwRóvi
eBtZI wj uceX KitZ nte| cōZ`K kw- kw-i tiwRóvi Aš-fṭ ntj umubqi mgvi/mgvi
Ges tRjvi H Aš-fṭ mwK hvBv Kṭi ṭṭṭi Kiṭeb|

77. tK`ṭq KvivMṭii umubqi mgvi A_ev tRjv KvivMṭii mgvi Kviv gnv cwi`kR, cwi`kR
teWṆ Ges tRjv g`mRtōṭUi cwi`kṭbi mgq mvṭ_`vKṭeb|

newa-197, 78. umubqi mgvi/mgvi cōZ`K w`b h_vm`e mṭhṭṭi mvṭ_`mvṭ_` KvivMvi cwi`kḅ Kiṭeb|
294| Zvi cōg KvR nte th mKj e`xi mivRvi tgqv` tkl ntqtQ h_vh_ newa Abjvi Y Kṭi Zv`i gyṆ
cōvb Kiv Ges Zv`i tKvb m`uE`_vKṭj Zv tdiZ t`qv Ges evox hvevi fivov cōvb Kiv| wZub
Kgcṭṭi mBvtn`ḅ evi m`uY`Kvivi cwi`kḅ Kiṭeb Ges `ubK GKevi tmtj AvUK e`xt`i
t`Lṭeb|

79. umubqi mgvi/mgvi GB tKvWi ubgṭeṭc weavb Abjvi Y Kṭi mKj e`xt`i GKwU cwi`kḅ
c`vfiW Kivṭebt

1| cōZ mBvtn GKw`b mKvṭj, mivaviYZ kubevi, umubqi mgvi/mgvi mKj e`xt`i GKwU
cwi`kḅ c`vfiW Kivṭeb| thLvṭb tgmWK`vj AwdmviṭKI Dcw`Z_`vKṭZ nte|

2| Gifc cōZ`K c`vfiṭW umubqi mgvi/mgvi wbuōZ nṭeb th-
G| cōZ`K e`xt`K newa tgvZvteK tkYx web`vm Kiv ntqtQ ;

w| cōZ`K e`x Zvi cōc`Zv Abjvqx tcvkvKw` Ges weQvbcṭ tctqtQ ;
wm| ṭiqvZ cvl qvi weavbmgṭ cōZ`K e`x Ges

wv| mivaviYfite e`xt`i Dci cōqvMṭhM` newa l Avf`kmgṭ mwK mgq cwj Z nt`Q|

3| umubqi mgvi/mgvi Gifc cōZ`K c`vfiṭW e`x tKvb AwfthM KitZ Pivṭj Zv iṭeb Ges
Zvi Z`š- Kiṭeb| Zvi `wqZ; nte `ah`mnKvṭi AwfthM ṭkvbv Ges Dnvi wj wLZ Avṭe`b
wetePbv Kiv G aiṭbi AwfthM tck Kivi mṭhM mwó Kiv|

4| GB newa gṭZ mivwuk c`vfiW e`ZxZ Ab` mgq mgvṭii wbuKU Avṭe`b A_ev AwfthM Kiv
t`ṭK tKvb e`x ewĀZ nte b| hw` tKvb e`x mgvṭii mvṭ_` t`Lv Kivi B`Qv tcvY Kṭi
`wqZj Z cōZ`K KgRZK/KgPvix AbwZwjeṭṭ; H e`xt`K mgvṭii m`ṭL nwiRi Kiṭeb|

80. tK`ṭq KvivMṭii umubqi mgvi/tRjv KvivMṭii mgvi wbuḅj wLZ tiKW`cṭ msiṭṭi
Kiṭeb-

- 1| e`x fivZ`tiwRóvi ;
- 2| e`x gyṆ tiwRóvi ;
- 3| cumbṭgU tiwRóvi ;
- 4| mi Kvix l te-mi Kvix Kviv cwi`kḅ tiwRóvi ;
- 5| e`xt`i gj`evb gjv gvj msiṭṭi tiwRóvi ;

81. tk>`xq KviMv̄t̄i i um̄bqi m̄gvi Zvi AW̄w̄ij w̄nt̄m̄te `B̄Rb KviVi ̄jx w̄bt̄qm̄ Kīt̄Z cv̄t̄ib Ges t̄Rjv KviMv̄t̄i i m̄gvi AW̄w̄ij w̄nt̄m̄te GK̄Rb KviVi ̄jx w̄bt̄qm̄ Kīt̄Z cv̄t̄ib| tk>`xq I t̄Rjv KviMv̄t̄i GK̄Rb KviVi ̄jx m̄gvīt̄i i w̄j w̄LZ Av̄t̄`k et̄j t̄Rj ḡv̄tm̄Ávi ev K̄v̄k AW̄w̄ij w̄nt̄m̄te Kv̄R Kīt̄Z cv̄t̄i, w̄KŠ`Gifc KviVi ̄jx t̄Kv̄b Aw̄d̄m̄v̄t̄i i eim̄vi Kv̄t̄R w̄bh̄ȳ Kiv h̄r̄te b̄v|

82. KviMv̄t̄i i um̄bqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi Zvi w̄gub̄U eB̄t̄Z c̄ŌZ`K Aat̄`b KḡP̄vīx̄t̄i i `v̄B̄wīK Kv̄R ēŪb Kīt̄eb (A_ ev B̄nv Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Ō w̄K̄bv t̄`L̄t̄eb) h̄t̄Z KviV t̄i K̄t̄W̄P̄ f̄jy āw̄š` A_ ev KZ̄e` cv̄j t̄b Ab` t̄Kv̄b w̄eP̄z̄Z, t̄Kv̄b w̄eZK`Ōv̄ov m̄ȳúófīte `w̄q̄Z; w̄baf̄ib Kiv h̄vq| Ḡt̄Z t̄Rjv KviM̄vi m̄ḡf̄ni t̄Rjvi, t̄W̄c̄w̄j t̄Rjvi Ges t̄Rj Kv̄K`h_ v̄m̄t̄g `B̄t̄i i w̄K w̄K Kv̄R Kīt̄eb Zvi m̄ȳúó eȲŌv _v̄K̄t̄Z n̄te, w̄KŠ`Gifc t̄Kv̄b Av̄t̄`ket̄j KviV `B̄t̄i i Kv̄R w̄Zw̄b w̄b̄t̄R ev Zvi m̄n̄KviM̄t̄Yi Ōv̄iv h̄t_ v̄ch̄ȳ fīte I h_ v̄m̄t̄g cv̄j t̄bi w̄b̄Ōq̄Zv̄ w̄eav̄t̄bi `w̄q̄Z; n̄t̄Z Ae`v̄n̄w̄Z cv̄t̄eb b̄v|

83. t̄Rj m̄gvi KviV ḡnv c̄wi `k̄K̄i w̄b̄KU w̄b̄v`Ō m̄ḡt̄q m̄Kj ēw̄l̄R Ges Ab̄v̄b` w̄i Ūvb`c̄ŌZte`b, w̄ej Ges f̄iDP̄vi t̄c̄ŌY Kīt̄eb| c̄ŌZ`K eQi t̄k̄t̄l cieZ̄x`31 t̄k R̄iv̄ḡv̄mi i ḡt̄a` w̄Zw̄b KviM̄vi m̄āú̄t̄K`ḠK̄Ū w̄e`w̄iZ c̄ŌZte`b KviV ḡnv c̄wi `k̄K̄i w̄b̄KU t̄ck Kīt̄eb| D³ c̄ŌZte`t̄b erm̄t̄i i KviV c̄wi m̄sL̄v̄b Ges c̄k̄v̄mb c̄wi P̄j̄v̄vi m̄Kj _i` Z̄c̄Y`KḡR̄v̄Ū Aš`F³ n̄te| w̄Zw̄b t̄i K̄W`Ges w̄nm̄ve m̄s̄m̄v̄š` w̄ēw̄a`w̄eav̄b h_ v̄h_ c̄x̄w̄t̄Z c̄ŌZc̄ij b Kīt̄eb|

84. KviM̄v̄t̄i i k̄;L̄jvi ḡv̄ivZ̄K Aeb̄w̄Z, c̄jv̄qb, c̄lȳtaZ, Av̄Z̄f̄n̄Z`v, ḡZ̄yev `N̄Ōv̄ri Kv̄īY t̄Kv̄b e`xi ḡv̄ivZ̄K ̄jw̄Z, t̄Kv̄b ḡnv̄iv̄ix ev A`v̄f̄w̄eK t̄īt̄Mi c̄Ō ̄ȳŌe Ges Zvi c̄ŌZK̄v̄t̄i i R̄t̄b` M̄p̄xZ e`e`v̄ c̄f̄w̄Z _i` Z̄c̄Y`w̄el̄t̄q um̄bqi t̄Rj m̄gvi/t̄Rj m̄gvi mi Kvi, KviV ḡnv c̄wi `k̄R, KviV Dc-ḡnv c̄wi `k̄R Gi w̄b̄KU c̄ŌZte`b t̄c̄ŌY Kīt̄eb|

85. um̄bqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi KviM̄v̄t̄i i Av̄q e`q m̄āú̄t̄K`me`v̄ m̄ZK`w̄ó iv̄L̄t̄eb| w̄Zw̄b KviM̄v̄t̄i i m̄Kj w̄ef̄īt̄Mi m̄āte` Aw̄l̄R w̄gZe`q̄x n̄teb Ges m̄Kj c̄k̄vi `v̄ex̄b̄gv̄ Ges Ab̄ȳḡv̄t̄bi Rb` P̄v̄n̄v̄c̄l̄ t̄ck Kivi c̄te`m̄ZK̄Z̄vi m̄t̄_ c̄ix̄̄j̄v̄-w̄b̄ix̄̄j̄v̄ Kīt̄eb, w̄Zw̄b t̄i w̄R̄óvi I ēw̄m̄ḡn̄v̄j b̄v̄M̄v` w̄j w̄LZ n̄l qv, bM` w̄īw̄Zi c̄wi ḡvb ēw̄nt̄Z w̄j w̄LZ c̄wi ḡv̄t̄bi m̄t̄_ m̄vḡĀm` n̄l qv, K̄v̄k ēw̄nt̄Z c̄ŌZw̄`t̄bi Ḡw̄Ē`m̄āú̄b̄v̄n̄l qv Ges ēf̄K̄qv̄ cv̄l b̄v Ab̄v`v̄q̄x b̄v iv̄Lv̄ m̄āú̄t̄K`Z̄vi w̄b̄t̄Ri m̄š̄t̄óvi Rb` c̄Ōq̄kt̄ h̄v̄P̄v̄B Kīt̄eb|

um̄bqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi j ̄j̄v̄ iv̄L̄t̄eb t̄hb c̄ŌZ̄w̄`t̄bi K̄v̄k w̄īw̄Zi c̄wi ḡvb̄m̄n̄ K̄v̄k ēw̄ni w̄nm̄ve w̄b`Ūbe n̄q Ges ḡv̄t̄mi t̄k̄t̄l c̄ŌZ̄ K̄j̄v̄t̄gi w̄īw̄Zi c̄wi ḡvb̄ bM` c̄wi ḡv̄t̄bi m̄v̄n̄Z h̄v̄P̄v̄B Kīt̄eb| w̄Zw̄b Gifc h̄v̄P̄v̄B Kv̄t̄Ri ḠK̄Ū c̄Z̄`q̄b K̄v̄k ēw̄nt̄Z w̄j w̄ce`x̄ Kīt̄eb| w̄Zw̄b KviM̄v̄t̄i i t̄Kv̄b Z̄n̄w̄ej t̄n̄īt̄di n̄l qvi Rb` `v̄q̄x _v̄K̄t̄eb, h̄w̄ t̄`Lv̄ h̄v̄q t̄h, GB w̄ēw̄a A_ ev c̄Ōh̄v̄R` Ab` w̄ēw̄a Ab̄ȳīt̄bi Rb` Zvi Aēt̄nj̄vi Kv̄īt̄b GBifc Z̄n̄w̄ej ZŌifc m̄āte n̄t̄q̄t̄Ō|

86. um̄bqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi Lv̄` `t̄e`i w̄nm̄ve Ges Lv̄` `e` iv̄b̄w̄eKivi c̄te`Ō c̄t̄i Ges w̄eZīt̄Yi ci Lv̄` I Rb K̄t̄i Nb Nb c̄wi `k̄K̄bi ḡv̄a`t̄g w̄b̄w̄ŌZ n̄teb| m̄Kj e`x̄ Z̄v̄t̄`i Rb` iv̄b̄w̄eKiv Lv̄` m̄w̄K̄ c̄wi ḡvb̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄t̄Ōb w̄K̄bv Z̄v̄l t̄`L̄t̄eb|

86.1. e`x̄t̄`i Drc̄v̄`b w̄ef̄īt̄M̄ e`en̄vi Rb` A_ ev t̄Kv̄b c̄Y` `Z̄ixi Kv̄t̄R KviV d̄Ūt̄K Av̄b̄Z m̄Kj c̄k̄vi c̄Y` KviVf̄`š`-t̄i c̄Ōet̄ki c̄te`Z̄v̄ um̄bqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi c̄ix̄̄j̄v̄ Kīt̄eb|

87. um̄bqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi c̄ŌZ Ōq ḡv̄m Aš`-i c̄ŌZ erm̄t̄i 15 B R̄ly I 15B w̄M̄t̄m̄āt̄i i ci h_ v̄k̄x̄NB m̄āe KviM̄v̄t̄i i m̄Kj c̄k̄vi ḡv̄j̄v̄ḡj, h̄š̄c̄w̄Z, mi Āv̄ḡw̄, Ūj̄m, K̄v̄Ōv̄ḡv̄j %Z̄ix c̄Y`, t̄W̄W`-t̄Ki ḡv̄j̄v̄ḡj c̄ix̄̄j̄v̄ Kīt̄eb Ges w̄Zw̄b w̄b̄t̄R w̄b̄w̄ŌZ n̄teb t̄h, H m̄Kj Z̄w̄īt̄Li w̄nm̄v̄t̄ei w̄īw̄Z c̄wi ḡvb̄ D̄t̄j - w̄LZ m̄ḡc̄wi ḡv̄t̄bi ḡR̄ȳ ḡv̄j̄v̄ḡj I mi Āv̄ḡw̄ m̄w̄K̄ Av̄t̄Ō| ermi t̄k̄t̄l GB c̄ix̄̄j̄v̄ Kv̄t̄Ri ḡt̄a` MȲbv, c̄wi ḡvc, ev I Rb Aš`-F³ n̄te| 1j v̄ R̄j̄v̄B Ges 31t̄k w̄M̄t̄m̄āt̄i w̄Zw̄b KviV ḡnv c̄wi `k̄K̄i ēivēt̄i Zvi c̄ix̄̄j̄v̄i d̄j̄v̄d̄j D̄t̄j - L̄ceR̄ 5 I 6 bs w̄i Ūvb`t̄ḡiZ̄v̄teK c̄Z̄`q̄bc̄l̄ t̄ck Kīt̄eb|

th tKvb cKviti `e` mieivtni Avt`k`v`bi cte^ovZub gvIwZwi³ gRy cwi nvi Kivi Dti`tk`
eZgvb gRy`i cwi gvy hrvBv Kti fivel`r cDqvRb uba^oY Kiteb| Z`vbjviti Zvi Aa^oemil Rx
hrvBv tKvb LvZ AwZwi³ gRy AvtQ wKbv Z`gtg^oGKuU mjbw`^o AbjvUvb Pij vteb Ges hv`
_vtK I Zv bo nl qvi AvtM KvR bv jvMvi m^otebv _vKtj wZub Kviv gnv cwi`k^oKi m^ogizmtg
cieZ^o KvhRix (wMm^otcvRij) e`e`v MhY Kiteb| wZub Aa^oemil Rx hrvBvKv^o tKvb e`envi
AthvM` cY` AvtQ wKbv Zvl t`Lteb Ges Dnv we^omtqi (wMm^otcvRij A_ev ivBU Ad) e`e`v MhY
Kiteb| Kviv gnv cwi`k^oKi cDqvRbxq eivl`c^oBi Rb` GB mKj we^olq tck Kivi mgq ummbqi
mzvi/mzvi AwZwi³ I e`envi AthvM` gRy cwi gvtbi Ges Ab`vb` miKvix m^out`i we`-vvi Z
Dij - L Kti GKU cDZte`b`vLj Kiteb| wZub Zvi mti Rvgtb gRy hrvBv^oti gS`e` m^ooj Z
GKuU cZ`qb cI msuk- o gRy emtZ wj wce^ox Kiteb|

88. ummbqi mzvi/mzvi e`jxi t^ojtI` jvfvil³ KgRZ^o`vqZ; Mh^oYi cte^ovZub ubwDZ nteb
th, bM` w`vZ`vqx AwM^o Ges ummve mivK AvtQ| h_v^ome mKj cKvi gRy cwi gvb (mvavib I
Drcv`b wefM) hS^ocwZ, miAv^og^o, Uzm, ummve Dij - wLZ Abjvqx gRy mivK AvtQ|
tiwRovimg^o nvj bMv` wj wce^ox AvtQ Ges wbtqmRZ mKj`vctbi Rb` Abjv`b Ges mKj
we^olq m^ovi` i^ofc m^oubantqtQ gtg^oKviv gnv cwi`k^oKi wku tck Kiteb| Gme m^oubabv Kiv
ch^o-`vqZ;Ac^oKvix KgRZ^o`vqg^o nteb bv|

88.1. tK`iq KvivM^oti i ummbqi mzvi Ges tRjv KvivM^oti i mzvi KgRZ^o/KgPvix I ubivcEv
Kg^o i kviv^oK thvM`Zv Ges ey^ogEvi DrKI^o mva^otb e`vqvg I tLj vajvq Ask Mh^oYi Rb`
Abz^oYZ Kiteb| GB Aa`vtqi cwi`Q`-1 Gi (Aa`vq-5) mKj we^ova KvivM^oti`vqZc^oB
Ab`vb` KgRZ^o i t^ojtI`I mgfite cthvR` nte|

88.2. tK`iq KvivM^oti i ummbqi mzvi Ges tRjv KvivM^oti i mzvi mgyKviv cKvmtbi`v`^oex`
Ges KgPvix`i gta` m^oym^ouK^oGes DaZb I Aat`-b KgPvix`i gta` m^ouK^oeRvq ivLvi Rb`
cD^otcvI KZvq wZub wec_Mvqx e^oxt`i mgvtR cYe^ombi j^ojtI` ms`vigj-K KgRv^oU Drm^ovZ
Kiteb|

cwi`Q`-1 G
mgvRKj`vY KgRZ^o; gtbueAvbx Ges mgvR weAvbx

88.3. cDZvU tK`iq KvivM^oti GKRb mgvRKj`vY KgRZ^oGKRb gtbueAvbx I GKRb mgvR
weAvbx`vKteb Ges mKj tRjv KvivM^oti GKRb mgvRKj`vY KgRZ^oI GKRb gtbueAvbx
_vKteb| Zviv miKvi KZR wbtqm^o nteb|

88.4. mgvRKj`vY KgRZ^oe^oxt`i mKj AwfthvM m^out^oK^oLuR Lei ivLteb| Kviv KgRZ^oI
e^oxt`i gta` msthvMKvix Awdmvi umm^ote KvR Kiteb| Zvt`i gv^oi ci cYe^ombi Rb`
Kg^ois`vctbi e`e`v Kiteb| wZub Acivax`i Rb` M^opxZ cK^oY I Kg^oix ev`-evqtb Kviv
cKvmbtK mrvqZv Kiteb|

88.5. e^oxt`i tkYx web`vm I gbZwS^oK cix^ovi mstkvatbi cte^ocDZ`K e^ox cDqvRb Abjvqx
Zvt`i Rb` cK^oY I mstkvabgj-K Kg^oix cD^ovtbi Rb` wZub Kviv KgRZ^o i m^oYg Kti
Zj^oteb|

88.6. mgvR weAvbx e^oxt`i cwi`c^ovkK Ae`v, Aciva cEYZvi KviY Ges gv^oi ci cYe^omb I
mstkvatbi j^ojtI` ce^oBvZnv^o Kih^oeg ch^oe^oY Y Kiteb|

88.7. Kviv cKvmb msv^oS- mKj we^olq mgvRKj`vY KgRZ^o; gtbueAvbx I mgvR weAvbx
KvivM^oti i ummbqi mzvi/mzvti Avt`k`igtb Pj^oteb| Kviv e`e`vcbvq Kg^oix ev`-evqb I mgy
Kviv cwi`Pj b^ovq KvivM^oti i KgRZ^o i mrvqZv Kiteb|

Zviv Acivax`i mstkvatbi Rb` cwi`vZi P^omv`v Abjvqx cK^oY I Kg^oix P^ovi^oK
mstkvatbi AM^ovZ m^out^oK^oKvivM^oti i ummbqi mzvi/mzvti i wku cwi^oYK w^otcvU^ock Kiteb|

cwi "Q" - II t Pxd tgmWK"vj Awdmvi

aviv-13, AvBb-9, 1894/ **89.** th tRjvq KvivMvi Aew[~]Z tm tRjvi umwfj mvrB Pxd tgmWK"vj Awdmvtii `vqZj cvj b Kiteb|
 Amy' ex`xt`i wPwKrmv e`ZixZ Ab" mKj welfq umubqi msvi/msvi ubqšy' mivctfj Pxd tgmWK"vj Awdmvi KvivMvtii tmubUvix e`e[~]vcbvq `vqZj[~]vKteb Ges GB wea[~]tZ ewyZ ev KZE[~]fj KZR mgq mgq ubt`kZ `vqZmg[~] cvj b Kiteb| ex`xt`i `f` KvivMvtii cwi "QbZv m[~]úK[~]q c[~]šZ`K welfq Zvi `vqZj; Aš[~]f[~]3[~] vKte| Pxd tgmWK"vj Awdmvi Kviv gnv cwi`k[~]fKi m[~]vavi b ubqš[~]vaxb vKteb|

90. wejš|

aviv-62, AvBb-9, 1894 `ðe` **91.** KvivMvti Pxd tgmWK"vj Awdmvi A[~]vqxfvte Kg[~]ej Abgw[~]Z vKtj, Zvi `vqZj Kg[~]ej i cieZ[~]umubqi tgmWK"vj Awdmvi ube[~]ñ Kivi teb|

tešj dig bs-4980/ **92.** Pxd tgmWK"vj Awdmvi lbs tRj tiwRóvfi GKiu ugubU ewn msi[~]qy Kiteb, Dnvi evg w`tki c[~]vq wZub Zvi ch[~]efj, msv[~]wik ev Av[~]k mn cwi`k[~]fbi ZwiL Dj- Lce[~] wj wce[~]x Kiteb| wKfite Av[~]k c[~]šZ cvj b nte Zrms[~]vš- wivcu[~]q[~]f[~]f[~]g[~]Z c[~]h[~]vR" msv[~]wi kmn tRjvi Abš[~]gv tbi Rb" umubqi msvi/msvtii ubKU tck Kiteb| umubqi msvi/msvi H wj m[~]ú[~]t[~]K Zvi Av[~]uE, Am[~]š[~]Y ev G ifc gZ t[~]cvY Ktib th, Pxd tgmWK"vj Awdmvi KZR c[~]šZ tKiv msv[~]wik c[~]šZcvj b Kiv Am[~]e ev Abš[~]thvMx tm[~]f[~]f[~]š[~] wZub ugub[~]Ui GKiu Abw[~]ic Kviv gnv cwi`k[~]fKi ubKU tck Kiteb Ges msv[~]wik cvj b bv Kivi Rb" Zvi Kvi b e[~]vL[~]v Kiteb| wea 109 I 258 `ðe`|

wewa-341 **93.** wZub c[~]šZgr[~]tm G[~]Kevi Ges c[~]šqvRb tevta Avi I Nb Nb KvivMvi cwi`k[~] Kiteb (i[~]pevi I c[~]šqvR[~]tb GKw[~]b e`ZixZ) wZub Zvi cwi`k[~] Kiteb KvivMvtii c[~]šZu Awš[~]bv Ges c[~]šZu v[~]b cwi`k[~] Kiteb Ges ubt[~]R ubw[~]šZ nteb th, Z[~]vq ex`xm[~]š[~]Yi v[~]f[~]i q[~]wZKi wKQ[~]vbB, ub[~]v[~]Y e[~]e[~]v m[~]š[~]-v[~]l RbK, mi eiv[~]nKZ.cmb w[~]e[~]i[~]x, Rb[~]wat[~]K"i welfq ce[~]mZKZv M[~]šY Kiv n[~]tq[~]Q Ges e[~]vivK, Kg[~]v[~]v[~] tmj, Awš[~]bv[~]mg[~]fn Av[~]v[~] evZvm I cwi[~]vi cwi"QbZv h[~]vch[~]š[~] fite Kiv n[~]tq[~]Q| wZub c[~]q[~]kB iv[~]b[~]e Ni I Lv[~] m[~]vgM[~] cwi`k[~] Kiteb Ges eiv[~]KZ.Lv[~]i I Rb I w[~]bMZ gv[~]b iv[~]b[~]e Kivi Av[~]fM I c[~]š[~]i cix[~]q[~]v Kiteb|

wewa-1181 **94.** Zvi cwi`k[~] Kiteb wZub Kviv nvm[~]cvZv[~]tj i tiwMx[~]i tK t[~]Lteb| GB `vqZj tKiv Aat[~]-t[~]bi ubKU Ac[~]v[~] Kiv hvtebv| wZub ex`xt`i AmyZvi Awf[~]thvM cix[~]q[~]v Kiteb Ges Dch[~]š[~] e[~]e[~]v MšY Kiteb| AmyZvi f[~]v[~]b Kivi t[~]q[~]f[~]š[~] wZub t[~]v[~]l[~]š[~]i w[~]e[~]i[~] t[~]x kvw[~]- c[~]š[~]v[~]bi Rb" Zv[~]q[~]v[~]ubKfite umubqi msvi/msvi Gi ubKU w[~]i[~]š[~]cv[~]š[~] teb|

aviv-65, AvBb-9, 1894, wewa-507, 1217, 607, 553, 784 **95.** wZub cwi`k[~]bi mgq ex`xt`i t[~]Lteb Ges gv[~]tS gv[~]tS k[~]gK ex`xt`i cix[~]q[~]v Kiteb| Pxd tgmWK"vj Awdmvi hLb g[~]tb Ktib th tKiv c[~]šv[~]tii ev tk[~]Yxi cwi`k[~]gi Kvit[~] tKiv ex`xi v[~]f[~]i Aebw[~]Z n[~]t[~]Q, wZub Zv ex`xi w[~]nox w[~]š[~]K[~]tU wj wce[~]x Kiteb Ges Gifc ex`xt[~]K GB ai[~]t[~]bi Kv[~]tR ubt[~]qv[~]RZ iv[~]Lv hvtebv, Zte wZub Zvi Rb" th ifc Dch[~]š[~] wetePbv Kiteb| tmifc Kv[~]tR ubt[~]qv[~]M Kiv hvte|

wR, I bs-5810 Avi tR ZwiL 22tk Gw[~]c[~]š[~] 1927 **96.** hLb Pxd tgmWK"vj Awdmvtii w[~]ek[~]ym Kivi gZ h[~]š[~]ó KviY v[~]tK th, KvivMvi k[~]š[~]Ljv A[~]ev e[~]e[~]vcbv[~]i Kviš[~]Y tKiv ex`x kv[~]w[~]i K I gv[~]bmK q[~]wZM[~]š[~]- n[~]l qvi m[~]e[~]bv itq[~]Q tm t[~]q[~]f[~]š[~] wZub thifc g[~]tb Ktib tmifc w[~]enxZ e[~]e[~]v M[~]š[~]Yi Rb" wj wLZfite umubqi msvi/msvi tK Rv[~]vteb| umubqi msvi/msvi D[~]3 ex`xi t[~]q[~]f[~]š[~] m[~]vaviY kš[~]Ljv I e[~]e[~]vcbv[~]i w[~]av[~]v[~]ej[~]x cwi[~]eZ[~] ev m[~]vg[~]w[~]Kfite w[~]MZ Kivi e[~]v[~]š[~]i Zvi c[~]v[~]g[~]k[~]ñ Kviv gnv cwi`k[~]fKi eiveš[~]i msv[~]wik tck Kiteb| Kviv gnv cwi`k[~] umubqi msvi/msvi Gi msv[~]wi tki Dci c[~]šqvRbxq Av[~]k w[~]teb| Gifc c[~]šZt[~]q[~]f[~]š[~] w[~]e[~]-w[~]iZ eY[~]š[~]v[~]mn Zv[~]q[~]v[~]ubKfite AeM[~]v[~]i Rb" mi[~]Kv[~]tii ubKU w[~]i[~]š[~]cv[~]š[~] tck Kiteb nte|

tbvU t GB ubqđgi Aaxb cŃE ŃlgZvetj Zv mae nte th, hLbB Pxd tđmWK'ij Awdmvi Gi gđZ tKvb KviMvđi mPivPi cŃij Z Lv' Zvij Kv A_ev tcvik-cm'Q' ev meQvbc' tKvb ex'xi Rb' GZB Abghđ nq th, Zv Zvi tđtK ŃmZ Kđi ev ŃmZ Kivi maebev mZub melquUi Pm'vby' c mepebvq ceR mekl ađbi Lv' ev mekl ađbi tcvik-cm'Q' ev meQvbc' cŃvđbi Rb' mđm'ik KiđZ cviteb| GKB fite kđgi e'vcđi th tKvb ađbi kđ tKvb ex'đK ŃmZ Kđi etj t'Lv hvq Zte Zv cmieZB Kiv Avek'K|

mea-1106
1103,
1238

97. mZub gvđS gvđS mieivnKZ.cY' cm' k' Kiteb Ges tKvb cY' Lv' 'i AbđđhMx gđb ntj Zv emvZj KiđZ cviteb| mZub Amy' mekl M' c, tivM gvđ e'w' eq' Ges mkiđ' i Rb' Lv' 'i mđhvRb ev cmieZđbi Av' k' w' đZ cvitb|

mR l bs
8050
Avi tR,
Zvi L 6B
tmđPđ
1922

98. KviMvđi tKvb ex'xi gZđ tđđđ h' gZđU t'fimeK Kvib Qvov Ab' tKvb Kviđb ntđđ etj mđ' n nq, A_ev h' gZđ Kvib Rvov bv hvq Zte mZub jvđki cY' gqbv Z'đ- Kiteb| Ab'v' tđđđ mZub gvđZi jvk t' Lteb l gZđ Kvib m'úđK'btR ubvđZ nteb Ges gZđ Kvib m'úđK' mubqi mđvi/mđvđi ubKU w' tcvU' t'eb| cieZđZ mubqi mđvi/mđvđi gvđZi ag, eY' l m'úđvđqi cŃv Abđvqx jvđki mKvđi e'v Kivi m'đ' R' w' t'eb|

met t' gqbv Z'đ- Kiv nDK ev bv nDK mKj tđđđB MpxZ Kvđđg w' Uv'bs 29 Gi gvmK cŃđte'đb eY'v KiđZ nte|

aviv-15,
AvBb-
1894
'đe''

99. KviMvđi tKvb ex'xi gZđ ci Pxd tđmWK'ij Awdmvi Zv'đmKfite nvmcvZvđj i 27 bs ti mRvđi mbgm'Y' Z' v'ej x'ij mce' Kiteb t

1| gv e'w' th ZviđL cŃg Amy'Zvi AwđđhM Kđi b ev Amy' etj cm' j' ŃmZ nq ;

2| kđgK ntj mZub tKvb KvđR m'đqmRZ mđđb ;

3| Zvi tmB w' đbi Lv' 'i Zvij Kv ;

4| đh ZviđL ZvđK nvmcvZvđj f'vZ'Kiv nq ;

5| đh ZviđL Zvi Amy'Zv m'úđK'đmWK'ij AwdmviđK cŃg Rvovđbv nq ;

6| đivđMi c'KvZ ;

7| gv e'w'đK Zvi gZđ c'đe'PmKrmv KgRZ'ev Zvi Aat' -b me'kl KLB t'đL mđđb ;

8| ex'xi gZđKLB ntđđđ ; Ges

9| th mKj tđđđ gqbv Z'đ- Kiv nq tmđđđ gvđZi tPnvivi eY'v, tmB mđđ mekl tKvb mP'v h'v' cŃq'Rb nte etj Pxd tđmWK'ij Awdmvđi ubKU cZ'xqgvb nq Zv ex'xi m'úđ' m'đ'KU Ges nvmcvZvđj ŃđteW'đv m'đ'KUŃŃ (kixđi Zvcg'đvi P'v' h' v'đK) ij mce' Kizt' đ'ermi chđ- msi ŃY KiđZ nte|

100. cŃZ'K me' kx ex'xi gZđZ Zvi mZv-gvZvi cm' Pq, m'đeK m'Kvov, h' Rvov v'đK, mubqi mđvi/mđvđi KZR. tRjv g' m'Rđ' -U, Kviv gnv cm' k'R l miKvđi ubKU w' tcvU' KiđZ nte|

101. hLbB tKvb KviMvđi gvđZi Nubv gvđm GK kZvđki tenk nq tđmWK'ij Awdmvi Zvi gvđZ Aw'v' gZđ Kvib mK Ges melquUi Dci Zvi tKvb ch'đ' ŃmZ gvmK cŃđte'đb tiKW'Kiteb| mZub miKvđi ubKU t'đđđi Rb' Kviv gnv cm' k'đ'Ki ubKU GKvU mekl w' tcvU' Kiteb|

aviv-26,
AvBb-9,
1894
'đe''

102. tKvb ex'đK GK KviMvi ntZ Ab' KviMvđi v'v' -đi c'đe'đmWK'ij Awdmvi cix'đv Kiteb| tKvb ex'đK GK KviMvi ntZ Ab' KviMvđi v'v'đ-đi Kiv nte bv, h' tđmWK'ij Awdmvi GB gvđm' m'đ'đ'KU cŃvđ Kđi b th, ex'x' v'v'đ-đi Ađh'v' | tKvb Rv'đ l f'v'đK ti m'v'v'đ- ex'đK Zvi B'Qvi mei' t'x' KviMvi ntZ Qvoc' t' l qv h'v'ebv th chđ- bv tđmWK'ij Awdmvđi gvđZ G'f'c Qvoc' ex'xi m'đ'đi Rb' Ges m'v'v'đ Rb' m'đ'đi Rb' m'v'v'đ | GB'f'c vej'v'Z tKvb ex'xi gZđ tRđj i gZđ cm'v'v'đ v'v'đi Ađ- f' nte bv | Zte Zv tRjv g' m'Rđ' -U, Kviv gnv cm' k'R l miKvđi RvovđZ nte|

mea-133,
843,
862,

103. Pxd tđmWK'ij Awdmvi KviMvđi mKj KgRZ'đK'g'v'ix Ges Kviv G'v'v'đ emeimKv'đ' i cm'v'v'đ m'đ' PmKrmv Kiteb| KviMvđi mKj KgRZ'đK'g'v'ix Zv'đi cm'v'v'đ m'đ' PmKrmv

Rb` c0qvRbrq JIacI Kvir t0vi ntZ mieivn Kiv nte| wZwb tKvb AmjLi Kvi b m0u0K0
NUbr umubqi mgvi/mgvi tK Rvbrteb hv tKvb Aat`-tbi Ae`vnZfite KvirMvti i PvkixtZ_vKvi
thvM`Zv ev Ab`iea umxvS- M0tYi t0tI `i` ZcYfite mnvqK nteb|

104 Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi

tRj
mvK0vi
bs-AvB
wW, 1914,
AvB wR,
wm, GBP
bs-569-
wW, Zwi L
24tk tg
1910,
wewa-114,
807,
te1j dig
bs-5140,
te1j dig
bs-5139,
wewa 115|

G| Kvir gnv cwi`k0Ki gAjxi Rb` KvirMvti i JIa I wPwKrmv migM0i GKwU ewl 0
Pwn`vcI (Gg, Gm wW 135) c0nj v gvP0G tck Kiteb|
we| JIa, hS0wZ Ges A`w`i ``wbK Li tPi wnmve mn wZwb GKwU ht_vch0 wnmve
weeibx ivLteb| AmveavbZvi KvitY hw` tKvb `e` tLvq hvq ev `y0bvekZ tft1/2 hvq
wK0v nvi tbr hvq tm Rb` `vqx tgmWK`vj mve AwW0bU i big D0j- L Kiteb (wewa 93
`0e`)|
wm| wZwb wb tR ubw0Z nteb th, weI h_vh_fite tj tej msthvM KiZt Ab`vb` JIa ntZ
Avj v`v fite Zvj vex Ae`vq ivLv ntq tQ|
wW| ubw 0 we tI i (wet tRt dig bs 113) GKwU Zwj Kv wWm tcbmvi tZ S0j tq ivLv
e`e`v Kiteb|
B| c0ZwU wWm tcbmvi tZ weI I c0Z tIaK JI tI (we.tR. dig bs 112) Zwj Kv S0j tq
ivLv|
Gd| t0vti i JI amgr`gv tS gv tS ci r0v Kti wZwb wb tR ubw0Z nteb th, Zv e`envi i
Dch0|
wR| evRvi JI tI i wnmve w0q0Z fite hvPvB Kiteb|
GBP| KvirMvti mieivnKZ.mKj we t`kx, evRvi JIa, hS0wZ I e`eY Z A`w`i `i agvI
KvirMvti i Kv tR Li tPi Rb` `vqx_vKiteb|
AvB| wZwb w0Z nteb th, tgmWK`vj mve AwW0bU KZ0 nvmcvZvtj i mKj ti Kw0I
Ges ti vMg0 e`x M0 tci nvj bwMv` wnmve h_vh_fite msi w0Z ntq tQ|

tRj
mvK0vi bs-
54, Zwi L-
23tk AvM0
1922

105. wZwb mvari YZt KvirMvi I e`x mspvS- th tKvb weI tq umubqi mgvi/mgvti i gva`tg Kvir
gnv cwi`k0Ki mv t_ cI j vc Kiteb|

cwi t`0` III t tgmWK`vj me AwW0bU

tbrUt- AvBb 9, 1894 Gi 3 (8) avivgtZ wPwKrmv Aat`-b A`0tgmWK`vj Awdmvi |

106. `0` wefvM ntZ tgmWK`vj Awdmvi wbePb Kiv nte| tgmWK`vj Awdmvi t`i Kvir
Aw0Bti t0tYi tgvv`Kvj QwU Ovov mvari bZt 3 ermi ch0- mxgve x I Zviv Avb0wbK fite
Kvir gnv cwi`k0Ki Aaxtb b``- nteb Ges mvari YZt Zvi m0yZe`ZxZ cI`vni nteb br|

Zvt` i tK mvari bZ Kvir Aw0Bti w0Zxq evi Pvkixi Rb` Avbr nte br| tKvb tgmWK`vj Awdmvi
Am`vPib I Kv tR Ag tbr thvMxZvi Rb` Kvir gnv cwi`k0 miKvix KgPvix k;Lj v Avcxj
weI agvj v Ablyvq Zvi weI `t x kw`-gj-K e`e`v M0Y KitZ cri teb|

107. Kvir Aw0Bti t0tYi Z tgmWK`vj Awdmvi t`i tK c0B tFU c0vKwUm Kivi Rb` AbgvZ
t`qv nte br Ges KvirMvti i `wqtZj AwZwi 3 Ab` tKvb Kv tR Zvt` i tK t0tYi w0tqM Kiv hvte
br|

tgmWK`vj Awdmvi i Rb` bb c0vKwUm fvZv wnmve c0Z gv tM wba0i Z 1000/- UvKv nvti Ki tZ
cvi teb|

108. c0Z erm tI i tktI Kvir gnv cwi`k0 tKvb tgmWK`vj Awdmvi tK whub H erm tI KvirMvi
mspvs- Zvi `wqtZj mKj t0tI cwi cY0fc fuj KvR Kti tQb Ges Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi Gi
mgvni k mvt t0tYi ZvtK Zvi w0q0Z teZ tbi AwZwi 3 we tkl cy`vi gAj KitZ c0tib| GB
we tkl cy`vi c0vKv e tI P mgvcbx tZ wbgwevY0 kZ`mvt t0tYi GKKvj xb cwi tKva Kiv nte|

11R, I bs-
7322,
Avi tR,
Zwi L 7B
AvMó
1922

(1) wɛtkl cɔj^{vi} Awakvi wntmte `vex KiZ cviteb bvl ce^zx^cwAkV ermti th mKj KgPvix wɛtkl tgari cwipq w`tqtQb Zvt`i eifRU eivi cɔj^{vi} wntmte GKkijxb Kviv gnv cw`kR ɔbR`wetePbvq gAjy KiZeb| Kviv gnv cw`kR ɔlgZvetj tm_uuj `wMZ ev nwm KiZ cviteb|

(2) Kviv gnv cw`kR KZR KvivMvi cw`kKvtj tiKWRZ.gZvgZ Ges KvivMvtii Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi mzwitki Dci cɔj^{vi} gAjy ɔbfp Kite| Kviv gnv cw`kR Zvi cw`kKvtj fvtjv KvRi cgvYw, Zui t`Lv fij KvR e`xMtyi `rfvmeK `f`, nvmcvZvtj i e`e`vcbr I wewfbœi "Mœ`x, mvariY e`x I nvmcvZvtj fivZPZ e`x Dftqi Rb`Lv` cŃZ I ivbœ Kiv, KvivMvtii mvariY cw`vi-cw`Obzv Ges gnvqvix ev G aitYi tKvb wKQy cŃ yfe ntj Zvi wei "t x MpxZ e`e`vcbri wfvEzZ gZvgZ cŃvb Kiteb|

(3) ermzii gta`hv` tKvb tgmWK`vj Awdmvi cwieZB nq, ZLb cɔj^{vi} gAjy ntj Zv Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi Gi mzwik A_ev Kviv gnv cw`kKi tiKWRZ.gZvgZ Abynti wewfbœ KgRZf gta`fvM Kti t`qv nte|

(4) Kviv gnv cw`kKi m x v š-B Pøvš- wntmte MY` nte|

11R, I bs-
7322,
Avi tR,
Zwi L 7B
AvMó
1922
eysj vt`k
dig bs-
4980

109. (1) Lv`, tcvlvK-cwi`Q`, nvmcvZvtj i tivMxt`i wPwKrmv I Ab`vb` tckvMZ `wqZj mæutK^oGes mæú³ mKj wɛtqi tgmWK`vj Awdmvi I KgPvix Zvi cŃZ Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi KZR.mgq mgq AvBbvBmfvte Avtiwcz Avt`kmgæ tgb Pj teb| Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi KZR mgq mgq cŃE AvBbvBmf Avt`k h_v- Lv`, tcvlvK-cwi`Q`, nvmcvZvtj i tivMxt`i wPwKrmv I Ab`vb` tckvMZ `wqZj mæutK^otgmWK`vj Awdmvi I Ab`vb` KgPvixMY mæú`b Kiteb| KvivMvtii k;Ljv I mvariY e`e`vcbr i ɔvt`h_vptg wmbqi mævi tRjvtii Avt`k tgb Pj teb I KZ^o cvj b Kiteb| KvivMvi i ɔvteɔvti Avt`k I kšLjv Ges mvariY e`e`vcbri mvt` mæúwKZ mæú³ wɛtqi wZvb h_vptg wmbqi mævi/mævi I tRjvtii wbt`R tgb Pj teb|

(2). cŃZ`K KvivMvti tgmWK`vj Awdmvi Zvi cŃZ wmbqi mævi/mævi ev tRjvi KZR cŃE mKj Avt`k Zvi wivcU^oetK (tiwRóvi bs-1) wj wceX Kiteb Ges Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi AwmZ Kiteb|

wewa- 139

110. th mKj KvivMvti GKwaK tgmWK`vj Awdmvi I dvgwmo `vtKb Zvt`i tK Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi th ifc wbt`R w`teb tmBifc I mgtq KZ^o cvj b Kiteb| Zvt`i gta` Aš-Z GKRb me^v Kviv Gjkvq Dcw`Z `vKteb Ges Wwkvgt nwmRi nteb| th mKj KvivMvti `B Rbtb Awak tgmWK`vj Awdmvi itqtQb Zvt`i GKRb me^v Kviv nvmcvZvtj Dcw`Z `vKteb| th mKj KvivMvti GKRb tgmWK`vj Awdmvi I GKRb dvgwmo itqtQb Zvt`i KvRi mgqmPxd Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi KZR Ggbfite wbaftY KiZ nte thb th tKvb GKRbtK me^v Wwkvgt cvl qv hvq| tK`xq KvivMvti tgmWK`vj Awdmvi t`i GKRb Ges th tRjv KvivMvti cŃqvRbxq `vb mskzv itqtQ tmLvtb tgmWK`vj Awdmvi A_ev dvgwmo tK chqvptg ivZ 10 Uv ntZ ciw`b KvivMvtii Zjv gŃ ch^o- nvmcvZvtj NgtZ nte| Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi hLb tiwMx t`Lteb A_ev wZvb hLb cŃqvRb gtb Ktib ZLb tgmWK`vj Awdmvi Ges dvgwmo KvivMvti Dcw`Z `vKteb|

wewa- 341

th KvivMvti gvĀ GKRb tgmWK`vj Awdmvi itqtQb hvi GKgvĀ KvR KvivMvti nwmRi `vKv wZvb Lvl qvi mgq ev Ab` tKvb thš³K Kvib Abzw`Z `vKvi Abšgw`Z mgq e`ZxZ miv w`b KvivMvti Dcw`Z `vKteb| thLvtb tgmWK`vj Awdmvi KvQvKwQ tKvb cŃZŃvteb mshŃ `vtKb tmLvtb wZvb mKvtj Ab`vb` KvRi cte^oKviviMvi cw`kK Kiteb Ges cbivq mU`vq Zvj vetŪi cte^oKviviMvi cw`kK Kiteb| th tKvb RvUj tivMti tŃtĀ tgmWK`vj Awdmvi tK iwĀtZ NbNb nvmcvZvj cw`kK KiZ nte Ges t`Lz nte th, wbt`RZ JIa I Lveri t`I qv ntqtQ wKbv Ges cŃqvRtb hLbB Wwkv nte ZLbB nwmRi nI qvi Rb` Aek`B cŃ-Ń `vKtZ nte|

wewa-
634,
1234

111. e`xt`i Zjv gŃ Kivi mvt` mvt` tgmWK`vj Awdmvi AmjLi Rb` AwfthwKvix e`xt`i t`Lteb| cŃqvRbtefta wZvb ZivŃwK Zvt`i tK nvmcvZvtj tŃŪY Kiteb, wZvb hv` gtb Ktib Pxd tgmWK`vj Awdmvi Avmvi ci mewKozZvi AwmZ Kiteb| wZvb `b w`b chfeŃtb `vKv e`xt`i eB AvKvti GKwU tiwRóvi A_ev Zwj Kv ivLteb| wZvb Guvl t`Lteb th, Zwj Kvi

AwZwi³ e>`x`i Zv`i c`qRbxq JIa mieivn Ki`eb Ges Zrci nvmcvZvtj ivDÜ G th`q c`Ziu tivMx`K f`L`eb Ges Zvi Rb` c`qRbxq me Ki`eb| GKB mg`q nvmcvZvtj i Ae`v I AM`hZ Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Gi AeMuzi Rb` 00`teW tnW u`KtU00` tbvU Ki`eb|

112. uZub c`Zir`b mKvtj Kbf`vtj tm`U (Convalescent) I 0metkl tkb`00 Ges ch`e`qY e>`x`i i`K f`L`eb Ges Zv`i Rb` u`b`f`KZ c`qRbxq JIa, me`kl Lievi, tcvkK-cwi`Q`, weQvrv I u`b`f`KZ vekig u`b`f`Q` u`Kbv| tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Gi Abguz e`vZti`K tKvb me`kl M0` c`K Acmvi Y Kiv ntj uZub Zv Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi`K AeinZ Ki`eb|

113. uZub c`Zir`b tm`j AvUK e>`x`i i`K f`L`eb Ges Zvi u`b`KU tKvb Awf`thvM`i` tj uZub Dnv Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi`K AeinZ Ki`eb|

uena 807

114. Zvi `vqZyaxb JIa h_vh_fi`te Zij v Pwe Avj gvi`xZ Zij ve`x Ae`vq u`b`v`c`f` ivLvi Rb` uZub `vqx`_vK`eb| uZub Guvl f`L`eb th, weLv³ JIa thb Avj`v`v`fi`te ivLv nq| uZub nvmcvZvtj i Lv` ein` wj L`eb, nvmcvZvtj i Lu`f`i Pmn`v cI c0`-y` Ki`eb I Zv Kiv KZ`e`f`ji u`b`KU tck Ki`eb Ges f`L`eb th, Lv` h_vh_fi`te c0`Z I tivMx`i`K meZiY Kiv n`f`Q|

uena 104

115. uZub nvmcvZvtj i mKj tivR0vi nij bvlMv` ivL`eb, gwmK I Ab`vb` wi Uvb`u`b`qigZvfi`te c0`-y`ZceR Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Gi u`b`KU tck Ki`eb Ges mvaribZ nvmcvZvtj i tiK`W`P Rb` `vqx`_vK`eb|

116. uZub m`m`R`ij h`š`c`v`Z m`k`š`Lj fi`te ivLvi Rb` Ges nvmcvZvtj e`enitii Rb` mieivnKZ.tcvkK-cwi`Q`, weQvrvC1, K`af` BZ`w` u`b`v`c`f`te ivLv I cwi`0b`zvi Rb` `vqx`_vK`eb| gR`y`i tKvb NvUwZ m`u`f`K`Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Gi gva`tg Kiv KZ`e`f`ji u`b`KU wi tcvU`i`z n`te|

117. uZub nvmcvZvtj cwi`0b`zvi i`q|b`v`te`q|b, Av`k kšLjv i`q|v Kiv, KivMvtii mKj u`b`qgvejx K`f`vi fi`te cvj`bi Rb` `vqx`_vK`eb| divg`m0`/bvm`Ges Ab`vb` tUKu`b`K`ij 0vd G`f`U`b`f`W`U Zv`i `vqZ`i`c`ij b Ki`eb| nvmcvZvtj i G`f`U`b`f`W`Um Gi `f`Zv ev AwZwi³ nl qvi uelq msuk- 0 KZ`e`f`ji `w0` tMv`f`i Avb`f`Z n`te|

118. hLb tKvb e>`x` G`_i`" Zi Am`y`nq Zvi tmev`i`k`0vi Rb` GKRb me`kl G`f`U`b`f`W`U Gi c`qRb, tm`f`q`f`i tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Gi Av`k M0`Y Ki`eb| uZub GB tmev Kvt`Ri Rb` GKRb Kbv`f`± e>`x`K u`b`qvtMi e`v`c`f`i umubqi mg`vi/mg`vi Rvbv`eb| umubqi mg`vi/mg`vi Gi wj uLZ Av`k Qvov tKvb G`f`U`b`f`W`U`K cwi`eZ0 Kiv h`v`ebv| Zv`i bvg nvmcvZvtj i tiK`W`P³ n`te Ges Zv`i `vqZ`i`c`0`Z`f`Ki u`v`v`u`f`K`U`ij wce`x` Ki`f`Z n`te|

tbvUt- bvm`n`m`c`Uvj AW`f`ij uel`q`we`-wiZ u`b`qgvejxi Rb` cwi`uk0`bs-31 `0e`|

uena-94,
740,
1225,
uena-736

119. Am`j`Li fvbKvix mKj e>`xi c0`Z uZub mZK`0`w0` ivL`eb Ges GB RvZxq NUbv Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi`i `w0`f`Z Avb`teb| Ac`KZ`e`f`j m`f`n`vb e>`x`K uZub c`Zir`b cix`q|v Ki`eb Ges Zv`i gvbimK Ae`v Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi`K AeinZ Ki`eb|

120. uZub umubqi mg`vi/mg`vi Gi miv`v`v`K cwi`k`f`bi mgq Dcv`Z`_vK`eb| uZub c`qktB u`v`f`b`e`c`v`f`i`W Dcv`Z`_vK`eb Ges tKvb e>`xi tPniv I AvPi`f`Y `v`f`meK m`y`g`tb bv ntj Zv`f`K u`Pv`Krmvi Rb` Avj`v`v` Ki`eb|

uena-
1242

121. uZub mKj A`_i`tc`f`Ui cxovi tivMx`K Avj`v`v I qv`W`Pv`Krmvi e`e`v Ki`eb Ges GB mKj tivMx`i` gj Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Gi cwi`k`f`bi Rb` Ggbv`te m`m`R`tq ivL`eb thb tKvb tivMxi Gme gj mbv³ Ki`f`Z f`j- bv nq| thme gj u`v`f`b`e`mg`q Z`v`M K`f`i`f`Q Zv Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi cix`q|vi ci uZub f`L`eb th GB gj m`m`K`fi`te R`v`e`b`g`y` K`f`i` m`v`i`f`q`tdj`v`n`f`q`0|

uena-
1201

Pxd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi hLb nvmcvZvj cwi`k0` Ki`eb ZLb Aat`-b tgmWK`ij Awdmvi ivDÜ Gi mgq Zvi m`f`z`_vK`eb Ges tivMxi u`Pv`Krmv ev tmub`f`Ukb uel`q`Zvi c0`E`th tKvb Av`f`k`i

tbvU Kiteb|

1111-505, 1111 507, 1111 Avi

Zvi L 3iv tg 1927.

1111-506, 544

122. 1111b KvivMvfi mKj bevMZ e`xt`i mZKZvi mvt_ cixqiv Kiteb Ges Zvt`i ... Ae`v, I Rb, RLtgi 11Py`mn mbv`3KiY 11Py, tfKvmb ev UxKvi fuz`9i 11Rovfi 11j 11ce`x Kiteb| 11ePrivarb e`xt`i RLtgi 11Py, _`vZj vtbv BZ`w` 11etkl fite cixqiv Kiteb hv Av`vj tZi c0qvRb ntZ cvti| Pxd tgmWK`ij Avdmvfi i 11itcvU`Ki Zt h_vh_ fite tiKW`9y KitZ nte| 11hiv` cny`k 11itcvU`Abtj - 11LZ RLtgi 11Py`mn tKvb e`x cny`tki 11bKU ntZ M0Y Kiv nq 11Zvb Zvr`qivbK fite Zv 11mubiqi msvi/msvi Gi `w0 tMvPti Avbteb| 11mubiqi msvi/msvi AbvZvej t`^ tRjv g`vRt`-U Gi 11bKU c0Zte`b t0Y Kiteb| 11Zvb c1kvcmk fite Zvi ch`e`qY 11m0` 11U`KtU tiKW`Kiteb| c0qvRtb _`vtg tbqvi cte`P 11Zvb bZb fuz`RZ. e`xt`i e`v`MZ tcvkvK-cvi`Q` cvi` "QbaGes Rxevbg`y` 11Kbv Zv 11b0Z nteb|

123. 11Zvb t`Lteb th, mKj m1Rvc0B e`x I 11ki`k KvivMvfi fuz`P ci h_vm`e ZvovZwo thb c0Ztl aK 11UKv t`I qv nq| c0qvRtb Pxd tgmWK`ij Avdmvi Gi 11bt`Rbv M0Y Kiv thtZ cvti|

1111-994, 995

124. 11hiv` Zvi 11eklm Kivi KivY _`tK th, tKvb g1njv e`x AŠ-tmE`v, 11Zvb Pxd tgmWK`ij Avdmvi Gi gva`tg 11elqu`U Kviv KZ`e`qitK AevnZ Kiteb|

1111-811, 812

125. th tKvb msv1vgK e`vai 11eltq 11Zvb Pxd tgmWK`ij Avdmvi Ges 11mubiqi msvi/msvi Dftqi `w0tMvPti Avbteb| `N0bvr1vbZ _`i` Zi AvnZ ev thLv`b eo a1tbi Acvfi kb c0qvRb 11Zvb Zv Zr`qivbK fite Pxd tgmWK`ij Avdmvfi tK Rvrbteb| c0ZvU Kviv 11ktfi i `N0bv ev tKvb `N0bvi Kvitb tKvb e`x _`i` Zi AvnZ ntj Zvr`qivbK fite 11mubiqi msvi/msvi tK 11itcvU`KitZ nte|

1111R, I, bs-7322, Avi tR Zvi L-7B AvM0 1922, 1111-901, 925, 1136

126. 11Zvb c0Z w`b Lv` _`vg I 11vbvNi cwi`k0 Kiteb| t`Lteb th, Zv Ges ivb0e I Lv` e`U`tbi Kv`R e`eyZ mKj `ZRIcI cwi`vi cwi` "QbaGes mKj Lv` DcKiY, kvK m0x BZ`w` Dbzgv`b, h_vh_ fite t0Z I c0Z Kiv ntqtQ 11Kbv Ges cwi`gv`b h`_o 11Kbv| 11Zvb tKvb 11K0zA `r`Ki gtb Kitj Pxd tgmWK`ij Avdmvfi i cwi`k0bi Rb` Zvi bgbv ivLteb| 11Zvb hiv` 11etePbv Ktib th, Lv` `i` bMZ gvb I cwi`gvb m`Š-vI RbK bq, 11Zvb AvZ mE`ji NUbv m`u`tK` Pxd tgmWK`ij Avdmvfi tK AevnZ Kiteb| e`xt`i Rb` mieivnKZ.gvsm, gvQ I `g 11Zvb cixqiv Kiteb| gby` Lv` `i` Abg`thvMx tKvb 11K0zewvZtj i Rb` Zvr`qivbK fite 11itcvU`Kiteb| 11Zvb t`Lteb th, `g e`xt`i tK t`I qvi AvtM h_vh_ dlvrtbv ntqtQ 11Kbv, Ges 11m1fj I 11ePrivarb e`xt`i tK Zvt`i eU`zKZ`R.mieivnKZ.Lv` ch`e`qY Kiteb|

1111-64, 119

127. 11Zvb mg`-Lv` 11eZitYi cte`cixqiv Kiteb| Avi I t`Lteb th, Zv h_vh_ fite ivb0e Kiv ntqtQ Ges mKtj i Lv` 11ba`ni Z I m1VK cwi`gv`b `Zj, jeb Ges `v1f`tivaK 11gkb (Antiscorbutics) c0vb Kiv ntqtQ| hiv` tKvb e`xt`K mieivnKZ.Lv` `i` ep`vsk c0qkt bv LvI qvi dtj c0Zxqgvb nq th, `r`nrvxi Df`itk` GgbvU Kiv nt`Q A_ev I Rb Kivi Zvi tL I Rb Kg nI qvi Rb` Df`itk`gj-K fite Zv Kiv nt`Q, tm t`qitI 11Zvb Zv Pxd tgmWK`ij Avdmvfi tK AevnZ Kiteb|

1111-1203

128. 11Zvb ch`qmutg bj Ke, Rjvavi I cmb mieivt`ni Ab`vb` Drm cixqiv Kiteb Ges cmb mieivt`ni NvUvZ I cmb `w`Z nI qvi m`te` 11elq tRj KZ`e`qiti `w0 tMvPti Avbteb| 11Zvb c0Ziv`b cvbxq Rj ev e`envi Kivi cmb ivLvi 11d0vi I cmb ivLvi cvI Ges ivb0e Kivi cvI mgr`cixqiv Kiteb Ges t`Lteb th, GB` 11j thb cwi`vi I f1tjv e`enit`i i Dc`thvMx AvtQ|

1111-1191

129. 11Zvb c0Ziv`b cvqLvbv, c0t0eLvbv cwi`k0 Kiteb Ges t`Lteb th, GB` 11j cwi`vi cwi` "Qbae AvtQ Ges cwi` "QbaevvZgvjv c0Zdij Z nt`Q| cvqLvbv e`enit`i i ci n1Z tavqi Rb` h`_o m1erv I cmb AvtQ 11Kbv t`Lteb| n1m1cvZj I qvW` Nsvrtbvi e`v1vK Ges I qvK`itc`P evqyPj vPtj i e`e`v FZyAblyqx m1WK fite cvj b Kiv nt`Q 11Kbv Zv t`Lteb| e`xt`i Nsvrtbvi e`e`v Ggbv fite Kiv nq thb m1v1v1 agKvrtbv evZvk ev ep0i tdlvUv Zvt`i tK `uk`bv Kti Ges mKj `i Rv w`tbi tejvq tLvjv _`tK Zv 11Zvb t`Lteb|

1128, 1137 **130.** `yeZx Mvfx ivLvi tmW uZub c0Zw`b cwi`k0 Kiteb Ges cwi`wi itqtQ uKbv Zv f`Lteb| me `vb `M0g0 itqtQ uKbv Ges `g Mig Kivi I ivLvi cvI e`enitii DcthvMx itqtQ uKbv Zv uZub f`Lteb| uZub KviMviii Mvfx nZ c0B `g I Zvi LiPi `ubK mnmvtei tiKW0ivLteb Ges tivMxt`i DcKviti ev ex`xt`i Dbz Lverti LiP bv nl qvi tKvb velq _vKtj umubqi mgvi/mgvi tK AewZ Kiteb|

1216 **131.** mKj ex`xt`i cwi`K I Rb Ges hviv Amy`I I Rb Kg0 Zvt`i mivvwnK I Rbi gvc tgvWK`ij Awdmviii Zir`ubK ZE`eavtb nte, uZub ubR nte - Zvi uwo`u0KtU c0ZuU ex`xi I Rbmgf`ij wce`x Kiteb| tK`iq KviMviii t`qT divom0/umubqi mgvi KZ0 ubh0 tWc0d tRjvi GB KvR ZvtK mnthvMZv Kiteb| th mKj ex`xi I Rb mgkt Kg0 ZvtK gvcvi cti i`b Pxd tgvWK`ij AwdmvitiK AewZ Kiteb|

1216 554 **132.** uZub mKj gZi NUbr Zir`ubKfite Pxd tgvWK`ij Awdmvi Ges tRjvitiK Rvrbteb| f`Lteb gZi`n thb h_vh_fite gM0`vbrs-i Kiv nq| gqbr Z`ts-i Rb` c0qvrBxq c0uZ M0Y Kiteb| GBifc cir`iv KvTj Pxd tgvWK`ij AwdmvitiK mrvh` Kiteb Ges cieZ0jvki ht`vch0 tmjvB I Av`Qw`Z Kivi Rb` `vqx _vKteb|

133. uZub KviMviii KgRZ0KgPvix KviMvi GjvKvq emevmKvix uPvKrmv tmev w`teb| tKvb Amyeavi t`qT Pxd tgvWK`ij Awdmvi Gi minZ civgk`Kiteb|

134. ewY0 KZ0` QrovI uZub Pxd tgvWK`ij AwdmvitiK mKj cKvi mrvqZv Kiteb| Kivi ex`xt`i kvi`vi K I gvbumK `t`i th tKvb cKvi `qWZ KiZ cvti Ggb mKj wettqi c0Z `w0 ivLteb| KviMviii ex`xt`i `v`i i`qvi ubqvejx j`vNZ nl qvi th tKvb velq uZub Pxd tgvWK`ij AwdmvitiK AewZ Kiteb| thgbt-

- G| IqvW0c`Ab`vb` `v`bi RbvnaK`Zv ;
- u| Lv`i I Rtb ev weZitY`I`u ;
- um| tgvmtgi AbjcvthvMx Ges tvisiv tcvkvK cwiavb ;
- uW| e`w0MZ cwi`vi cwi`Pbzvi c0Z Aetjv I cwi`taq tQov I tvisov ;
- B| Ambxq ew0 I tiv` ex`xt`i ivLv ;
- Gd| Lv`i Ambqg ev Lv` Kg`qv ;
- uR| weQvbcI Avtjv evZitv, my`ev cwi`vi ivLZ Aetjv ;
- GBP| `g0 tjvKt`i t`qT Abjcvh0 KvR ;
- AvB| IqvK0c`K evm`vb (WitgUix) mnmvte ev evm`vbtK IqvKmc0nmvte e`envi Kiv ;
- tR| `i` ZcY`Lv` mvgM0 thgbt jeb, gmj - v, `Zj ev `w0f`0ivM c0ZtivaK `te`i NvUwZ ev f`j e`envi |

135. tRjv KviMviii Zjvbx tK`iq KviMviti tgvWK`ij AwdmvitiK nvmcivZvtj i KvR Aek`B Awak mgq w`tZ nte| Zvi mKj IqvW0`civqLvbr I c0heLvbr Ges cwb I `g ivLvi cvI Zvi c0Zw`b cwi`k0 Kivi c0qvRb tB`wKs` Pxd tgvWK`ij Awdmviti i ubt`R Abjvqx ubw`0 mgtqi e`eavtb cwi`k0 Kiteb| tgvWK`ij Awdmvi GB mKj t`qT Zvi Ambq0gi Rb` uZub e`w0MZfite `vqx _vKteb|

136. tgvWK`ij Awdmvi, Pxd tgvWK`ij Awdmviti i w`LZ `qgZvetj evRvi t`tK JIa mq KiZ cviteb, hv Pxd tgvWK`ij Awdmvi h_v`g0b Kiteb| tgvWK`ij Awdmvi Amy` ex`xt`i Rb` Lv` mvgM0 mq Kiteb bv, Zvt`i Lv` Ab`vb` ex`xt`i gZ GKB KZ0`q mieivn Kiteb| tgvWK`ij Awdmvi Gi `q`vi Z I Pxd tgvWK`ij Awdmvi Gi c0Z `q`vi Z evRvi t`tK mq Kiv JI`ai fivDvri Ab`vb` Avb`v0K wettj i mvt` tck KiZ nte|

136.1. c0qvRb Abjvqx umwfj mivR0 Z_v Pxd tgvWK`ij Awdmviti mgvwikm0t0g umubqi mgvi/mgvi ewni nvmcivZvtj wettKI`A uPvKrm0Ki tmev M0Y ubw0Z Kiteb|

tbu tKviMviii tgvWK`ij Awdmvi Kivi KZct`qIi gva`tg `xN0vqx I tiv`M Avv0s- ex`xi cte`MpxZ uPvKrmvi th tKvb uPvKrmv msv0s- e`e`v cI ex`x ubtR ev AvZ0q `Rb ev eUyerUe ev cte`th Wv0viti uPvKrmvaxtb uQtb Zv mieivn KiZ cviteb| Gifc tiv`vi t`qT AvbxZ JIa KviMviti tgvWK`ij Awdmvi Aek`B cir`iv Kiteb|

cwi`Q` - III (G)
c`v_j uRó, ti uVl j uRó, tUKubkqub Ges cuU`UvBg tWbúó

136.2. e`x`i KgPvix I uPukrmvi mnZi Kivi Rb` tK`x`q KviuMv`i nimcvZv`j ubgævY`Z tUKubKvj KgPvix_vKte t

G| c`v_j uRó t c`v_j uRKvj kvLv Kviu nimcvZv`ji mvt_ mshY`_vKte Ges Pxd tguWK`vj Awdmvt`i Puv`v Ablyvqx Kviu KgPvix I e`x`ivl uPukrmvq c`qurBxq c`v_j uR cix`v`vi Rb` Avek`Kxq u -GtR`U (uewfbæc`v`_P Aw`-Z; Rvbi Rb` e`eüZ e`_) Ges c`qurBxq hšc`v`Z Øvin mu`Z_vKte|

ue| ti uVl j uRó-(cuU`UvBg) t ti uVl j uR uefivM Kviu nimcvZv`ji mvt_ mshY`_vKte, tguWK`vj Awdmvt`i ubt`Rbv Ablyvqx tiuMxi muVK tivM ubY`q Ges muVK uPukrmvq c`qurBxq ti uVl j uRKvj cix`v`vi bui`v`vi Rb` AvaybK G` ti tgukb Ges Avbyu`v`K hšc`v`Z Ges mi`Avgu`_vKte|

um| tUKubkqub- c`v_j uRKvj uefivM c`v_j uRó`K mnvqZv` Kivi Rb` GKRb cuU`UvBg j`ve`ti Uix tUKubkqub_vKte| ti uVl j uR uefivMi ti uVl j uRó`K Zvi c`qurBxq tUKubK`vj Kv`R mnvqZv` Kivi Rb` Aci GKRb cuU`UvBg tUKubkqub_vKte| fivel`tZ ukv`v`Z Kbuw`± e`x`i c`k`v`v`Z Kti GB tUKubkqub`bi KvR Kiv`bv thtZ cv`ti |

uV| LÜKvixb tWu`÷ t c`Z`K tK`x`q KviuMv`i, e`x` Ges KgR`Z`K`v`i`i`v`i uPukrmvi mnvqZv`i Rb` c`qurBxq mi`Avgu` mn GKRb LÜKvjxb tWu`÷_vKte|

tK`x`q Kviu nimcvZv`j muvib Aciv`ik`bi Rb` c`qurBxq muvR`v`j hšc`v`Z gl Rý_vKtZ nte|

136.3. tRjv` KviuMv`i Rb` GKRb LÜKvjxb c`v_j uR`÷_vKte, Ges c`v_j uR`÷`K Zvi c`qurBxq tUKubK`vj Kv`R mnvqZv` Kivi Rb` GKRb j`ve`ti Uix tUKubkqub_vKte| fivel`tZ ukv`v`Z Kbuw`± e`x`i j`ve`ti Uix tUKubkqub`bi c`k`v`v`Z t`qv thtZ cv`ti Ges Zv`i tmev Kviu nimcvZv`j tbqv thtZ cv`ti |

136. 4. c`Z`K tK`x`q KviuMv`i GKRb LÜKvjxb tWu`÷_vKte| tiuMxi `v`Zi mgm`v` ubim`b tWu`ó`K tWu`v`j tPqvi Ges Ab`vb` muvR`v`j mi`Avgu` mi eivn KitZ nte|

Kviu gnv-cwi`kR ubgævY`Z tUKubK`vj ubt`qumKvix KgR`Z`P`c`úB nteb t-

G| LÜKvjxb c`v_j uR`÷;

ue| LÜKvjxb ti uVl j uR`÷;

um| LÜKvjxb j`ve`ti Uix tUKubkqub`j

uV| LÜKvjxb tWu`÷;

(c`qurB gtb Kitj uZub tUKubK`vj óvd`i Rb` tguWK`vj Awdmvt`i mgštq tevW`MvB KitZ cv`tib| Zviv mi Kvi KZR` uba`v`i Z m`v`bx cv`teb)|

cwi`Q` - IV
dvgnm`÷ Ges uVt`c- vgv bvm`©

uR Gi ue
bs-11695,
uc, Gi 2-
10-1915

137. c`Z`K tK`x`q Ges tRjv` KviuMv`i, dvgnm`÷/uVt`c- vgv bvm`©_vKte| Zv`i Aek`B `v`v` gšbvj tqi `v`KvZ. c`úB uk`v`v` c`Z`v`b n`Z bvm`S-G uVt`c- vgv civ n`Z nte| mi Kvi KZR` mgq mgq uba`v`i Z teZb t`v`j Zv`i t`Zbv`v` cwi`tkva Kiv nte|

138. Kviu gnv-cwi`kRi ubt`R g`Z dvgnm`ó/bvm`v`Y t`tki th tKvb KviuMv`i PvK`x` KitZ eva`_vKteb|

139. ueva 109, 110 Ges Aat`-b KgR`Z`P`m`úKvZ Aa`v`tqi mKj ueva dvgnm`÷/bvm`© i t`v`t`i c`thvR` nte| Pxd tguWK`vj Awdmvi Zvi ugvbu e`K dvgnm`÷/bvm`© i KviuMv`i Dcv`-Z, `v`v`Zj Ges Kg`veeibx ubv`v`v`v`te vj uce`x` Kit`b| dvgnm`÷/bvm`© tKvb mgq KviuMv`i KvR Kit`b Ges uK`uK KvR Kit`b Pxd tguWK`vj Awdmvi Zvi ugvbu eBtj D`j- L Kit`b|

140. dvgim ÷ /bvm^otgwWK^{ij} Awdmvⁱ i mKj Av^t`k cij b Ki^{te} hv Pxd tgvWK^{ij} Awdmvⁱ i
wb^t`R Ges Kriv weia i emf^z nte bv|

cui^t“Q`-V t Pⁱctj Bb

141. wej ſ|

142. wej ſ|

143. wej ſ|

144. wej ſ|

145. wej ſ|

146. wej ſ|

147. wej ſ|

148. wej ſ|

149. wej ſ|

150. wej ſ|

cui^t“Q`-VI t tWcyl^{ij} msvi

151. c^oZ`K tK[>]`iq KrivMvⁱ GKRb wef^betUW c^ok^{ij}Yc^oB tWcyl^{ij} msvi _vK^{te}| whub
Drcv`b wefv^tMi mKj kvLvi Z^Eyeavqb/Z`vi Kx Ki^{te}b|
wb^tqVM weia tgvZv^{te}K GB tWcyl^{ij} msv^ti i c` ciY nte|

152. tWcyl^{ij} msvi c`gh^ovq tRjvi Gi Da^zb nteb| KrivMvⁱ i weia weavb Ges umubqi
msvi KZR c^oE Zvi wefv^M m^oumK^z mKj Av^t`k cij b Ki^tZ eva` _vK^{te}b|

153. GKRb Kriv KgRZ^oumv^{te} KrivMvⁱ i mKj weia weavb m^out^oK^ouZub mg`K Av^b jvf
Ki^{te}b| hv^tZ uZub h_v^oſv^{te} Brvi c^oqVM Ges umubqi msvi Ges Ab^vb` KgRZ^o i^tK ubqg
ksLjv i^oſvq m^orvh` Ki^tZ cv^{te}b| Ri` ix c^oqvR^tb th tKvb mgq uZub m^othwMZv c^ovb
Ki^{te}b| umubqi msv^ti i Am^yZv ev Ab` th tKvb Kvi^tb m^ogvuqK Absw`uZ^tZ uZub umubqi
msv^ti i c^oZ`v^ork` v^oqZⁱ cvj b Ki^{te}b|

154. umubqi msv^ti i ubq^osbm^oct^oſ Ges Zvi Av^t`k c^oZcyl^{ij} t^b KrivMvⁱ i m^oyeavRbK
Drcv`b Kv^tR wb^tRi me^oZK c^oP^ov c^oqVM Ki^tZ uZub eva` _vK^{te}b|

155. Drcv`b wefv^tMi v^ovtg i^oſvZ K^ov^ogvj Ges Drcw`Z cY` me mKj wK^oZ msi^oſY I
umve Zvi Z^Eyeav^tb _vK^{te} Ges uZub tm^oij msi^oſYi Rb``vqx _vK^{te}b|

156. Zvi Kv^tQ GKw^o eB (ti^oR^ovi bs-1) _vK^{te}, hv^tZ uZub umubqi msv^ti i Av^t`kvejx
we^oqmg^oij w^oce^o Ki^{te}b| thgb t e^oxi P^ovv^ovc^oI, DcKiY, h^oſc^oWZ ev mi^oAv^ogw^o, t`j Ges
gvjgvj evnti cv^ov^otv Ges Zvi wefv^M m^osv^oſ- th tKvb c^oKv^oi i m^osv^owi k| uZub Zvi wefv^M
m^osv^oſ- tKvb we^oſq tRjvi ev Ab` tKvb Aat`-btK c^oE th tKvb i` ZcY^oAv^t`k I Zv^oZ
ij w^oce^o Ki^{te}b| Wvb w^oſKi c^ovq umubqi msvi Zvi Av^t`kmg^oſ tiKw^oKi^{te}b wK^ose^ov m^osv^ok- o
Aat`-b KgRZ^o K^og^oP^oix Zv^oK c^oE Av^t`ki Dci uZub th e^oe`v M^ohY K^oti^oQb Zv t^ovu
Ki^{te}b| Drcv`b m^out^oK^oKrivMvⁱ i msv^ti i th tKvb Av^t`k GB eB^tZ w^o w^oce^o Kiv nte|

157. uZub Zvi Aaxb` Kv^tRi c^oZ`K e^oxi P^ovi^o Ges ky m^out^oK^owb^tR^otK h^ovm^oe Av^oZ
Ki^{te}b Ges e^oxi tiqvZ c^ovb I f^ovj Kv^tRi Rb` we^okl cy^ovi c^ov^oſbi Rb` umubqi msvi^tK
m^orvqZv Ki^{te}b| uZub Zvi KZ^oe`i g^oſa` Av^omv tKvb e^oxi Kv^tRi AjmZv Kiv Ges KrivMvⁱ i
wbqg^of^oſi Aciv^oſai kw`- c^ov^oſbi R^ot`I umubqi msvi/ msv^ti i wbKU w^oſcv^oU^oKi^{te}b|

newa-215,
te½j dig
bs-5122,
te½j dig
bs-5126/

166. KviMvti PvkzxtZ wbtqvtMi cte^oc0₁ i Kvi AvBb (IX-1894) Gi 54 bs aviv cvV Kti tQ A_{ev} cvV Ki te Ges GUV Kiv ntqtQ gtg^o Kvti w³gj-K ^o i Ki tZ nte | c0Z^oK KgRZP KgPvixi mwwfM etK GB ^o Kvti w³gj-K c1 I mshy^o vKte | Zvt^o i Aek^oB RvbtZ nte wbtqmKvix KZE^o thLvB Dch^o gtb Ki te tmLvB Zvt^o i wbtqm^o w^o tZ cvi te | dig bs 89 G ^o i bv Kiv ch^o– ZvtK Zvj Kvq Aš–f^o Kiv nte bv | tbiU t Kvi v^o i wbtqvtMi t^o GB KivU Pvkzx ewni 1bs cvZiq wtr dig bs 96 gvZ AvtQ |

167. c0Z^oK Aat^o–b KgRZP Zvi ^o wqZj mspuŠ– newa weavB Ges Avt^o k m^outK^oDch^o tUbs BYUUDU ntZ mW/K tUbs Gi gva^otg mg^oK Avb jvf Ki te | c0Z^oK KgRZP KgPvix Kg^o i mgq ^o wqZj MhYKvixi wBKU WDU mspuŠ– mKj wclq Ges wmbqi mgvi/mgvi tgmW/K^o i j Awdmvi ev Ab^ov^o DaZb KgRZP wbt^o R Ges weNawpKvix tKvb e^o x ev Ab^o tKvb wtkl wclq wbt^o Rbv e^o vL^o v Ki te | c0Z^oK Awdmvi ^o wqZj n^o–vŠ–ti i mgq Zvi c^o Abhyqx wtkl ^o i ^o tZj mvt^o Zvi ^o wqZj mvt^o m^outK^o mKj wclq mdj Zvi w Kmgr^o PuyZ Ki te Ges wmbqi mgvi/mgvi, tgmW/K^o i j Awdmvi A_{ev} Ab^ov^o DaZb KgRZP th tKvb cKvi wbt^o Rbv tKvb wv^o wclq ev msuk-ó wbt^o R eY^o v Ki te | tRjvi Ges tWc^o tRjvi c0Z^o tK Zvt^o i mvt^o GKU Kti tbiUek^o enb Ki te, thLvB Zviv wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Gi th tKvb tgmLk wbt^o R mgq D^o j - Lce^o i j wce^o x Ki te |

wmb-1 Gi
wR 2998 w,
ZwiL-16 B
tg 1907,
newa-193/

168. tRjvi ev Zvi Aaxb^o– tKvb KgRZP KviMvti KZE^o Kiv e^o Zix Ab^o tKvb PvkzxtZ ev e^o emvq wbtqmRZ nte bv | Q^o i Z tKvb Kvi KgRZP mi Kvti ce^o Ab^ogv^o b e^o Zix Kvi Mvti KZE^o Kiv Q^o v Ab^o tKvb e^o emvq wbtqmRZ ntZ ev tKvb Pvkzx MhY Ki tZ cvi te bv |

169. tKvb KgRZP Zvi Aaxb^o– Ab^o tKvb KgRZP wBKU ntZ UvKv avi ev Dcvi MhY Ki te b A_{ev} wbtR^o tKvb Aw^o R t^o j bt^o t^o b RoitZ cvi te bv | tKvb KgRZP hvi wBKU tKvb Aw^o R t^o j bt^o b AvtQb Ggb tKvb e^o w^o i Dci ^o v^o wK c^o f^o v^o ev KZ^o j. c0Q^o M Kivi gZ Ae^o t^o bi ct^o wbtqm ev e^o j^o x ntj Zv mi Kvti wBKU w^o t^o vU^o Kivi Rb^o wZwb wbtR th KgRZP Aaxb^o– Zvi wBKU AbvZvej t^o a^o c^o w^o w^o wZ e^o ^o 3 Ki tZ eva^o ^o vKte b Ges Zv Ki tZ e^o ^o ntj wZwb Zvi wbtqvtMi ev e^o j^o x i e^o v^o v^o i D^o 3 i j^o eva^o evaKZiq wbcwZ ntqtQb gtg^o k^o w^o– weav^o t^o bi thvM^o nte b |

170. KZE^o i mvt^o m^outK^o tKvb wclq Aat^o–b KgPvix^o i gta^o tKvb gv^o w^o K^o ntj Zv tRjvi tK wKsev c0qvR^o t^o wmbqi mgvi/mgvi tK AwmZ Ki tZ nte | Awf^o thv^o Mi Kvi Y D^o e^o nI qvi 24 N^o v^o i gta^o mKj Awf^o thv^o wmbqi mgvi/mgvi ev tRjvi tK RvbtZ nte |

170.1. mKj Kvi KgRZP Aek^o B h^o v^o h^o mgš^o I mn^o thv^o MxZvi gva^o tg wB wB^o wqZj cvj b Ki te b | tKvb KgRZP cZ^o i ev ctiv^o i fite Ab^o t^o i tK c^o w^o Z newa I Avt^o k Abhyqx ^o wqZj cvj t^o b evav m^o w^o Ki tZ cvi te b |

171. KgRZP Ges KgPvixi gta^o GK^o i^o Kiy Kiv hvte bv Ges Gi^o j^o c0^o v^o k^o w^o–thvM^o nte |

newa-181,
188, 314,
wR. I bs-
3238, w^o tR.
ZwiL-10B
tmt^o p^o 1911
(1931)

172. miKvi th mKj Aat^o–b KgRZP KgPvixi K webv fiovq emv c0vb Kti Zvt^o i tK D^o 3 emvq emem Ki tZ nte | hv^o t^o i tK emv eiv^o Kiv ntebv Zviv KviMvti Kiv QvKw^o ^o j^o t^o j^o emv Ki tZ hv wmbqi mgvi/mgvi ev tRjvi KZR^o wba^o i Z ^o t^o j^o nte | tRjvi, tWc^o tRjvi, tgmW/K^o i j Awdmvi, dvg^o m^o–, bvm^o Ges ms^o–vcb Kivi i^o vix Kvi Gji Kvq webv fiovq emv cvi te | Kvi v gnv cwi^o k^o c0qvR^o gtb Kij Ab^ov^o KgRZP^o i webv fiovq emv c0vb Ki tZ cvi te b |

newa-59,
334
evsj vt^o k
dig bs-
5023

173. c0vb Kivi i^o vixi DaZb mKj Kvi KgRZP KviMvti c0ek I ewni nI qvi mgq tMU ti^o wRóvti (ti^o wRóvi b^o 46) ^o i Ki tZ nte |

184. c0Z0mbK AvPiYi gj- DfI`k` Acivax`i mstkrab Kiv Ges tm t`qfI Dbz`wPŠ-vaviv nj MpxZ NUBv t`k ms`vi jvtfi gj- melqe` nj c0Ziinsmgj-K AvPiY Zjybvq gvbweK AvPiY tekx KvhRi | Kviv KgRZP Ges KgPvix GB wPŠ-vaviv mbtq e`xt`i mvt_ kvš-tgrvR, gvbweK, `qvkxj Ges m`uY`qbitc`q AvPiY Ki`te| th tKvb AwfthvM I Avte`b `ah`mnKvfi i`bte GKB mvt_ Kw/b mbqg k;Ljv eRvq ivLteb Ges mKj weaweavb eRvq itqtQ Zv mbw0Z c0Zcvj b Ki`teb| GUV AZ`š- „i“ ZcY`th, GKRB e`xi wjwLZ ev tgšwLK AwfthvM, gtbvthvfi mvt_ Zv i`btZ nte| hw` mZ`Zv cvlqv hvq Zte Zvi thb c0ZKvi Kiv hvq| Amš-`fli tKvb Kvib ti`L t`qv hvte br| hw` KvivMvfi i`mbqi msvi/msvi Kvive`xi AwfthvM c0ZKvi Zvi AvlZvi gta` Ki`Z AcvIM nb, Zte wZvb AbwZvej t`q tm melquU mgvat`bi Rb` Zvi DaZb KZE`qfK Rvbteb|

weia-708 185. mmbqi msvi/msvfi Av`k e`ZxZ tKvb e`xtK Kviv KgRZP tKvb cwiw`wZtZ kw`- c0vb Ki`teb br wKsev kw`- c0vbi fq t`Lteb br ev i`p `g`envi, AcgvbRbK fvlv e`envi Ki`teb br| tKvb e`xtK B`QvKZfite wefbaeDcvtq wei³ A_ev DE³ Kiv, Gwotq Pj`Z nte| GB weia tKvibfc f½ Kitj tKvb KgRZPA_ev Aat`-b =vd Gi wei` t`x AwbZ k;Ljv e`e`vi Rb` tm mbtR `vqx_vKteb|

weia-202, 253, 399 186. AvZie`qvi c0qvRb ev k;Ljv ev nek;Ljv `gbe`ZxZ (Gt`qfI c0qvRtbi AvZwi³ kw³ c0qM Kiv hvte br) tKvb KgRZPKgPvix tKvb ARjvZ e`xtK AvNvZ Ki`Z cvi`teb br| tKvb `vzv, KvivMvi n`Z emni nl qvi Rb` fqvbK c0Pov ev e`x Oviv Avmvgb ev e`x KZK Kviv KgRZP i`Dci AvmgtYi t`qfI tRjvi ev Aat`-b KgRZMY GB weiamgr` KtVvi fite tgb Pj`teb|

weia-253 187. tKvb KgRZPARjvZ hvB tnvK br tKb, AvbKj` c0k0 ev `qvi e`k avš- gtbvfi`te tKvb e`x ev Ab` tKvb KgRZP Am`vPib ev B`QvKZfite KvivMvfi i`mbqg Agvb` Ki`Yi t`qfI Zvr`qubKfite mmbqi msvi/msvi A_ev Ab` tKvb DaZb KgRZP mbKU w`t`cvU⁰ Ki`teb|

weia-341, 462, wR I bs-642, wU Avi ZwiL 5B At`vvi 1925 188. Aat`-b KgRZPKvivMvfi n`wi`tkb e`w³MZ KvR e`envi Ki`teb br| GKwU mbfvtbr n`wi`tkb ev `qvu (we`yr weavU BZ`w` Kvib) c0vb dU`k, c0qvRtbi Awd`tm A_ev tRjvi ev tWcyl tRjvi KZK i`wv`tZ KvivMvi cwi`k0bi mgq e`envi`i Rb` ivLv nte wKš` GB me n`wi`tkb KgRZP i` e`w³MZ emvq hvte br| Aat`-b KgRZPKgPvixMY KZK Kviv msj Moe Kvb ev cvZvi QvDvbh`y `v`te tKti`wmb ewZ ev Aiw`qZ t`kxq tPivM e`envi Kiv wvwl x|

weia-259, 491, 738, 189. tKvb KgRZPKgPvix Zvi mbKU iw`qZ Pwe `wqZi tktl Abjg`wZ KgRZPKgPvix e`ZxZ Ab` Kviv mbKU Ac0 Ki`teb br| Abjcfite Zvi `wqZi `vb cwiZ`vM Ki`teb br| tKvb IqvW`tmj, tMU ev IqvKf`ci Pwe tKvb Ae`v`ZB KvivMvfi emvnti t`qv hvtebr tKvb e`xi mbKU n`-vš-i Kiv hvte br| hw` tKvb Zvjvi Pwe tKvb Kvib nvi`tq hvq H Zjv ev `w`tZ nte th`tjv w`vvc` bq Ges Gi Rb` `vqx KgRZPKgPvix wR Li`P Abjcf Zjv c0Z`vcb Ki`teb|

weia- 456, 741| 190. Ab` tKvb KgRZPm½ Qvor tKvb KgRZPwebr Kvib iv`Zi t`jv tKvb IqvW`ev e`x tm`j c0ek Ki`teb br| tKej gvt AmYZv ev Ri` ix t`qfI c0ek Kiv hvte|

weia 318 (Avi) 325, 417, 475 weia 675, 657, 658. wR.I. bs 50, GBP. I. ZwiL 13/01/1954 191. mKj Kviv KgRZPKgPvix eva`_vKteb t (1) e`x cvjv`br tiva Kivi Rb` mefZ`k bRi`vix c0qM Ki`Z; GB j`qfI tRjvi Ges Zvi Aaxb`-iv t`Lte th, mKj gB, `w, evk, cwbi Wvg, Ges Ab`vb` mvgM hv cvj v`bifZ mrvqZv Ki`Z cvfi Zv tKvb RvqMvq thb cto br_v`k hv e`xiv mbtZ cvfi ; (2) Zv`i mte`P qgZv Abjvqx c0Ztiva Ki`teb| Awdg, MvBv, ZvgvK, weio A_ev wvMvfi U A_ev weia 660 G evYZ wvwl x `e`mgr`Kvif`š-ti c0ek Ki`Z ev Ab` tKvb e`xtK w`tZ ; (3) e`xt`i mvt_ Ges evB`ii gvb`ji weawen`Z Ggb tKvb thvMvthvM c0Pov c0Ztiva Kiv Ges tKvb m`nfvRb e`w³tK Kviv GjvKvq tNvifdiv Ki`Z t`Lj melquU AevNZ Kiv|

192. mKj Aat⁻-b KgRZ@KgPvix eva⁻ vKtebD

(1) Kviv cwi Pij bvq mKj ai tYi mirv^h Ki tZ Aciva t⁻ i mstkvab Ges Kviv Mv^t i KgRZ@ KgPvix I e⁻ x⁻ i g⁻ a⁻ ubqg k sLjv eRvq ivL tZ Ges Kviv Mvi chiv I msi qY Ki tZ Ges tmLubKvi mKj e⁻ i³ I m⁻ u⁻ t⁻ i wei⁻ t⁻ x⁻ tKvb e⁻ i³ KZ@ teDAvBbx ej c@qM c@Z tiva Ki te;

(2) DaZb KgRZ@ mKj AvBbm gVZ Av⁻ k K tVvi f⁻ v⁻ te cij b Ki tZ Ges DaZb KgRZ@ I cwi⁻ k R⁻ t⁻ i tK m⁻ u⁻ b Ki tZ;

(3) Zv⁻ t⁻ i⁻ v⁻ q⁻ t⁻ Z⁻ i m⁻ v⁻ t⁻ m⁻ s⁻ i⁻ k - o mKj AvBb, weva, weavb, Av⁻ k Ges ub⁻ t⁻ R eva⁻ Zvgj-K h⁻ v⁻ h⁻ f⁻ v⁻ te c@Z cij b Ki tZ ;

(4) Zv⁻ t⁻ i⁻ v⁻ q⁻ t⁻ Z⁻ i AwcZ m⁻ u⁻ i⁻ E⁻ i hZamb tZ | Zv⁻ t⁻ i⁻ c@Z b⁻ - n⁻ t⁻ j m⁻ u⁻ i⁻ E⁻ i h⁻ v⁻ h⁻ hZamb tZ Ges H me m⁻ u⁻ h⁻ v⁻ h⁻ m⁻ v⁻ e ivL tZ |

193. c@Z⁻ K tRjvi ev Zvi Aat⁻-b Kviv KgRZ@KgPvix tKvb v⁻ q⁻ Z⁻ i Aetnjv ev B⁻ v⁻ KZ f⁻ v⁻ te tKvb ubqg ev weva ev Dch⁻ KZ@ t⁻ q⁻ i AvBbm⁻ s⁻ Z Av⁻ k f⁻ 1/2 ev Aetnjvi Rb⁻ ev Abg⁻ v⁻ Z Qvov ev B⁻ g⁻ v⁻ m c⁻ t⁻ e⁻ Zvi Awf⁻ c⁻ l⁻ q m⁻ u⁻ t⁻ K⁻ q⁻ i⁻ LZ t⁻ b⁻ v⁻ U⁻ k c@vb bv K⁻ t⁻ i⁻ B⁻ t⁻ i⁻ K⁻ i⁻ R cwi⁻ Z⁻ v⁻ M Kivi R t⁻ b⁻ ev Ab⁻ t⁻ g⁻ v⁻ i⁻ Z Q⁻ v⁻ i AwZevm Kivi Rb⁻ ev Abg⁻ v⁻ Z Qvov Kviv Mv⁻ t⁻ i⁻ K⁻ i⁻ R Qvov Ab⁻ K⁻ i⁻ R ub⁻ t⁻ q⁻ v⁻ RZ nevi Rb⁻, ev K⁻ i⁻ c⁻ y⁻ i⁻ LZvi Rb⁻ t⁻ v⁻ l⁻ x m⁻ v⁻ - n⁻ t⁻ e⁻ b Ges 1894 m⁻ v⁻ t⁻ j i 9bs Kviv AvB⁻ t⁻ bi 54 aviv Ab⁻ t⁻ v⁻ q⁻ x k⁻ v⁻ - t⁻ h⁻ v⁻ M⁻ n⁻ t⁻ e⁻ b hv⁻ g⁻ v⁻ m⁻ R⁻ t⁻ ÷ U KZ@ k⁻ v⁻ - i cwi⁻ g⁻ v⁻ b v⁻ Z⁻ b g⁻ v⁻ t⁻ m⁻ i m⁻ v⁻ R⁻ v A⁻ ev R⁻ v⁻ i g⁻ v⁻ b⁻ v c⁻ t⁻ k U⁻ v⁻ K⁻ v⁻ Aw⁻ k b⁻ q A⁻ ev D⁻ f⁻ q |

193.1. Aat⁻-b KgRZ@KgPvix t⁻ i k⁻ v⁻ - c@v⁻ t⁻ bi t⁻ q⁻ t⁻ i⁻ A⁻ t⁻ n⁻ Z⁻ n⁻ q⁻ i⁻ v⁻ b G⁻ v⁻ o⁻ t⁻ q P⁻ j⁻ t⁻ e Ges j N⁻ y⁻ i⁻ Aciva mZK⁻ Z⁻ vi m⁻ v⁻ t⁻ ub⁻ Y⁻ q Ki te |

194. c@Z⁻ K Aat⁻-b KgPvix tKvb Aciv⁻ t⁻ ai R t⁻ b⁻ t⁻ v⁻ l⁻ x m⁻ v⁻ - n⁻ t⁻ j ub⁻ t⁻ g⁻ e⁻ GK ev GK⁻ v⁻ a⁻ K we⁻ f⁻ v⁻ M⁻ x⁻ q k⁻ v⁻ - c@B n⁻ t⁻ e⁻ b D

- 1 | Av⁻ b⁻ g⁻ v⁻ m⁻ b⁻ K v⁻ Z⁻ i⁻ v⁻ i ev f⁻ r⁻ m⁻ b⁻ v;
- 2 | teZb Ab⁻ v⁻ a⁻ K 15 v⁻ b c⁻ t⁻ i teZb c@vb m⁻ v⁻ e Kiv (K⁻ i⁻ v⁻ Y⁻ K ev K⁻ i⁻ v⁻ Y⁻ K m⁻ s⁻ v⁻ c⁻ t⁻ bi m⁻ v⁻ t⁻ i t⁻ q⁻ t⁻ i⁻ c@h⁻ v⁻ R⁻ n⁻ t⁻ e bv |)
- 3 | cvl bv Q⁻ v⁻ t⁻ ev v⁻ Z⁻ j Kiv ;
- 4 | cvl bv Q⁻ v⁻ t⁻ c@vb we⁻ j⁻ v⁻ Kiv;
- 5 | %⁻ v⁻ b⁻ K GK N⁻ v⁻ U⁻ v K⁻ t⁻ i Ab⁻ v⁻ a⁻ K 7 v⁻ b Aw⁻ Z⁻ v⁻ i⁻ v⁻ v⁻ v⁻ v⁻ Kiv t⁻ b⁻ v; (K⁻ v⁻ i⁻ v⁻ i⁻ t⁻ q⁻ t⁻ i⁻ c@h⁻ v⁻ R⁻) |
- 6 | Ab⁻ v⁻ a⁻ K 6 g⁻ v⁻ m ch⁻ s⁻ - m⁻ i⁻ g⁻ v⁻ q⁻ K eiLv⁻ - Ki Y;
- 7 | c⁻ ex ev teZb f⁻ v⁻ Z⁻ v⁻ A⁻ ev D⁻ f⁻ q⁻ B n⁻ v⁻ m Ki Y;
- 8 | teZb ev⁻ x⁻ v⁻ M⁻ Z Kiv;
- 9 | Aw⁻ d⁻ m Ges P⁻ v⁻ K⁻ z⁻ x n⁻ t⁻ Z Ac⁻ m⁻ v⁻ i Y Ki Y;
- 10 | eva⁻ Zvgj-K Aemi ;
- 11 | eiLv⁻ - ;
- 12 | Aetnjv A⁻ ev Av⁻ k f⁻ t⁻ i⁻ K⁻ v⁻ t⁻ b m⁻ u⁻ i⁻ Y⁻ A⁻ ev Av⁻ s⁻ i⁻ k⁻ teZb ev Av⁻ b⁻ t⁻ Z⁻ v⁻ v⁻ l⁻ K t⁻ t⁻ K mi K⁻ v⁻ t⁻ i⁻ q⁻ v⁻ Z Av⁻ v⁻ q Kiv ;
- 13 | D⁻ c⁻ t⁻ i⁻ th t⁻ K⁻ v⁻ t⁻ j⁻ v⁻ i m⁻ s⁻ i⁻ g⁻ k⁻ Y |

t⁻ b⁻ v⁻ U-1. we⁻ j⁻ v⁻ |

t⁻ b⁻ v⁻ U-2. we⁻ f⁻ v⁻ M⁻ x⁻ q v⁻ t⁻ i⁻ t⁻ d⁻ s⁻ R⁻ v⁻ i⁻ x v⁻ t⁻ i⁻ t⁻ t⁻ K m⁻ u⁻ i⁻ Y⁻ f⁻ v⁻ te c⁻ v⁻ K Ges G⁻ K⁻ B m⁻ v⁻ t⁻ we⁻ f⁻ v⁻ M⁻ x⁻ q t⁻ i⁻ c⁻ v⁻ k⁻ v⁻ c⁻ v⁻ k⁻ t⁻ d⁻ s⁻ R⁻ v⁻ i⁻ x v⁻ t⁻ i⁻ Av⁻ t⁻ v⁻ c⁻ Kiv th⁻ t⁻ Z c⁻ v⁻ t⁻ i⁻ v⁻ K⁻ s⁻ K⁻ v⁻ t⁻ K G⁻ K⁻ B Aciv⁻ t⁻ ai Rb⁻ v⁻ e⁻ v⁻ i⁻ v⁻ t⁻ q⁻ v⁻ h⁻ v⁻ te bv | weva 201 Gi Av⁻ l⁻ Z⁻ v⁻ q eiLv⁻ - G weva⁻ t⁻ Z ev⁻ v⁻ Z v⁻ t⁻ Z⁻ x⁻ q k⁻ v⁻ - etj MY n⁻ t⁻ e bv |

t⁻ b⁻ v⁻ U-3. we⁻ j⁻ v⁻ |

195. t⁻ K⁻ v⁻ b Aat⁻-b KgRZ@KgPvixi c⁻ v⁻ e⁻ b⁻ v⁻ Z, Ac⁻ m⁻ v⁻ i Y, eiLv⁻ - i I eva⁻ Zvgj-K Aemi c@vb | k⁻ v⁻ - Zvi ub⁻ t⁻ q⁻ v⁻ M Ges eiLv⁻ - Kivi q⁻ l⁻ g⁻ Z⁻ v⁻ c@B KZ@ t⁻ q⁻ i Abg⁻ v⁻ Ze⁻ Z⁻ v⁻ Z K⁻ v⁻ h⁻ R⁻ i Kiv h⁻ v⁻ t⁻ e⁻ b⁻ v |

196. t⁻ K⁻ v⁻ t⁻ q Kviv Mv⁻ t⁻ i⁻ v⁻ m⁻ b⁻ q⁻ i m⁻ s⁻ v⁻ i Ges tRjv Kviv Mv⁻ t⁻ i⁻ v⁻ m⁻ s⁻ v⁻ i v⁻ b⁻ g⁻ v⁻ e⁻ v⁻ i⁻ LZ k⁻ v⁻ - v⁻ t⁻ Z

criteb-

1| tKvb tWcyl tRjvi A_ev mnKvix tRjvi, mečāvb Kvivi ƒx Ges Drcv`bKvix wefvttMi KgPvix`i 194 Gi weia 1, 2, 3 Ges 4 G ewYŽ GK ev GKwaK kw`- hLb 1 I 2 bs G ewYŽ kw`- e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb kw`- cōvb Kiv nq, ZLb Kviv gnv cwi`kƒKi woku Avi Awdłmi tiKłWqvlvi Rb` tčŲY KiłZ nq ;

2| tKvb cāvb Kvivi ƒx A_ev Kvivi ƒxK weia 194 Gi 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 (cāvb Kvivi ƒx e`ZxZ) I 6 G ewYŽ GK ev GKwaK kw`- cōqvm Kiv hvte| tKvb Kvivi ƒx ms`vctb μugK-6 G ewYŽ kw`- cōvb Kiv nq Zvntj wbtqvmKvix KZēƒji Abłgv`b MōY KiłZ nte ;

3| dıgvō A_ev włtc- vgv bvmƒcj` I bvmƒK μugK bs 1, 2, 3 I 4 G ewYŽ t`łK GK ev GKwaK kw`- t`qv hvte ;

4| tKvb Kiv`ev KwıK`ij G`vevj ótgłUi tKvb m`m`łK μugK 1, 2, 3 I 4 bs G ewYŽ GK ev GKwaK kw`- t`qv hvte|

197. tK`łq KviMvti wmbqi msvi Ges tRjv KviMvti msvi cāvb Kvivi ƒx Ges Kvivi ƒxi wei` t`x KviMvti Kviv weia fłzi AwfłhvttM wefvMx gvgjv`vtqi KiłZ criteb| tm tƒłł wmbqi msvi/msvi KZƒ kw`- Aat`-bt`i cōvb KiłZ crite br| Kviv Dc gnv-cwi`kƒ KZƒ welqul mgvatłbi Rb` mKj KivMRcłmn AwfłhvttM tčŲY Kiteb|

198. Ab` tKvb KviMvti wmbqi msvi /msvi KZƒ cōĒ tKvb kw`- cōtwełPbv A_ev cwi eZō mvab Kivi tKvb ƒlgZv Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kƒRi bvb| wKš`hv` wZvb gtb Ktib kw`- AwZwi`3/Kg ntqtQ A_ev cōĒ kw`- GB mKj weia ,tjvi ƒlgZv AwZμvs- KłłQ Zte wZvb G welłq Kviv gnv-cwi`kƒłK wıtcvUƒKiteb|

199. hLb tKvb Aat`-b Awdmi Acivax nq A_ev tKvb Aciva Kite etj aviYv Kiv nq, Ges hv` tK`łq KviMvti wmbqi msvi Ges tRjv KviMvti msvi m`ł D³ Awdmti wei` t`x cōBgv-łdBm tKbm AvłQ etj gtb nq Ges D³ tKbm włcvUƒgU KZƒ chłƒfıte cwi Pjv br Kiv hvte br etj gtb nq Zte tm H RıvmwKkb Gi g`vıRł÷U Gi woku D³ AwdmiłK mımtcŲ Kłi Zvi Z`łš- Rb` A_ev tKbłmi Rb` tčŲY Kiteb| mKj GBıfc Aat`-b Awdmił`i mımtcbkb tKbm ``ZZvi mıł_ MōłYi Rb` wbtqvm`vbKvix KZēƒłK wıtcvUƒKıłZ nte| mKj tKbm hv wmbqi msvi/msvi Gi woku `ıBwi Kfıte cwi Pjv br Kivi Rb` mł`nhŲ gtb nq A_ev mıwKfıte łdšR`vix Kvhweia Kiv nq, Zv Avłłki Rb` wbtqvm`vbKix KZēƒłK wıtcvUƒKıłZ nte|

200. tKvb Kviv KgRZēKgpvix wbtł³ th tKvb Aciva msMwZ Kılł Zvi wei` t`x Av`vj łZ gvgjv`i` RyKıłZ nte, kZ`vłK th cōgvıw` Ggb`_vKıłZ nte th Zvi`wŲZ nei m`tebr AvłQ| hv` chłƒ cōgvıw` br`vłK, wKš`D³ KgRZē KgpvıłK Acivax etj wekım Kiv hł`ó KviY AvłQ etj wmbqi msvi/msvi gtb Ktib, Zvntj weia-204 Abłvqx wZvb e`e`ı MhY Kiteb|

- 1| B`QvKZfıte ev Aetnjv Kłi e`x cjvqb KılłZ t`qv;
- 2| Kivıf`š-łi ev e`x`i woku wıwł`x`łe`i cōek ev mieıvı mspıvs- 1894 mıłłi 9bs Avłłbi 42 avıvi Aaxłb tKvb Aciva, e`x`i mıł_ A%ea thıMvłhvM Ges G aiłbi tKvb Aciva jkvıbv|
- 3| cł`ƒ ev cııvƒfıte KviMvti gvıvgvı mieıvıni tKvb Pıııi mıł_ msık- ó`vKv ev tKvb mieıvıKvıxı KvQ t`łK tKvb Dcvi MhY Kiv;
- 4| `Ų weia ev Ab`vb` łdšR`vix Avłłbi Avı Zıq`Ųbıq tKvb ,i` Zı Aciva Kiv| G aiłbi tKvb AcıvıłK AlMōn` ev gvıRōv Kiv, ev wefvMxqfıte j Nıykw`- t`qv hvtebr| G aiłbi tKvb welłq tKvb łdšR`vix Kvhıg MıwZ br ntj Zv wbtqvmKvix KZēƒłK AewıZ KılłZ nte|

201. tKvb łdšR`vix Av`vj Z KZƒ th tKvb Aat`-b KgRZēKgpvix ,i` Zi Acıvııai`vłq

‘Úc03 ntj Ab“ tKvb kw- i K_v wefePbv bv Kti ZvtK Zvr¶mbKfite PvKzx ntZ eiLv-
KiZ nte Ges Avi tKvb mi Kvix PvKzx KiZ cvi teb bv|

202. th mKj Aat-b KgRZ@KgPvix wbtgm³ Aciva Kite; mvariYzt Zvt i tK PvKwi ntZ
eiLv- Kiv nte, wKsev_ i “ Zi t¶t¶ thLvth Kbwf± n l qvi Rb“ chß cõvY Avt0 tmt¶t¶
1894 mtj 9bs AvBtbi 54(1) aviv Ablyqx Av`vj tZ gvjv `vtqi KiZ nte|

- 1| g`c Ae`vq `vqZj cvj b KiZ Dcw-Z nq;
- 2| chivKvtj Ngrvtr ;
- 3| AvZ¶¶ ¶vi c0qvRb ev tMvj thvM `gtbi c0qvRb e`Zx tKvb e`xtK AvNvZ Kiv ev
teDAvBbx mvrV c0vb Kti ;
- 4| gvjv l qvtW%A%afite c0ek Kti ev Ab“ KvDtk c0ek KiZ AbgvZ c0vb Kti ev
tKvb gvjv e`xi mvt_ weia ewfZfite thvMthvM Kti ;
- 5| Lv` mieivn ev eUvKvtj Awbgg Kti ev Awbqgti mgq Zv bv t`Lvi fvb Kti ;
- 6| weia 183 f½ Kti tKvb e`xtK e`w³MZ KvR wbtqmRZ Kti ;
- 7| tRjvi ev Zvi DaZb KgRZ@K AeAv ev Acgvb Kti |
- 8| Abbjgvw` Zfite KZ@`tj Abgvw` Z `vtK|

203. tKvb Aat-b KgRZ@KgPvixi wei“ t× AwfthvM Z`š- j Ny tUi Avt`tki t¶t¶
mmubqi mgvi/mgvi KZR tKej grl D³ KgPvixi mvr¶¶ ti KtW¶Dnr wj wce× KivB ht_ó nte|

tRj weAvß
bs 7,
1924 Ges
56, 1904

204. (1) hLb tKvb Aat-b KgRZ@Ggb tKvb AwfthvM Awfhÿ nb hvi Rb“ wZvb eiLv-
A_ev Acmvib A_ev Ab“ tKvb kw- cvl qvi thvM“ nb Zte mmubqi mgvi/mgvi GKwU
AvbõmbK wfvMxq Z`š-i e`e`v Kiteb|

- (2) G mg- wefvMxq Z`š-i ti KW©205-weiatZ ewYZ wbtqg nte Ges Aš-f©_vKte|
(G) msvk- ó mi Kvix KgPvixi wei“ t× wj wLZ mjbw`@ AwfthvM MVtb ZvtK GKwU
AwfthvM bvgvi Kwic t`qv nte Ges ZvtK wj wLZ e`vL`v Kivi Rb“ ejv nte ;
(we) mvr¶¶ mvr¶¶ c0gvbw` cix¶¶v Kiv nte (hv`_vtK)| GB ait¶¶i cix¶¶vKvtj hv` tKvb
Kvib bv `vtK Awfhÿi Dcw`wZtZ `¶¶xtK tRiv Kiv nte| hvZ Awfhÿ mvr¶¶xtK tRiv
Kivi mthvM cvq| hv` Gi wecixZ wetkl tKvb KviY bv `vtK, Awfhÿi Dcw`wZtZ
KiZ nte, ZvtK mvr¶¶xtK mthvM w`tZ nte| wetkl tKvb KviY Qvov tKvb ev`xtK A_ev
c0ZubwatK A_ev Dwkj tK mi Kviti c¶¶ A_ev weev`xi c¶¶, KvDtkB Z`š-Kvix
Awdmvi A_ev KvDtkB mvgtb AvmtZ t`qv nte bv|
(wm) Awfhÿ Zvi AvZ¶¶ ¶vt_©GKwU hvÿhÿ `vLj thvM“ mthvM, thvU wj wLZ n l qvi gta“
mxgvex `vKte, mvt_ mvt_ Awfhÿi `vLj Kiv tKvb mvr¶¶i cõvYi `¶¶i Kwj wci ti KW©,
hv Zvi cõvY Ablyqx Zvi wei“ t× AwfthvM KiZ c0mwZK ntZ cvi ;
(wv) Awfhÿi cte¶ Pwi w`l K eY@v thgbv Zvi mvr¶¶ eBtZ A_ev Awdm ti KtW¶i KW©
Kiv ntqtQ;
(B) GKwU `^Q Ges mjbw`@ Z`_ hvi Dci wfvE Kti c0Z`KwU AwfthvM tgsj Kfite
Awfhÿi wei“ t× Avbv ntqvQj ;
(Gd) th ait¶¶i kw- c0vb nte Zvi GKwU `^Q l mjbw`@Z`_ A_ev hLb Z`š-Kvix
Awdmviti kw- t`l qvi tKvb ¶¶gZv `vKte bv ZLb cõvmbZ Acivtai Rb“ wK ait¶¶i
kw- Dchÿ Zvi GKwU cwi`vi gš-e`|
(wR) Z`š- tkl n l qvi ci Ges kw- `vbKvix KZ@¶¶ KZR.th kw- t`qv nte tm
m`utK©GKwU Dcmsnvi gj-K mvgvqK wmvvtš- tcšQvi ci, Awab- KgRZ@KgPvixK,
hv` c0-meZ kw- eiLv-, eva Zvgj-K Aemi, Ae`nwZ A_ev c`vebvZ A_ev UvBg
t`dj `wMtZi mgwvK Kiv nq Zte Z`š-Kvix KZ@¶¶i Øviv w`tcvU@i GKwU Kwic t`qv
nte Ges ZvtK 7 w`tbi gta“ wetkl tKvb c0-meZ kw- Avtvc Kivi wei“ t× KviY
`k¶¶vi Rb“ ejv nte| Gj t¶¶i `i agv` Avt`k t`qv cte¶t¶tKvb wj wLZ Reve 7 w`tbi
gta“ wefePvri Rb“ MpxZ nte|
- 3| mi Kvix Awdmviti AvPit¶¶i Dci hLb Z`š-Kvix e`w³ Qvov Aci GKwU KZ@¶¶i Øviv

kw̄-i Avt̄`k nte| hw̄ kw̄-`vbKvix KZĒŋ mjbw̄`θfvte, th ēw̄³i θviv Z`š- cwi Pwj Z ntqtQ Zvi m̄t_ GKgZ ev w̄dḡtZi ēvcv̄w̄, tiKW̄³Ktib Zte ZvB h̄_ó|

4| Z`š-Kvix Awdmvi KZĒ tiKW̄³c̄ŵ-ž n̄tZ nte thgbfvte Z`š- AMñi ntqtQ; gvgj w̄l tkl n̄tq hvl qvi ci Gw̄U tKvb Kviv mnKvixt̄K θviv w̄j w̄LZ nte bv|

5| hLb tKvb kw̄-i Avt̄`k t`qv nte, kw̄-cŵB KgRZĒ-KgPvix cŵc` n̄t̄Q t̄mB kw̄- Avt̄`ki GKw̄U Kwc w̄ebvḡt̄j` cvl qv Ges Zvt̄K evKx mKj tiKW̄³t̄bqvi Abgn̄Z t`qv nte Kw̄ci `rf̄w̄eK ti t̄Ui gj` cwi t̄kva K̄ti A_ev Zvi w̄bR`^KvMR Ges Kw̄cKvixi gva`tg|

6| w̄ej θ̄|

7| Dc̄t̄iv³ w̄b̄t`Rvej x cŵhw̄R` nte bv-

(i) c̄w̄ej K m̄t̄f̄w̄U t̄ŋt̄Ī|

(G) hviv tKvb Aciv̄tai Rb` Av`vj t̄Z t`vlx cŵw̄bZ Ges eiLv̄-KZ.A_ev Ab`vq i agv̄Ī Av`vj t̄Zi Z`š-i θviv kw̄-cŵB, A_ev

(w̄e) hviv Zvt̄`i w̄ei " t̄x Awf̄th̄w̄M_vKv Ae`vq AvZ#Mvcb K̄ti |

(ii) hLb GKRB mi Kvix KgPvixi w̄ei " t̄x Awf̄th̄w̄M D̄Īw̄cZ Ges Zvt̄K t`vlx m̄w̄e`- Kiv nq, Zvi w̄ei " t̄x t`l qvbx gvgj v i " RyKiv nq, ZLb Zvt̄K mi Kvix PvK̄z̄t̄Z envj ivLv, AvKw̄w̄LZ bq| GB t̄ŋt̄Ī t̄Kb Zvt̄K eiLv̄-A_ev Ab`w̄KQykw̄- t`qv nte bv Zvi Kvi Y`k̄f̄bvi ej vi Rb` w̄f̄w̄E`-t̄fc e`eüZ n̄tZ cv̄ti | G t̄ŋt̄Ī ms̄k- ó Awdmvi t̄K Zvi AvZ#ŋvi GKw̄U m̄j̄h̄w̄M w̄ t̄Z nte Ges Zvt̄K Avt̄iv cŵvbw̄, hv Zvi gvgj v̄t̄Z w̄Zw̄b Dch̄θ ḡtb K̄tib Zv`w̄Lj Kiv t`t̄K w̄ei Z ivLv hvte bv|

205. w̄ef̄w̄Mxq gvgj v cwi Pvj bvi w̄b̄t`Rvej x t-

t̄Kvb Aat`-b KgRZĒ KgPvixi w̄ei " t̄x w̄ef̄w̄Mxq gvgj v cwi Pvj b̄vq w̄b̄t̄³ arivem̄KZv Ab̄j̄vi Y Ki t̄Z nte|

1| Awf̄h̄t̄³i b̄vg, c`ex l teZb t`j ;

2| Awf̄th̄w̄M- hv m̄jbw̄`θ nte, c`K μw̄gK bs cŵvb Ki t̄Z nte Ges Aciva ms̄M̄t̄bi Zwi L, eYθv Ges aiY D̄t̄j - L Ki t̄Z nte| Awf̄h̄t̄³K GKw̄U Kwc w̄ t̄Z nte|

3| m̄vŋx cŵvbw̄ ;

4| Awf̄h̄t̄³i e³e`- Awf̄h̄t̄³K Zvi e³e` w̄j w̄LZfvte `w̄Lj Kivi m̄j̄h̄w̄M w̄ t̄Z nte|

5| gš-e`- m̄vŋ` cŵvb Ges Awf̄h̄t̄³i Rer̄tei Dci gš-e` w̄j w̄cex Ki t̄Z nte|

6| Pwi Ī- w̄b̄t̄q̄t̄Mi Zwi L, kw̄- Ges c̄j̄³vi D̄t̄j - L Ki t̄Z nte|

7| Avt̄`k- h_vh_ KZĒŋ KZĒ cŵĒ nte|

8| Avt̄`k m̄gr̄ hw̄`_v̄t̄K- t̄Lvi vKx fvZv, t̄cbkb BZ`w̄ m̄³ut̄K³Avt̄`k w̄ t̄Z nte|

w̄et̄kl `b̄e`-t-hw̄ Av`vj t̄Z gvgj v Kivi w̄m̄x̄š- t̄bqv nq, t̄m̄Uv̄t̄K cŵ_w̄gK Avt̄`k w̄nt̄m̄te, w̄et̄ePbv Ki t̄Z nte, Av̄c̄j̄ mn w̄ePvi w̄ef̄w̄Mxq gvgj v w̄b̄³ūw̄Ēi ci P̄w̄š- Avt̄`k w̄j w̄cex Ki t̄Z nte| Awf̄th̄w̄M̄i mg_ŋb cŵvb cvl qvi ci th t̄Kvb mḡt̄q, w̄m̄b̄qi m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi hw̄ GB w̄m̄x̄š- t̄cšQvb th GKw̄U w̄c̄h̄v t̄dmx gvgj v Kiv ntqtQ Zvnt̄j w̄Zw̄b KgRZĒ-KgPvixt̄K PvK̄z̄x t`t̄K m̄vgw̄qKfvte eiLv̄- Ki t̄Z cv̄ti b|

206. Z`š- Kv̄th̄³ mKj w̄ei Yx ms̄k- ó KgRZĒ KgPvixi w̄b̄t̄q̄M̄Kvix KZĒt̄ŋi w̄b̄KU w̄b̄³ūw̄Ē Kivi Rb` t̄cŵY Ki t̄Z nte|

207. t̄Kvb Aat`-b KgRZĒ KgPvixt̄K eiLv̄- ev Ac̄m̄viY Kiv n̄t̄j Zvr̄ŋw̄bKfvte Kviw̄M̄t̄i ēmv̄ t̄Qto w̄ t̄Z nte Ges Zvt̄`i t̄K Kviw̄M̄vi Aw̄z̄bvq c̄yivq cŵet̄ki Abgn̄Z t`qv nte bv| t̄Kvb m̄vgw̄qK eiLv̄-KZ.KgPvixi w̄ef̄w̄Mxq gvgj v Aw̄b`ūb̄³vKt̄j Ges Zvi cwi t̄Z` Ab` Kv̄D̄t̄K `w̄qZ̄i cŵvb bv Kiv n̄t̄j w̄Zw̄b mi Kvix ēmv̄q_vKt̄Z cv̄t̄eb w̄Kš` kw̄-`t̄fc m̄jbw̄`θ t̄gq̄t̄`i Rb` m̄vgw̄qKfvte eiLv̄- Kiv n̄t̄j, w̄Zw̄b Zvr̄ŋw̄bKfvte Kviv ḠjvKv Z`vM̄ Ki t̄eb| Dch̄θ KZĒt̄ŋi Ab̄j̄ḡv`be`Z̄x m̄vgw̄qK eiLv̄-KZ. t̄Kvb KgPvix Kviw̄M̄t̄i ev Kviw̄M̄vi Aw̄d̄tm̄ cŵek Ki t̄Z cv̄t̄eb bv ev t̄Kvb e`xi m̄t̄_ th̄w̄M̄t̄h̄w̄M̄ Ki t̄Z cv̄t̄eb bv|

208. mivguk eiLv- Kijxb mgta Aat- b KgPvixMtb i`vexKZ. FvZv 00ersj vt`k mivfmi
weia00 Gi ubqgvblyvq uba00i Z nte|

209. weia 204 Gi Aaxb umubqi msvi/msvi Gi m0uv`Z mKj wefvMxq gvjv ubtqvMKvix
KZ0t0ji ubq0y I cb0etePbv thvM` nte| uZub Zvi ubR Df`vM ev mshy tKvb e`w0i
Avcxji t000tZ gvjvi mKj bv_c1 Zje KitZ I c0qvRbxq etj c0Zxqgvb ntj Avt`k
w`tZ cvi0ib|

210. Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`k0Ki Avt`tki wei`tx Kviv gnv cwi`k0Ki ubKU Avcxj KitZ nte
Ges uZub Zv ub0u0E Kiteb| PvKviiZ Kviv KgRZ00KgPvix`i0K Zvt`i Avcxj Avte`b
vj uLZfite KitZ nte Ges umubqi msvi- msviti gva`tg t00Y KitZ nte| c0ZuU Avcxj
Avte`0bi mv0_ Kviv Dc gnv cwi`k0Ki Avt`tki GKiu mZ`vqZ Abvj uc mshy KitZ nte|
Aemic00 KgRZ00KgPvix`i0Kl GKB weia Abvj Y KitZ nte|

211. Avcxj Kvixi Kv0Q Avt`tki Kuc n`-v0-tii ZviiL ntZ `0y gv0mi gta` Kviv gnv
cwi`k0Ki Kv0Q weia 212 Gi tgvZiteK Avcxj Avte`b tck KitZ nte| Ac0qvRbxq Ges
weiv0Ki Avte`b Kviv gnv cwi`k0R Zvt`K AeAv Kiv ntq0Q we0Pbv Kti c0qvRbxq e`e`v
ub0Z cvi0eb| bZb A_ev `i` ZcY0evcvi bv_vKtj Kviv gnv cwi`k0R tKvb Avcxji Avt`k
`vt0bi ci GKB ai0bi w0tqi Dci u0Zxq tKvb Avte`b M0n` Kiteb bv|

te0j
miKvi.
ivR`wevM
bs 2494,
4.12.1913

212. Aat`-b c0` ubhy miKvix KgPvix A_0 hviv tM0R0UW bq, Zvt`i Avcxj Dc`vcb
ub0vj uLZ weiamgr0v iv ubq000Z nte t

te0j miKvi.
ivR`wevM
bs 2494,
4.12.1913

1| wefvMxq kvv`-i gta` A0-0y nte (i) eivLv- (ii) AcvviY (iii) mivgukfite eiLv-
(iv) c`vebvZ I (v) c0`vbvZ ev eml`R teZb evx eU|

2| wefvMxq kvv`-c00 KgRZ00KgPvix`i `Uc0vb Kiv KgRZ0 cieZ0 DaZb KgRZ0
ubKU GKevi Avcxj Kivi AwaKvi_vKte|

3| tKvb ub0c` `KgPvixi wefvMxq kvv`-i t00t0 u0Zxq evi tKvb Avctj i m0hvm cvi0eb|
UxKv: ub0c` `KgPvix A_v0 Kvivi 0x t`0K`i` Kti c0vb Kvivi 0x ch0- hv0` i ubtqvMKvix KZ00
nt`Q Dc-Kviv gnv cwi`k0R|

4| Kviv gnv cwi`k0R KZ0 ubtqvMc00 ubef0x KgRZ0MY `tv0x g0yvj tqi miv0tei ubKU
GKevi Avcxj KitZ cvi0eb| th00t0 miKvix PvK0xZ Avcxj Kivi Ae`vb gvivZKfite
0uZM0- Kti Ggb gj- Avt`k A_v0 eiLv-, AcvviY, mivguk eiLv- A_ev c`vebvZ uK0
th00t0 Aat`-b KgRZ0c0E tKvb Avt`tki w0tq hv uZub w`tZ Dch0 Kviv gnv cwi`k0R
Avcxj KZ00, t00t0 Zvi Avt`k P0v0- etj MY` nte| Zte c0Z gv0m 3605/- UvKvi tekx
D0E0j bKvix KgRZ0MY u0Zxq Avcxj KitZ cvi0eb|

5| eiLv-, AcvviY, c`vebvZ, mivguk eiLv- ev c0`vbvZ ev eml`R teZb evx `MMZ KiY
Avt`tki wei`tx mKj ugub0vviqvj KgPvix, GBifc Avt`k c0vbKvix KgRZ0 cieZ0 DaZb
KgRZ0 ubKU GKevi Avcxj KitZ cvi0eb| c0Z gv0m 3605/- UvKvi tekx gj- teZb
D0E0j bKvix ugub0vviqvj KgPvixMY ub0evvZ t00t0 u0Zxqevi Avcxj KitZ cvi0eb| (1)
eiLv- ev Acvvi0Yi Avt`tki wei`tx (2) Oq gv0mi tekx mgta mivguk eiLv-,
c`vebvZ ev c0`vbvZ ev eml`R teZb evx `MMZKiY Avt`tki wei`tx|

Zte kZ`vtK th, Kviv gnv cwi`k0R KZ0 c0E Avcxj Avt`k hviv D`P PvK0x Ktib Ges
gvimK teZb 1875/- UvKv Kg D0E0j b Ktib Ggb KgRZ0 t00t0 P0v0- etj MY` nte|

6| w0tkl tKvb e`w0iK ubtqvM ev c0`vbvZ t`qv A_ev e`jx ev PvK0xi tgqv` evov0bri t00t0
c0v0Kvix Avt`tki wei`tx Avcxj tK AwaKvi w0t0te `vex Kiv hv0e bv|

212.(1) Avcxj thvM` tnvK ev bv tnvK, Avcxj Kiv tnvK ev bv tnvK miKviti i we0Pbv Ablyvq
b`vq wePvi c0Z0vi `0t`0h tKvb Avt`k cwi`eZ0 Kivi 0gZv msi 0Y Ktib|

miKvi th tKvb Avt`k cwi`eZ0 Kivi 0gZv msi 0Y Ktib| Avcxj thvM` tnvK ev bv
tnvK Avcxj Kiv tnvK ev bv tnvK miKviti i we0Pbv Ablyvq b`vq wePvi c0Z0vi `0t`0Zv

cYnePbv Kiv c0qvrBb gtb Kitj Zv KitZ cvi`teb|

213. 1| bb-tMtrtUW Awdmvtii wbtqum c0B ntj Zvi wBR`Li`P`vLj KZ.`Zqvix GKwU mwwfmi e`j msi`qY Kiv nte| GUv nte tiKW`hvi Dci Zvi tcbkb gAjx wj wce`x`vKte Ges ZvtZ Zvi KgR`xetbi c0Z`KwU avtci nek` eY0v`vKte| GtZ Zvi weirfbwbtqum Ges c` cwi eZ0, e`j x, Qw, teZb ewxi we`-wiz Ges Aciva I kw`-i (mrgvbyviti mivRv`bv) msi`qY B weeiY AvKviti`vKte|

Awdmvtii Pwi`A`A`ev Zvi`b Ges t`vl Ges Zvi Kv`Ri LU`Kuj`xb gj`vqb GB eBtq tj Lv`vKte| Kviv gnv cwi`kR`KZR.ev gva`tg`vBwi Kfite t`qv th tkvb cksmv ev cij`vi c0vtbi w`lq wj LtZ nte|

we.tR dig bs 97
fvi Z mi Kvi,
A`%wZK
we fM.
bs.-502,
mGmAvi
Zmi L-29 tg,
1917. wR.l.
bs-2956
GBP.tR, Zmi L
tm`P`w` 3,
1941
tRj weAwB bs
35, 1896.
te`lj dig bs
5126.
te`lj dig bs
2435

2| PvKzx eBtZ wj wLZ mewKQymwbqi mgvi/mgzvii cy`-`qji nte, Kvivi`qY ms`vctbi t`qj`f`l, GKBfite mwwfmi tiwR`v`i wj wce`x`KitZ nte|

3| PvKzx eB tRj vti tndvrtZ A`ev, Drcv`b wefv`mi t`qj`f`l, Kvivv`v`ii tWc`w` mgzvii Awdm msi`qY`vKte| GKRb Awdmvtii e`j`x`Z, Zvi PvKzx eB th mKj c0qvrBbxq w`lq w` tj Lvi ci 303 wewai Avl Zvq msi`qY`Z mwwfmi tiwR`v`v`ii mvt` hvPvBqitS- Ges`B`ti KtW` AwgjtK mstkvab Kti tiwRw`-KZ. Lv`tg`mvZ w`tbi gta` e`j`x`KZ. Kvivv`v`ii wmbqi mgvi/mgzvii w`bKU cvv`tZ nte| wewa 231 t`Lj|

wUKv: mKj w`b`tkYi KgPvix`i Rb` mwwfmi eBtqi mvt` mwwfmi tij msi`qY b KitZ nte|

214. GUv AZ`S-`i` ZcY`qth, c0Z`K mwwfmi eB ev mwwfmi tij htZ`e mvt` Ges w`f`y`fite msi`qY KitZ nte Ges c0Z`K cwi eZ0 h`vh`fite mZ`vqb Kti ivL`tZ nte, bv ntj mswk- o KgRZ`K`KgPvixi tcbk`bi Avt`b hvPvBKv`tj mgm`v` t`Lv`w`tZ cvti|

t`vU t` PvKzxi ewl`R` hvPvB mspvS- we`-wiz wbt`Rbv m`w`ut`K`dvU`tg`Uw` wewam Gi Gm.Avi-247 mZK`Zvi mvt` Ab`y`ib KitZ nte|

215. c0Z`K bb tMtrtUW KgKZ`I GKwU mwwfmi tiKW`vKte (we.tR.dig. bs-96), hv htZ`f` mvt` PvKzx ewntZ mshy`vKte| GB eB hLb cy`n`te ZLb wbgew`Z w`lq mgraviY Kit`e` t

- (1) 0wWk`f`ikb dig0 -we.tR. dig bs-89, 166 bs wewa|
- (2) 00t`fwi w`d`k`kb tij 00 - we.tR dig bs-95, wewa-300|
- (3) 00 BDw`bdg`Bm`y`00- tiKW`wewa 365`0e`|
- (4) 00mwwfmi t`fwi w`d`k`kb00- wewa 308`0e`|
- (5) 00cix`qYvi Kjvg00 - wewa 380|
- (6) wej`B|

216. Aat`-b KgRZ`f`i PvKzx tiKtW` (we.tR dig bs 96 tZ) we`-wiz Z` wj wce`x` Kit`eb| mKj A`S`-f`w` teZb ewni mvt` hvPvBceR wmbqi mgvi/mgzvii`qji Kit`eb| wZw`b Avek` Zvi Aat`-b KgRZ`P`Drcv`b wefv`mi KgPvix`i mwwfmi eBtZ cij`vi kw`- e`j`x` Qw Ges wefv`w`q`cix`qYv djv`dj BZ`w` m`w`u`w`Z` Z` wj wce`x`i ci`qji Kit`eb| tRjvi Dctiv`3 KgRZ`f`KgPvix`i PvKzx ewn`tjv w`bivct` msi`qY Kiv w`b`w`Z` Kit`eb| tK``iq Kvivv`v`ii t`qj`f`l Drcv`b wefv`mi KgPvix`i PvKzx ewn`w`mve`i`qYK msi`qY Kit`e|

**cwi`q`-VII G
ewl`R` tMvcbxq c0Z`te`b**

217. (1) Kviv gnv cwi`kR` w`b`w`i`Z` di`tg, AwZwi`3 Kviv gnv cwi`kR` Ges Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR`Ki ewl`R` tMvcbxq Ab`je`b/c0Z`te`b wj Lt`eb Ges Dnvl c0Z`-`qj`f`i Rb` `f`v`o`k` gS`y`j`tqi m`Pe mgxtc`wLj Kit`eb| Dctiv`3 KgRZ`f`Yi ewl`R` tMvcbxq c0Z`te`b `f`v`o`k` gS`y`j`tq msi`qY`Z` nte| Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR` (m`i` `Bi) mnKvix Kviv gnv cwi`kR`Ki ewl`R` tMvcbxq c0Z`te`b wj Lt`eb Ges c0Z`-`qj`f`i Rb` Kviv gnv cwi`kR`Ki w`bKU`wLj

Kiteb| D³ KgRZ⁹ ewl R tMvcbxq cōZte`b Kviv Awa`Bti msiw⁹Z _vKte|

(2) KvivMv⁹tii Ab`vb` Aat`-b KgRZ⁹ ewl R KbwctWwYqj cōZte`b hv mnKvix Kviv gnv cwi`kR wj Lteb Zv Kviv Awa`Btii Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR Ki Kv⁹Q gZvg⁹Zi Rb` cvVt⁹bv nte| GB cōZte`b KvivMv⁹tii mnKvix Kviv gnv cwi`kR (c⁹k⁹mb) Gi Z⁹E⁹jeatb G.um.Avi kvLvq msiw⁹Z _vKte|

(3) Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR tK⁹`⁹q KvivMv⁹tii umubqi m⁹zvi, mKj t⁹gw⁹WK⁹vj Aw⁹dmvi Ges Zvi w⁹fv⁹tMi Aaxtb mKj tRjv KvivMv⁹tii tRj m⁹zvtii ewl R tMvcbxq cōZte`b wj Lteb Ges Kviv gnv cwi`kR Ki w⁹bKU Zvi gZvg⁹Z I cōZ m⁹l⁹q⁹tii Rb` cvVt⁹eb| GB mKj cōZte`b Kviv Awa`Bti msiw⁹Z _vKte|

(4) tK⁹`⁹q KvivMv⁹tii umubqi m⁹zvi Zvi Aaxb`-tWc⁹W⁹ m⁹zvi Ges cōvb Kvivi q⁹x ch⁹S- Zvi Aaxb`-mKj KgRZ⁹ i G, um, Avi wj Lteb Ges Kviv gnv cwi`kR Gi w⁹bKU t⁹cō⁹t⁹Yi j t⁹q⁹ Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR Ki w⁹bKU Ab⁹te`bw⁹U Zvi cōZ m⁹l⁹q⁹tii Rb` cvVt⁹eb| GB mKj cōZte`b Kviv Awa`Bti msiw⁹Z _vKte|

(5) GBfv⁹te tRjv KvivMv⁹tii m⁹zvi Zvi Aaxb`-tWc⁹W⁹ m⁹zvi, tRjvi Ges me⁹cōvb Kvivi q⁹x ch⁹S- Zvi Aaxb`-mKj KgRZ⁹ i tMvcbxq cōZte`b wj Lteb Ges Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR Ki w⁹bKU t⁹cō⁹t⁹Yi Rb` cōZte`bw⁹U Zvi cōZ m⁹l⁹q⁹tii Rb` cvVt⁹eb| GB mKj cōZte`b Kviv Awa`Bti msiw⁹Z _vKte|

(6) Dc⁹t⁹wj- wLZ KgRZ⁹ i ewl R tMvcbxq Ab⁹te`b tKvb w⁹efc g⁹S-e` t⁹l⁹v n⁹tj Zv ms⁹ik- ó KgRZ⁹ K Ae⁹m⁹Z Ki⁹tZ nte hv⁹tZ w⁹Zwb g⁹S-te`i w⁹ect⁹q⁹ Zvi e⁹3e` wj tL`-⁹q⁹i K⁹t⁹b| w⁹efc g⁹S-te`i t⁹cō⁹q⁹tZ`wLj KZ.wj wLZ e⁹3e` Ab⁹te`b cōvbKvix KZ⁹e⁹t⁹q⁹i gva`tg`wLj Ki⁹tZ cv⁹t⁹b hv⁹tZ w⁹Zwb Zvi g⁹y`vq⁹ c⁹ty⁹w⁹etePbv ce⁹R cōZ`-⁹q⁹i Kvix KgRZ⁹ w⁹bKU cvVt⁹eb|

(7) mKj Da⁹Zb Ges KgRZ⁹ Ges Aat`-b KgP⁹vix⁹ i P⁹vK⁹xi B⁹wZnm GKwU e⁹w⁹3MZ bw⁹ AvK⁹ti Kviv Awa`Bti msiw⁹Z _vKte|

217.1. me⁹cōvb Kvivi q⁹x, cōvb Kvivi q⁹x, Kvivi q⁹x, P⁹xd tgU⁹b, tgU⁹b Ges g⁹ujv Kvivi q⁹x⁹ i P⁹vK⁹xi t⁹wRóvi (w⁹et⁹R, t⁹wRóvi bs-4)-G Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR Ki`Bti i⁹w⁹Z _vKte|

218. cōZ eQi, Kviv gnv cwi`kR ms⁹ik- ó mK⁹t⁹ji Ae⁹m⁹Zi Rb` mKj KgRZ⁹ K⁹P⁹vix⁹ (cōvb Kvivi q⁹x I Kvivi q⁹x e`ZxZ) tRó`Zv Z⁹wj Kv c⁹k⁹vk Ki⁹teb| GKBFv⁹te w⁹fv⁹M⁹q Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR MY cōZeQi cōvb Kvivi q⁹x I Kvivi q⁹x⁹ i tRó`Zv Z⁹wj Kv c⁹k⁹vk Ki⁹teb|

tRó`Zvi w⁹fv⁹É⁹Z bq eis w⁹fv⁹M⁹q cix⁹q⁹vi djvd⁹t⁹ji tgav Z⁹wj Kvi w⁹fv⁹É⁹Z w⁹fv⁹b⁹ct` c⁹t⁹vb⁹Z cōvb Kiv nte| hLb`⁹ ev Z⁹t⁹Z⁹maK e⁹w⁹3t⁹K t⁹Kej tgavi w⁹fv⁹É⁹Z w⁹bep⁹b Kiv Am⁹e⁹ n⁹tq c⁹to ZLb tRó`Zv⁹t⁹K w⁹eteP⁹viq Av⁹bv nte|

219. ewl R teZb e⁹w⁹3i t⁹q⁹t⁹ d⁹U⁹t⁹g⁹U⁹vj w⁹wai 24 Ges 25 w⁹wa Aby⁹iY Ki⁹tZ nte|

wR, I -
4084 w⁹c,
tR Zvs-
28-11-
1919 Bs

220. t⁹cbk⁹t⁹bi t⁹q⁹t⁹ evs⁹v⁹t⁹ k P⁹vK⁹xi w⁹wa 1g L⁹U w⁹av⁹b⁹vej⁹x hv mg⁹t⁹q mi Kvi KZ⁹R m⁹st⁹k⁹waZ nq, Kvivi q⁹x⁹ i t⁹cbk⁹t⁹bi Rb` D⁹“PZi t⁹-j MYbv Kiv nte| mKj KgRZ⁹ K⁹P⁹vix⁹ hv⁹t⁹ i w⁹b⁹t⁹q⁹M⁹Kvix KZ⁹e⁹q⁹ Kviv gnv cwi`kR ev mi Kvi Z⁹t⁹ i t⁹cbk⁹b Ges Av⁹b⁹t⁹Z⁹w⁹l⁹ t⁹Ki Av⁹te`bc⁹t⁹ m⁹w⁹f⁹m eB ev m⁹w⁹f⁹m w⁹wa ev KgRZ⁹ m⁹w⁹f⁹m tóU⁹t⁹g⁹U⁹mn Kviv gnv cwi`kR Ki w⁹bKU`wLj Ki⁹tZ nte| GB D⁹t⁹í⁹t⁹k` Aemi M⁹h⁹YKvix th KvivM⁹vi n⁹tZ Aemi M⁹h⁹Y Ki⁹teb tm KvivMv⁹tii tm KvivMv⁹tii tRj m⁹zvtii w⁹bKU Aemi M⁹h⁹t⁹Yi Ab⁹waK Q⁹gg⁹ym c⁹te⁹m⁹w⁹f⁹m eB hvP⁹v⁹B⁹t⁹q⁹i Rb` t⁹ck Ki⁹teb hv⁹tZ P⁹vK⁹xi cwi`Z⁹v⁹Mi c⁹te⁹B mKj w⁹KQ⁹y⁹h⁹v⁹P⁹vB Kiv hv⁹q|

tRj m⁹vK⁹xi
bs-77, Zvs
1913

wK⁹S` cōvb Kvivi q⁹x Ges Kvivi q⁹x⁹ i t⁹q⁹t⁹ tK⁹`⁹q KvivMv⁹tii umubqi m⁹zvi Ges tRjv KvivMv⁹tii m⁹zvi hv⁹i Aaxtb Z⁹iv K⁹vR K⁹t⁹i Zvi gva`tg Dc⁹w⁹uj- wLZ cō⁹l⁹q⁹vq c⁹Ź-⁹ K⁹t⁹i ms⁹ik-ó Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR Gi gva`tg cōvb w⁹nmve i⁹q⁹K Gi w⁹bKU P⁹gv⁹S- t⁹cbk⁹b D⁹t⁹É⁹v⁹t⁹bi Rb` t⁹cō⁹Y Ki⁹tZ nte|

221. Aw⁹Z⁹wi⁹ ³ Kviv-gnv cwi`kR (‘bw⁹g⁹w⁹É⁹K Q⁹W⁹ ev⁹t⁹) evs⁹v⁹t⁹ k P⁹vK⁹xi w⁹wa t⁹g⁹v⁹teK (thg⁹bU⁹v

msṯkvab Kiv nṯqṯ0) mKj wfvMxq meḂāvb Kvivi ḡlx nṯZ wḂZxq tkYxi KgRZṖ chS-
`bḡḡĒK Qḡḯ e`ZxZ Ab` (cāvb Kvivi ḡlx Dcṯii c`exi) Qḡḯ gĀy Kiṯeb|

Kviv gnv cwi`kR, AwZwi³ Kviv gnv cwi`kR, mKj Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR, mKj
mnKvix Kviv gnv cwi`kR Gi `bḡḡĒK Qḡḯ gĀy i ḡlgZv msi ḡY Kiṯeb| AwZwi³ Kviv gnv
cwi`kR wewa ḡvZvṯeK Ab`vb` ṯMṯRṯUW KgRZṖ`i `bḡḡĒK Qḡḯ gĀy KiṯZ cviṯeb|

221.1. wfvMxq Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR PvKẏx wewa (mṯkwaZ) ḡvZvṯeK Aaxb` wfvṯMi
Aat`-b KgRZṖ`i Z_v ṯWcḡḯ ṯRjvi chS- c`exi mKj KgRZṖK AbwaK 1 gim Qḡḯ
(`bḡḡ³K Qḡḯ e`ZxZ) gĀy KiṯZ cviṯeb| wZvb Zvi wfvṯMi cāvb Kvivi ḡlx/Kvivi ḡlx PvKẏx
wewa ḡvZvṯeK 4 gvṯmi AwaK Qḡḯ gĀy KiṯZ cviṯeb| wZvb ṯK>`ḡ KvivMṯii i wḡḡḡi mṯvi,
ṯRjv KvivMṯii mṯvi Ges Zvi wfvM`Aat`-b KgRZṖ`i %bḡḡĒK Qḡḯ ṯ`qvi ḡlgZvcḂḂ|

222. G| ṯK>`ḡ KvivMṯii i wḡḡḡi mṯvi Ges ṯRjv KvivMṯii mṯvi wewai Avl Zvq Kvivi ḡlx
ṯḡṯĀ cḂḡR` Qḡḯ gĀy (`bḡḡĒK Qḡḯ Qvov) Kivi ḡlgZvcḂḂ GB kṯZḡh-
(i) gĀyKZ.Qḡḯ Pvi gim AwZḡḡg Kiṯe bv|

(ii) QḡḯṯZ MgbKvixi Abḡḡ`ZKjxb mgṯḡ `vbxq e`e`vcbvq Zvi KvR Pwḡṯḡ ḡḂZ nṯe|
`vbxq e`e`vcbvq KvR Pwḡṯḡ ṯḡḡḡ mṯḂe bv nṯj wZvb Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kRṯK Zvvi wfvM`
Ab` ṯKvb KvivMṯi ṯ`ṯK cḂZ`vcK cḂṯḂi Rb` AemZ Kiṯeb|

(we) ṯK>`ḡ KvivMṯii i wḡḡḡi mṯvi Zvi KvivMṯii ṯWcḡḯ mṯviṯK A_ev Ab` ṯKvb Aat`-b
KgRZṖKgPvixṯK `bḡḡĒK Qḡḯ ṯ`qvi ḡlgZvcḂḂ|
Abjyc ṯRjv KvivMṯii mṯvi Zvi Aat`-b mKj KgRZṖKgPvixṯK `bḡḡĒK Qḡḯ gĀy
Kiṯeb|

223. mKj Aat`b KgPvix (cāvb Kvivi ḡlx Dcṯii c`ex) `bḡḡĒK Qḡḯ e`ZxZ GKgvṯmi
AwaK Qḡḯi Avṯe`b wbaḡḡiZ diḡ chḡḂ mgṯḡi AvṯM AwZwi³ Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi ḡbKU
ṯcḂY Kiṯeb|

`Ḃe` t mKj KvivMṯi `bḡḡĒK Qḡḯmn mKj cKvi Qḡḯi Rb` Qḡḯ ṯi wRóvi msi ḡY KiṯZ nṯe|

224. wj ḡ|

225. G| KvivMṯi ṯKvb A`ṯfweK AmyZvi cḂ ḡḡe NUṯj ev mKj KgRZṖKgPvixi Dcw`Z
_vKv Avek`K Ggb Ae`vi D`ḡḡe nṯj ṯK>`ḡ KvivMṯii i wḡḡḡi mṯvi Ges ṯRjv KvivMṯii
mṯvi mKj cKvi Qḡḯ eḂ Kivi Ges hviv Qḡḯ ṯfvMiZ iṯqṯ0 Zvṯ`iṯK ṯWṯK Avbvi Rṯb`
ḡlgZvcḂḂ|

wj| meḂāvb Kvivi ḡlx, cāvb Kivi ḡlx I Kvivi ḡlx ms`vcṯḂi mKj `vqx KgPvixṯK cḡḡivi
ṯKvb e`NvZ bv NḡḂṯḡ mBvṯn cYḡ% GKw`b Ges GKivZ wei wZ ṯ`qv hvṯe|

cwiṯ`Q` VIII
wbivcĒv Ges `Ū RvḡḡbZ

- 226. wj ḡ|
- 227. wj ḡ|
- 228. wj ḡ|
- 229. wj ḡ|
- 230. wj ḡ|
- 231. wj ḡ|
- 232. wj ḡ|
- 233. wj ḡ|
- 234. wj ḡ|
- 235. wj ḡ|
- 236. wj ḡ|

- 237. *wej ʃ/*
- 238. *wej ʃ/*
- 239. *wej ʃ/*
- 240. *wej ʃ/*

cwi`Q` - IX t tRj vi

241. tRj vti i Rb` tRj tKvW th mKj *weia c0hvR*, tRj vti i `wqZc0B tWcW tRj vi ev Ab` e`w3 i tej vl GKB `wqZj c0hvR`|

242. tRj vi KviMti c0vb *wehnx KgRZP nteb*| wZwb *umubqi msvi/msvtii Avt`kc0B ntq mKj Aaxb`ti ubqSY Ki`teb*| *umubqi msvi/msvtiK Zvi KvRi mef`ti mnthvMxZv Ki`teb Ges Zvi vbt`R mWKFvte ev`evqb nt`Q wKbv t`Lteb*| *Kviv e`e`vcbv Ges e`x e`e`vcbv mspvS` mKj ubqg mWKFvte AbvZ nt`Q wKbv Zvi Rb` `vqx_vKteb*| *tm j`ti wZwb mKj weawearb Ges Kviv gnv cwi`kR KZR BmYKZ.mvKjvi m`utK`mg`K Avtbi AvvKvix nteb*| *cvej K mwf`m Kugk`bi msvi k`tg Kviv gnv cwi`kR tRj vti i vbtqum w`teb hv evsj vt`k tMtRtU c`KvKZ nte*|

242. G. tRj vi c` *cj`bi Rb` wlvvi ct` 5 eQtii AwfAZv m`utK tWcW tRj vti i ga` ntZ ct`vbvZ t`qv nte*| *miKvi KZR MwZ ubqvejx tevWp` 0viv Kviv Avv`Bti AvvZ cix`vi gva`tg c0`wK vbePb AvvZ nte*| *cix`vi vntj evm nvi vbt`ct*
 1| *tRj tKvW weawmgR 1g I 2q LÜ Ges KviMvimg`ni ms`vcb Ges e`e`vcbv, KviMti i e`x AvUK Ges Zv`i cwi Pij bv Ges k;Lj v wv qv` ubqSY Kvi x AvBb weawmgR ;*
 2| *evsj vt`k PvKz` weia 1g I 2q LÜ Ges evsj vt`k dvBbvwmqj weia ;*
 3| *Kviv gnv cwi`kKi Avdm ntZ RvixKZ.mvKjvi mg`ni wv qe`-y*
 4| *Avq`i Wxj ;*
 5| *mvavi Y Avb ;*

Dctiv`3 wv qmg`h v`tg cY0`i-100 Ges cik bs 50|
 tRj vi ct` *thvM` KgRZP vbtqv`Mi Rb` Zvi ewlR tMvcbxq c0Zte`bmn cix`vi djvdj cvej K mwf`m Kugk`b Avtgv`b Ges PvS`-vte vbeP`bi Rb` cvv`tv nte*|

243. tRj vti i Aat`-b KgRZP` KgPvixMY *mi vmi Zvi ubqSY`_vKteb Ges Zvi vbt`R c0Z cvj`b eva`_vKteb*|

244. tRj vi, *umubqi msvi/msvtii AvvZ e`ZixZ Zvi Aat`-b tKvb KgRZP`KgPvix`K KviMti AvvZ`_vKvi Rtb` Qv` c0vb Ki`Z cvtib, Zte GB Qv`i tgqv` Pvi Nvvi tekx nte bv*| *Aat`-tbi AvvZ`ZKvtj tRj vi Zvi `wqZj Rtb` e`w3MZvte `vqx_vKteb*|

245. tRj vi Kviv GjvKvq *emem Ki`teb*| *umubqi msvi/msvtii wj wLZ AvvZ e`ZixZ tRj vi Ab`T emem Ki`Z cviteb bv*| *Av`vj tZ nviRi nl qvi Rtb` A`_ev umubqi msvi/msvtii AvvZ e`Ziti`K tRj vi`K eva`Zigj-K mve`vubK Kviv GjvKvq Dcv`Z`_vKtZ nte*| *Gifc Kviv GjvKv Z`vM Kivi cte`Aat`-b umubqi KgRZP` KgPvixi vbtqU `wqZj n`-vS`-i Ki`teb*| *Zvi wv`cvU` eBtZ tm wv qvU` wj wce`x Ki`teb*| *`wqZj M0YKvix KgRZP`KgPvix ZvtZ c0Z`-v`i Ki`teb*| *Zjvgy` ntZ ZjvveÜ chS`- w` tbi tejvq tRj vi Ges tWcW tRj vi GKB vrt`_ Kviv c0zb Z`vM Ki`Z cviteb bv*| *G Df`tk` Zv`i Ges wv`k`tg mgq mgS`q Ki`Z nte*|

246. *ctqvRbte`ta wZwb KviMvi cwi`k`b AvMZ g`vRt`-U, Pxd tgvW`v`j Avdmvi, cwi`k`Kvix KgRZP, miKvix I temiKvix cwi`kR MtYi KviMvi cwi`k`bi mgq Zv`i mstM`_vKteb*| *umubqi msvi/msvtii KviMvi cwi`k`Kvjxb mgtg wZwb Zvi mstM`_vKteb*|

weia 245, 260, 462, 247. tRj vi GKvU *wv`cvU`eB (tiwR0vi bs -1) msi`vY Ki`teb Ges H eBti evgw`tki c0vq wZwb c0Z`n KviMti Ae`vb Ges `i` Zc`v`mKj NUbv wj wce`x Kti Dc`vcb Ki`teb*| *GB*

472

eBtq wZub cAZw`b ubajj wLZ welq, wj wj wce× Kitebt -
 (G) KviwMtii I qvW^qLvj vi mgq ;
 (we) Dcw`Z Kviw KgPvixt`i msL`v ;
 (wm) e`xt`i KivR`ii`i mgq ;
 (wW) iwvI Kijxb cvqLvbr e`enwi Kviwi msL`v (tQvU KviwMtii Gme e`xt`i bvg I msL`v) ;
 (B) th me KviwMtii tmj tiwRóvi ivLv nq br tmLvbKvi e`xt`i bvg hviv MZivtZ tmtj NngtqfQ;
 (Gd) ga`ty KivR etÜi Ges KivR`ii`i mgq ;
 (wR) KviwMtii e`xt`i KivR etÜi mgq I ZvjvetÜi mgq|
 e`xt`K`gb Kivi gZ tKvb NUbv Ges KviwMtii th tKvb eo aitbi wett`in, gvivZK Aciva, `Ntbr, gZy gnvgrix cÖ`yfe, mviavY ubqgeww^qZ tKvb NUbv iwvI Kvtj wZub gvnjv I qvW`
 cwv`kÖ Kij Zvi KviY I mgq BZ`w` wZub wttcvU^qewntZ wj wce× Kiteb| wZub hvv` KLbl
 Zvi Dci b`- cwv`kÖ ev`wqZ; cvj`tb e`_önb Zvntj e`_Zvi KviYmn Zvi wttcvU^qewntZ
 wj wce× Kiteb| wZub Aat`-b KgRZ^qKgPvixi tKvb Aetnjv ev ZrKZ^q msNwUZ Aciva ev
 KZ^q nwiRi bv`vKv ev wmbqi msvi/mgvtii Avt`k cÖqvRb nq`wji Ggb`iLv`- AcZ`wvKZ
 LitPi Abtgr`tbi Rb` Abtjiva tKvb e`xt`K wettkl aitYi ev KviwMtii ewnti KvtR wbtqwrZ
 Kiv A`ev th tKvb welq hviv Rb` Zvi AbgnZ tbqv cÖqvRb| GB welq, wj wZub wttcvU^qeBtq
 wj wce× Kiteb| GB eB cAZw`b wmbqi msvi/mgvtii wBKU tck Kiteb| wvub Wvb cvtK^q cÖvq
 cÖZwU welq Zvi Avt`k ev tKvb Avt`k ev gS`te`i cÖqvRb bv`vKtj`v`vji cÖvb Kiteb|
 kuberi mKvtj tRjv KviwMtii tRjvi Ges tK`xq KviwMtii t^qjt`i wmbqi msvi KZ^q gtbvixZ
 KgRZ^qtRjvtii wttcvU^qeBtq GB gtg`cZ`qb Kiteb th, wZub ceZ^qkuberi chS`- wewfba
 tiwRóvti wj wce× Kivi welq, tjv mZKZvi mvt` hvivB KtitQb Ges Dnv mivK I nvj bvmv`
 AvtQ|

wewa
647,
742

248. tRjvtii cÄvb`wqZ; nj KviwMtii e`xt`i wivc` AvUK wvöZ Kiv Ges e`x I Zvi
 Aat`-b KgRZ^qKgPvixt`i gta`k;Ljv Ae`v eRvq ivLv Ges gvy^q cÖvbi cti cbe^qmbi jt^q
 e`xt`i Rb` Dch^q th tKvb wvö`t UtWi Dci ew^qgjk cÖk^qY Ask MhtYi jt^q gtbvive
 hvivBce^q mktg Kviw`ÜcÖB e`xt`i cÖE wvö`t KvtR AskMhtY wvöZ Kiv Ges wewa wbt`k
 mvt` m^qwZ titL e`xt`i Dbz`v`v` eRvq ivLv| e`xt`i`v`v` Dbz` Kitz cvti Ggb mKj
 welqti cAZ Mfxi gtbvthwM tRjvi cti Rb` Ab`Zg cÄvb thwM`Zv wntmte wettewPZ nte| wZub
 tmj I nvmcvZij mn KviwMtii cAZwU`vb cAZw`b cwv`kÖ Kiteb Ges cAZ 24 Nwlv AS`-Z
 GKeri cZ`K e`xt`K t`Lteb Ges gvy^q cÖvbi ci Acivagj-K Kiv nZ Zvt`itK`ti`vKiv
 Rb` DÖy Kiteb|

249. ivtZ e`xt`i Zvjwex Kivi mgq Ges mKvtj I qvW^qt`K tei Kivi mgq me^qv Dcw`Z
 vKv Zvi`wqZ;| wmbqi msvi/mgvti Gi AbgnZe`Zix Ab` Kvtiv wBKU GB`wqZ;Ac^q Kitz
 cviteb bv, hvv` wZub Am^qZv I`wqZ; cvj`tb Amg`önb| G aitbi`wqZ;Ac^qYi t^qjt`i welqU
 wttcvU^qewntZ wj wce× Kitz nte| eo KviwMvi`tjvtZ Zvjvgy^q Ges Zvjvex Kivi mgq tWc^q
 tRjvi ev me^qÄvb Kivi^q ev cÄvb Kivi^q Kiteb, Zviv It`i Astki Kg^qm^qutbi Rb`
 vqex`vKteb wK^qtRjvi GB mg`- KgPvixt`i wBKU nZ wvöZ nteb th mewKQymwK AvtQ
 Ges mKj e`x Dcw`Z AvtQ| wZub t`Lteb th mKj Pwv MYbv Kiv nttqQ Ges wewa 324, 333
 I 348 Abtjvqx cAZ ivtZ mivKfvte msi^qY Kiv nttqQ|

250. Zvi`wqZ; nte tKvb e`x KviwMtii AvMgtbi mvt` mvt` msik- ó e`xi ixU, I qvtiU A`ev
 Avt`k h_vh`fvte AvtQ gtg`wvöZ nl qv| e`xi mvt` AvbxZ A`^q-Y^q sKvi Ges Ab` th tKvb
 aitbi gj`evb mvgM^q A`ev th mg`- tcvkvK e`xi cÖqvRb tbB Zv MhtY Kti e`xi I qvtiU
 tjLv| D^q - wLZ wRvbmgn e`xi ixU, I qvtiU A`ev Avt`k h_vh`fvte wj wLZ nttqQ wKbv
 m^qut`i gta` A`^q-vKtj, At`^q cwvgrY Kivk ewntZ wj wce× Kitz nte| wZub e`xi m^qut`
 wivct` ivLvi Rb``vqx`vKteb| wZub wewa 507 Ges 514 Abtjvqx wmbqi msvi/mgvti Ges
 tgvwK`vj Avdmvtii wBKU hZ ZivvZmo m^qe e`xt`i nwiRi Kiteb|

251. *mvRvc0B e`xt`i mvRvi ctivqvbv ubivct` msi 9Y Ges Zvt`i `U h_vh_fvte KvhRi Kivi
 503, Rb` tRjvi `vqx_vKteb| mvRvc0B e`xi bvg, gyp`i ZwiL mWKFvte wivj R WvBixZ wj uce`x
 542(3), Kiv mvRv KvhRi Kiv nq wKbv Zv cix9v Kti t`Lteb| tiqvZ ev AwZwi³ mvRvc0Bi t9t1
 523, cKZ.gyp`i ZwiL wivj R WvBixZ `vbs`-i KitZ nte tKvb Ae`vtZB thb tKvb e`x uba9i Z
 769 ZwiLi cte^{ev} cti gyp` bv ciq tmw`tK KtVvi `w0 ivLte (tRj tKvW 102 avivi e`e`v
 e`ZxZ)|*

252. `rfweK cix9vi ci Ges tkbweb`vmKiY tevW⁰KZ9 tkbv web`vtmi djvdtji Dci
 umubqi msvi/mzvi Gi ubq9yvaftb tRjvi Ktq`xt`i KivR e`Ub Kiteb| waw0`u0tKtU h_vh_fvte
 wj uce`x Kiv ntqt0 wKbv GKBfvte Kiv cwieZ0 Aš-f⁹ nj wKbv Zv t`Lteb| kt9 Ges KivR
 cwieZ0/weZitYi t9t1 wZub e`xt`i cw9tK IRb, cix9v BZ`wi i djvdj ch9jvPbv Kiteb
 Ges Avtiv t`Lteb th, e`xi IRb nwm cvt`Q wKbv, ZvtK thb tm KivR t`qv bv nq hvZ Zvi
 `v`nmbi KviY ntZ cvti| umubqi msvi/mzvi Gi Ab9wZe`ZxZ tKvb Aat`-tbi wBKU GB
 `wqZjAc0 Kiv hvte bv| tK`iq KviVvti hiv wZub m9eavRbK gtb Ktib, Zte tWc9d msvi Gi
 wBKU `wqZjAc0 KitZ cvtib|

253. KviVvti ubqg f9zi c0ZwU Nubv tRjvi e`xi waw0`u0tKtU wj tL ivLteb Ges umubqi
 msvi/mzvti mvgtb Acivax e`xtK nmiRi Kiteb wKš` ubtR kw`- c0vb Kiteb bv| Zte
 GKvš- c0qvRb ntj e`xtK tmj Zvj vex Kti ivLteb Ges AbwZiej t9t1 KviVvti umubqi
 msvi/mzvti K Rvbteb|

254. tKvb ubw x `e` tKvb e`xi wBKU bv_vtK, j9vBqv ivLv G aitbi A%ea gvj vgvj bv_vKtZ
 cvti tm Rb` tRjvi c0qkt, Kgct9t mBvtn GKeri Awba9i Z mgta e`xt`i IqvW⁰ tmj,
 IqvK9c, tcvkvK weQvbc1 BZ`w` Zj- vKx Kiteb|

255. e`xt`i eUyl emniVMZt`i mvt_ tLv miv9v I thvMvthvMi t9t1 tRjvi tRj tKvWi
 mB`k Aa`vtqi ubt`Rvej x KtVvi fvte t9tb Pjteb| Zte tRj tKvWi PZz⁰Aa`vq t9vZteK
 Ab9wZe`ZxZ tKvb AvMšK A_ev emniVMZtK umubqi msvi/mzvti wj wLZ ubt`Re`ZxZ
 KviVvti c0ek KitZ w`teb bv|

256. tRjvi `vqx_vKteb - e`xi tikb mvgMti h_vh_ IRb Kti cvPKt`i wBKU ey9tq t`qv
 Ges h_vh_ ivb9 Ges c0Z`K e`xi wBKU c0c`Zvbt9vqx weZiY Kivi Rb`| umubqi msvi/mzvti
 Ab9wZm9t9 wZub G `wqZjWc9d tRjvi ev Ab` tKvb KgRZ⁰KgPvvtK Ac0 KitZ cviteb|

257. tKvb Amy` e`x nvmcvZvtj t9wWK`vj Awdmvti wBKU thtZ B`Q9 ntj tRjvi e`e`v
 Kiteb A_ev AmyZv A_ev gvbumK Amy` A_ev kviwK AmyZvi Rb` nvmcvZvtj t0tYi
 Dc9vMv ntj AbwZiej t9t1 ZvtK t9wWK`vj Awdmvti m99L nmiRi Kiteb| wZub c0ZtKi Ae`v
 waw0`u0tKtU wj uce`x Kiteb|

258. Pxd t9wWK`vj Awdmvi ev t9wWK`vj Awdmvi KZ9 e`xi waw0`u0tKtU wj uce`xKZ.mKj
 ubt`Rbv tRjvi tK c0Zcvj b KitZ nte| hiv bv GB ubt`Rbv wewa cwi c0š` nq ev tRjvti
 c0Zcvj tb mvg_`ev GLwZqvri bv_vtK| c0ZwU ubt`Rbvi t09tZ wZub wK e`e`v M9Y KtiQb ev
 tKvb ubt`Rbv c0Zcvj b bv Kitj Zvi KviY tRjvi tK e`xi waw0`u0tKtU wj uce`x KitZ nte|
 tKvb ubt`Rbv hiv c0Zcvj b Kiv h_vh_ gtb bv Ktib ev cvj tb Amvg_`nb tm t9t1 waw0`u0tKtU
 wj Lteb Ges umubqi msvi/mzvti cieZr⁰ cwi`k0Kvtj Avt`tki Rb` Dc`vcb Kiteb|
 nvmcvZvtj Amy` e`xi weta t9wWK`vj Awdmvti Ri` ix wj wLZ Avt`k tRjvi Zv9vubK
 KvhRix Kiteb|

wewa 132,
 548, 541,
 567, wR I
 bs 3244
 wctR Zvs
 16B
 At9wei

259. KviVvti tKvb e`x gviv tmj tRjvi Zv9vubKfvte umubqi msvi/mzvi I Pxd t9wWK`vj
 Awdmvi Ges t9wWK`vj AwdmvtiK gZ9 msev` c0vb Kiteb, hiv wZub weta AwmZ bv ntq
 _vtKb| KviVvti GjvKvq tKvb e`x ev Ab` tKD gviv tmj tRjvi G weta t9t1 mfvv tPqvig`vb
 wKsev t9t1 mfvv bv_vKtj BDubqb cwi t9t1 tPqvig`vb, gvivMvti t9t1 t9t1 t9t1 Ges tRjv
 c0wvMvtK wj wLZfvte AwmZ Kiteb| e`xi gZ9 msev` Zvi AvZvtqi wBKU t0tYi weta

1936

ubæivZ c×wZ Kfvi fite Abyi Y KiZ nte t

(G) KviMvfi tKvb e`xi gZz ntj tK`lq KviMvfi imubqi mgvi ev tRjv KviMvfi mgvi tUvj Mlg/tiWl Mlg/d`v. thvM mivmvi gZzi Lei msuk- ó _vbiq tclY Kiteb Ges KviMvfi Ae`vb knfi mvgvi evBfi ntj gZe`v³i ubKUvZktqi ubKU gZzi Lei tclYi Abjiva Kiteb| imubqi mgvi/mgvi ubR qJgZvetj Pvefk NsUv chS- gZj`n KviMvfi ivLtz cviteb|

(ue) _vbi fivi cÜB KgRZPimubqi mgvi/mgvi Gi Pmn`v tgvZiteK e`v`v MhY Kiteb|

260. cÜZ iµevi mKvtj tRjvi tgvWK`vj AvdmviteK ubtq KviMvfi AvUK mg`- e`x`i`i`tk mfi Rvgtb cwi`kÜ Kiteb| G mgq wZub ubaj wLZ welq, tjj v j`q` Kiteb t

(G) mZKZvi mvf_ cÜZwU e`x`tk cwi`kÜ Kiteb ;

(ue) cÜZwU e`xi tcvkK -cwi`Q, weQvbr-cI cixqJv Kfi t`Lteb ;

(um) Mh`c emv evQvB Kiteb Ges ubtR mšó nteb th menKQymvK fite AvtQ| wZub Zvi wicvU` e`tk cwi`kÜ m`útk`vbtar³ welq, tjj v wj`Lteb t

tcvkvK-cwi`Q`i Ae`v,cwi`vi-cwi`QbZv,e`xi mSL`v Ges e`x`m`úvKZ Ab` th tKvb ,i` ZcY`Z` ;

261. Kivi qJx`i Wxj , `qJZv Ges cwi`vi-cwi`QbZvi e`vcvfi tRjvi `vqx`vKteb| GUV t`Lv Zvi `wqZj`th, KviMvfi wvRvqMvW`me`v cY`kw³tZ Dcw`Z AvtQ Ges mWvK fite mk`; Ae`vq AvtQ| wZub t`Lteb Kivi qJxiv Zvt`i Rb` eivl`KZ.emvq Ngvq Ges wZub gvtS gvtS Aš-Z c`qJ cÜZ cwi`qJ`K GKevi i`vT` Kivi qJx`i emv cwi`kÜ Kiteb Ges ubwDZ nteb th AbsvZ e`ZxZ tKvb Kivi qJx` Kiv Gj`vKv Z`vM Ktib bvb| wZub Kivi qJx` e`vivK Nb Nb cwi`kÜ Kiteb, Aš-Zc`qJ mBvtn GKevi Ges t`Lteb th, KZ`e` wei`wZtZ`_vKv Kivi qJxiv e`vivK/Kiv Gj`vKv Dcw`Z AvtQ Ges e`vivK cwi`vi cwi`QbGes m`vbtUkb mte`P`gvb eRvq ivLv ntq`Q|

261.1 tRjvi I Zvi Aat`-biv AvambK AvtMqv`; e`envti wtkl fite cÜkwqJZ nteb Ges Kiv KgRZP/KgPvix`i Rb` cÜk`qJY cÜZöv b v nIqv chS- Abjivavutg Kiv KgRZP/KgPvix`i Rb` m`hM mjev t`qv ntq`Q Ggb cÜZöv b AvZi`qJv mspvš- mvgvi K tKškj c×wZ m`útk`cÜkwqJZ nteb|

261.2 giv³cÜB`i ci mgvtR DchY bMvi K wntmte cbe`m`b`i Rb` Kbwf± e`x`i`i`KivR eivl` Kivi mgq Zvt`i Dc`thvMx wewfbetU`W ewEg`K cÜk`qJY Mh`Yi Rb` tRjvi wtkl`w`w`teb| Zvi cÜvb `wqZj`I KZ`e` mKj mktg`ÜcÜB` Acivax`i mstkvatbi Rb` h`vh`_ e`v`v`tbqv| Kiv KgRZP/KgPvix`i cÜkwqJZ Kivi Df`i`tk` wZub cÜk`qJY cÜZöv b ntZ h`vh`_ cÜk`qJY Mh`Y Kiteb|

262. GB wewa Øviv uba`v`i Z mKj tiwRóvi I`_i` ZcY`WKtq;U Gi wbi v` tndvRtZi Rb` tRjvi `vqx`vKteb| wZub Avd`mi KvtRi mvari Y ZZyeavtbi `wqZj`cvj b Kiteb| wvUv`cÜ`-Z, tiwRóvfi GwU`ev Ab` tKvb `wqZj`tKvb Aat`-t`bi ubKU Ac`fbi gva`tg GB mte`i mWvK fite I h`vmgtq m`úv`t`bi wDqZv cÜv`b`i `wqZj`t`K tRjvi tKvb fiteB cwi`vY cvteb b v`Kš`Zvi cÜvb `wqZj`nj e`x`i`i` mivmvi wqšp I mstkvab Ges KviMvfi e`v`v`cbv wqšp Kiv| imubqi mgvi/ mgvfi AbsvZvutg D`Pgvb mnKvix, mnKvix Kvg-j`vBtehi qvb/Kiv mnKvix ev wmw`i`qJ K`v`kew msi`qJY Kiteb|

tRjvi bM` ewntZ cÜwKZ bM` w`w`Zi mvf_ bM` A`_P`wgtj`i Rb` `vqx`vKteb Ges K`v`k`emv mWvKZv hivB Kfi `v`qJiceR cwi`k`fbi Rb` cÜZw`b imubqi mgvi/mgvi Gi ubKU tck Kiteb| th KviMvfi tWc`v`d` mgvi _vKteb tmB KviMvfi Drcv`b wefv`mi K`v`kew wmw`i`qJ Øviv msi`qJY Kiv nte|

263. e`v`v`MZ Znexj ntZ KviMvfi Rb` AMlg Mh`Y tRjvfi Rb` m`úv`v`fite wvwl`x`| mKj Avw`R` tjb-t`b`i t`qJt` wZub wmvfj GKvD;U tKvW I tRj tKvW Kfvi fite Abyi b Kiteb|

264. tRjvi Zvi `wqZj`_vKv mKj tóvi, tgvkvbix BZ`w`i Rb` `vqx`vKteb| Zvi Acvrib ev e`j`xi mgq mKj Drcw`Z`e`, K`v`qjv, hšc`wZ, UvKv cqmv BZ`w`i hv tRjv KviMvfi t`qJt`

Kviv mnKvix Ges D"Pgub mnKvix Z_v j vBtehi qvb ubtqM Ki teb |

278. mgq mgq mi Kvi KZR ubaŋi Z msL`K Kviv mnKvix cŰZ`K Kvi Mvti ubtqM cŰB nte |

278.1 Kviv mnKvix Ges D"Pgub mnKvix Kvg j vBtehi qvb mKj eB, bŰ_cŰ mŰVK fite msi ųY Kiv Ges Auctm cwi "Obzv I Dnvt`i h_vh_ mubtektbi Ű`K j ų` ivLteb |

279. Drcv`b ŰefvŰMi mnKvix mn tK>`ŋq Kviv Mvti i ŰefvŰb Kviv mnKvix Kvg gŷŰųŰi tKi `ŰqZj; Űmubqi mŷvi KZR Űj ŰLZ fite ubavŰ Z nte |

Űmubqi mŷvi/mŷvi ubavj ŰLZ Űewa Abyŷib Ki teb -

mŷvi YZ Űmubqi Kviv mnKvix fivŰvti i `ŰqZj_vKteb, hŰ ŰZub G KivR Ki tZ mųųg nb | Kviv mnKvix Zvi kvLvi Űnmvte i `ŰqZj_vKteb Ges ŰZub H kvLvi Űi Űvb` ŰLj I cŰ thvMŰthvM Ki teb |

Kviv mnKvix tWcŷŰ tRj vtii mnKvix Űnmvte KivR Ki teb, ZvtK fivZ`kvLvi mnKvix, gŷŰ kvLvi mnKvix, ms`vcb kvLvi mnKvix, thvMŰthvM kvLvi mnKvix Ges mŷvti i Abyŷv`b Űtųg tRj vi Zvi ŰgubU eB tų Űj ŰLZ Avt`tki gva`tg ZvtK cŰvbKZ. `ŰqZj ŰfivE tZ Zvi bvgKi Y Kiv nte | Kviv mnKvix tRj vi Ges tWcŷŰ tRj vtii Aat`-b nteb |

279-G D"Pgub mnKvix Kvg j vBtehi qvb Gi `ŰqZj t-

D"Pgub mnKvix Kvg j vBtehi qvtbi `ŰqZj I Kivhųej x mŷvi b ŰefvŰMi mŷv_ mŰŰKZ | K`vk eB I Ab`vb` ti ŰRŰvi msi ųY, Űnmve, Űi Űvb I cŰ thvMŰthvM, evŰRU GŰ-ųgU cŰ-ų, Lv` `e` I Ab`vb` cŰqvRbxq `ųe`i ewl`R PŰn`vcŰ Ges G mKj `ųe`i Rb` mgqgZ `icŰ I tKvtUkb AvnŰvtbi Rb` ŰZub `vqx_vKteb | ŰZub ŰKv`vi ev Ab`vb` mieivnKvixi Űej hŰPvB Kiv, Ab`vb` AvbŷvŰMxK Űej cŰ-ų Ges tURvix t_ŰK DųEj tbi Rb` `vqx_vKteb |

280. tRj v Kvi Mvti thLvŰb D"Pgub mnKvix Kvg j vBtehi qvb _vKte bŰ tŰLvŰb Űmubqi Kviv mnKvix hŰ `ŰqZj; cŷj tŰ mųųg nb Zvi ŰvŰv Dctiv³ `ŰqZj I Kivhųej x mŰŰbente | tRj vi, mŷvti i Abyŷv`b Űtųg Űj ŰLZ fite Kviv mnKvix tK `ŰqZj; AcŰ Ki teb |

280-G. Űmubqi mŷvti i Abyŷv`b Űtųg tWcŷŰ mŷvi Űj ŰLZ Avt`tki gva`tg tK>`ŋq Kviv Mvti Drcv`b ŰefvŰM tUKvbK`ij KgPvix`i `ŰqZj; cŰvb Ki teb | tK>`ŋq Kviv Mvti i Drcv`b ŰefvŰM GKRb Űnmvei ųK_vKteb | K`vk eB I Ab`vb` ti ŰRŰvi msi ųY, Űnmve, Űi Űvb, cŰ thvMŰthvM, evŰRU GŰ-ųgU cŰ-ų I Ab`vb` cŰqvRbxq `ųe`i Rb` mgq gZ tUŰvi/tKvtUkb AvnŰvtbi Rb` ŰZub `vqx_vKteb | ŰZub ŰKv`vi ev Ab`vb` mieivnKvixi Űej hŰPvB Kiv, Ab`vb` AvbŷvŰMxK Űej cŰ-ų Ges tURvix t_ŰK DųEj b I cwi tKvtai Rb` `vqx_vKteb |

280-Űe. tK>`ŋq Kviv Mvti Drcv`b ŰefvŰMi Rb` GKRb mnKvix Űnmvei ųK_vKteb ŰhŰb Dcti ewYZ `ŰqZj I Kivhųej x Ges Űmubqi mŷvti i Abyŷv`b Űtųg tWcŷŰ mŷvi KZR Auct Ab`vb` `ŰqZj; cŷj tŰ Űnmvei ųK tK mnthvMxZv Ki teb |

280-Űm. tK>`ŋq Kviv Mvti i Drcv`b ŰefvŰMi Rb` GKRb tŰvi ŰKvŰ _vKteb ŰhŰb Drcv`b ŰefvŰMi mKj fivŰvi h_v KŰŰvgj I DrcŰ Z cŰb`i Űnmve msi ųY Ki teb Ges Űmubqi mŷvti i Abyŷv`b Űtųg tWcŷŰ mŷvti i Űb t`R tųvZvteK Gifc Űi Űvb `ŰLj Ki teb | ŰZub Űmubqi mŷvti i lvbŰmK I evrmŰi K hŰPvB tųi Dų tK` tŰvti mKj gvj vgj I DrcŰ Z cŰb`i gRŷ cŰ-ų ivLteb Ges Űmubqi mŷvti i gva`tg Kviv gnv cwi `kųKi ŰbKU tcŰY Ki teb | evrmŰi K hŰPvB tųi Rb` ŰZub Drcv`b ŰefvŰMi mKj tWŰ-ŰK gvj vgj i Űnmve msi ųY Ki teb Ges Kviv gnv cwi `kųKi h_vh_ Abyŷv`tbi ci Űmubqi tRj mŷvi KZR mKj e`entii AŰhŰM gvj vgj i Űb`ŰŰE Ki teb |

tŰvU t tUKvbK`ij Űvd ej tZ eųvq-

(1) d`vix I fivŰmŷvi, (2) Űv` tUKvi (3) tUBj vi gvŰvi (4) tUBj vi (5) Kvgvi (6) KvŰvgŰ; (7) eų evDŰvi I (8) ZvŰ eųb cŰK ųK | mi Kvi KZR mgųq mgųq cŰxZ Űb tųM Űewa Abyŷv Kviv gnv

cwi`kR KZR Zviv vbtqMc0S nteb|

281. Kviv mnKvix Z_v gYqwi KMY tRjvi Ges tWcyj tRjvii Aat^-b nteb Ges Zv`i Avt`k c0Zcyj b Ki`eb| Zviv KvivMvii mKj eB, bv_cT mWKFvte mWVK RvqMvq msi qY Kiv Ges Avd`mi cwi`vi cwi`QbZv I h_vh_ mibtekbZvi c0Z j`q` ivLteb|

**cuif`0` t XII-G
mifR0B BymUei**

281-G. Kviv gnv`kR weifbæmgf`q miKv`i Avt`tk MwZ wefivMiq ubelPbx tevW^P mgzwitki tci`fjZ wbtæwYZ KgPvix`i ga` nZ mifR0B BymUei wbtqvm Ki`teb|
me`cåvb Kvivi`fjxi`i ga` nZ tgav I tR0`Zvi wfiE`tZ wbtqvm wea tgvZvteK cf`vbzi gva`tg wbtqvm Ki`teb|
fK>`iq KviMv`i mifR0B BymUei wbtæw³ `wqZj I KZE` cij b Ki`teb t
G| wZub Kvivi`fjxi`i A`i Abjxjb, AvZf`fjv, e`vqvg I cåK`fjY Kivteb Ges Zv`i gvtS Ktvi k:Ljv`i`fjv Ki`teb|
we| fMU Kvivi`fjxi`i KvR Z`vi`wK Ki`teb|
wm| wetkl Kti`cåvb tM`Ui gvtS wivcE`v I k:Ljv`eRvq ivLv`i e`vci`ti wZub tRj`vi`fjK mivqZv Ki`teb|
wW| KviMv`i nZ wvwl`x ev Abb`jgwi`Z`e` emnti`fbqvi e`vci`ti evav`w`teb|
B| tMU cvm I Pjv`vb cix`fjvi gva`tg KviMv`i wZf`i Avmv I emnti`hvl`qv cåZ`K`f`e`i wmvve ivL`teb I Zv`i wmvve fMU Avw`fjKj`ti`wR0v`ti (bs- 25) wj`wce`x Ki`teb|
Gd| KviMv`i AvMZ I emnivMvq`cåZ`fK e`x`fK tM`U Zj`-vKx Ki`teb|
wR| wZub cåvb Kvivi`fjxi`i I Kvivi`fjxi`i cåK I emw`fjgbKv`j Zj`-vKx Ki`teb| miKvix I temiKvix`cwi`kR,wmbqi mgvi/mgvi KZR`gtbvxZ AvbqvgZ`cwi`kRMY`Zvi`Zj`-vKxi AvL`Zv`emw`Z`_vK`teb|
GBP| Zvi`Zj`-vKxi AvL`Zv`emw`Z` tKvb e`w³ A`ea`e` enb`KifZ`cvtib`etj`m`n`ntj`wZub`Zv`fK` tM`U`ti`fL` tRj`vi`fjK`Aew`Z`Ki`teb|
AvB| miKvix I temiKvix`cwi`kRMY`fK`fmsRb`Zvi`mif`_`fM`U`Mh`Y`Ki`teb|
fR| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi`cwi`kR I Avb`jw`bK`c`v`ti`fW`Ask`w`teb|
fK| e`w`MY`w`bqg`f`gtb`Pj`fQ`w`Kbv`Zv`cåZ`f`fj`Kivi`Rb`wZub`AvKw`fK`Kvivi`f`š`-fi`hv`teb| K`fj,`tmj`I`Ab`vb`RvqMvq`wvwl`x`e`w`hv`Kviv`wivcE`vi`Rb`wec`RbK`Zv`Zj`-vKx`Ki`teb|
Gj| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi`i`Ab`jg`v`b`m`tg` tRj`vi`KZR`w`b`w`i`Z`Ab`vb` `wqZj`cij`b`Ki`teb|

cuif`0` - XII we

fK>`iq I tRjv`KviMv`i`i`f`w`K`fjK

281-we. KviMv`i e`x`hv`i`Acivtai`gj`KviY`wbi`fjiv`I` `wi`^a,`Zv`i`fK`w`K`fjv`m`y`ev`nZ`ew`AZ`Kiv`DwPZ`bq|`KviMv`i`AvUK`wec`Mvq`e`x`f`i`cå`w`gK`w`K`fjv`eva`Zvgj`-K`Ki`fZ`n`te|
GB`Df`f`k`fK`mvg`tb`ti`fL`miKv`i`Avt`kvb`jvq`x`cåZ`K`fK>`iq`I` tRjv`KviMv`i`e`x`msL`v`Avb`jvq`cå`qv`Rbix`msL`K`teZb`f³`w`K`fjK`wbtqvm`RZ`_vK`te|
wbtqvm`wea`Avb`jvq`w`K`fjKiv`mi`v`mvi`wbtqvm`cå`B`n`teb|
281-wm.w`K`fjKf`i` `wqZj`I`Kv`h`f`x`t`cåZ`K`wbi`fjiv`e`x`fK`cå`w`gK`w`K`fjv`w`fZ`n`te`hv`fZ`Kf`i`g`v`i`ci`Zviv`Aciva`nZ` `fi`_v`fK`Ges`Zv`i`fK`b`w`ZKZvi`e`vci`ti`cå`w`gK`Avb`w`fZ`n`te`hv`fZ`Zviv`fij`-g`f`i`wePvi`KifZ`cvti`Ges`mgv`fRi`GKRb`Dch`y`b`i`w`i`K`wnt`mte`c`y`e`f`im`Z`nZ`cvti`|
Zv`fK`GKRb`mvgw`RK`c`Y`M`fK`wnt`mte`KvR`KifZ`n`te`Ges`mst`k`vab`gj`-K`cåK`fjY`0v`iv`w`K`fjZ`e`x`f`i`fK`mgv`fR`c`y`t`cå`Z`w`Z`Ki`teb|`wZub`cåZ`K`e`x`i`m`f`1/2``qv`I`g`v`b`w`e`K`AvPiY`Ki`teb`hv`fZ`Zviv`e`fZ`cvti`,`0`Kvivi`Mvi`e`x`f`i`mst`k`vab`bi` `vb`,`Zv`i`i`kw`-i` `vb`bq0|
cåZ`K`f`k`Y`xi`wbi`fjiv`e`x`fK`e`vP`Avb`jv`ti` `fj`Dcw`wZ`wZub`w`w`0`Z`Ki`teb`thb`cåZ`K`fK`Aš`-Zt`tg`w`j`K`w`K`fjv`cå`vb`Kiv`hvq|
Aciva`mst`k`vab`bi`Rb`Zv`fK`_i`Z`c`Y`f`w`g`Kv`cij`b`KifZ`n`te`Ges`G`e`vci`ti`m`e`n`fj`w`j`wL`Z`f`ite`Zvi`DaZb`KZE`f`fK`ci`w`g`k`cå`vb`Ki`teb|

ციუტ'0 - XIII
Prd tGUb, tGUb Ges gmnj v Kvi vi Ⴆx t

282. c0Z`KwU tK>`iq I tRjv Kvi vMvti Prd tGUb, tGUb I gmnj v Kvi vi Ⴆx _vKteb (msL`v mi Kvi KZR ႦbaႦi Z nte) | ႦbtqM Ⴆewa Abjvqx Zvt`i ႦbtqM`vb Kiv nte | ႦbtqM Ⴆewa Abjvqx Ⴆmtj Kkb tevtWႦ mႦvwi tki ႦfiE tZ Prd tGUb, tGUb I gmnj v Kvi vi Ⴆx ct` ႦbtqM`vb Kiv nte | ႦbtqM`vtbi cteႦbeႦPZ c0_xႦ i c0K cwiPq cyj k KZEႦ KZR hvPvB KitZ nte | Bnv Ⴆbw0Z KitZ nte th Zvt`i `bWZK Pwi t fvj Ges Zvt`i n`-Ⴆkí, tUBj mis, G`vgeႦWvix BZ`w` we l tႦ Kvi Mwi Ávb AvtQ thb Zviv gmnj v eႦ`xt`i c0KႦY c0vb KitZ mႦg nq | Zviv `ႦqZj cyj tbi Rb` kvi vwi Kfite DchႦ GB g tႦgႦWk`vj Awdmvi t`_tK mb`c t ႦbtZ nte |

282-G. c0vb tGUႦbi `ႦqZj GB tKvtW Ⴆbt`ႦKZ Ab` tKvb `ႦqZj Qrov c tZ`K Prd tGUႦbi `ႦqZj ႦbaႦj c t

G | Ⴆmubqi mႦvi/mႦvi I tRjvti maviY ႦbqႦႦ mvtctႦ gmnj v I qvtWႦ mႦeR t`Lvi bv I ZÉjeavtbi `ႦqZj Prd tGUႦbi I ci b`-`_vKte | we | ႦZvb gmnj v Kvi vi Ⴆx I tGUႦbi `ႦqZji ZÉjeavb Ki teb Ges `ႦqZj cyj bKvj xb mKj tGUb I gmnj v Kvi vi Ⴆx mWkႦite tcvkV cwi avb Kti tQ ႦKbv Zv t`Lteb | Ⴆm | c0Z`b mKvtj I qWႦ tLvj vi mgq I gmnj v eႦ`xt`i MYvi mgq Prd tGUb Dcw`Z _vKteb | GKBႦite ႦZvb Zij ve tÜi mgq Dcw`Z _vKteb Ges c0Z`K eႦ`x Dcw`Z AvtQ ႦKbv Zv t`Lteb |

ႦW | Prd tGUb Ⴆewa 191, 192 I 463 cyj b Ki teb | B | Ⴆtbi tejvq thme I qWႦ tmj I Av`xbrq gmnj v eႦ`xiv AvUK _vtK tmLvbKvi PႦe Zvi KvtQ _vKte Ges Zjv eႦ`x Kivi ci Gme PႦe tRjvti KvtQ Ⴆbivc` ႦRႦႦq Rgv Ki te hႦ` bv tKvb gmnj v eႦ`xi tႦtႦ Ⴆewa- 954 Abjvi Y KitZ nq |

Gd | Prd tGUb, Ⴆmubqi mႦvi/mႦvi I tRjvi ႦbqႦႦvaxtb tႦWk`vj Awdmvi KZR Ⴆeb`ႦmKZ. tKႦx Abjvqx c0Z`K mkႦ Kvi v`Ü c0B gmnj v eႦ`xtK KvR c0vb Ki teb Ges ႦbaႦi Z Kvi RvU m`ubႦt`Q ႦKbv Zv t`Lteb I tKD KvR bv Kitj Zvi e`vcti ႦtcvUႦck Ki teb | ႦR | Ⴆtbi KvtRi Rtb` c0qRbrq mKj hႦႦwZ, KvႦႦvj I Ab`vb` ႦRႦႦc t Prd tGUb BmႦ Ki teb I BmႦKZ. `eႦ`w` i Ⴆmve ivLteb | c0Z`K mÜ`vq KvtRi Rb` ႦbaႦi Z mg tqi cti ႦZvb Gme `eႦ`w` I eႦ`xt`i kႦg Drcw`Z `eႦ` mႦMႦ Ki teb |

GBP | Prd tGUb c0Z`K Ktq`x Ⴆviv m`ubႦe(hw`_vtK) KvR cwi gvc I hvPvB Ki teb Ges GKB KvR ႦbaႦi Z Ur`_ti KtWႦD t j - L Ki teb |

AvB | Prd tGUb `ႦqZji mg tႦ meႦY cwi Ⴆgb Ki teb Ges eႦ`xt`i KvR I k;Lj v ZÉjeavb Ki teb I gmnj v Kvi vi Ⴆx I gmnj v Ktq`x KgPvixK mZKႦivLteb |

tR | Prd tGUb gmnj v eႦ`xt`i gta` Llevi eႦ`vb Z`vi Kx Ki teb I c0Z`K eႦ`x mWk cwi gvtY tctqtQ ႦKbv Zv Ⴆbw0Z Ki teb | ႦZvb Llevi Lvivc, ႦWKgtZ ivႦe bv Kiv Ges cwi gvtY Kg _vKvi c0ZvU we l q Ⴆmubqi mႦvi/mႦvi tK AevnZ Ki teb |

tK | Prd tGUb j Ⴆ` ivLte hv tZ tKvb cyj` I KgPvix/Kvi vi Ⴆx/eႦ`x gmnj v I qvtWႦ AbႦႦw`Z Kvi v Awdmvti i mstM e`ZxZ c0ek bv Kti | tKvb KvR e`ZxZ tKvb Awdmvi gmnj v I qvtWႦ c0ek Kitj ev c0etki tPov Kitj Prd tGUb Ⴆmubqi mႦvi/mႦvi tK AevnZ Ki teb |

Gj | Prd tGUb gmnj v I qvtWႦ tmj Ae`vbKvi c0Z`K gmnj v eႦ`xtK Zj - vKx Ki te |

Gg | Prd tGUb th mKj tmj gZ`Üc0B gmnj v eႦ`x Ae`vb Kti tmme tmj evi evi cwi `kႦ Ki teb | ႦZvb Gme eႦ`xt`i ႦbivcÉv e`e`vI Z`vi ႦK Ki teb |

Gb | Prd tGUb tႦWk`vj Awdmvi Ⴆviv gZ`Üc0B eႦ`xt`i Llevi cixႦv-ႦbixႦv Kivi e`e`v Ki teb |

I | Prd tGUb ev`Pvt`i tW-tKqvi tK>`Z`vi ႦK Ki teb | Ⴆc | Prd tGUb Av`vj ZMvႦx I gႦႦ c0B eႦ`xt`i mbr`3 Kivi Rb` `vqx _vKteb |

«KD| hw` tKvb gunjv e`x cvij tq hvq Zte Pxd tgUb tK c0_wgKfite `vqx Kiv nte hw` bv wZub mš-vl RbKfite c0vY KitZ cvib th Zvi `wqZi Aetnj vi Rb` cj vqb msNuUZ nq ub (wewa 191 I 200 `be`)|

283. wej 8

284. wmbqi msvi/tRj msvi Ges tRj vti i wqšY mvtct¶ Pxd tgUb I tgUb gunjv e`x`i i hveZiq t`Lvi bv Ges Z`vi wK Kižeb|

285. gunjv Kri vi ¶x GKRb ntj wZub Aat`-b wntmte tgUb tK mntħwMxZv Kižeb Ges tgU tbi Abwv-wZtZ tgUb wmwte `wqZi cij b Kižeb| tgU tbi wqšvaxtb tgU tbi AvwK K `wqZi Zvi Dci Ac¶ Kiv hvte| GQovl gunjv e`x Zvi cħivaxtb `vbiš-wi Z nte|

286. gunjv e`x Kri vMvti fivZP mgq tgUb Zvt`i tK Zj-vkx Kižeb Ges tKvb wvwl x `e` tctj Acmvi Y Kižeb| wZub tgwK`vj Awdmvti i wbt`¶k gunjv e`x`i kixti tKvb RLg ev mbr³Kib wPy tiKW°Kivi Rtb` cix¶v Kižeb| Zj-vkxKvtj gunjv e`xi UvKv cqm ev Ab` tKvb wRwmcI cvl qv tM tj Zv tRj vti i Kv tQ Rgv w`teb| wZub tKvb wvwl x `e` c0Zti vtai D t`i tK` ev DaZb KgRZ¶ wbt`¶k gunjv e`x`i Zj-vkx Kižeb| gunjv t`i Zj-vkx tKej gvI gunjv t`i Dcw`wZtZ KitZ nte|

287. gunjv e`x`i Zvj vqš Kivi mgq tgUb Dcw`Z `vKteb Ges c0Z`n mKvtj e`x`i MYbv Kivi mgq wZub Dcw`Z `vKteb| mUvq Zvj vetU i mgq wZub Dcw`Z `vKteb Ges t`Lteb th, hv tZ c0Z`K e`xB Zvj veU nq| w`bi tejq Zvi wvKU tmj, I qvW°, Awšbvi Zvj vi Pwe Zvi tndvR tZ `vKte| Zvj vetU i ci iv tI Zvj vi Pwemgr tRj vi Gi wvKU Rgv w`teb| hw` tKvb gunjv e`x tm tj Ave x `vtK G t¶ tI wewa 954 `be`|

287.1 gunjv I qvW° tKvb AcħZKi NUbv wZub tRj vi tK Rvbtēb| tKvb gunjv e`xi gta` AmyZvi tKvb j ¶Y t`Lv w` tj, JIa ev c`w` mieivtni weNemō ntj tm wettql wZub tgwK`vj Awdmvi Ges tRj vi tK Rvbtēb|

288. e`xiv mKvtj Ngy t` tK DVvi ci I qvW° cwi°vi cwi`QbaeKiv ntqtQ wKbv, tMvmj Lvbv, cvqLvbv, I qvK¶KW Ges Ab`vb` AskM tj v cwi°vi cwi`Qbael Rxeibgyš Kiv ntqtQ wKbv tmw` tK tgU tbi bRi ivL tZ nte|

289. th mKj gunjv e`x mkšy Kri v` tU `wUZ Zvt`i tK tgwK`vj Awdmvi KZR web`vmKZ. tkYx Ablyvqx tRj vi KvR c0vb Kižeb| tRj vi j ¶I` ivLteb thb c`vqbKZ.KvR I kšgi tKvb cwi eZ0 ntj Zv wv w0wU tK tU wj wce x Kiv nq| tgUb j ¶I` ivLteb thb c0Z` tKi KvR mwKfite m`wv Z nq Ges tKvb e`x Zvi KvR bv Kitj ZvtK wi tcvU°Kižeb|

289.1. gunjv e`x`i KvR c0v tbi mgq wZub j ¶I` ivLteb thb Zvi v Ggb tU tW cħw¶Z nq hv Zvt`i tK mgvtR cYe¶mZ ntZ mntħwMZv Kižeb| wmbqi msvi/msvi mgvR Kj`vY wefvtMi gunjv mgvR tmev KgRZ¶ mvt` wj qvtRuivLteb thb gunjv e`x`i gwš`i ci Zvt`i mgvtR clytc0Z0v Kiv Ges c0qvR tēb AvdUvi tKqvi mntħwMZv t` qvi Rb` Dct`k tbqv hvq|

290. tgUb t`Lteb gunjv e`xiv e`w³MZfite I tcvkvK cwi t`Q` cwi`vi Ges Zvt`i wv w0 cwi gvb tcvkvK Av tQ wKbv| Zvt`i Ae`eüZ tcvkvK I teWwS c0Z`K e`xi wba¶i Z `v tēb h_vh_fite tLv v evZvtm ivLv ntqtQ Ges fivR Kiv ntqtQ wKbv| GB D t`i tK` tgUb gunjv e`x`i e`w³MZfite tcvkvK cwi t`Q t` Ges Zvt`i teWwS wvbwqZ Zj-wk I cix¶v Kižeb|

291. tgUb gunjv e`x`i Lv` weZiY ZEjeavb Kižeb Ges t`Lteb c0Z`K e`x Lvevi mwK cwi gv tēb cvt`Qb| wv gv tēb Lv` Ges cwi gv tēb Kg t` qvi e`v cv tēb wZub wmbqi msvi/ msvi tK AewZ Kižeb|

292. tKvb cjt` I e`x ev Kri vMvti KgRZ¶KgPrix gunjv e`x`i GjvKvq c0ek KitZ cvižeb bv, hw` bv gunjv i ¶x ev Abšgw` Z Kri v KgRZ¶KgPrix e`ZiZ c0ek K tē tm w` tK tgUb j ¶I` ivLteb| tKvb Kri v KgRZ¶ev KgPrix wvbwqZ tZ I wvbw c0qvR tēb gunjv e`x`i GjvKvq c0ek Kitj ev c0etki tP0v Kitj tgUb Zv wmbqi msvi/msvi tK Rvbtēb|

ნაგა 954 293. hLb GKRb გუნჯ v e`xK გუნჯ v Gj vKvi GKiu tmj AvUK ivLv nq ZLb tglub ev გუნჯ v Kivi qx, e`xi Afve AwfthvM t`Lvi Rb` Ges AvZhz`v cAztivtai Rb`, Zvi AvqtZj; Pwemn memgq Dcw`Z _vKteb| hw` ivtI GKRb e`xK tmj AvUK ivLv nq, GKiu mjeavRbK RvqMvq tmj i mubktu, chvqumtg tglub Ges გუნჯ v Kivi qxK Dcw`Z _vKtZ nte| გუნჯ v Kivi qx chvqumtg გუნჯ v Gj vKvq ivixKvj xb KZE` cij b Ki teb|

**ციქ`0` XIV t Kivi qx ms`lcb
nefvlhq ciquv**

ნაგა 73, 197,
#RI bs 8424
Avi.#R., Zwi L
12/08/1926

294. Kivi qx ms`lcbi mafe` mterP `qZv ubwotzi j t q GB ms`lcbi ubqsy nefvlhq Kiv Dc gnv cwi`kKi Dci b`- _vKte|

295. Kivi qxi mKj wltq KivMvtii umubqi msvi/mzvi nefvlhq Kiv Dc gnv cwi`kKi mvt_ cIjvc Ki teb| tKvb cavb Kivi qx ev Kivi qxi mKj wltq cIjvtci t q tI cavb Kivi qx/Kivi qxt` i nefvM baf Dj- L KitZ nte| cAz`K cavb Kivi qx/Kivi qxi Pvkzx e`jx, cf`vbwz msxvs- cAzw Avte`b cI umubqi msvi/mzvtii gva`tg Kiv Dc gnv cwi`kKi eiveti t cY Ki tZ nte|

296. nej B|

297. Kivi qx wntmte fij `bwZK Pwi I, Dbz` fve, fij mvgwRK tcvlvcU Ges mYvg t`tni AwKvix e`v3 ubefPZ nteb| ubtqvm nawa Abjvqx ubefPb ciquv AbjvZ nte| GKiu ubefPZ tevWp ubajj wLZ KgRZp` i mgstq MvVZ ubefPb tevWp ubtqvm nawa tgvZvteK wj wLZ I tgsilK cix qvi gva`tg ubefPZ Ki te|

G| tK`xq KivMvtii umubqi msvi - mfvwz
we| nefvMi Avl Zvf3 tRj v KivMvtii 2Rb tRj msvi- m`m`
wm| tK`xq KivMvtii mnKvix mvrB- m`m`|
wW| tK`xq KivMvtii tWcyl msvi - m`m` mipe|

thvM`Zv I Ab`vb` kZubtqvm nawa tgvZvteK nte|
KivMvtii `mqZ; cij tbi Rb` umwfj mvrB KZR mYvg `t`i AwKvix kwi ixK I gvbimKfvt
Dch3 cZ`wqZ ntZ nte|

298. nej B|

miKvix
Avt`k bs
160 Gm
GBm G
(tRj m -1)
Zis
16/3/81
ciogvAtj i
tRbj tKw
t_K

299. tgvU Kivi qxi msL`vi 10% mveqiwKfvt clik qY I Qvji Rb` msiwqZ _vKte|
ubtqvm chvbi ci mKj Kivi qx wWj, AvtMqv`; e`envi, AvZp qv cxwZ Ges KivMvtii KZE`
m`utK`clik qY tKvm`m`ubaki te| Zviv Aek`B mstkrabgj-K kvh`eg Ges Kiv nawai msik- o
Aa`vtqi Ges miKvix Avt`k bs 271 Gg GBP G (Kiv-1) Zwi L 29-5-1982 tgvZvteK eivZ
wntj evm Abjvti gb`-wzK, mvgwRK, `UweAvb, Aciva weAvb BZ`w` wltq clik qY ubte
hvtZ Acivaxiv cbeimZ ntZ cvti| GB wWduu Zvi chiv wWduu Awzi3 nte| mvtRvU
BmUxi Kivi qxt` i mvgwiK clik qY w`te| umubqi msvi/mzvi KZR gtbvbxZ tWcyl tRj vi
ev Ab` thvM` KgRZp` cAz mBvtn Kgct q 3 w`b Kiv nawa msik- o Aa`vtqi Dci cv`vb
Ki teb| Zvt` i wWduu msxvs- Ges Acivaxt` i mstkrabgj-K kvh`etgi wK qv w`teb|

Kvowi qj odv`i `q Kti tZjvi Rb` cavb Kivi qx/ Kivi qxt` i wWj, nawa I KZE` m`utK`
cAz eQt i 1 evi cix qvi djvdj, ivBtdj Pjvvtbvq cAb baf PvkzxZ wj wceX Ki tZ nte|
cavb Kivi qx/ Kivi qx whub cix qvq AKKv`nteb Zvi cAz h_vh_ e`e`v tbqv nte| cavb
Kivi qx hw` A`q wntmte cZxqgvb nq Zte mKj kvh`MhtYi cti ZvtK `vqx/A`vqrfvt
c`vebwZ Kiv nte| GZ`msxvs- mKj Avt`k umubqi msvi/mzvtii `vqimn Pvkzx emntZ
wj wceX Kiv nte| Gifc cix qv nefvlhq m`i `Bti ev cAzovt AbjvZ nte|

- 300.** Kviivi Ḥx Zwiij Kvivi³ i ciciB Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR hvPvBtqi Rb` Zvi ḥviviwḥKkb tiy evsjv`k tRj dig bs 95 G Kti msiuk- ó cwi`k msvḥi i wBKU cvVḥeb| tgUcwi Ub knḥi tḤḥḥ G aiḥbi hvPvB cwi`k Kwgkbtḥi i wBKU cvVḥZ nḥe| tiy wU cwi`k i wBKU nḥZ Avmvi ci Kviivi Ḥxi PvKẏx eB (tRj dig bs- 96)G ḥvcb Kiḥe| ḥw` cwi`k wiḥcivU³Amḥš- vI RbK nq, Zvḥḥj Kvi i Ḥx tK AeḥvniZ w`ḥZ nḥe|
- 301.** Kviivi Ḥxḥ` i wbtqvM cvl qvi ci kvNB cḥZḥkvaK wUKv w`ḥZ nḥe|
- 302.** cḥZ`K Kviivi Ḥx kb` cḥ` wbtqvM cḥBi Zwiil nḥZ GK eQi wKḥvbenk wḥmḥe _vKḥe| ḥw` tKn G mgq Abghḥ nq wefvMxq Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR B`Qv Kiḥj ZvḥK AeḥvniZ w`ḥZ cvḥib| wZvb ḥw` gḥb Kḥib th, ḥKvb Kviivi Ḥx `Ḥ nb bvB mvgwiK KḥKvI qvR, wefvMxq wbgqKvbly mḥúḥK³Ges cḥZ`K Abḥvb` kvLvi KZḥ` mḥúḥK³Zvi bḥḥgi Zwiij Kvi kḥI³_vKḥj I wZvb ḥvqx nḥeb bv| cḥvb Kviivi Ḥx/ Kviivi Ḥxi tḤḥḥ Nb Nb Am`vPib, cḥ`vbwḥZḥZ evav Ges wKḥvbenk O6 (Qq) gvm ewx Kiv ḥḥZ cvḥi|
- 303.** cḥZ`K wefvMxq Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kK³Ki Kvḥḥj ḥq GKwU PvKẏx tiwRóvi (4bs) _vKḥZ nḥe| BnḥZ cḥZ`K wefvM³Mi cḥvb Kviivi Ḥx I Kviivi Ḥxḥ` i wbtqvḥMi eḥvš-, cḥ`vbwḥZ, wBR tRjv, thme tRjvq PvKẏx KḥiḥQb Ges KiḥQb, cwi`k- vi, Aciva I kw- Ges Qvḥj ḥvM cwi eZḥ I AcḥvniZ NUbv Dḥj - L _vKḥe| cḥZ`K Acivḥai mvgK bs I NUbvi Zwiil Dḥj - L _vKḥe|
- 304.** Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR bv_ weeiYx cY³I nvj bvMv` ivLḥZ cvḥib| cḥZ`K ḥK`ḥq Ges ḥRjv KviivMḥi i wmbqi msvi/msvi cḥZ gḥm GKwU wiUvb³(bs-28) G cvVḥeb| G viUvḥb _vKḥe cḥZ`K KviivMḥi ce³ gḥmi we- wviZ weeiYx, gZḥ mvgwiK eiLv- NUbvi Zwiil Aciva I kw- wj wcx _vKḥe|
- 305.** cḥZ eQḥi cḥnjv RjvB wefvMxq Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR wefvM` cḥvb Kviivi Ḥx I Kviivi Ḥxḥ` i ḥR`óZvi wḥvḥZ GKwU wefvMxq Zwiij Kv cḥqb Kiḥeb ZḥZ bvg, wefvMxq bḥI Abḥvb` we- wviZ mvrḥḥv _vKḥe| GB Zwiij Kv wmbqi msvi/msvi KviivMḥi i Kviivi Ḥx mḥvcb ḥvḥj vḥvḥe chḥeḤY Kiḥeb Ges ḥKvb AmḥwZ cvl qv ḥMḥj Zv Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kK³Ki `wḥ ḥMvḥi Avḥḥeb| G Zwiij Kvi `ḥḥ KwC Kviv gnv cwi`kK³Ki wBKU cvVḥZ nḥe|
- 306.** hLb ḥKvb KviḥY ḥKvb KviivMḥi cḥvb Kviivi Ḥx wbtqvḥMi cḥqvRb nḥj wefvMxq Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR cḥvb Kviivi Ḥx wbeḥḥb cixḤv DḥxY³ i ga` nḥZ cḥvb Kviivi Ḥxi i`b` c` cḥY Kiḥeb|
- 307.** ḥKvb Kviivi Ḥx cḥvb Kviivi Ḥx cḥ` cḥ`vbwḥZ cvḥeb bv, ḥw` wZvb Zvi wḥḥj mḤḥg bv nb, mḥš-vI RbKḥvḥe wj LḥZ I coḥZ bv cvḥib Zvi Kg³msvḥš- weva-weavb mḥúḥK³Avb bv _vḥK, `Uweva, Aciva Zḥj, gvbemwaKvi, bvix I wki AwaKvi gḥbmeÁvb mḥúḥK³cḥwḥK avibv bv _vḥK| th Kviivi Ḥx I cḥvb Kviivi Ḥx Gme wḥḥḥq A`Ḥj ZvḥK PvKẏx nḥZ A`vqx ev ḥvqx c`vebwZ Kiv ḥvḥe|
- 308.** ḥKvb cḥvb Kviivi Ḥx ev Kviivi ḤxḥK wZb eQḥi tekx GKB KviivMḥi ivLv ḥvḥe bv| G wbgq mḥvKḥvḥe cwi`k Rb` wmbqi msvi/msvi ḥvqx _vKḥeb| msiuk- ó Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR G weva KvḥRi Kivi Rb` cḥqvRbqx e`jxi e`v MḥY Kiḥe|
- 308-G** ḥKvb cḥvb Kviivi ḤxḥK meḥḥvb Kviivi Ḥx cḥ` cḥ`vbwḥZ ḥI qv ḥvḥe bv ḥw` bv wZvb meḥḥvb Kviivi Ḥx cḥ`i cixḤvq DḥxY³ nb| Kviv gnv cwi`kR Gi wḥj Rḥḥḥ wefvMxq wḥḥj Kkb teW³G cixḤv MḥY Kiḥeb Kiḥeb I tgavbḥvqx msvi i Kiḥeb|
- 309.** Kviivi Ḥxḥ` i tḤḥḥ cḥhvR` mKj „i” ZcY³Avḥ`k thgb- e`jx, Qvḥj, cḥ`vbwḥZ, c`vebwZ BZ`w` Avḥ`k eB (evsjv`k dig bs- 46) G Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR, wmbqi msvi/msvi KZḥ wj wcx KiḥZ nḥe| GB Avḥ`ḥki KwC weḥR dig bs- 98 G ev 98 we ev 983 cḥY Kḥi msiuk- ó KviivMḥi i wmbqi msvi/msvi i wBKU cvVḥZ nḥe| G Avḥ`ḥki GKwU Abḥj wcx e`jx

nl qv ev QyJ tbl qv ev e`j xi nl qvi t`f`f`i tkl teZ`tbi c`Z`qbc`I mn c`Z`K c`avb Kvi vi`f`x ev Kvi vi`f`x`K w`t`Z nte|

310. wej`B|

311. w`m`b`q`i m`g`v`i/m`g`v`i Kvi vi`f`x`i m`v`i`f`f`i eB A`_ev w`e`a Ges m`v`i`f`f`i ti K`W`^Q(we tR dig bs 96) G mKj c`Q`v`R`b`x`q Z`_`w`i w`j`w`c`e`x Ki`teb Ges e`j`x nl qvi 7 (mVZ) w`t`bi g`ta` th Kvi v`M`v`i Kvi vi`f`x`K e`j`x Kiv n`q`f`Q tm Kvi v`M`v`i i mKj Z`_`w`i w`j`w`c`e`x K`ti eB `w`j (we tR dig bs 97) t`c`Y Ki`teb|

312. (1). hLbB Kvi v`D`c` g`n`v` c`w`i`k`R` K`Z`R` c`avb Kvi vi`f`x ev Kvi vi`f`x`K c`v`i`_`w`i`K e`j`x Kiv n`q, ZLb m`v`i`k`-o` w`m`b`q`i m`g`v`i/m`g`v`i Z`w`i` Ab`c`f`f`i m`st`M` Av`t`j`v`P`b`v`i t`c`Q`f`f`Z` G`K`u`L` Z`w`i`L` w`b`w`^Q Ki`teb th Z`w`i`t`L` K`g`P`v`i`x`i` e`j`x Kiv n`te Z`v`i` i` M`S`-e`-`t`j` t`c`S`Q`v` ch`f`B` m`g`q` w`t`q` w`m`b`q`i m`g`v`i/m`g`v`i c`avb Kvi vi`f`x ev Kvi vi`f`x`K K`g`g`y` Ki`teb| h`w` Am`y`Z`v` ev Ab`t`K`v`b Kvi`t`b` Z`v` Ki`t`Z` Am`g`_`q`n`b, t`m`t`f`f`i` m`v`i`k`-o` Kvi v`D`c`-g`n`v` c`w`i`k`f`K` m`g`g`Z` Ae`M`Z` Ki`t`Z` n`te h`v`f`Z` w`Z`w`b` Ab`" e`e`_`v` M`h`Y` Ki`t`Z` c`v`i`b` Ges h`w` c`Q`v`R`b` n`q` Z`te` Ab`" G`K`u`L` Z`w`i`L` w`b`a`f`Y` Ki`t`Z` c`v`i`b`| e`j`x`K`Z`.Kvi vi`f`x`K` t`K`v`b` "b`u`g`u`E`K` Q`y`J` ev Ab`" t`K`v`b` Q`y`J` t`l` q`v` h`v`te` b`v` h`v` Z`v`v`i` e`j`xi` R`b`" a`v`h`R`Z`.Z`w`i`t`L`i` c`Z`e`U`K`Z`v` m`w`o` K`ti` w`K`S` Ac`Q`v`R`b`x`q` wej` w`j` Gov`t`b`v`i` R`b`" e`j`xi` R`b`" a`v`h`R`Z`.Z`w`i`t`L`i` c`e`^Q w`t`b` K`g`c`f`f`i` `w`j`i` c`te`^Q Z`v`i` i` `w`i`q`Z`i` n`t`Z` Ae`v`n`w`Z` w`t`Z` nte|

(2) th Kvi v`M`v`i`i` Kvi vi`f`x`K` e`j`x` Kiv n`q`f`Q` t`m`L`v`t`b` M`g`b` Ki`t`Z` t`h`b` G`K`R`b` c`avb` Kvi vi`f`x` ev Kvi vi`f`x`i` t`K`v`b` Am`y`e`a`v` b`v` n`q` ev` wej` w`j` b`v` n`q` Z`R`b`" c`avb` Kvi vi`f`x` ev Kvi vi`f`x`K` c`Q`v`R`b` t`e`v`t`a` e`sj`v`t`k` d`v`B`b`" w`m`q`i`j` w`e`a` 297` (K) Gi` A`a`x`t`b` Ab`w`a`K` 1` g`v`t`m`i` t`e`Z`t`b`i` m`g`c`w`i`g`v`Y` U`v`K`v` Am`l`g` w`t`Z` c`v`i`b` Ges` Z`v`i` e`j`xi` Kvi`t`b` m`S`N`w`Z` Li`t`P`i` Ab`w`a`K` U`v`K`v` A`_`ev` Z`v`i` e`j`xi` Kvi`t`b` Z`v`i` a`g`b` f`i`Z`v`i` Ab`w`a`K` U`v`K`v` h`v` w`Z`w`b` w`b`q`g` t`g`v`Z`v`t`e`K` GB` e`j`xi` R`b`" c`l`c`" n`b` GB` w`b`q`t`g` Am`l`g` w`m`v`e` i` f`f`K` K`g`R`Z`f`f`i` w`b`K`U` wej` i` g`v`a`t`g` D`t`E`v`j` b` Kiv` h`v`te` Ges` t`K`v`b` Ae`v`t`Z`B` `v`q`x` Am`l`g` n`t`Z` c`l`v`b` Kiv` h`v`te`b`v` Ges` Z`v`v`i` w`b`q`i`g`Z`f`v`t`e` t`e`Z`b`/w`b`q`i`g`Z` a`g`b` f`i`Z`v`i` wej` (h`w` Am`l`g` a`g`b` f`i`Z`v`i` wej` D`t`E`v`j` b` Kiv` n`q`) Gi` g`v`a`t`g` Av`v`q` Kiv` n`te`| Am`l`g` a`g`Y` wej` K`g`P`v`i`x`i` t`e`Z`b` t`_`t`K` m`g`v`b` w`Z`b` w`K`w`-t`Z` Av`v`q` Kiv` nte|

313. hLb t`K`v`b` c`avb` Kvi vi`f`x` ev Kvi vi`f`x`K` c`v`e`Z`" t`R`j`v`q` w`b`t`q`w`M` Kiv` n`q, ZLb w`Z`w`b` A`_`g`S`y`i`j` q` K`Z`R` m`g`q` m`g`q` g`A`j`x`K`Z`.c`v`e`Z`" f`i`Z`v`i` c`l`c`" n`teb|

314. mKj` c`avb` Kvi vi`f`x, t`g`U`b` Ges` g`u`n`j`v` Kvi vi`f`x`K` Z`v`i` i` w`b`t`R`i` I` c`w`i`e`v`t`i` i` R`b`" c`_`K` e`m`v` e`i`v`i` Ki`t`Z` n`te` Ges` Kvi v`G`j`v`K`v`q` mKj` Kvi vi`f`x`i` R`b`" N`g`u`t`b`v` I` i`v`b`e`Kiv`i` R`b`" R`v`q`M`v`i` e`e`_`v` Ki`t`Z` n`te`| h`w` m`a`e` n`q` w`K`Q`y`m`S`L`"K` Kvi vi`f`x`K` Z`v`i` i` c`w`i`e`v`t`i` i` R`b`" c`_`K` e`m`v` e`i`v`i` t`l` q`v` h`v`te` h`v`n`v` m`a`u`Y`f`v`t`e` Av`j`v`v` Ges` Kvi vi`f`x` e`v`i`v`K` n`t`Z` w`K`Q`y`j`i` nte|

315. h`w` D`r`c`w`i`Z` d`j`/m`w`a` ch`f`B` n`q, Z`te` c`avb` t`M`U` n`t`Z` c`Z`"K`t`K` Kvi vi`f`x`K` w`e`Z`i`Y` Ki`t`Z` nte`| w`K`S`"t`K`v`b` e`w`³ t`K` Z`v`i` c`Q`v`R`t`b`i` A`w`Z`w`i`³ t`q`v` h`v`te`b`v`| D`³ `e`v`w` e`m`v`i`M`Z`t`i` w`b`K`U` t`h`b` w`e`j`j` Kiv` b`v` n`q` w`m` w`t`K` t`L`q`j` i`v`L`t`Z` nte`| Kvi v`M`v`i`i` R`w`g` n`t`Z` Ab`t`g`w`i` Z`f`v`t`e` d`j` ev` m`w`a` t`Z`j`v`v` ev` Z`v`i` i` w`b`R`"K`v`t`R`j`v`M`t`b`v` ,i`" Zi` Ac`i`v`a` w`n`t`m`t`e` M`Y`" Kiv` nte` A`_`ev` A`w`f`h`y`t`K` t`d`S`R`"v`i`x` A`w`f`t`h`v`t`M` A`w`f`h`y` Kiv` h`v`te`|

316. Kvi vi`f`x`i` R`b`" c`_`K` t`K`v`b` n`v`m`c`v`Z`v`j` b`v` _`v`K`t`j` Am`y` m`e`^Q c`avb` Kvi vi`f`x, c`avb` Kvi vi`f`x` Ges` Kvi vi`f`x`M`Y` Kvi v`n`v`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` w`P`i`K`r`m`v`a`x`b` t`i`v`M`x` e`t`j` M`Y`" n`teb` Ges` m`i` Kvi`x` Li`t`P` w`P`i`K`r`m`v` Ges` c`_`w`i` c`v`teb`|

316.1 Am`y` Kvi vi`f`x`M`Y` Kvi v`n`v`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` f`i`Z`^Q _`v`K`v`K`v`t`j` f`Z`R`x`v`t`i` t`g`S`i`j` K` t`i`k`b` c`v`teb` b`v`| G` Am`y`Z`v` Z`v`i` i` w`b`R` t`v`t`l` n`t`q` _`v`K`t`j` m`i`Kvi`x`f`v`t`e` w`P`i`K`r`m`v` c`l`c`" n`teb` b`v`|

316.2 h`w` t`K`v`b` Kvi v`M`v`i` n`v`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j`i` t`g`w`i`K`i`y` A`w`d`m`v`i` g`t`b` K`t`i`b` th` D`c`t`i`v`³ Am`y` K`g`P`v`i`x`i` i` w`e`t`k`l` w`e`w`K`r`m`v`i` c`Q`v`R`b, h`v` Ab`" t`K`v`b` n`v`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j` w`e`"g`v`b, th` t`f`f`i` m`i`Kvi`x` e`t`q` Z`v`i`v` t`m` w`P`i`K`r`m`v`i` t`m`e`v` c`v`teb`| Z`te` G` w`e`l`t`q` e`w`i`n`i` n`v`m`c`v`Z`v`i`j` K`Z`R` w`b`a`f`i`Z` L`v`"e`v` L`i`P`

msuk- ó Kgpixi ubKU ntZ Av`vq Kiv nte| Zviv tgmWK`vj Awdmtii mgvikiµtg Zvt`i G- -ti, tivM Rxebymµvš- cix¶v Ges wefkl wPwKrmv e`q I miKvi enb Kite|

316.3 G mKj LiP cwi tkvtai cteKviv gnv cwi`k¶Ki Abtgv`b wbtZ nte|

317. (G) cŰZ`K tK`iq KvivMtii Rb` Aš-Z wZbRb me`cåvb Kivvi ¶x _vKtZ nte| Zrgta` GKRB wi Rvf¶Mw¶m¶mte Ges Ab` `Rb Kvivf`š-ti mKvj I `¶tj `wqZj cvj b Kiteb Ges cŰZ`K tRjv KivMtii Rtb` GKRB Kti me`cåvb Kivvi ¶x _vKte|

(we) tRjvtii wbgš¶ mvtct¶ me`cåvb Kivvi ¶xi Dci KivMtii wbtar³ `wqZj b`- - nte| h_vt

1| Kvivf`š-ti mKj we`-wii Z ckwmbK wvq Z`viKx Kiv|

2| cåvb Kivvi ¶xMY, Kivvi ¶xMY I e`xiv wbgq gvbtQ wKbv Zv t`Lvi Rb` wZwb `vqx _vKteb|

3| KivMtii tfZi tKvb e`x wbgq f½ Kij Zv `” ZZvi mstM tRjvi ev KivMtii wmbqi mgvi/mgvi tK Rvbteb|

4| mBvtn Kgc¶¶ 2 i wltZ th tKvb mgq Kvivf`š-ti `bk cwi µgv wZwb Kiteb|

5| e`xt`i Pwi wtk mstkvabg-K KvtR wZwb AwfÁ nteb Ges Kvivf`š-ti Abjfc KvtR wZwb AwfÁ nteb Ges G e`vcvti wZwb KgrZ¶I Kgpixt`i tK mthwMxZv Kiteb|

6| Kivv wewatZ ewYš mwVK mgtq e`xt`i KivR`i” Ges tkl nt`Q wKbv tm wvq wZwb bRi ivLteb|

7| e`xt`i Lv` `è” Zvt`i cŰZv Abjvqx ivbwti mieivn Kiv nt`Q wKbv Zv t`Lteb|

8| e`xt`i Lv` h_vh_vfite ivbe Kiv nt`Q wKbv Ges Zviv wv` 8 mgtq mwVKfite cvt`Q wKbv Zvi tLvR ivLteb|

9| hw` e`xt`i Kg cwivgtY Lv` mieivn Ges ivbægvbm=šz bv nq Zvtj h_vh_ e`e`v MhYi j¶¶ wZwb Zvr¶wKfite tRjvi tK AwvZ Kiteb|

10| Kvivf`š-ti KgpZ i ¶xMY I e`xt`i gta` KtVvi k;Ljv wZwb KvhrKi Kiteb|

11| cŰZ`K cåvb Kivvi ¶x I Kivvi ¶x Zvt`i `wqZj c¶¶vte cvj b KitQ wKbv tm j¶¶ Kvivf`š-ti cŰZwU `tb cwi µgv Kiteb|

12| KivMtii tfZi chw¶ I DËgifc cqtub¶wb I cwi`Qbæv eRvq AvtQ wKbv Zvi Rb` `vqx _vKteb

13| KZ¶¶¶i wbt`R e`ZxZ tKvb e`x Zvi wbat¶i Z GjvKv A_ev Kgf` cwi ZM KitQ wKbv Zv t`Lte

14| bevMZ e`xt`i cŰqvRbxq hvPvB evQvBtqi j¶¶ cieZx¶ b tfvti tRjvtii m¶¶L wZwb nwiRi Kiteb|

15| wZwb Amy` e`xt`i tK tRjvtii wPd tgmWK`vj Awdmtii tMv¶ti Avbteb|

16| Ab`vb` KgrZ¶Kgpixt`i mvt_ Zjv v gy¶ I Zjv v e¶`i mgq e`xiv j Kvc eB Abjvqx mwVK AvtQ wKbv Dnv wZwb t`Lteb|

17| e`x cvj q¶bi mrvqK tKvb e`-y (thgb- evka, gB, Lj¶, `wo I Ab`vb` `è”) thb wbi v c` Ae`vq msi ¶¶Z AvtQ wKbv Zv wZwb t`Lte|

18| Kvivf`š-ti A_ev I q¶¶i cvtk;¶Dc-Abt¶¶¶ 17 Abjv¶ti tKvb wvwl × wRwbm cÎ c¶i it¶¶¶ wKbv Zv t`Lvi Rb` ZvtK Kvivf`š-ti cwi µgv Kiteb|

19| mgyckvmb cwi Pvj bvi `¶_¶Rjvi KZR mgq mgq ZvtK Awš Ab`vb` `wqZj I cvj b Kiteb|

20| tKvb e`x th tKvb c¶vi I ohš;ev cvj q¶bi tPov Kij wZwb Dnv AwZmËj h_vh_ e`e`vi Rtb` G m=utK¶Rjvi tK Rvbteb|

(wm) tRj tKvtw¶wYš `wqZmgn- Qvovl wi Rvf¶me`cåvb Kivvi ¶x wbtar³ `wqZj cvj b Kitebt

1| wi Rvf¶Mw¶c¶¶w¶Z mk`i Ae`vq mZKšvi mvt_ Zjv v gy¶ ntZ Zjv v eU Ae`v chš- Dcw`Z AvtQ wKbv Ges th tKvb Ri` ix Ae`vq tgvKvtejv Kivi j¶¶ Zvt`i wbat¶i Z tMjv evi “ ` wbtarj¶ RvqMvq msi ¶¶Z AvtQ wKbv Zv t`Lteb|

2| wZwb t`Lteb th, tMU tmwUMY Kivv wewatZ eYš Zvt`i `wqZj h_vh_fite cvj b KitQ Ges

ubañi Z Kg[©]Ub ZwiJ Kv Ablyvqx Zif`i `vqZj cwi eZ[®] nř"Q I wi Rvf[©]MvW[©]Rbmvavi tbi mstM SMov weevř` DcbxZ nř"Q br|

3| wZub KviVi qřx`i gřa` k;Ljvi i qřvi Ges Zif`i Kj`řYi Rb` `vqx_vKřeb|

4| wZub KviVi qřx`i řij Křj Dcw`Z ř_řK Křg[®] wei Zxi mKj KviVi qřMY řij Křj Dcw`Z AvřQ wKbv Zv ř`Lřeb|

5| wZub KviVi qřx`i `vqZj eUřbi Rb` `vqx_vKřeb|

6| emBi nřZ KviMřii tKvb nřgvi mgq A_ev KviMřii řZi nřZ e`x cřvřtbi řPřvKřřj wZub mk`i; cřix Ges Křg[®]wei wZi mKj KviVi qřMYmn KviMřii cřvb dUřKi mřgřb Ae`vb wřeb Ges Z_vq Dcw`Z Dařb KgRZ[®]řbř` Rblyvqx Dnř cřZnZ Kiřeb|

7| Dařb Awřmiřii wř` Rřřř wZub ubañi Z mgřq KviVi qřx`i wřřj i e`e`v Kiřeb|

8| wZub A`řMřii `vqřZj_vKřeb Ges A`ř I řMřj vevi " `mwVKřře AvřQ wKbv ř`Lřeb|

9| wZub Zvi `vqřZj_vKřv A`ř I řMřj vevi " ř`i cwi`vi cwi "Qbřři Rřb` `vqx_vKřeb|

10| wmbqi mřvi/mřvi KZ[®] řK`řq KviMřii A`ř I řMřj vevi " `Aa[®]wl K Ges eml K hřřvBřři e`e`v Kiřeb|

GB weiai tKvb e`Z`q NUřj me[©]cřvb KviVi qřxi wei "řx AvBbMZ e`e`v MřřřYi Rb` wZub `vqex_vKřeb| řRjv KviMřii wi Rvf[©]cřvb KviVi qř Dcřiv³ `vqZj cřj b Kiřeb|

318. KviV weiařZ emřř KZ[®] Ovovl cřvb KviVi qřřK Awřwi³ wba[®]emřř KZ[®] cřj b KiřZ nře -

G| Zui Aaxb` KviVi qřx`i `vqZKřřj Z`viwK ;

we| KviVi qřx`i Dcw`wZ I k;Ljvi Rb` `vqx_vKřeb| KZ[®] PjvKřřj h_vh_ řcvřřK bv_vKřřj Dařb KZ[®] qřřK wi řcvřřK iřeb ;

wř| hř` cřymbZ nq řh tKvb cřvb KviVi qřx AvZmřř_ B`OvKZřře k;Ljv j sNbMwřZ tKvb NUbv hř Dařb KZ[®] cřřK RvbřřZ Aeřřjv KřřřQb řmřřřř wZub Křřvi kw`- cvl qvi řhvM` nřeb ;

wř| weřkl řře weia 191, 192 I 463 řgřb Pj řeb ;

B| řRjvi řK Zui %b>w`b KřřR mřvqZv Kiv ;

Gd| řRjřři Dcw`wřřř cřřZ`Kw`b mKřřj I qřw[®]řmř I Ab`vb` Křřiv řLvřv Ges e`x MYbv Kiv ;

wř| mřg e`řx`i cřřZ`Kw`b mKřřj h_vh_ Mř řci gřa` Kg[®]Ub Kiv ;

GBP| řKvb KviVi qřxi cřřivaxřb cřřZ`K e`řxi bvg I e`xi břř řj wce^x Kiv ;

AvB| `b>w`b KřřRi cřřqřb gřwřK cřřqřbřř hřřcwřZ, mi Avřgw`, Křřřvřřj I Ab`vb` cb` BmřKiv Ges BmřKZ.mKj cřřři wřmve ivLv ;

řR| cřřZw`b weKřřj křgi ubañi Z mgq řkřř H mg`- `e`w` Ges e`x KZ[®] Drcw`Z `e`w` hř`_řřK Zvřv mřMř Kiv ;

řK| řh mKj cřř BmřKiv nřqřQ, Zv Zvi wKv h_vh_ řře řdir ř`l qř nřqřQ I BmřKZ.mKj `e` řdiZ cvl qř řMřQ Ges MYbv mřwK gřg[®]wřwř nřeb ;

Gj| cřřZ`K e`x KZ[®].mřřwř Z KivR (hř`_řřK) cwi gřc Kiv ev hřřvB Kiv Zv ubañi Z Ovovl ři Křřwř řj wce^x Kiv ;

Gg| mKj cřvřLvřv, řMřřj Lvřv I Lv` weZi řři mgq Z`viwK Kiv ;

Gb| cřřZ`K wřwřwř cwi eZřřbi mgq e`x Mbbv Kiv ;

I | Kivřřř-řři tKvb gřřv AveRřv Ges b`řřv cwi`vi ivLv mřřřřř- bRi`řřx Kiv ;

wř| I qřw[®]řřj řhb cwi`vi I w`řbi řejv evřřm Mgb I wřMřb KiřřZ cřřř Ges weOvřv řřR Křři wřKřZ mřřřřřZ ivLv mřřřřřřř- bRi`řřx Kiv ;

wřD| mKj `i Rv-Rvřřjv wřivc` AvřQ wKbv mgřq mgřq cřřřř Křři wřwřř nř qř ;

Avi| mKj eřk, řřKř_vg, wřwř, `wř, Křřci Uřvřv I Ab`vb` cb`-hřřv e`x cřřřqb mřvřK nřZ cřřř řm_řřjv e`řx`i břMřj nřZ mřřřř ubañi Z `řřb ivLv ;

Gm| w`řb KZ[®] `vKřřřř wēi wřnřbřře e`řx`i gřa` Nřřřřřř Kiv Ges e`řx`i Kiv[©]

Z`vivK Kiv, Kviv k;Lj v, Kvivi Ⴃx, Kbwf± I fviwqviᄁ`i mZKᄁvLv ; Ges

uU| cᄁZw`b mU`vq tRjvᄁi Dcw`ᄁZ e`ᄁᄁ`i I qvW,ᄁtmj I Kvgivq MYbv I Zj- wK Kiv|

319. (1) wWDuU e`ᄁᄁ`i mgq `wqZj; MᄁYKvix cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx Zvi Kvivi Ⴃᄁᄁ`i ᄁK wWDuU `i i` nevi Kgcᄁᄁ 10 wqubU cᄁeᄁKviviMvᄁi cᄁvb dUᄁK GKwᄁZ Kiᄁeb Ges Kvivi Ⴃx `j ᄁK gvPᄁ Kvivᄁeb hvᄁZ Kvivi ႣxMY `^`^ᄁcᄁmᄁs G wMᄁq KZᄁ`i Z Kvivi Ⴃᄁᄁ`i Kggᄁᄁ KiᄁZ cvᄁib|

(2) KviviMvᄁi evᄁᄁᄁi e`ᄁᄁ`i Mᄁ c Gi `wqZj; cvj bKvᄁj cᄁviv e`ᄁᄁ`i mgq cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx e`ᄁᄁ`i KviviMvᄁi cᄁPᄁᄁi evᄁᄁᄁi KgpZᄁ`i cᄁvivq wᄁᄁqᄁwRZ Kvivi Ⴃx KgeᄁwievZᄁbi mgq cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx wᄁᄁR Mᄁ ceᄁᄁ (evsj vᄁ`k dig bs 5099) G wj wLZ e`ᄁᄁ`i ᄁ`Lᄁeb Ges wᄁᄁR wᄁwᄁZ ᄁᄁeb|

320. Kvivi Ⴃᄁᄁ`i Kvivf`š-ᄁi Mgb I evᄁᄁᄁᄁᄁ mgq `ᄁ mwiᄁZ gvPᄁKiᄁeb| cᄁZ`K `wqZj; MᄁY I Acᄁᄁ Dfᄁ cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx Dcw`wZᄁZ cᄁZ`K Kvivi Ⴃx wWDuU cwi eZᄁ ᄁᄁeb| `wqZj; MᄁYKvix Kvivi Ⴃx mvgᄁᄁ Ges AcᄁᄁKvix Kvivi Ⴃx wCᄁᄁᄁ `vovᄁeb| `wqZj; MᄁY I Acᄁᄁ ᄁkl ᄁᄁj Kggᄁᄁ cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx Zvᄁ`i gvPᄁKᄁi evᄁᄁᄁi wᄁᄁq Ae`vᄁwZ w`ᄁeb|

weva 327 **321.** KZᄁ`i Z cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx Abjᄁcᄁfᄁᄁ ᄁ`Lᄁeb ᄁh, ᄁMU ᄁᄁwᄁᄁ I ᄁMU wKcvi-wᄁᄁ`Rbvᄁᄁvᄁᄁ cwi eZᄁ ᄁᄁ`Q| ᄁK`ᄁq KviviMvi, ᄁMU ᄁᄁwᄁᄁ cwi eZᄁ ᄁᄁeb cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx ev ᄁwi Rvᄁᄁfᄁᄁ ᄁR`ᄁ Kvivi Ⴃx ᄁviv|

322. (1) cᄁZ`K cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx mᄁvi YZ w`ᄁbi Aaᄁ`em Ges ivᄁZi GK I qvᄁPi `wqZj; cvj b Kiᄁeb Ges Aek`mKvᄁj Zvj v ᄁLjvi mgq Dcw`Z `vKᄁeb|

(2) `wqZj; Ggbᄁᄁᄁ eᄁUb KiᄁZ ᄁᄁeb hvᄁZ w`ev I ivᄁᄁᄁZ Kvivi Ⴃᄁᄁ`i `wqZj; cwi eZᄁbi mgq Dcw`Z `vKᄁZ cvᄁi|

weva 950, 953 **323.** cᄁZ cvᄁviv cwi eZᄁᄁ `wqZj; Acᄁᄁ I MᄁYKvix cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx ev KZᄁ`i Z w`ᄁbi ᄁMU i Ⴃx gᄁᄁj v I qvWᄁᄁteᄁᄁᄁZ cᄁᄁek bv Kᄁi `wqZj; Z gᄁᄁj v Kvivi Ⴃx/e`ᄁᄁ`i cᄁviv ev ᄁgUb gᄁᄁj v Kvivi Ⴃx-wᄁᄁᄁ wᄁᄁqᄁwRZ `vᄁKb ZᄁᄁK ᄁWᄁK-ᄁᄁb RvᄁᄁZ cvᄁib ᄁh mKj gᄁᄁj v e`ᄁᄁ`i wᄁivc` AvUK AvᄁQ|

1932 **324.** (1) KviviMvᄁi Pᄁwe Ae`eüZ A`ev ᄁKvb KgpRZP`wqZj; bv `vKᄁj Zv ᄁRj ᄁᄁᄁU i wᄁZ Pᄁwei evᄁ` `vKᄁeb| D³ evᄁ` Pᄁvex w`ᄁbi ᄁejvq KgpZ wᄁwᄁᄁi cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx `wqZj; `vKᄁeb Ges ivᄁZi ᄁejvq ᄁcᄁᄁj s Awᄁᄁmᄁᄁi `wqZj; `vKᄁeb|

ᄁᄁᄁᄁvi bs 9 (2) `wqZj; cvj bKvᄁj ᄁKvb Awᄁᄁmvi Pᄁwe KvᄁQ ivLvi Acwi ᄁvᄁᄁᄁᄁᄁ Kiᄁj gReᄁᄁ ᄁPbᄁ ᄁviv Dᄁv Zvi kiᄁᄁi ᄁᄁ½ AvUᄁKᄁq ivLᄁeb|

(3) mKj I qvᄁWᄁ Zvj v, ᄁmj, ᄁMU BZ`w`i Wᄁyc- ᄁKU Pᄁwe, ᄁᄁᄁj j wMᄁq ᄁRjvᄁi ZZyeavᄁᄁ GKwU c`K Avj gviᄁᄁᄁ mᄁwKᄁᄁᄁ ivLᄁZ ᄁᄁeb| wᄁ`ᄁKi Wᄁyc- ᄁKU Pᄁwe `vᄁᄁᄁ ᄁURviᄁᄁ ivLᄁZ ᄁᄁeb| `vg I A`Mvᄁi Wᄁyc- ᄁKU Pᄁwei Rb` weva 264, 344 I 371 cᄁᄁvR`|

weva 239, 417, 482 **325.** e`ᄁᄁ`i cvjvᄁ NUbvi mᄁᄁk-ᄁ GjivKvi `wqZcᄁᄁ cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx `wqZj; Z Kvivi Ⴃx cᄁᄁᄁᄁKᄁᄁᄁ `vᄁᄁ ᄁᄁeb ᄁw` wZᄁᄁ ᄁᄁᄁ-vL RbKᄁᄁᄁ cᄁᄁvb KiᄁZ bv cvᄁib ᄁh Zvᄁ`i KZᄁ` Aeᄁᄁjvi Rb` cvjvᄁ mᄁNwUZ ᄁᄁᄁᄁ| weva 191 I 200 ᄁ`Lᄁ|

ᄁMU Kvivi Ⴃx

weᄁR dig bs 100 **326.** `ᄁRb wᄁwᄁᄁi Kvivi Ⴃx ᄁMU Kvivi Ⴃx `wqZj; cvj b Kiᄁeb wKᄁ`hLb wᄁwᄁᄁi Kvivi Ⴃx, cᄁvb Kvivi Ⴃx fᄁicᄁᄁ wᄁᄁᄁᄁ KgpZ `vᄁK ev Zviv Abgᄁw`Z `vᄁK ZLb me PᄁᄁZ `ᄁ Kvivi Ⴃᄁᄁ`i GB KvᄁR wᄁᄁqᄁwRZ Kiv hvᄁeb| wᄁwᄁᄁi mᄁᄁvi/mᄁᄁvi GB `wqZcᄁᄁKvᄁRi Rb` me PᄁᄁZ Dchᄁᄁ ᄁjivK wᄁebᄁᄁᄁ mZKZv Aeᄁᄁᄁ Kiᄁeb|

weva 321 **327.** cᄁᄁ cvᄁviv ᄁMU Kivi Ⴃx, KviviMvi ᄁLjvi wᄁᄁᄁᄁᄁ mgᄁᄁ Avᄁᄁᄁ Ges cᄁZ`K ᄁMU Kvivi Ⴃx `wqZj; eÜ bv ᄁᄁ qv chᄁᄁ- cᄁvb dUᄁKi gᄁᄁ` Dcw`Z `vKᄁeb| ᄁMU Kvivi Ⴃᄁᄁ`i `wqZj; w`ᄁbi ᄁejvq A`ev Pᄁi fᄁᄁM wef³ Kiv hvᄁeb| hv Dchᄁᄁ eᄁj weᄁewPZ ᄁᄁ| ᄁMU Kvivi Ⴃᄁᄁ`i `wqZj; cwi eZᄁᄁKvᄁj `wqZMY i Ⴃx Ges `wqZgᄁᄁ Kvivi Ⴃx DᄁᄁᄁB mᄁᄁk-ᄁ ᄁᄁwRᄁᄁᄁ mgq Dᄁj- Lceᄁ Zvᄁ`i `ᄁᄁi cᄁvb Kiᄁeb|

ersj vř`k
dig bs
4999 I
5000

328. tMU Kvivi qrx zuu timRóvi msi qY Kiteb| tuu tMU timRóvi Ae cvimxm Ges AciuU
tMU timRóvi Ae AwUfKj (bvřvi 24 Gi 25)| cŁtgr³ timRóvti wZub Kviv KgRZP/KgPvixtK
e`x, Ab`vb` e`w³t`i bvg, c`ex, AvMgb I cŁ`eZfbi mgq, AvMgtbi Dřik` wj uce^x
Kitebv| Aci timRóvti KvivMvti MpxZ Ges KvivMvi t`tK ewnti tčŁi Z mKj cKvi gvjgvj
Ges hřcwiZ nek`fvte wj uce^x Kiteb| wZub cŁZ`K e`w³ I gvjgvvtj i cŁek Ges ewni nevi
mgq NbuV I wguBU mnKvti msik- ó timRóvti Ař-fř Kiteb| KvivMvti wfZi t`tK te-
AvBubfvte tKvb mřu` thb Acmwii Z bv nq Ges tKvb ubwł x`e`w` hvřZ Kvivf`ř-ti cŁek bv
Kti| meřZK tPóv Kti wZub Zv cŁZřiva Kiteb|

wZub tRj tMtU i wřZ tUvj řdub wimf Kiteb Ges cŁB mser` `Z mswk-ó KgRZP/KgPvixi
wbKU tčŁvřeb| msik- ó KgRZP I KgPvix wWduU nřZ hw` Absw`Z vřKb Zte cŁB mser`
D³ KgRZP/KgPvixi wbKU tčŁvřbvi Rb` mel quU Awej řřř tRj vi tK AewN Kiteb| wZub tMtU
Lřiv wemřq cŁZ`K AvBřUg mřu`řK wemřZ `ře`i cwi gvb, nvi, Ges řmZvi bvg I wKvib
tiKWřKřř mrvqZv Kiteb| Zvi wWduU tKřI Zvi KZř MynZ Ař`P cwi gvb timRóvti wj uce^x
Kti řřř cŁvb Kiteb| hw` tKvb A`MynZ bv nq Dnvi timRóvti Dřj-L Křř nře|
`wqZMřYKvix tMU Kvivi qrx cŁB A`MřY Kite Ges hvPvBqřř- Abjřfvte timRóvti wj uce^x
Kti řřř cŁvb Kiteb| řřřvi tMU Kvivi qrx wbKU nřZ wemřq j x A`MřřYi mgq MpxZ
A`D³ timRóvti jvj Kvjř řviv wj uce^x KiZt řřř Kiteb|

329. wZub bZř e`x`i MřřYi mgq řřřvi ev`wqZcŁB KgRZP/K mrvh` Kiteb| wZub cřvb
dUK ev dUřKi ga`eZř`řtb cwi`vi cwi`Obřř Ges Wvřv řeoxmn Zvi Aaxřb vřv tMtUi
mKj `e`w` cwi`vi Kivi Rb` vřx vřKiteb|

330. cŁZ`K tK`řq Ges řřřvi KvivMvti cřvb cŁek cř` wř tMU vřKte, wř tMtUi gvřS
chřB `řZj vřKte| cŁZ`K tMtUi gřa` GKw DBřKU (řřř` i Rv) vřKte| G, řřř thb wřvc`
wřř řviv mřřR eÜ Kiv hvq Ges tMtUi wfZi t`tK AvUKvřbv hvq|
wfZřři tMtU GKw řřř`w` (eye hole) vřKte řviv KvivMvi Z`wM Křř Pvb Ggb tKvb
e`w³tK tMU i qrx chřřřř Křřř cviřeb Ges ej ceřř tMU tLvj vi Rb` wfZřři e`xiv GKwř Z
nq wKbv t`Lřř cviřeb| ewnti i tMUw nře řřřvi wK K řviv wřwřř| mřvi YZt mKj cŁřk I
ewřřřř řřř` i Rv wřř Křřř nře|

331. tMU wKcvi GKB mgřq GKw tMU Lřřteb Ges tKvb Ae`řřZB` wř tMU GKB mgřq tLvj v
hvře bv| tKvb D`Pc` ` KgRZP wKsev e`x thB trvK, cŁg tMU AwZřg Kivi ci tMUw
mZKřvi mřř eÜ Kti Zvjvex Křřř nře, Zvi ci wřřřř tMU Lřřř nře| G wewa Aetnj vi
Rřř` vřx tMU wKcřřři wei` řř Křřři k;Ljgvj-K e`e`v MřřY Kiv nře GB wewa Křřři fvte
cŁZřvj b nř`Q wKbv Zv t`Lvi Rb` řřřvi vřx vřKiteb|

332. cřvb tMtUi Pme Ab`vb` tgvUvřřř GKB ařřbi 08 (AvU) wU Pme tMvřvi mřř ivLřř
nře| hw` I tm, řřř řřř GKB bq Ges tMU Kvivi qrx tKvřřři mřř GKw k³ řřřřř mrvřřř
mřřř vřKte| Bnřřř e`x`i Pme jvř Kiv KwB nře Ges tKvb PmeU řřř tMtUi Zvj v tLvj v
mřř Zv wřřř Křřř KwB nř qvi řřř KvivMvti i wřvcřř e`e`v mřřřř nře|

333. mřřřř Zvj veÜ bv nř qv chřř- tMU Kvivi qrx dUřKi wfZi Ges ewni Ařřři Zvj vi Pme
tKvb Ae`řřZB wřř tndvřřř t`tK Ab` dUřK wřř cviře bv| Zvj veřřři cřř GKw wřřřř
c`wřř K wfZřři DBřKU tMtU jvřřř nře| AZřři řřřvi Gi Dcw`wřřř tMU Kvivi qrx wfZi
Ařřři eo` i Rvi Zvj wU Pme KZřřři Z meřřřř Kvivi qrxřřř cřvb Kvivi qrx wbKU n`-řřř-
Kiteb| hv wZub Ab`vb` Pmei mřřř mřřř Kti tMtU i wřřř Pmei evřř mřřřř Kiteb| tMU
Kvivi qrx řřřřři Dcw`wřřř wfZi DBřKU tMtUi Zvj vi Pme Kvivf`ř-ti KZřřři Z meřřřř
Kvivi qrx wbKU n`-řřř- Kiteb Ges D³ tMtUi Aci Pme ewni tMtUi Pmei mřřř KZřřři Z
tMU tMvřři wbKU n`-řřř- Kiteb|

- 173 1| GKwU t`qvj Nwo ;
- ersjvt`k 2| t`qvjtj i mvt_ mshy GKwU Zvj vex Pwei e- ;
- dig 5023 3| e`envt`i Rb` cŃ-ŷ t`qvjtj Sžvfbv WvŮv teox I nvZ Kov ;
- ersjvt`k 4| tMU tiwRóvi (bs-46) ivLvi Rb` DBytUvej I tj Lvi mvgMŮ ;
- dig 5142 5| I Rb gvcvi hšj ;
- vetR dig 6| tbnUK tevW^o ;
- bs 115 weia 7| AwMmbeŮK hšj ;
- 69 dig 8| tMU i Ůx Ges tMU tmwUi Rb` wVDwU tivóvi ;
- Itqó ersjv 9| t`qvjtj Sžš- te-miKvix Kviv cwi`kRt`i GKwU Zwj Kv ;
- tRj tKwW 10| AvPPtq tgUvj wWtUKUi ;
- Aog Birfkb 11| n`vŮ tni tgUvj wWtU±i ;
- Gm Gj bs 12| nwi tKb/PvRŮ j vBU|
- 5 ntZ 8

335. e`xw`MtK KvivMvti cŃek Ges KvivMvi t`tK tci Kivi mgq wbtw³ cŃuqv Aek`
 AbyriY KiŷZ nte| ewntMgtbi tŮtŮ tMU Kvivi Ůx e`xw`MtK wFZt`i DBtKU tMU w`tq MŮY
 Kt`i DBtKU tMtUi Zvj vex Kite| AZci, tm e`xt`i cYŮg tMU tiwRóvti wj wceX Kite| th
 Kvivi Ůx mnthwMzv KiŷQ Zvi bvg| wj wceX Kite Ges D³ Kvivi Ůxi msk- ó tiwRóvti `ŮŮi
 MŮY Kite| Bnv mZKŷvi mnZ wj wceX KiŷZ nte| Zvici tMU Kvivi Ůx evBt`i DBtKU tMU
 Ljyte Ges e`xt`i tK GKRb Kt`i MYbv KiZt KvivMvti evBt`i w`te hvtZ tKvb cKvi fjy bv
 nq| ewntMgbKZ. e`xt`i tgvU msL`vi D³ tiwRóvti wj wceX KiŷZ nte| D³ e`xi `j
 KvivMvti tdir Avmvi Kvtj tm ewnt`i DBtKU tMU Ltj Zvt`i tK cŃvb dUtKi wFZt`i wte Ges
 DBtKU tMtUi Zvj v eŮ Kite Ges D³ e`xt`i cŃZ`tKi bvg aŷi WvKte| Kbwf± I fviwqvi
 Ges `wqZcŮB Kvivi Ůx e`xt`i bvg WvKvi mwKfite Reve w`tQ wKbv Dnv t`Lte| ewŮ e`x
 `tj i MYbv mwK cvl qceR Zvt`i KvivF`š-ti cŃek Kivte Ges t`Lte thb e`x tgvU msL`vi
 MYbvq tKvb fjy bv `vtK| tKvb Ae`vtZB GB cŃuqv DtcŮv Kiv hvtz bv Ges tKvb teZbf³
 KgPvixi `wqZjexb Ae`vq tKvb e`xt`K KvivMvi cwi Z`vM Kivi AbswZ t`qv hvtz bv|

weia 746

336. ewnt`i KvŷRi Rb` AbswZcŮB e`xt`i wmbqi msvi/mzviti Absgr bmtg tRjvi
 mwKfite wbePb Kiteb| weia ewntfZ tKvb e`xt`K KvivMvti ewnt`i tbnv nt`Q gtg`RvbtZ
 cviv gvŮ tMU Kvivi Ůx tMU ewntZ tbnv Kwite Ges ZvŮwK tRjvi tK Rvvtetb| cieZŷZ
 wmbqi msvi/mzviti/wcŮj msvi tK cŮg mthvŮMB Rvvtetb| ewnt`i hvl qvi mgq Kbwf± Awdmvi
 e`jxMvgx A_er Av`vj tZ nwmRiv e`xt`i e`ZxZ cŃZ`K e`xi cvtq ,owj tZ G`vstKj wj sK
 AvtQ wKbv t`Lte Ges hw` bv `vtK Zv MwZt`iva Kite|
 wZwb t`Lteb th, e`jx ev Av`vj tZ nwmRivi Dŷt`k` ewnt`i hvl qv e`ZxZ Ktq`x KgPvix Qvov
 cŃZ`K e`xi cvtq tj wvi teox civt`v AvtQ wKbv| hw` bv `vtK Zvtj wZwb ZvtK AvUKvteb|

337. KvivMvti cŃetki cŃwaKvicŮB mKj miKvix Ges temiKvix cwi`kŮKi GKwU Zwj Kv tMU
 wKcvt`i KvŷQ ivLŷZ nte| Zviv KvivMvti tMtU wbtRt`i cwiPq t`qvi mŷ½ mŷ½ tMU wKcvi
 Zvt`i tK cŃek KiŷZ w`teb| KvivMvti wmbqi msvi/mzviti wBKU ntZ cŮB AbswZ e`ZxZ
 tKvb ewniwMztK XŷtZ t`qv nte bv|

338. wZwb Zwj KvŷŮ miKvix I te-miKvix cwi`kR I wmbqi msvi/mzviti wtkl Avt`tK
 Zj-vmx gŮ e`w³ e`ZxZ AvMZ I ewniwMz mKj e`w³tK Zj-vmx Kivi ŮgZvcŮB| wmbqi
 msvi/mzviti wtkl AbswZcŮB AwbqvgZ cwi`kR mKj miKvix Ges te-miKvix Ges cŃvb
 Kvivi Ůxmn KvivMvti DaZb KgRZŮMv mvari Y Zj-vmx Avl ZvevŮŮ `vKteb| hw` wZwb mŷ`n
 Ktib th Zj-vmxi Avl ZvgŮ tKvb e`w³ Aŷea wKQycŃek Kivt`Qb ev KvivMvi ntZ ewnt`i
 wbt`Qb tmtŮtŮ wZwb H e`w³tK tRj tMtUi gta` tiŷL ZvŮwK tRjvi tK AwntZ Kiteb| wŮw
 (tRjvi) wbtR H e`w³tK Zj-vmx Kiteb wKŷ`GB Zj-vkx tKvb e`x ev cwi`kŮKi Dcw`wZtZ
 nte bv| tMU AwZmvgKvix mKj e`xt`i wZwb Zj-vmx Kiteb| hLb tMU w`tq AwZmvgKvix
 e`xi msL`v tekx nte| Awak msL`K e`x ZLb tRjvi Aci GKRb/GKwaK Kvivi Ůx tMU
 Kvivi Ůx tK mnthwMzv Kivi Rb` wbtqM Kiteb| tKvb KgRZŮ ev ewniwMztK Zj-vkxKvtj

Ggb tKvb wRwbm wfZti tbqv ev KviMvi t_tK ewni Kivi gZ bq| wZwb ZvrqubK tRjvi tK Rvbteb hw` Gifc `e` tKvb exi wBKU cvl qv hite wZwb tRjvti i wBKU Zv cDg mshvMB Rvbteb| gvnjvt`i Zj- vKx gvnjv Oviv KiZ nte| cy` Inxb wfZti tKvb Ktqi tMvctb Bnv m`uW` Z nte|

339. Kvivf`S-ti tKvb Kkz`_vKte bv| GB wbtlavAv PgvS-fvte KvhRi nte mi Kvix I te- mi Kvix cwi`kR Ges Kviv KgRZq`i Kkzi i tqtI |

340. w`tb I iwitZ cavb dUtK GKRB tmwUkubh` nte| wi RvF`Mw`ntZ `wqZj; cyj b Ki te chfB Rbetj i wfiEtZ GB wDwU 2 A_ev 3 NwUv AS-i cwi ewZ` nte| w`tbi tejvq cavb dUtKi tMU tmwUke`qtbUh` i vBtdj mn tj vrvv tMtUi ewni mswbKU`-`vte `wqZj Z nte|

341. iwitKvj xb tmwUwfZi A_ev ewnti i AZwKZ Avugtbi mZKZv`fjc cavb tMtUi wfZti Ae`vb wte Ges wfZti DBtKU tMtUi Dcti 2bs Zvj vi Pme Zvi wbtRi KvQ ivLteb| nwi tKtbi Avtj v Oviv cixqv Kti wbuDZ br ntq wZwb tKvb e`w`tK tMtU cdek ev ewni ntZ AbgnZ w`teb bv hw` H e`w` h_vh_ qgZvcD` GKRB KgRZq` tKvb Kvivi qxtK KZ`i Z cavb Kvivi qxi m` e`Zx KvivMvti cteki AbgnZ w`teb bv| iwitKvj KvivMvi cwi`k`bi qgZvcD` KgRZMY ntj b wmbqi mgvi, mgvi, g`wRt`-U, mi Kvix te-mi Kvix cwi`kR tWcW mgvi, tRjvi, tWcW tRjvi KZ`i Z cavb Kvivi qx tctUwj cavb Kvivi qx tgmWK`vj Awdmvi Ges Zvi Aat`-b| wZwb cavb tMtU Dcw`Z tKvb e`w`i cwi Pq D`P`ti RvtZ bv tPtq wfZti i cavb Kvivi qx A_ev Kvivi qxtK AeinZ Ki te| tRj tMtUi ewnti Ae`vbKvix tKvb cwi`k` KgRZP`cteki Rb` ej tj wZwb wbuDZ nteb th KvivMvti tKvb KvR AvQ wKbv| A_ev i vt`i tejvq cwi`k`bi Dt`tk` wfZti i tQuU tMtUi Wyc- tKU Pvev wi RvF`Mv`Wp` cavb Kvivi qxi wBKU`_vKte bv|

342. iwitKvj KvivMvti tKvb cwi`kR cwi`k`b Avntj bvBU tmwUwDwU i Z cavb Kvivi qxtK Rvbteb| ZvOvov tKvb AcL`wKZ`_i` ZcY`NUbv NUtj Zvl Rvbteb| cavb Kvivi qx wi RvF` me`cavb Kvivi qx/cavb Kvivi qx/Kvivi qxtK Rvbteb| cavb Kvivi qx/me`cavb Kvivi qx cDZKvj xb w`tctUwmbqi mgvi/mgvi tK AeinZ Ki teb|

343. iwitKvj tMtUi wfZti `e`y`ZK Avtj v ev Ab` Avtj v mveqWYK ivLtz nte|

344. tMU tmwU`K GKwU ivBtdj Ges 20 (ivDU) KvZR mieivn KiZ nte| tKvb cKvi AvugY/wekSLj v ntj Ges Gj vq`Gi mgq wZwb NwUv evRvteb Kviv newa 466 tZ ewY` gtz tMU i qv Ki teb| Zvi KvQ A`yMvti i Wyc- tKU Pme`_vKte| tbiU t chq`m`tg cDZwU tMU tmwU e`envti i Rb` dUtK KZ`i Z cDZ`K KgPvixi wBKU 20 ivBU KvZR GKwU w`tkl e`vUvj qvi`_vKte|

Kvivi qx

345. cDZ`K Kvivi qxi Rtb` wmbqi mgvi/mgvi A_ev tRjvi KZR mjbw`e` `wqZj; wbaWi Z`_vKte| thgb- tKvb wbu`e` I qvW`ev I qvW`igr, I qvK`ic A_ev I qvK`mW/mgr A_ev Kvivf`S- ti ev KvivMvti i evBti i Gj vKvq wbu`e` tKvb ex`x`_tj i `wqZj| Kvivi qxt`i Kg`j Ges `wqZj Nb Nb cwi eZB KiZ nte| hvZ Zviv wbu`e` tKvb ex`xi m`t` Nubó m`u` Mto ZjtZ bv cvti | th mKj Kvivi qx I qvK`t`cP` `wqZj; wbtqmvRZ`_vKte Zviv Zvt`i `wqZaxb mKj m`u` Ges hS`c`wZ h_vh_ mj`qvi Rtb` `vqx`_vKteb|

351.1 hZ`-t-m`e` Kvivi qxt`i `wqZj; wbtq`fvte wbi;cb KiZ nte t- Kviv newa 348 Ges 985 Gi wearbg`Z Kvivi qxt`i mSL`v 1t8 AbgvZ ntZ nte (cDZ` chivi cDZ` 8 Rb ex`xi Rtb` 1 Rb Kvivi qx)|

Zvi mSL`v (I qvi) Kg`tj i (t`wós) wfiEtZ m`eavGZ Kvivi qxi mSL`v wbaWY KiZ nte|

346. tRj tKv`W wbaWi Z KZ`e` KvR Ovovl mKj Kvivi qxt`i KZ`e` wbgie;fc t

G| Zv`i Dci b`- e`xi msL`v MYbv Kiv Ges c`avb Kvivi q`xt`i msL`v Rvrbv ;
we| KZ`e` cvj bKvtj `votq _vKv ev Unj i Z _vKv KZ`e` cvj tbi mgq tKvb Ae`vZB GKRB
Kvivi q`x Zvi te`e L`tj i vL`tZ Ges i`tq A_ev e`tm _vK`tZ cvi`tebv ;

wn| Zvrvt`i `votqZi _vKv e`xi msL`v Rvrbv, KZ`e`Kvtj e`x msL`v evievi Rvrbv, Zv`i
tndvR`tZ _vKv e`xt`i mWk msL`v m`ut`K`bu`OZ nl qv ;

wv| e`xt`i Zv`i Aaxtb b`- Kivi mgq `tj i mKj e`xt`K Zj -vKx Kiv Ges Abjy`cfvte
Ab` Kvtiv wku `votqZi n`-v`-t`i c`te`MYbv Kiv Ges tKvb wbu x `e` _vKtj Zv L`tj tei
Kiv Ges wbu x `e` cvl qv gv` Zv w`t`cvU`Kiv ;

B| gv`K`te`i e`enri, gv`K`e` A_ev UvKv cqmV A_ev Abjg`w`Z Lv` `e`w` AnaKvti i vLv
c`OZ`iva Kiv ; t`L`tZ nte th, e`xiv thb `^`kvK-mw`a, emP`i`b` dj Ges Ab`vb` dj dj w`
Pwi bv Kti ev tL`tZ bv cvti Ges Zv`i e`envti i Rb` mieivnKZ.cwvb e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb cwvb
civ bv Kti ;

Gd| `Uc`B e`x KvtR Aj mZv t`Lvtj ev KvR Kg Kitj Zvi w`t`cvU`Kiv ;

wR| Abjg`w`Z i`xwZbw`Z I mgq emf`Z`fite D`P`ti K_v ejv, nvmvnm Kiv, b`vP Mvb, tLj vajv
Kiv Ges SMov weev` I Ab`vb` A`k`v`f`b AvPiYI c`OZ`iva Kiv ;

GBP| t`L`tZ nte th, e`xiv GK`vb n`Z Ab`v`v`b `v`v`-t`i hvevi mgq thb `B` `B` Kti
mvi e`x fite hvq Ges Zviv thb Zv`i w`ba`w`i Z RvqMv cwi Z`vM bv Kti A_ev KvivM`ti i w`Z`ti
tNvi`v`div bv Kti | h`w` tKvb e`x Zvi w`bR`^`j t`t`K Ab` tKv_vq| t`Lv hvq| Zvntj H e`xi
`votqZ`c`B Kvivi q`xt`K kw`- c`Ovb Kiv nte ;

AvB| t`L`tZ nte th Abjg`w`Ze`ZxZ tKvb e`x Zvi w`bR`^`GjvKv ev `j cwi Z`vM bv Kti A_ev
w`f`b`e`c`k`w`zi A_ev m`sk- o`Zv bvB Ggb tKvb e`xi m`t`_ A_ev tKvb emivMZ e`w`i m`v`_
thvM`thvM bv Kti |

tR| t`L`tZ nte th, gqjv Ges AveR`v tRtj i g`ta` thb w`w`q`Z`fite cti bv _v`K Ges
b`g`vmg`n`cwi`vi _v`K Ges th mg`- m`B`cvi KvtR Ae`tnjv Kti Zv`i w`el`tq w`t`cvU`Kiv ;

tK| w`ba`w`i Z `vb e`ZxZ b`g`v A_ev Ab` tKvb `v`b e`xiv c`h`te ev gj Z`vM Kitj Ges
KvtRi mgq tKvb e`x cvqLv`vq Mgb Kitj tRj vti i wku w`t`cvU`Kiv ;

Gj| Zv`K t`L`tZ nte th, h`w` tKvb e`x Amgtq cvqLv`vq hvq Zvi `tj GKRB `votqZ`k`j
Ktq`x KgPvi`x`K `votqZi Ac`B Kiv nq Zte thb Zvi `votqZi Ac`P Kiv nq ;

Gg| t`L`tZ nte th, e`xt`i e`w`i`MZ cwi`Q`bZv, w`Qv`v`c`I Ges `tj i`w`q`Z Kivco-tPvco Gi
cwi`Q`bZv Ges tMvmj Lvvi Rb` w`ba`w`i Z `v`b w`ba`w`i Z mg`tq e`xiv tMvmj KitQ w`Kbv Ges
w`Qv`v`c`I w`av`g`tZ tiv` Ges evZv`k`i Kvtbv n`Q` w`Kbv ;

Gb| w`t`k`I`Zt w`w`at 191, 192 I 463 G m`sk- o` w`b`g`v`ej`x m`w`K`fite Abjvi Y Kiv n`Q` w`Kbv
Zv t`Lv ;

I | tKvb ti`w` e`w`ai j q`Y ev tKvb e`xi AmyZvi Awf`thvM tRjvi Gi bRti Avbv ;

wc| Kviv KZ`e`q`i w`i `t`x th tKvb Ioh`S`Kiv A_ev cvj v`bvi D`f`t`k` Ioh`S`Kiv, Av`m`gb
Kiv A_ev tKvb wbu x `e` M`b`Y w`Ksev Kviv w`w`a j sN`t`bi w`el`q w`t`cvU`Kiv nte ;

wKD| B`Qv`KZ.fite Kivco-tPvco ev tRj m`ut`i q`w`Z m`v`t`bi w`el`tq w`t`cvU`Kiv ;

Avi| e`x`MY c`v`ti`w`i D`f`t`k` h`_w`b`g`tq h`_v`v`b nvmRi n`t`q`Q w`Kbv Zv t`Lv, Zv`i MYbv Kiv
Zviv f`j e`enri I w`bieZv cvj b KitQ w`Kbv Zv t`Lv ;

Gm| tKvb e`x cvj v`bvi NUbv tRjvi ev tKvb `votqZ`k`j KgR`Z`f` KvtQ Zv`q`w`b`K`fite w`t`cvU`
KitZ nte ;

wU| t`L`tZ nte h`v`Z tKvb Lv` `e` e`xiv j`k`v`Z bv cvti, c`OZ`K e`x thb Zvi c`O` Lv`
m`w`K`fite cvq Ges Zvi Lv` Ab`t`K thb bv t`q, cvPK thb tKvb e`xt`K Zvi c`O` Lv` Kg bv
t`q ev t`k` w`t`q c`q`cvZ Kitj Zvi w`t`cvU`Kiv nte ;

BD| Zvi A`_`m`_`i m`v`R mi`Av`g cwi`vi I f`v`jv Ae`v`q ivL`tZ nte Ges Zv`q`w`b`K`Y`fite
e`envti i Dc`thvMx Kti ivL`tZ nte |

wf| e`xt`i g`ta` Pwi w`K m`st`k`v`ab`g`j`K Kv`h`g` m`ut`K`Zv`t`K Awf`A` n`Z nte Ges Zv Kv`h`R`i

Kivi tPov KitZ nte, hvZ tm mgvR wdti wMtq mstkwaz Rxeb hvcb KitZ cvti |
347. cOZ`K Kvivi qix wWDwiz Ae`vq me`v tKvgtii teemn mwKfite cwi`vi cwi`Qbæ
 BDubdg® tcvkvK cwiavb Kite Ges e`vUb enb Kiteb | mwubqi mgvi/mgvtii wetePbvq
 cOqvRbterta jwv enb Kite | e`vUb tKvgtii tetæi mvt_ jK Ges tevZig Øviv Ggbfite
 mshy`_vKte hvZ mnRfite tei Kiv hvq A_ev w`uØ wKε Gi mvt_ AvUKvfbv`_vtK |

348. mKj tK>`iq I tRjv KvivMvti wbtgwti wi RvF`MwW`_vKte t-

	me`cåvb Kvivi qix	cåvb Kvivi qix	Kvivi qix
1 XvKv tK>`iq KvivMvi	2	2	30
2 ivRkvx tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	20
3 Kwj - v tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	20
4 htkvi tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	20
5 gqgbwmsn tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	15
6 Kwkgcj-1 tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	15
7 Kwkgcj-2 tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	15
8 wmtj U tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	15
9 PÆMg tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	15
10 ewi kvj tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	15
11 iscj tK>`iq KvivMvi	1	2	15
12 mKj tRjv KvivMvi	1	2	12

wi RvF`MwW`Gi Kvivi qixiv ci` I ntZ nte Ges wWj I AvtM- qv`i; Pvj bvi `q wetePbv Kti
 wbePb KitZ nte |

349. wi RvF`MwW`K A`m`i; mw4Z ntq Zvr`qwbKfite Dcw`Z nl qvi Rb` me`v cOZ`_vKtZ
 nte, th tKvb tMj vthwM ev m2exfite cjvqvti cO`PovtK `gb KitZ Zvt`i tK KvR KitZ
 nte | Zvt`i tK `uj fwZ`e`K/AvanbK AvtMqv`i; ev Ab` th tKvb mwzavRbK A`m`i; mw4Z
 _vKtZ nte |

350. tK>`iq KvivMvti tRjvi I wi RvF`MwW`Gi me`cåvb Kvivi qix Ges tRjv KvivMvti
 tRjvi I wi RvF`MwW`Gi cåvb Kvivi qix Zvr`qwbK e`e`v Mh`Yi Rb` wi RvF`MwW`Gi cO`B tjvK
 msL`v KLbl thb 348 wbtqg wbx`wi Z msL`vi Kg bv nq Zv t`Lvi Rb` `vqx _vKteb | Kviv
 GjvKv Z`vtMi AbswZ cO`vtbi tejvq wi RvF`MwW`Gi tKvb m`m`tK QwJ gÅjxi t`q`i tRjvi
 mwvib Kvivi qixi ga` ntZ Zvt`i cOZ`vcK wbtqv`Mi e`e`v Kiteb Ges G mKj cOZ`vcK
 hLbB msiw`qZ MwW`Gi `tj KvR Kite Zvt`i tK Aek`B cOZ` t`q`i wi RvF`MwW`Gi wbgg
 Ktvi fite cij b KitZ nte |

351. tK>`iq KvivMvti wi RvF`MwW`GKRb me`cåvb Kvivi qixi `wqZyaxtb _vKte Ges tRjv
 KvivMvti Kvivi qixi`i cY% mgwi K cÅ`qY w`tZ m`qg Ges wi RvF`MwW`KvR Kivi Rb`
 Dch` GKRb `q cåvb Kvivi qixi `wqZyaxtb _vKteb |

352. GB tKvW weaz `wqZi Qvovl wi RvF`MwW`P `wqZcO`B me`cåvb Kvivi qix A_ev cåvb
 Kvivi qixi `wqZi; wba`fct

G | tRjvi Ges mwubqi mgvi/mgvtii AbswZwtg KvivMvti wbi vcv` Ges wbi vcv` AvUK wbiw`Z
 Kivfbv;

w | mwzavRbK I qv`P tP`wKtZ tmwU`Ges Ktq`x bvBUMW` i Dci cO`ivi e`e`v Mh`Y Kiv ;
 w | A`yMvi I Dnvi AvbywMK `e`w`i `wqZj`_vKv Ges Zrm`wKZ mKj A`i; Zvr`qwbK
 e`envti Rtb` tndvRtZ ivLv cwi`vi cwi`QbZv I cO`-Z m`wKZ cO`arb Ktvi fite cij tbi
 Rtb` `vqx _vKv ;

w | tMj vei `t`i Rgv, LiP Ges gRt`i wmwv ivLv ;

B | Kvivi qixi`i mgwi K `qZv eRvq ivLv ;

Gd| mBvtn MvW[®] i tK Kgct¶ 45 ugubU Kti wWj Kivtbr ;
 wR| Abzw⁻Z MvW[®] m^utK[®] i tcvU[®] Kiv ;
 GBP| wmbqi msvi/mgvi KZR cD⁻E kw⁻ - Kvh[®] Kiv ;
 AvB| tKvb Kvivi ¶x webvbnZtZ Kviv Gj vKvq Abzw⁻Z v^tK wKbv Zv t⁻Lv Ges Gme Aciva
 m^uW[®] n^tj Abzw⁻Z Kv^tj m^uY[®] i tcvU[®] Kiv| GZ⁻D^tI^tk⁻ GKwU ti wR^ovi msi ¶Y Ki tZ n^te ;
 tR| t⁻L^tZ n^te th, mKj Kvivi ¶x m^uW[®] Kivte BDwbdg[®] cwi wⁿZ Ae⁻lq Av^tQ wKbv Ges tKD
 m^uW[®] Kivte bv v^tK^tj Zvi m^utK[®] i tcvU[®] Kiv| G c^ht¹/₂ wewa 353 Ges 357 K^tVⁱ Kivte Abvⁱ Y
 Kiv n^tQ wKbv Zv t⁻Lv ;
 tK| i v^tZ GK I qvP[®] wDwU Kiv ;
 Gj | MvW[®] i tgi cwi[®] vi cwi[®] QbZ^v eRvq ivLv n^tQ wKbv Ges MvW[®] tgi w^ovⁱ c^t m^uW[®] Kivte
 m^uRv^tbv m^uRv^tbv Av^tQ wKbv Zv t⁻Lv Ges mi ei vⁿKZ. Av^tj v Rj tQ wKbv Ges tKvb w^eNam^uo n^tj
 Zv tRj v^ti i w^bKU i tcvU[®] Kiv ;
 Gg| cD⁻Z⁻K t^mwU[®] Zvi c^t i Av^t ke j x Rv^tb Ges tev^tS t^m m^utK[®] w^o Z n^t qv ;
 t^bvU t me^eabv Kvivi ¶x i v^tZ GK I qvP[®] wDwU Kivi c^hq^rRb t^bB Zte wⁿZ w^bvtn 2 i v^tZ w^bv^o f^be
 mg^tq⁻ bk cwi µ^g Ki t^eb |
353. KvivM^ti i wmbqi msvi/mgvi cD⁻Z⁻n i Rv^f MvW[®] cwi⁻ k^b Ki t^eb Ges wⁿZ w^b KvivM^ti
 Av^mtj m^uY[®] i Rv^f MvW[®] h^t v^{ch} m^uR m³/₄ vq m^u4 Z n^tq mk⁻ i m^uj v^g w⁻ t^eb | GKB c^x wⁿZ tZ
 mK^vj 9 Uvi ce[®] ch[®] - mi Kvix I temi Kvix cwi⁻ k^r M^tYi t[¶]¶^t I Bⁿv Abvⁱ b Ki tZ n^te | GB
 mg^tqⁱ c^ti A^ta[®] MvW[®] t^ei n^tq Av^mt^e |
354. cD⁻Z⁻K w⁻ b wmbqi msvi/mgvi KvivMⁱ t^mtU AvM^gb Ki t^j i Rv^f MvW[®] Gi me^eabv
 Kvivi ¶x ev c^hab Kvivi ¶x Zvi m^ug^tb w^bt[®] wⁱ tcvU[®] g^r t^{ck} Ki t^eb -
 c^og⁻ Z t MZ 24 N^uv^uq i Rv^f MvW[®] c^Y Ae⁻lq n^u Ri w^o j wKbv, bv v^tK^tj Zvi Kvⁱ Y ;
 w^oZ^uqZ t tKvb cwi⁻ k^r vix Kg^rZ[®] i v^tZ KvivMⁱ w^f w^uRU K^ti w^o t^j b wKbv Ges i v^t¶ⁱ Ab[®] v^o
 i⁻ Z^cY[®] e^lq ;
 Z^zq⁻ Z t A⁻ i Ges t^mj v^evi⁻ Z^v ¶w^o K^fiv^te e⁻ en^vi i R^tb⁻ c^o - Z^u i t^qt^o wKbv ;
 PZ^u Z t Kvivi ¶x MY tKvb Av^bqg Am⁻ vⁱ Pⁱ Y K^ti t^o wKbv ev webv AbvⁿZ tZ Abvⁿ Z w^o j wKbv |
355. i Rv[®] MvW[®] 76 wewa t^gvZ^vteK w^f w^uRU i t⁻ U Ki t^e | i Rv^f MvW[®] n^tZ 340 wewa
 t^gvZ^vteK t^mU t^mwUⁱ v^uqZⁱ w⁻ tZ n^te Ges tK⁻ i^g KvivM^ti Avⁱ I K^wZ^cq t^cv^t - i Rv^f MvW[®]
 n^tZ t^mwUⁱ v^uqZⁱ c^ovb Ki tZ n^te | thLv^b n^tZ t^mwUⁱ v^uqZⁱ c^ovb Ki tZ n^te | t^mLv^b n^tZ
 thb KvivM^ti i w^f Zⁱ m^uY[®] v^te t⁻ Lv hvq Ges G^j v^tg[®] g^va^tg c^hq^rR^tb Ab[®] v^o i Rv^f MvW[®]
 W^vK^v hvq |
356. t^mwUⁱ m^vavi Y v^uqZⁱ n^te -
 G| teq^tbU msh[®] i v^bt^dj Da[®] ¶x K^ti K^ua A⁻ i tⁱ t^l w^bR K^tg[®] t^j Z^rci Zvi m^ut⁻ tⁿvi v^uvⁱ
 Ki t^e, A⁻ i v^ug^vt⁻ Z c^uite bv Ges c^oZ⁻ N^uvi g^ta⁻ 15 ugub^tUⁱ tekx Avⁱ v^tg⁻ v^ov^te^bv^r |
 w^e | A^tnZ[®] tKvb e⁻ x ev Kviv Kg^rZ[®] m^ut⁻ tKvb w^el^tq n⁻ t[¶]¶^c Ki t^eb^r |
 w^m | Da[®] Z^b Kg^rZ[®] c^hae⁻ Z^x Ab⁻ K^vtⁱ v m^ut⁻ Av^j v^c Av^tj v^pb^v Ki t^e bv |
 w^w | tKvb AR^vt⁻ Z w^bq^ug⁻ c^oZ⁻ v^ock e⁻ Z^x Kg[®] Z^vm Ki tZ c^uite bv |
 B| m^h - n^tZ m^h t^qi g^utS tKvb e⁻ w^o Zvi t^cv^t - i w⁻ tK Av^mtj Aek⁻ B Zvi cwi P^q Rv^tZ
 P^rteb Ges Z^vtK v^gv^te^b | h^w Abv[®] ekKvix Reve w⁻ tZ e⁻ n^q t^mwU[®] i v^bt^dj w^u f^wZ[®] K^ti
 c^o - k[®] Ki t^eb w^kS⁻ GKB mg^q wⁿZ w^eabv Kvivi ¶x/c^hab Kvivi ¶x Ges Ab[®] v^o Kvivi ¶x^t i
 mg^teZ n^t qvi R^b w^uK^te^b | h^w Abv[®] ekKvix v^gvi Av^t k Agv^o K^ti Ges t^mwUⁱ w⁻ tK t^r
 K^ti Av^mtZ v^tK Zvⁿtj t^mwU[®] teq^tbU v^oiv f^q t⁻ L^ve | Abv[®] ekKvix h^w e^j c^hq^um K^ti b ev
 A⁻ i t⁻ Lv Zvⁿtj t^mwU[®] Aek⁻ B teq^tbU e⁻ en^vi Ki t^eb ev t^kl c^sv Aej v^opce[®] w^u P^rj v^te^b |
 G^tKi A^waK Abv[®] ekKvix n^tj Ges i v^tZi te^jv^q t^mwU[®] Av^t k Agv^o K^ti KvivM^ti i tKvb
 A^otk aw^eZ n^tj t^mwU[®] w^u P^rj v^tZ BZ⁻ -Zt Ki t^eb bv |
 Gd| Zvi P^ri w⁻ tK t^j v^kR^b w^fo Ki tZ w⁻ t^eb bv |
 w^r| h^w wⁿZ w⁻ t^lb th tKvb e⁻ x c^j v^qt^bi t^po^v Ki t^o Zvⁿtj Z^vtK v^gt⁻ Z e^j t^eb, h^w t^m

_vgtZ A`xKvi Kti Ges tmLvrb tKvb DaZb KgRZP Dcw`Z bv _vKtj Ges Ab` tKvb Dcvrq
 cjqvq c0Ztiva Kivi AeKvk bv _vKtj e`xi c0Z _uj Pvj vteb|

GBP| tmwUkhw` GjvgMvWp keb mgvubi evBti _vtK Zvntj nec` mstKZ `tfc GKevi dukv
 _uj Kiteb Ges weia 465 Abjvqx etkx evRvteb|

AvB| cjqvqb mnvqK KitZ cvti wZvb KviMvtii wKtU ev wfZti Gifc tKvb `e` t`Ltj ev
 tKvb A`tfmeK NUbv Zvi `w0tMvPi ntj m0zumt0zumelquU me00vb Kivi qix ev c0vb
 Kivi qixK AemZ Kiteb|

tR| e`w3 etk0ti cv`R` bv Kti `pZvi mv0_ Zvi Av`k cvj b Kiteb|

357. mBg Aa`vq eY0v tgvZiteK wi RvfMvW0tvti chivq mnvqZv Kiteb| hLb tKvb wi Rvf0
 MvW0`U ev Ab` tKvb KvR KviMvtii wfZi wbtqmRZ _vKte ZLb mgvb msL`K mvariY
 Kivi qix w`tg Zvi `vb ciY KitZ nte hviv cieZx`chivq hvte ev ce0Zx`chiv t`tK Gtm0Q
 Zv`i t`tK Kivi qix wbePb KitZ nte| hw` wi Rvf0MvWp c0vb Kivi qix ivT Kvjxb chivq
 _vtK Zte Ab` GKrb c0vb Kivi qix ev tR`0` Kivi qix Zvi `j wfwl`3 nteb|

cmi`Q` XV

BDvbdgm, m34v, A`gMvi, A`zBZ`wi

BDvbdgm

358. Kiv gnv cwi`k0Ki wmv0S- Abjvqx XvKv tKv`iq KviMvi A`_ev Ab` tKvb KviMvi ntZ
 miKvix Li0P wbg0tj` (tRjvi ntZ Kivi qix I gnrjv KgRZP Ges KgPvix) wba0j wLZ c0c`Zv
 Abjvqx tcvkK mieivn Kiv nte| msuk- 0 KviMvtii wmbqi mgvi/mgvi c0ZeQi 1 jv RjvB
 tcvk0Ki Pwn`v weeiYx Kiv gnv cwi`kR eive0i t00Y Kiteb wub th KviMvi t`tK tcvkK
 tmjvB I mieivn Kiv nte tmLvrb t00Y Kiteb|

358.1 tRjvit`i wbg0j wLZ BDvbdg`c0vb Kiv nte t

μvgK bs	AvBtUg	cmi gvb	tgqv`Kij
i	Mvp meR tKvU	1 (GK) wU	c0B ermi
ii	Mvp meR nvdnvZv kvU0xvKbvh0 `0wU e0c c0tKU	2 (`0) wU	GK ermi
iii	Mvp meR Mjve x (UvB) tKvU Gi m0t_ cwi avb KitZ nte	1 (GK) wU	wZb ermi
iv	Mvp meR UvDRvi, `0wU m0BW c0tUmn Ges w0Q0bi Wvbcv0k XvKbwen0vb GKvU c0tKU	2 (`0) wU	GK ermi
v	Kvtjv mZx tgvRv	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
vi	Kvtjv bvBj b tgvRv	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
vii	eY wWGgGm	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
viii	Kvtjv R0zv A` t0wW0	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
ix	Mvp meR Rvm`cj I fvi XvKbvh0 `0wU c0tKU	1 (GK) wU	wZb ermi
x	Mvp meR DB0Uvi R`v0tKU	1 (GK) wU	wZb ermi
xi	m`vg e0Db te0 (μm te0)	1 (GK) wU	c0B ermi
xii	Kvtjv I t0e te0	1 (GK) wU	`0 ermi
xiii	wi fj fvi	1 (GK) wU	AvR0etbi Rb`
xiv	ev`vgx Pvgovi w0`-j ivLvi Lvc	1 (GK) wU	c0B ermi
xv	ev`vgx Pvgivi _uj	1 (GK) wU	c0B ermi
xvi	Lvcmn Zi evix	1 (GK) wU	AvR0etbi Rb`
xvii	(G) e`vtiU K`vc Mvp bxj	1 (GK) wU	Avvi gym
	(we) wdi` K`vc Mvp meR	1 (GK) wU	GK ermi

	(um) cɔK K'vc Mvp meR	1 (GK) uU	cɔB ermi
xviii	tmvì vi UvBtUj (ifcuj x is Gi avZe Gi Dci weWtR wj uLZ)	1 (GK) tRvov	wZb ermi
xix	k ³ Kictoi Dci tfj tKvh ⁹ tbg tc- U	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xx	cŃaKvi Abnvti evg ctKtUì Dci wdZv	1 (GK) uU	Ḃ ermi
xxi	wefMxq cZxK evg evùì Dci	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xxii	Wvb evùì Dci evsj vt`k tRj e'vR	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xxiii	K'vc e'vR - ifcuj x is Gi tXD tmttZi gta` tfm Pj v tbsKvi GK cvtk avtbi xil Ges Ab` cvtk cvU cvZv Dcti m=úY©cŃuWZ kvcj v Ges wbtp ÒweWtRÓ wj uLZ	1 (GK) uU	cɔB ermi
xxiv	teZi j wW (Ḃ dŃ j v)	1 (GK) uU	cɔB ermi
xxv	tj wbcvW©	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xxvi	úBtmj	1 (GK) uU	Ḃ ermi
xxvii	ifcuj x is avZe wcc (c` ghP v mPK Zvi Kv wPy)	3 (wZb) tRvov	wZb ermi

tbiU t Pri ctKU weikó Mvp meR tMj Kji weikó tmvì vi ÷'vc 4uU ifcuj x istqi avZy Aa©
tMj vKvi tevZigm cŃZ`K ctKtU Òwe.W.tRÓ tLv`vB Kiv/
358.2. tWcuj tRj vi tK wbgawYZ BDwbdg©cŃvB Kiv nte t

μwgK bs	AvBtUg	cwi gvb	tqqv`Kij
i	Mvp meR tKvU	1 (GK) uU	cɔB ermi
ii	Mvp meR nvdnvZv kvU ⁹ xvKbvh ⁹ ḂuU eK ctKU	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
iii	Mvp meR Mj vex (UvB) tKvU Gi mvt` cwi avb KittZ nte	1 (GK) uU	wZb ermi
iv	Mvp meR UvDRvi, ḂuU mibW ctKUm Ges wccQtb Wvb cvtk XvKbmenxb GKvU ctKU	2 (Ḃ) uU	GK ermi
v	Kvtj v mZx tgvRv	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
vi	Kvtj v bvBj b tgvRv	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
vii	eY wVGgGm	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
viii	Kvtj v Rzv A- tcvW©	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
ix	Mvp meR Rwm©cj I fvi XvKbvh ⁹ ḂuU ctKU	1 (GK) uU	wZb ermi
x	Mvp meR DBUvi R'vtKU	1 (GK) uU	wZb ermi
xi	m'vg eŃDb teè (μm teè)	1 (GK) uU	cɔB ermi
xii	Kvtj v I tpe teè	1 (GK) uU	Ḃ ermi
xiii	wi fj fvi	1 (GK) uU	AvRxtbi Rb`
xiv	ev`vgx Pvgovi wcc`-j ivLvi Lvc	1 (GK) uU	cɔB ermi
xv	ev`vgx Pvgovi _wj	1 (GK) uU	cɔB ermi
xvi	(G) e'vtiU K'vc Kij bxj	1 (GK) uU	AvVvi gvm
	(we) wdì K'vc Mvp meR	1 (GK) uU	Ḃ ermi
	(um) cɔK K'vc Mvp meR	1 (GK) uU	cɔB ermi
xvii	tmvì vi UvBtUj (ifcuj x is Gi avZe Gi Dci	1 (GK) uU	wZb ermi

	ÓwewłR.Ó wj uLZ)		
xviii	k³ Kvcfoi Dci tfj tkvhş tbg tc- U	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xix	cŃaKvi AbgnŃi evg ctKŃUi Dci uLZv	1 (GK) uU	`B ermi
xx	wefwMq cŃxK evg evŃi Dci	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xxi	Wvb evŃi Dci ersj vŃ`k tRj e`vR	1 (GK) uU	cU ermi
xxii	K`vc e`vR - ifcvj x is Gi tXD tmtŃZi gŃa` ŃŃm Pj v tbsKvi GK cvŃk avŃbi kvl Ges Ab` cvŃk cvU cvZv DcŃi m`uŃcŃuLZ kvcj v Ges wbŃP ÓwewłRÓ wj uLZ	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xxiii	teŃZi j wU (`B dŃ j ŃŃ)	1 (GK) uU	cU ermi
xxiv	tj wbcwŃ	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xxv	ŃBŃmj	1 (GK) uU	`B ermi
xxvi	ifcvj x is avZe ucc (c` ghŃ v mPK Zvi Kv uPŃ)	2 (`B) tRvov	wZb ermi

ŃbvU t Pri ctKU wewkó Mvp meR tMj Kji wewkó tmvŃ vi ÷`vc 4uU ifcvj x istqi avZŃ Aa`
tMj vKvi tevZvgn cŃZ`K ctKŃU ÓwewłRÓ tLr`vB Kiv|

358.3 mvŃRŃU BmUŃiMY tKvU, Mj veŃ, wŃ fj fvi, wck K`vc Ges A. tŃwŃRŃv e`ZvZ
ŃwŃv tRj vŃi b`vq GKB BDwbŃg`cwi avb KiŃeb| Zviv tmvŃ vi ó`v`u Gi mvŃ_ j vj wŃeb
cwi avb KiŃeb|

358.4 me`avb Kvi vi ŃŃŃ`i wbaewŃ BDwbŃg`cŃvb Kiv nŃe t

µwgK bs	AvBŃUg	cwi gvb	Ńgqv`Kij
i	Mvp meR nvd nvZv kvU`XvKbvŃş `BwU eŃ ctKU	2 (`B) uU	GK ermi
ii	Mvp meR UŃDRvi, `BwU mvBW ctKUmN Ges wccŃŃbi Wvb cvŃk`XvKbwenxb GKvU ctKU	2 (`B) uU	GK ermi
iii	KvŃj v mZx tgvRv	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
iv	KvŃj v bvBj b tgvRv	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
v	eŃ wGgGm	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
vi	Mvp meR Rwm`cŃjI fvi XvKbvŃş `BwU eŃ ctKU	1 (GK) uU	wZb ermi
vii	Mvp meR DBŃvŃi R`vŃKU	1 (GK) uU	wZb ermi
viii	m`vg eŃDb teë (µm teë)	1 (GK) uU	cU ermi
ix	KvŃj v I ŃŃe teë	1 (GK) uU	`B ermi
x	(G) e`vŃiU K`vc Mvp bxj (w) uLŃi K`vc Mvp meR	1 (GK) uU 1 (GK) uU	AvŃi gim `B ermi
xi	ŃmvŃ vi UvBŃUj (ifcvj x is Gi avZe Gi Dci ÓwewłR.Ó wj uLZ)	1 (GK) tRvov	wZb ermi
xii	ŃmvŃ vi ó`v`úmN j vj wŃeb	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xiii	k³ Kvcfoi Dci tfj tkvhş tbg tc- U	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xiv	cŃaKvi AbgnŃi evg ctKŃUi Dci uLZv (wŃeb)	1 (GK) uU	`B ermi
xv	wefwMq cŃxK evg evŃi Dci	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xvi	Wvb evŃi Dci ersj vŃ`k tRj e`vR	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xvii	K`vc e`vR - ifcvj x is Gi tXD tmtŃZi gŃa`	1 (GK) uU	cvŃ ermi

	†f†m Pjv tbsKvi GK cvtk avtbi kxl Ges Ab" cvtk cvU cvZv Dcti m ^{au} Y ^o c ^u uZ kvcjv Ges ubtP ðweW†RÓ wj uLZ		
xviii	te†Zi j wV (`B dñ j ^{af})	1 (GK) uU	cB ermi
xix	tj ubqW ^o	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xx	úBtmj	1 (GK) uU	`B ermi
xxi	ifcvj x is avZe wcc (c` gh ^o v mPK Zvi Kv iPy)	1 (GK) uU	cB ermi

358.5 cãvb Kvivi ¶x, mnKvix cãvb Kvivi ¶x Ges Kvivi ¶x† i wbgewYZ BDubdg^ocðvb Kiv nte t

µigK bs	AvBtUg	cwi gvb	†gqv` Kij
i	Mvp meB nvd nvZv kvU ^o XiKbvhy `BñU ek c†KU	2 (`B) uU	GK ermi
ii	Mvp meB U†DRvi, `BñU mñBW c†KUmñ Ges wccQ†bi Wvb cvtk ^o XiKbmewxb GKñU c†KU	2 (`B) uU	GK ermi
iii	Kv†jv mZx tgvRv	1 (GK) †Rvov	GK ermi
iv	Kv†jv bñBj b tgvRv	1 (GK) †Rvov	GK ermi
v	ey wVGgGm	1 (GK) †Rvov	GK ermi
vi	Mvp meB Rwm ^o cjyl fvi XiKbvhy `BñU ek c†KU	1 (GK) uU	wZb ermi
vii	Mvp meB DBUvi †R†KU	1 (GK) uU	wZb ermi
viii	m'vg e†Db teë (µm teë)	1 (GK) uU	cB ermi
ix	Kv†jv I tqe teë	1 (GK) uU	`B ermi
x	(G) e††iU K'vc Mvp bxj	1 (GK) uU	Avvi gym
	(we) wdi K'vc Mvp meB	1 (GK) uU	`B ermi
xi	†mvi vi UvB†Uj (ifcvj x is Gi avZe Gi Dci ðwe.w.†R.Ó wj uLZ)	1 (GK) †Rvov	wZb ermi
xii	k ³ Kvctoi Dci †fj†Kvhy tbg tc- U	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xiii	evg e†Ki tbg tc- U Gi bxtP ifcvj x is Gi b ^{af} tc- U	1 (GK) uU	GKeri me ^o v
xiv	cñaKvi Abyn†i evg c†K†Ui Dci wdzv (wieb)	1 (GK) uU	`B ermi
xv	wefwMq cZxK evg evui Dci	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xvi	Wvb evui Dci evsj v†`k †Rj e†vR	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xvii	tkfib (c` gh ^o v mPK V AvKv†i i wdzv)		
	(G) cãvb Kvivi ¶x Wvb evui Dci mñv is Gi wZbñU evi	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
	(we) mnKvix cãvb Kvivi ¶x Wvb evui Dci mñv is Gi `BñU evi	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xviii	K'vc e†vR - ifcvj x is Gi †XD tmt†Zi g†a" †f†m Pjv tbsKvi GK cvtk avtbi kxl Ges Ab" cvtk cvU cvZv Dcti m ^{au} Y ^o c ^u uZ kvcjv Ges ubtP ðwe.w.†RÓ wj uLZ	1 (GK) uU	cv†ermi
xix	te†Zi j wV (`B dñ j ^{af})	1 (GK) uU	cB ermi
xx	Kvj tj ubqW ^o	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi

xxi	úBtmj	1 (GK) uU	ᵀermi
xxii	gkvix	1 (GK) uU	uZb ermi

tbu t w RvF⁹MW⁹Gi cãvb Kivvi ᶑx evg nřZ nj y is Gi evü eÜbx cwi avb Kiřeb hvi ga“ ᵀb R
ij Lv_vKte|

358.6 vej ᵀ|

358.7. Pıd tgUb, tgUb I gııj v Kivvi ᶑx` i ubgæwY^Z BDıbdg^cÜvb Kiv nře t

µıgK bs	AvBtUg	cwi gvb	řgqv` Kvj
i	Mıp meᶑ nıd nıZıv kvU ⁹ XıKbıhᶑ ᵀuU ekj cřKU	2 (ᵀ) uU	GK ermi
ii	Mıp meᶑ UıDRvi, ᵀuU mıBW cřKUmn Ges ıccQřbi Wvb cvřk ⁹ XıKbımenıxb GKıU cřKU	2 (ᵀ) uU	GK ermi
iii	Kvřj v mZx tgvRv	1 (GK) řRıov	GK ermi
iv	Kvřj v bıBj b tgvRv	1 (GK) řRıov	GK ermi
v	ely WGGgGm	1 (GK) řRıov	GK ermi
vi	Mıp meᶑ Rııı ⁹ cjıı fvi XıKbıhᶑ ᵀuU ekj cřKU	1 (GK) uU	uZb ermi
vii	Mıp meᶑ DBıUvi RıřKU	1 (GK) uU	uZb ermi
viii	Kvřj v řeë	1 (GK) uU	ᵀermi
ix	(G) eıřtıU Kıvc Mıp bıj /mıBW Kıvc Mıp bıj	1 (GK) uU	AvVvi gııı
	(ıe) ıdı Kıvc Mıp meᶑ	1 (GK) uU	ᵀermi
x	řmıı vi UıBřUj (ıfcıj x is Gi avZe Gi Dci ÖıeıWřRÖ ııj uLZ)	2 (ᵀ) uU	cvřermi
xi	Pıd tgUb Gi Rb“ řmıı vi ÷vc Gi mř_ jıj ıdıZı	1 (GK) řRıov	GK ermi
xii	Pıd tgUb Gi Rb“ Wvb evüi Rb“ uZbıU evımn mı v is Gi řkfıb	1 (GK) řRıov	GK ermi
xiii	k ³ Kıřtoi Dci řřj řKıhᶑ tbg tc- U	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xiv	Wvb eřKi tbg tc- řUi bıřP ıfcıj x is Gi bıř tc- U	1 (GK) uU	AvRıeřbi Rb“
xv	cüaKıı Abıııřtı evg cřKUıı Dcřtı ııeb	1 (GK) uU	ᵀermi
xvi	evg evüi Dci ıefııMıq cřZıK	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xvii	Wvb evüi Dci evsıř vř k řRj eıvR	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xviii	Kıvc eıvR - ıfcıj x is Gi řXD řmřZı gřa“ řřřm Pj v řbřKıı GK cvřk avřbi kıl Ges Ab“ cvřk cvU cvZı Dcřtı mııı ⁹ cÜııZ kvıj v Ges ııřP ÖıeıWřRÖ ııj uLZ	1 (GK) uU	cvřermi
xix	řeřZı j ııı (ᵀ dı j ııı)	1 (GK) uU	cvřermi
xx	Kvj řj ııbqıW ⁹	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xxi	úBtmj	1 (GK) uU	GK ermi
xxii	gkvix	1 (GK) uU	uZb ermi
xxiii	ıfcıj x is avZe ıcc (Pıd tğtUıřbi Rb“)	1 (GK) řRıov	ᵀermi
xxiv	Mıp meᶑ kvıx	2 (ᵀ) uU	GK ermi
xxv	Mıp meᶑ e-vDR	2 (ᵀ) uU	GK ermi
xxvi	Mıp meᶑ řcUı řKıU	2 (ᵀ) uU	GK ermi

xxvii	gwnj vi Kv̄tj v R̄zv m̄vavi b wnj mn	1 (GK) tRvov	GK ermi
-------	--------------------------------------	--------------	---------

t̄bvU t̄mugK bs 24-26 Av̄t̄Ug īaygnj v̄t̄ ī c̄wī t̄ew̄Z̄ t̄v̄t̄b̄ bv̄BŪ w̄WD̄Ūī Rb̄

359. c̄āvb̄ Kv̄ivī ¶MȲ w̄ewā 358.5 Ab̄ȳv̄t̄ī tk̄fīȲ c̄wī av̄b̄ Kīt̄eb̄| BD̄w̄bdḡGī Dcī kv̄j̄ ev̄ Ab̄ t̄Kvb̄ P̄v̄ ī c̄wī av̄b̄ Kiv̄ w̄b̄w̄l̄ x̄| w̄b̄iv̄c̄Ēv̄ ī ¶xī c̄ĀZ̄K̄ m̄ m̄ t̄K̄ GK̄w̄Ū K̄t̄ī t̄j̄ v̄nvī ev̄ Kv̄t̄Vī Lv̄Ū, w̄KŪ ēk̄ Ges̄ ó̄t̄j̄ ī w̄UK̄m̄ ē w̄ t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| Z̄v̄t̄ ī t̄K̄ c̄ĀĒ̄ BD̄w̄bdḡḠḡqv̄ mn̄ m̄w̄v̄f̄f̄ī tī KW̄Ḡ w̄j̄ w̄cēx̄ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| ē j̄x̄/ ēw̄n̄v̄ī/ eīLv̄- /Aemī Ges̄ ḡZ̄j̄ī t̄¶t̄ī w̄Kum̄ ē t̄dīZ̄ w̄ t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| t̄Kvb̄ KḡR̄Z̄v̄-KḡP̄v̄ix̄ Z̄v̄t̄ c̄ĀĒ̄ BD̄w̄bdḡn̄v̄īv̄t̄j̄ ev̄ w̄eb̄ó̄ Kīt̄j̄ Z̄v̄ c̄ĀZ̄ v̄c̄t̄bī ev̄ bev̄q̄t̄bī ē q̄ w̄Z̄ib̄ enb̄ Kīt̄eb̄|

- BD̄w̄bdḡw̄b̄ǣw̄ȲZ̄ 3 (w̄Z̄b̄) m̄v̄B̄t̄Rī n̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē t-
- 1| j̄ x̄ ḡv̄b̄j̄ ī Rb̄ 1.75 n̄t̄Z̄ 1.82 w̄ḡŪvī
- 2| gāḡ Av̄K̄v̄t̄ī ī ḡv̄b̄j̄ ī Rb̄ 1.70 n̄t̄Z̄ 1.75 w̄ḡŪvī
- 3| Lv̄t̄Ūv̄ ḡv̄b̄j̄ ī Rb̄ 1.65 n̄t̄Z̄ 1.75 w̄ḡŪvī

360. Kv̄iv̄ ḡnv̄ c̄wī k̄¶Kī w̄b̄KŪ P̄w̄n̄ v̄c̄Ā̄ t̄ck̄ Kiv̄ī mḡq̄ Kv̄iv̄M̄v̄t̄ī ī w̄w̄b̄q̄ī m̄ḡv̄ī/m̄ḡv̄ī Z̄vī Kv̄ivī ¶x̄t̄ ī Rb̄ c̄Āq̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q̄ BD̄w̄bdḡGī m̄v̄BR̄ D̄t̄j̄ - L̄ Kīt̄eb̄|

361. w̄ej̄ß̄
362. BD̄w̄bdḡM̄h̄Ȳ Ges̄ w̄eZ̄īȲ ev̄s̄j̄v̄t̄ k̄ t̄R̄j̄ diḡ bs̄ 47 Ḡ m̄sī ¶Ȳ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| t̄W̄c̄w̄j̄ t̄R̄j̄vī Ges̄ Ab̄ t̄ ī t̄K̄ c̄ĀĒ̄ ēlȳmn̄ BD̄w̄bdḡGī w̄m̄w̄ē iv̄L̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē Ges̄ ciēZ̄P̄ cv̄l̄ b̄vī tḡqv̄ ch̄S̄- D̄nv̄ mīK̄v̄ix̄ m̄ǣú̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄ē MȲ n̄t̄ē| h̄Lb̄ w̄Z̄ib̄ Ab̄Ā̄ ē j̄x̄ n̄t̄eb̄ Z̄Lb̄ D̄nv̄ Z̄vī m̄t̄½̄ v̄K̄t̄ē | c̄ĀĒ̄ BD̄w̄bdḡm̄w̄K̄f̄īt̄ē ē en̄vī b̄v̄ Kiv̄ī d̄t̄j̄ tḡqv̄ D̄Ēx̄Ȳn̄l̄ q̄vī c̄t̄ēB̄ h̄w̄ Āt̄K̄t̄R̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q̄ Z̄v̄n̄t̄j̄ m̄s̄uk̄- ó̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶KḡP̄v̄ix̄ K̄Z̄R̄ w̄b̄R̄ Līt̄P̄ D̄nv̄ bev̄q̄b̄ Kīt̄eb̄ w̄K̄S̄ w̄ewā 358.5 Ab̄ȳv̄q̄x̄ ē ēǖZ̄ n̄t̄j̄ Z̄v̄ m̄s̄uk̄- ó̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶KḡP̄v̄ix̄ ē w̄M̄Z̄ m̄ǣú̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄ē MȲ n̄t̄ē| Ā t̄k̄ t̄j̄ (th̄gb̄ ē v̄Ūb̄, t̄ēē, ē v̄R̄, Z̄iev̄ix̄ī L̄vc̄, w̄ī f̄j̄ ev̄i, ē q̄t̄b̄Ū L̄vc̄ Ges̄ t̄M̄j̄ v̄erī t̄ ī c̄v̄DP̄) Ges̄ t̄P̄S̄w̄K̄ Ī ev̄ th̄ Kv̄iv̄M̄vī t̄ t̄K̄ miēiv̄n̄ Kiv̄ n̄t̄q̄w̄j̄ D̄nv̄ Z̄ v̄q̄B̄ v̄K̄t̄ē w̄K̄S̄ t̄Kvb̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶KḡP̄v̄ix̄ K̄Z̄R̄ D̄nv̄ n̄v̄īv̄t̄b̄v̄ t̄M̄t̄j̄ ev̄ w̄eb̄ó̄/w̄Q̄t̄ō t̄M̄t̄j̄ D̄nv̄ t̄ḡiv̄ḡZ̄ ev̄ m̄s̄ v̄ī LīP̄ m̄s̄uk̄-ó̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶KḡP̄v̄ix̄ enb̄ Kīt̄eb̄|

363. h̄Lb̄ t̄Kvb̄ t̄R̄j̄vī, t̄W̄c̄w̄j̄ t̄R̄j̄vī ev̄ Ab̄ v̄b̄ Kv̄ivī ¶x̄ ḡZ̄ǣib̄ K̄t̄i, c̄ Z̄ v̄M̄ K̄t̄ib̄, Aemī M̄h̄Ȳ K̄t̄i, c̄j̄v̄Z̄K̄ v̄t̄K̄ ev̄ eīLv̄- n̄q̄ ev̄ P̄v̄K̄z̄x̄P̄z̄ n̄q̄ Z̄Lb̄ Z̄vī BD̄w̄bdḡḠK̄R̄b̄ ¶lḡZ̄v̄c̄Ā̄B̄ Kv̄iv̄M̄v̄t̄ī KḡR̄Z̄P̄M̄h̄Ȳ Kīt̄eb̄ Ges̄ w̄w̄b̄q̄ī m̄ḡv̄ī/m̄ḡv̄ī Gī t̄ Q̄v̄ax̄t̄b̄ īb̄ c̄ c̄īȲK̄Z̄.ev̄ Ā v̄q̄x̄ Z̄w̄j̄ K̄v̄q̄ ḠK̄R̄b̄ b̄Z̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄w̄MK̄Z̄t̄K̄ B̄m̄ȳKiv̄ n̄t̄ē| Kv̄iv̄M̄v̄t̄ī ī w̄w̄b̄q̄ī m̄ḡv̄ī/m̄ḡv̄ī ḠB̄īf̄c̄ BD̄w̄bdḡGī tḡqv̄ K̄j̄ w̄bā¶Ȳ Kīt̄eb̄ Ges̄ P̄v̄K̄z̄x̄ ēw̄n̄t̄Z̄ D̄nv̄ī GK̄w̄Ū t̄bv̄Ū w̄j̄ w̄cēx̄ Kīt̄eb̄| Z̄t̄ē k̄Z̄ v̄t̄K̄ th̄, t̄R̄j̄vī, t̄W̄c̄w̄j̄ t̄R̄j̄vī ev̄ Ab̄ v̄b̄ KḡP̄v̄ix̄ī (m̄v̄t̄R̄Ū B̄m̄Ūx̄ī, m̄ēē̄ā̄vb̄ Kv̄ivī ¶x̄, c̄āvb̄ Kv̄ivī ¶x̄, Kv̄ivī ¶x̄ Ī ḡwn̄j̄v̄ Kv̄ivī ¶x̄) K̄Z̄R̄ h̄w̄ BD̄w̄bdḡn̄w̄īt̄q̄ h̄v̄q̄ ev̄ c̄ Z̄ v̄M̄, AemīM̄h̄Ȳ, c̄j̄v̄q̄b̄ ev̄ eīLv̄- ev̄ ēw̄n̄ v̄Z̄t̄ ī f̄j̄j̄ ī Kv̄īt̄Ȳ ē v̄c̄K̄f̄īt̄ē b̄ó̄ n̄q̄ Z̄t̄ē, D̄nv̄ Z̄vī w̄b̄KŪ t̄ t̄K̄ w̄w̄b̄q̄ī m̄ḡv̄ī/m̄ḡv̄ī K̄Z̄R̄ w̄bāw̄ī Z̄m̄t̄ḡ t̄ v̄l̄x̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶KḡP̄v̄ix̄ī w̄b̄KŪ n̄t̄Z̄ Av̄ v̄q̄ Kiv̄ n̄t̄ē|

364. w̄ewā 363 Gī Āax̄t̄b̄ t̄Kvb̄ t̄R̄j̄vī, t̄W̄c̄w̄j̄ t̄R̄j̄vī ev̄ Ab̄ t̄Kvb̄ KḡP̄v̄ix̄ī w̄b̄KŪ D̄c̄t̄iv̄³ cv̄l̄ b̄v̄, eīLv̄- ev̄ Aem̄t̄ī M̄gb̄ B̄Z̄ w̄ m̄gt̄q̄ Av̄ v̄q̄ Kiv̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄ cv̄t̄ī| BD̄w̄bd̄t̄ḡP̄ w̄ēm̄q̄ j̄ Ū̄ Ā v̄b̄x̄q̄ t̄UR̄v̄ix̄t̄Z̄ R̄ḡv̄ w̄ t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| ḠB̄ āīt̄bī m̄ēē̄K̄vī Av̄ v̄t̄q̄ī w̄el̄q̄ t̄K̄ v̄x̄q̄ Kv̄iv̄M̄v̄t̄ī ī w̄w̄b̄q̄ī m̄ḡv̄ī t̄K̄ w̄ī t̄c̄v̄Ū⁹ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē Ges̄ D̄nv̄ t̄UR̄v̄ix̄ P̄j̄j̄v̄t̄bī ī w̄k̄ mn̄ Z̄vī w̄b̄KŪ t̄c̄Ā̄Ȳ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē|

365. mīK̄v̄ix̄ BD̄w̄bdḡt̄R̄j̄vī/t̄W̄c̄w̄j̄ t̄R̄j̄vī ev̄ Ab̄ v̄b̄ KḡP̄v̄ix̄t̄ ī ḡt̄ā c̄Ā̄ Z̄v̄ Ab̄ȳv̄q̄x̄ B̄m̄ȳ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| bē w̄b̄t̄q̄w̄MK̄Z̄.Kv̄ivī ¶MȲt̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄v̄t̄Mī mḡq̄ miēiv̄n̄ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē Ges̄ Ab̄ v̄b̄ t̄ ī t̄K̄ c̄t̄ēP̄ tḡqv̄ tk̄t̄l̄ th̄ Z̄w̄īt̄L̄ cv̄l̄ b̄v̄ n̄t̄ē t̄m̄B̄ Z̄w̄īt̄L̄ miēiv̄n̄ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| c̄ĀZ̄w̄Ū BD̄w̄bdḡ miēiv̄t̄nī m̄gt̄q̄ m̄s̄uk̄- ó̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶KḡP̄v̄ix̄ī P̄v̄K̄z̄x̄ tī K̄t̄W̄⁹(w̄ē.t̄R̄.diḡ bs-96) Z̄w̄ī L̄mn̄ w̄j̄ w̄cēx̄ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē |

366. c̄āvb̄ Kv̄ivī ¶x̄ ev̄ Kv̄ivī ¶x̄ b̄w̄ḡw̄ĒK̄ Q̄v̄t̄ē Z̄x̄Z̄ Ab̄ t̄Kvb̄ Q̄v̄t̄Z̄ M̄gb̄ Kīt̄j̄ Z̄vī BD̄w̄bdḡ⁹

wi RvtfP cãvb Kvivi Qlx ev umubqi mgvi /mgvi KZR QlgZvcÜB Ab" tKvb e"i³i ubKU Rgv w`teb| KgRZP Abgwi`iZi mgtq Zvi BDubdg®Ab" tKvb cãvb Kvivi Qlx ev Kvivi Qlx e`enri Ki`teb br|

tbvU t Abgwi`Z cãvb Kvivi Qlx ev Kvivi Qlx BDubdg®hLb emÜj Kti mmitq ivLv nq ZLb Zv evavB Kivi cte, Kvctoi gta` tbc_wj b ev GK gytv tcvotbr Acwi`tkwaZ tmrvMv iQvUtq w`qv tcvKv gvKtoi AvµgY ntZ i Qlv Kiv thtZ cvti |

367. webigtj " cÜE BDubdg®Kvivi Qlx hLb `biguEK Qvbe`ZxZ Rb" tKvb Qvjd tfvMiZ _vKte A_ev mvguqK ei Lv`- _vKte ZLb weirfbaBDubdg®mvgMö mieivtñi Zwi L GvMtq wbtZ nte|

368. wejß|

369. KvivMviti Avdmvi I KgPvixMY Zvt`i BDubdg®Kvico tPvco th KvivMviti j Üxi e`e`v AvtQ tmLvfb umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZR ubaMvZ LiP gtj` taSZ KivtZ cviteb| cÜZ`K BDubdg®vix óvtdi Prgovi tKvigeÜ I eLy cwi`vi cwi`QbaGes tKveiv cvj k Öviv cvj k Ki`tZ nte hv (tKveiv cvj k) µq KiZt BDubdg®vix KgRZP I KgPvixK Zviv th, KvivMviti mvt` mshÿ AvtQb tmB KvivMvi ntZ mieivn Kiv nte Ges e`vR_ tjj miKvix Li`P mieivn ettkv Öviv cvj k Kti D³aj ivL`tZ nte| th mKj BDubdg®e`enri RvbZ Kvi`tY QqcbÜB ntqtQ Dnv KvivMviti Drcv`b wefvM ntZ tgvigZ/tmjvB Kiv hvte|

369.1 BDubdg®vix KgRZP/KgPvix KZR ubaMvZ BDubdg® mvt` mwfj tcvkK cwiavb Kiv KtVvi fite ubvL x| BDubdg®vix KgRZP/KgPvix KgPZt mgtq Aek`B BDubdg®cwiavb Ki`teb Ges Avdmqvj wWDvU Qvov BDubdg®vix KvivMvi mvgvbi evBti hvte br| Zviv Zvt`i DaZb KgRZP m`§L Dcw`Z nl qvi cÜqvRb ntj Zvt`i Rb" ubaMvZ BDubdg®cwiavb Kti Dcw`Z nteb| GB wbgq Agvb" Kitj msik- ó KgRZP/KgPvix wei" t× ksLjvgj-K e`e`v MhY Kiv nte|

369.2 KvivMviti umubqi mgvi/mgvi ZEjeavtb AbjßZ tcvkKw`i mivBvnnK tWm cwi`kÜ c`vitiW Kvivi Qxiv cwi`Qbaevte Zvt`i m`§L wbtgwe³ wbtqg Dc`vcb Ki`teb- tMÜ#KvU, kvU, Uyc, Rvnm`gkvix, cvqRvgr, teè|

wi RvtfP cãvb Kvivi Qlx cÜZvU AvBtUtgi big ejtj Zviv Zv Dcti Ztj aþi cÜkÜ Ki`teb Ges Zrci Njvteb, Ges Zvi Avt`kgZtI t`Lvteb hvrtZ `wqZcÜB KgRZPm`§L I wvQtb Dfqv`K cixQlv Ki`tZ cvtib| `wqZcÜB KgRZP cÜZ e`i³i bvtgi mecixZ tcvlvKi cÜqvRbxq tgvigZ ev cÜZ`vctbi wltq tbvU `Zqvi Ki`teb Ges Zv ms`vcb kvLvi `wqZcÜB KgRZP ubKU tcvY Ki`teb| wvub cÜqvRbxq e`e`v MhYi Rb" `vqx_vKteb| hv Kvivi Qlx msL`v tekx nq tmf`QfI Zvt`i tK mjeavRbK `tj fvm Kiv nte Ges cÜZvU `j GKRB tRjvi ev tWcyl tRjvtii `wqZtj b`- nte| hvPvB Kivi mjeavt`_cãvb Kvivi Qlx I Kvivi Qlx tcvkKw`i c`vitiW Zvi mwfMv tiKtW`cÜkÜbi Rb" n`-vS-i Ki`te Ges cãvb Kvivi QlxMY I Kvivi Qlx KgPZ Ae`vq GKB iKg tcvkK cwiavb Ki`te| Kvivi QlxMYtK ermþi tKvb&mgTq nvd kvU cwiavb Kivi AbsvZ t`lqv nte Zv umubqi mgvi/mgvi wmvS- w`teb| t`L`tZ nte th, nvd kvU`wjj thb Zvt`i bxtPi Ask c`vU Gi wFZti w`tq cwiavb Kiv nq|

A`gMvi, A`k`iBZ`wi

370 (1) A`gMvi ejtZ cãvb duTki ubKUeZP wtkl mjwQZ tKvb KQttK eSvte| thLvfb A`k`iGes tMjvevi " ` Avjv`vfvte ivLvi Rb" cÜqvRbxq i`vK I ev Öviv mjw¼Z _vKte|

(2) Ri " ix Ae`vq umubqi mgvi/mgvi A`k`iGes tMjvevi " ` MvW" g A_ev ivtI tejvq Kvivi Qlx i e`ivtK ivLvi wltq QlgZvcÜB|

A`i I tMjvevi " ` ZvtKi Dci ivLv nte GKRB tmwU³ mveQwKfvte Dnvi cvrvovq wbtqwmRZ _vKte Ges wZvub wi RvtfPme`cãvb Kvivi Qlx Avt`tk grtS grtS cwienZ nteb| wvub wewa tgvZvteK mewKQymwK AvtQ gtg`wvÜZ nteb| umubqi mgvi/mgvi MvW" g A_ev e`ivtK ivBtdj Ges tMjvevi " ` Gi msL`v ivLvi wltq wj wLZ Avt`k w`teb| miKvittK AemvZ Kivi Rb" Kviv gnv cwi`kÜKi ubKU cÜZte`b w`teb|

371. A^{-y}Mvtii Pme wi Rvf^ome^eavb Kivivi Γ x/c^oavb Kivivi Γ xi v_{KU} vK^e Ges Dnvi GK_U W_{yc}-_tKU t_{mu} t_uU_i Ges t_{mu} Kivivi Γ xi v_{KU} vK^e Zviv i_ui_vi_v K_vtj K_g^ei_vz_i c^oavb Kivivi Γ xi v_{KU} i_v Γ Z nte| A^{-y}Mvtii A%ea A⁻ⁱc^oteki m^oe^o“Zv tiva Kivi D_ti_k“ W_{yc}-_tKU Pme mxj t_{gn}t_i h_y k³ Kvctii wFZti Ggb_fvte Aei “ x K_ti i_vL_tZ nte th, w_nj f_vs_lv e^o“Z_xZ thb Pme e^oenvi Ki_tZ c_{iv} b_r h_vq| tK_v^_lq Kiviv_Mi Ges mK_j t_k^Yxi t_Rj_v Kiviv_Mti GB c^xvZ m_gv_bf_vte c^oh_vR“|

372. wi Rvt^f_P me^eavb Kivivi Γ x ev 4_^ot_k^Yxi t_Rj_v Kiviv_Mti i_um_bq_i Kivivi Γ x A^{-y}Mvtii ⁻w_qt_Zi v_Kte_b Ges Z_vq i_v Γ Z mK_j A⁻ⁱk_i t_Mv_jveⁱ“ ⁻, m_vR-m³₄v BZ⁻w⁻i v_biv_c^ t_nd_vR_tZi R_b^ ⁻v_qx v_Kte_b| t_m j ⁻ Γ ^ i_vL_te th mK_j A⁻ⁱk_iBZ⁻w⁻ thb c^wi^_vi w_KV_vK gZ h_t^_vch_y^ e^e-_vax_tb Ges Z_vr⁻ Γ _bK e^een_vt_i i_Dc_t⁻h_vM_x K_ti i_vL_v nq| w_Zv_b A^{-k}^_i l_{BD}v_{bd}g^ m_vR-m³₄v Ges t_Mv_jveⁱ“ ⁻ c^oZ⁻w⁻ b h_u⁻B_i B_ite_b Ges Kiviv_Mti i_um_bq_i m_gv_i/m_gv_i l_tR_jv_i H_v⁻uj m_Bv_it_n GK_ev_i c^wi^_vi_o K_ite_b| t_Kv_b Kivivi Γ xi i_vB_td_j l_{BD}v_{bd}g^ev m_vR-m³₄v g_qj_v t⁻L_v t_Mj_t t_m k_w^₋ w_eav_b t_hv_M^ nte|

372.1 mZK^ov_KtZ nte th, t_Kv_b A-_{Ab}t_gw⁻ Z e^w^₃ thb t_Kv_b m_gt_q A^{-y}Mvtii X_ktZ b_r c_vt_i A_{ev} Kiviv_Mti i_{Ab}v⁻^⁻ t_h b i_v Γ Z A^{-k}^_i t_Mv_jveⁱ“ t_i v_bKU t_tZ ev b_vo_vP_vo_v K_itZ ev a_itZ b_r c_vt_i |

373.1 v_ba^oi Z v_ew_a t_gv_Zv_te_k mK_j v_be⁻h_x K_gR_Z^P Ges wi Rvf^ome^eavb Kivivi Γ x/c^oavb Kivivi Γ x_K Zie_vx c^ov_b Kiv nte| wi Rvf^oGes m_vav_iY D_fq t_k^Yxi M_vW_Yt_K _vuj w_en_vb i_vB_td_ji A_vb_yw⁻_zK h_sç_vw_Zm_n t_eq_t_u i_vL_vi L_vc l_tK_vg_i e_U m_sj M_eL_vc Ges t_Mv_jveⁱ“ ⁻ i_vL_vi ⁻h_vU _vuj m_n t_Kv_gi e_U c^ov_b Kiv nte|

(2) c^oZ⁻K A_vt_Mq_t^_j b_et_t l_Iq_v nte| A^{-y}Mvtii c^oZ⁻K A_t^_j R_b^ GK_U w_et_kl_^ v_b eivⁱ v_Kte, Ges th K_gR_Z^P e^een_vt_i i_Rb^ A⁻ⁱP_vl_qv n_tq_vQ_j w_Zv_b Z_v w_et_kl_^ h_Za_mn_Kv_ti i_vL_teb Ges mK_j A⁻ⁱk_i l_Zv_i m_vR m³₄v me^ov c^wi^_vi l_een_vi D_ct_hv_Mx i_vL_vi R_b^ w_Zv_b v_qx v_Kte_b| c^oZ⁻K K_gR_Z^PK_gP_ri_xi b_et_t l_bv_g Z_vi A_vt_Mq_t^_j b_et_t Ges w_ef_ba_it_hi th mK_j A⁻ⁱk_i l_tM_vj_{ve}i^“ t_i R_b^ w_Zv_b v_qx Z_vi GK_U Z_vuj K_v wi Rvt^f_P me^eavb Kivivi Γ x/c^oavb Kivivi Γ x K_ZR^ i_vL_v nte Ges c^oZ⁻w⁻ A^{-y}Mvtii v_cb Kiv nte|

(3) t_eq_t_u Ges t_Mv_jveⁱ“ t_i _vuj Z_vi m_vt_^ m_su_k-o i_vB_td_mn_^ t_et_ei m_vt_^ S_jv_tb_v v_Kte h_Lb e^een_vi Kiv nte b_r Z_Lb c^oZ⁻K_Ut_K Z_vr⁻ Γ _bK_fv_te e^een_vt_i i_Rb^ c^oZ⁻ K_ti A^{-y}Mvtii w_et_kl_^ v_b i_vL_tZ nte| wi Rvf^oM_vt^W_P i_vB_td_j t_eq_t_u Ges t_et_ei D_ci t_Mv_jveⁱ“ t_i _vuj m_n Z_vr⁻ Γ _bK_fv_te e^een_vi D_ct_hv_Mx A^{-v}q w⁻t_hi t_ej_vq wi Rvf^oM_vW^o“ t_g GK_U Z_vt_Ki D_ci i_vL_v nte|

(4) A_bt_YQ⁻ (1) G w_bt⁻^_KZ _vuj m_gt_ni g_ta⁻ me^ov w_oQ_tb_i _vuj tZ i_vB_td_j t_Mv_jveⁱ“ t_i c_vD i_vD_U Ges m_oç_{Li} _vuj tZ K_gc_t⁻ Γ c_vl_ei_vD_U d_uk_v _vuj v_KtZ nte|

(5) i_vB_td_j K_vZ^R _vuj i g_ta⁻ t_Lv_jv A^{-v}q e^een_vt_i Z_vo_vZ_wo A_Ku_hR_i n_q Z_vB D_nv N_bN_b c^wi_eZ^o K_itZ nte| G_Bi_c _vuj _vuj i wFZ_ti A_vj M_vr_fv_te i_vL_v n_tj S_iK_ub_tZ e_vn_i n_lq_v e_U Kivi R_b^ GK U_Ki_v b_ig⁻ i_Kv_r K_vc_o _vt_R w⁻tZ nte|

374. B_Dv_{bd}g^ov_ix K_gR_Z^P l_Kg_Pr_ix⁻ i e^een_vt_i i_Rb^ e_wl_R w_tg^e₃ c^wi_gv_tb_i t_Mv_jveⁱ“ ⁻ g_Aij Kiv n_qt-

K_vt_Ri R_b^ 50 i_vD_U, c^oZ A_t^_j R_b^
A_bij_x t_bi R_b^ 75 i_vD_U c^oZ_Rb, e_vr_mw_i K c^ok_gt_Yi R_b^|

c_vD_tP_i e_wn_ti_i t_Mv_jveⁱ“ ⁻ A^{-y}Mvtii wFZ_ti wi Rvt^f_P me^eavb Kivivi Γ x/c^oavb Kivivi Γ x_t^_i i⁻w_qt_Zi GK_U D_{ch}_y Z_vj_ve_x e_vt_^ i wFZ_ti i_vL_tZ nte| Z_vi_l A_by_vt_i c^ou_B l_Bm_yi t_iK_W^ m_si Γ Y K_itZ nte| c^oZ⁻ g_vt_m w_mv_e w_gj_vtZ nte Ges R_gv_i c^wi_gv_b A_Mè^oZ^oP_Ki_tZ nte| A_bij_c w_mv_e wi Rvt^f_P me^eavb Kivivi Γ x/c^oavb Kivivi Γ x K_ZR^ i_vL_tZ nte| t_Mv_jveⁱ“ t_i l_it_Pi w_mv_e t_Rj_vi K_ZR^ t_Mv_jveⁱ“ ⁻ c^ou_B l_Li_tP_i 339 b_s t_iw_Ro_ti i_vL_v nte| GB w_mv_e c^oZ⁻K c^ok_vt_i i_tM_vj_{ve}i^“ t_i e_Zg_vb R_gv_i c^wi_gv_bm_n A_vi⁻c^oK_itZ nte| c^ou_B l_Bm_ym_su_k-o Z_vi_l A_bij_vq_x w_j u_LtZ nte| c^oZ⁻ g_vt_m w_mv_e w_gj_vtZ nte Ges R_gv_i c^wi_gv_b A_Mè^oZ^oP_Ki_tZ nte| A_bij_c w_mv_e wi Rvt^f_P me^eavb Kivivi Γ x/c^oavb Kivivi Γ x K_ZR^ i_vL_tZ nte|

tbu t Kiv gnv cwi`kR Ges AwZwi³ Kiv gnv-cwi`kRKi t`ni`qxi wifj fvti e`envtii Rb` 50 ivDU tMjveri " ` eivl Kiv nte| eivl KZ.tMjvei " ` Ablyx b l cRk`qTYi Rb` e`envi Kiv thtZ cvti |

375. tMjveri " t`i Rb` Pri Kuc Pwn`vcI AwM`bom wefvM KZR uba`ni Z ditg (wetr dig bs 63) cRZ ermi 1jv gvP`Kiv gnv cwi`kRKi eive`ti tcOY KitZ nte| GBifc Pwn`vcI c`fZi mgq Dctii ubqg Ablyxq tMjveri " t`i tgvU Pwn`vi cwi`gvb ntZ eZgvb gRy cwi`gvb ev` w`tZ nte Ges Z`vbyv`ti cv`RKi Kg ev tekx cwi`gvtbi Rb` Pwn`v tcOY KitZ nte hvZ A`yMvi KZR.GKuU cY`ev. mieivn Kiv hvq| Pwn`vcI tck Kivi mgq ce`Z`cRb ermtii ewil R MocoZv LiP eY`v KiZ nte|

umubqi msvi/msvi tKvb avZe KvZR nvi`tv tMj Kiv gnv cwi`kRKi ubKU w`-vwi Z e`vL`vnn cOvb Kiteb| ivBtdj cwi`vi Kivi Rb` `Zj Pwn`vcI`i gva`tg msuk- o tK`iq KiviMvi ntZ MhY KiZ nte|

376. (1) hv` GKB Zwi`L GKB `v`b ubqgZ KvZ`Ri kZKiv GK fvtMi tekx `uj bv dZU ev tft`z UKiv ntq hvq, tktlv³ w`l`q e`sv hvq th, Aveitbi w`fZti avZe e`-w` tft`z ev w`v`Oba ntq tM`Q Ges Bnv g`Li fisMv bq-hv `i " Zvub, GgZve`vq bo KvZR `uj cRZwU Dnvi g`-tgvotKi w`fZti Ges GKwU w`t`cvU`n Kiv- gnv cwi`kR`K AvZ Kti XvKv tmbmbv`tmi AwM`vY w`t`cvZ tcOY KiZ nte|

(2) e`envtii tMjveri " ` hvZ Lvivc nl qv w`Py t`Lv hvq (A`P` K`v`ci Pwi`v tK meR tPnvi Ges Zj vi PKwotZ gwi`Pv) Dnv A`yMv`ti tdiZ w`tZ nte|

(3) KvM`Ri Lwuj `wi ev. A`yMv`ti tdiZ t`qv ntebv w`K`S`umubqi msvi/msv`ti Dcw`wZtZ c`jo tdjv nte, w`h`b mieivn Pjv`v`v`i Dci aYsmKZ.msL`vi cL`qb Kiteb|

(4) KvZ`Ri ev. `uj tdiZ t`l`qvi AvtM umubqi msvi/msvi cRZwU tctKU AZ`S`- mveavbZvi mvt_ Aek`B cix`qv Kiteb Ges mKj `uj fivZ`KvZR Lwuj `uj nDK ev ctKv `uj nDK hv D`NwUZ nte Zv tKvb A`yMv`ti ev w`t`cvZ tcO`Yi AvtM mwi`tg tdj`tZ nte| mZKZvgj-K e`e`v tKvb Ae`v`tZB w`k`w`j Kiv hvtebv|

377. A`k`i; tMjveri " ` ev `uj i Lwuj ev. A`yMv`ti tdiZ t`l`qvi mgq w`btg`e³ c`x`wZ cvj b KiZ nte

- 1| `e` mvgM` GKwU gReZ` evt. i w`fZti w`bivcEvi mvt_ c`vK KiZ nte|
- 2| cRZwU ev. fvtjv`v`te w`mj Mjv KiZ nte, cwi`entbi mg`q fvsMwq hv l`qv Govt`vri Rb` w`tj i cRZ`v`v`tai Rb` KvD`vri mvBb KiZ nte|
- 3| cRZwU evt. i Dci tgvU l`Rb D`j- L KiZ nte|
- 4| cRZwU evt. i Dci A`yMv`ti i w`Kv`v`v` cwi`vi fvt`e wj L`tZ nte|
- 5| cRZ evt. i Dcti tcOYKvix tR`tj i bvg wj L`tZ nte|
- 6| cRZwU evt. i Dci fivDPvi b`v` wj L`tZ nte|
- 7| cRZwU evt. i g`ta` GKwU evavB Zwuj Kv (c`w`Ks t`vU) msh`v nte|
- 8| t`j l`tq i w`k` ev w`ej Adtj w`v`s Gi Mvtq fivDPvi b`v` wj L`tZ nte|
- 9| ev. `uj tZ A`yMv`ti i g`- w`mj A`qZ t`l`L tcOY bv Kitj e`euZ w`mj mg`ni AwKj cRZwuj w`c A`yMv`ti tcOY KiZ nte|
- 10| `BwU mieivn l`BwU i w`k` i fivDPvi tcOY KiZ nte|
- 11| t`j l`tq i w`k` m`j mg`ni AwKj cRZwU Ges AwU fivDPvi msh`v Kti GKwU O`tj vri Ad GWfvY0 (Frieght Prepaid) msh`v Kti tcOY KiZ nte|

tbu t- tKvb Ae`v`tZB `uj fivZ`KvZR mg`v` dvKv `uj mn w`v`v`B Lwuj evt. i mvt_ msh`v Kiv hvte bv|
378. Kiv Aw`Bi Gi gwuj Kivv`v`v` mKj A`k`i; A`yMvi c`v`k KZR mieivnKZ.cOqvRbxq h`S`y`k g`- cwi`kva Kiv nte|

379. mKj tRjvi, tWc`v`v` tRjvi Ges mKj Kivi`q`x t`dvm`K w`v`j `q` ntZ nte Ges tmb `qZv eRvq ivL`tZ nte| GB D`f`i`k` Zv`i`i`K `U w`v`j Ges A`t`j e`envtii Dci c`v`v`v`v` mvgwi K cRk`qY MhY KiZ nte| cOg w`btqvMcO`B tWc`v`v` tRjvi MY`K w`v`j `q` Kivi D`f`i`k` w`efvMwq cRk`qY tK`v` `A`i; e`envtii Dci w`Zb gv`tmi cRk`qY MhY KiZ nte| tRjvi MY`K l`

Wtj Zv`i `qZv i qvi Rb` cZ `B ermi ci th tKvb cKqY GKvWngtZ Wtj i Dci Oq mBvtni BbmwfM cKqY MbY KiZ nte| tK`xq KviWvti mvrRj BmUk+i/wi RvtfP cAbv Kvivi qX KZR cAbv Kvivi qX I KviVqMYtK cZw`b mKvtj (i`mevi I miKvix Qutj w`b e`ZxZ) Kgcq 45 ugubU Wj KivZ nte Ges tRj v KviWvti wi RvtfP cAbv Kvivi qX KZR KviVqMYtK Wj KivZ nte|

cZ KviWvti cZ ermi Rvbgvix gvfm UtM0 cKUm cwi Pvj bv KiZ nte hvZ BDwbdgavix KgRZP Ges KviVqMY `XZvi mvt_ Zv`i ivBtdj e`envi KiZ cvti| KviWvti i KvivKwQ `tZ; tKvb cjk evU _vKtj Z_vq UvttMU cvKUm KiZ nte| ivqu Wj I Zv`i cKqYi Ask nte| tRj tKw fuj Dg-2 Gi cwi kó 5- G w`-vvi Z Dvj - L AvtQ| mKj KgRZP K Bnv eStZ nte th, BDwbdgavix KgRZP Ges MwS0 ovdtk wZub wbtR Wtj i thM`Zv AR0 bv Kiv chS- wPvKrmv Qutj e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb Qutj gAjy Kiv hvte bv|

tR.Avi.wm. Gi mgzwik Abhvqx (tR.Avi.wm. wttcvUP c0v 137 tgvZvteK) GB cxwZ Kivi wfvM i wR`cKqY Bw0wUDU bv nI qv chS- Ae`vNZ _vKte|

380. wmbqi mgvi/mgvi mivBwnK GKwU c`vfiW wteb| thLvtb (KZ0`iZ e`ZxZ) wi RvtfMw Ges mKj KviVq Ask wteb Ges Zrmfz cAbv KviVq I Ab`vb` DaZb KgRZP Dcw`Z _vKteb| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi cwi`k0 KiZeb Ges Wj t`Lteb| Gifc cwi`k0bi mgq cZgvtm Aš-Zt GKevi e- vsK KwUm Abjxj b nte| G mthvM wmbqi mgvi/mgvi cixq/cbt cixqvi gva`tg KgRZP Kgvix`i `qZv hvPvB KiZeb Ges PvKzr ewni 9 bs cvZvq Dnv wj wceX KiZeb| wZub A`i tMj veri ` wboxfvte cixqvi KiZeb H_wj cwi`vi cwi`Qb0Ges mwK AvtQ gtg`wbtR wv0Z nteb Ges wba0i Z cvDP0m G tMj veri ` msiwqZ AvtQ| KviVq qv`i UvbAvDU I e`w3MZ tcvvK cwi`Q` mwK AvtQ wKbv Ges tevZvg ev Ab`vb` `e`w` hv b0 nq bvB| hLb tRj vi I tWcW tRj vi Wj mspvš- Avb AR0 KiZeb Ges Zv`i Awab` KviVq qv`i Wtj `q KiZ mfg nteb ZLb tKej gvI Zviv wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Gi mivBwnK c`vfiW Dcw`Z _vKteb|

381. DaZb KgRZMYtK mbvb c0k0bi Rb` (m`vj y) wbgewZ mvari b wbt` Rvej x cij b KiZ nte|

tRj vi, tWcW tRj vi, mvrRj B`U+i, me`cAbv KviVq, cAbv KviVq,

Kviv gnv-cwi`kR, AwZwi 3 Kviv gnv cwi`kR, Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR, mnKvix Kviv cwi`kR Ges wmbqi mgvi/mgvi miKvix temiKvix cwi`kR I D`P c` miKvix KgRZP cZ	tmw0vtZ KviVq qv`i c`vfiW Kivtbvi mgq 1932 mtb BbtfwU tUbs fuj qg-1 Gi wbt` Rbv tgvZvteK tmw0vtZ Awfer`b Rvbrte	hLb KviVq xmn c`vfiWi Z bq mveavtb `wvteb Ges 1932 mtb BbtfwU tUbs fuj qg-1 Gi wbt` Rbv tgvZvteK nvZ 0viv Awfer`b Rvbrte	hw` KviVq xmn wewf0e c`exi Abjxj bi Z _vK D`P`ti Avt`tki mvt_ KviVq xmn Awfer`b Rvbrte
--	--	---	---

tWcW tRj vi, mvrRj, Bb`+i, me`cAbv KviVq, Zv`i c` ghP vq Zv`i DaZb KgRZP e`tk Awfer`b KiZeb, wKŠ`Dctivtj- wLZt`i Aat`-btK nvZ 0viv Awfer`b Rvbrte|

Kvivi qve`

Kviv gnv cwi`kR, AwZwi 3 Kviv gnv cwi`kR, Dc gnv cwi`kR, mnKvix Kviv gnv cwi`kR, Ges	hLb mk`iAe`vq c`vfiW mk`iAe`vq _vgte Ges KgvT0i gva`tg mk`iAwfer`b Avcb KiZeb	hLb ivBtdj mn AwZvg KiZeb Kvta A`i wte Ges ivBtdj i mfy evtU Wvb nvZ Gtb tPŠKkZvi mvt_ ivLte m`0vbZ e`w3i w`tk gv_v Njvte `tj Pj vKvtj Kvta A`i	hLb A`i wenvb AwZvg KiZeb 1932 mtb i BbtfwU tUbs fuj qg-1 Gi wbt` R tgvZvteK nvZ 0viv Awfer`b Rvbrte
--	--	--	---

umubqi mɔvi, mɔvi, mi Kvix-temi Kvix cwi`kR Ges D`Pc`- mi Kvix KgRZŋ cŋZ		ubte Ges ōŌWtɔ t`LŌ etj KgvŪ w`te	
tRjvi, tWcɔ tRjvi, mvtRŌ BŪŪ±it`i cŋZ	t̄m- vc AvgG KgvŪ w`te	`tj PjvKvtj Kɔta A`;ubte Ges KgvŪ w`te	H
me`cŋvb Kvivi ŋx Ges Kvivi ŋx`i cŋZ	bvB (Nil)	KvtA A`;ubte wKS`-tj gvp ^o Kivi mgq bq	H

tMŪtmŪtRjvi ev tRjvti i DaZb A_{ev} mi Kvix-temi Kvix cwi`kR tK AvtMqv`;Ōviv Awferv`b Rvbte GKRB cŋvb Kvivi ŋx ev Kvivi ŋx emv Ae`vq_vKvi mgq GBjfc tKvb KgRZP AvMgb Kitj DVte, mZKZvi mvt_`wvte Ges nvZ Ōviv Awferv`b Rvbte ; tKvb AvtMvi tK mvtfab Kivi mgq `B K`g `tj `wŋq Dctiv³ ubqtg Awferv`b Rvbte| wZub cŋZ`veZŋbi mgq Awferv`b Rvbte| `B ev ZtZwaK tjk emv ev `wvbr_vKtj, Dciv`Z umubqi KgPvix mKtj i `wŋ AvKIŋ Kti GKB ubqtg Awferv`b Rvbte|

weia 470,
 wRI bs
 AvB Gg
 17/91
 tRj -
 1/286
 Zwi L 12-
 6-91

382. Zievix, teqtBU Ges AvtMqv`;i ayGj vg^omstKtZi mgq Kviwvti i wfZti tbi qv nte th tŋtŋ A`avix KgRZP Ges Kvivi ŋx KŌKv qvtR GKB mstM Kviwvti i wfZti Xŋteb| tKvb KgRZP, Kvivi ŋx mvari b wDwŪtZ Kvivf`š-ti Zievix, teqtBU, e`ŋ, ivBtdj, wi fj fvi enb Kitj kw`-i thvM` Aciva Kite| ŌKviv gnv-cwi`kR GB wŋtq ti KW^o wj wLZ tKvb KgRZP ev Kvivi ŋx Zievix, teqtBU, wi fj fvi, A_{ev} Ab` tKvb AvtMqv`; Kviwvti i wfZti mvari b wDwŪtZ Abtjgw`Z mgq Rb` wfZti tbqv AbgwZ w`tZ cvtib|

Aa`vq-VI
AvatK tMŪ c×wZ
Kbvf± Avdmvi

383. Ktq`x KgPvix`i `wŋ tkYx nte, h_v- Kbvf± I qvPg`vb Ges Kbvf± I fviwqv| Zviv Kviv ckvmbtK mrvh` Kivi `wqZcŌB nteb Ges GKBfite G tKvWi eYŌv Abŋvqx Zviv Kvivi ŋx`i tK mthvMxZv Kiteb| Kviv e`x`i gta` nZ fvi AvPiYKvix Abfvm Acivax mstkvax Kvhpŋgi Ask wntmte GB tkYx wbaŋi Z nte|

GB Dfŋt`k` c`vbwZcŌB Ktq`x`i Ktq`x KgPvix wntmte AvL`wqZ Kiv nte Ges `Ū weia ggŋvqx Ziv`i tK mi Kvix KgPvixi ghPv t`I qv nte|

384. (1) Ggb tKvb e`x Ktq`x KgPvix wntmte `wqZi cŌB nte bv, th- (G) gv`K m`úwKŋ, A`rfweK Aciva, A`wZK Dfŋt`k` tRviceR brix Acnib, alŋ, PrcvewR, nvBR`vK Acivtai Kvib mrvv cŌB| (we) kwii xKfite `Bti Kg^om`v`tbi AthvM`;

(w) tiqvZ c×wZtZ m`te` mvari b tiqvZi wZb PZzvŋk tiqvZ ARŋb e`_ŋtqtQ|

(wv) „i“ Zi Kviv Aciva KtqtQ ev tiqvZ c×wZ nZ `vqfvte ev` ctotQ|

(2) Kbvf± Avdmvi i Kviv Avwzbvq `wqZi cvj b Kite| webvktg Kviv`tŪ `wŪZ`i `wqZi cvj tbi Rb` h_v m`e webvktg Kviv`tŪ `wŪZ`i ga` nZ wbtZ nte| webvktg `tŪ `wŪZi gta` nZ wbtqM`vb m`e bv ntj Abvfvm Acivax mktg Kviv`tŪ `wŪZ`i gta` nZ tbqv hvte| tm`vkvgtx bv ntj webvktg `tŪ `wŪZ e`x Ktq`x KgPvix wntmte wbtqvMi Dchŋ nte bv|

e`wZvgx tŋtŋ thLvtb AbvfvmMZ tKvb e`x „i“ Zi Acivta mrvicŌB hv e`w³ KZR msNwZ ev AvteMZwŌZ A_P wZub GKRB `wqZkxj bvmiK wŋtj b Ggb AbvfvmMZ AcivaxK (hvi AfvmMZ`i ms`útk^oKjwZ nl qvi AvksKv Kg) AfvmMZ Acivax`i `wqZi Kbvf± Avdmvi wntmte wbtqvM Kiv hvte|

(3) AfvmMZ Acivax nZ wbtqvMKZ.Kbvf± I fviwqvMY w`evfvM teZbtvMx Kvivi ŋx`i mvt_ I AfvmMZ Acivax`i `tj i Dci ev I qvW`cŋivi `wqZi cvj b Kite|

tbvU t Af'vMmZ Acivax`i tK Ab'vMmZ Acivax`i ub`RK wmwte ubtqM Kiv m'ub'bw |

385. GKRb Kbwf± e`xtK Ktq`x KgPvix wntmte ubtqM t`evi t`qj`i umubqi msvi/mzvi Gi wj uLZ Avt`k e`xi wnw'vUwKtU _vKtZ nte Ges G melq GKwU tiwR÷vi msi qY KitZ nte| hvTz `Uotzi Kvivf's-ti AvPiY, cKZ.Kvivf'vMKuj, AuRZ tiqvZ, Kviv Aciva mSMvbi msL'v Ges cOb kw- BZ'w' wj wce× _vKte Ges tRjvi I umubqi msvi/mzvi D³ e`xi bvtgi weciXZ Abyv`qi Ki te, hvT`i Kbwf± Awdmvi wmwte ct`vbwZ cOvb Kiv nte|

G Avt`k wbaewvZfvte Gifc Ktq`xt`i mKj Awdmqvj tidvti`m Dvj-L KitZ nte|

(G) wj Gb Wwe-D- (Kbwf± bvBU I qvPg`vb)|

(we) wj Wwe-D- (Kbwf± I fviwqvi)|

386. AvZt'vvi cOqvRb ev Kviv KgRZv'PK i`qv, wek;Ljv `gb (hvy³ m1/2 kw³ cOqvM KitZ nte) ej cOqvM GKvš- Ri "ix e`ZxZ Ab" tKvb ARjvtZ tKvb Ktq`x KgPvix tKvb e`xtK AvNvZ KitZ cvi`teb bv| GB ubqvtgi tKvb j·Nb cOvmbZ ntj Ktq`x KgPvix `vqxfvte m'vavib e`xi tkbtz c`vevZ Kiv nte|

387. tKvb Kbwf± Awdmvi wbw × `e`w' cOek Kitj ev cOek nt`Q wKš' melqu AeÁv KitQ gtgRvrv tMj 1894 m'bi 9bs AvB'tbi 42 avivgtZ nvKvtgi m'qL wePvti i m'qyb nte Ges hLBb tKvb e`xtK cij v'tbvi Rb" B'OQZfvte ev Aetjv ekZt m'jhm' v'tbi t`vtl t`vlx ntj GKB fvte evsjv't`k `Uwv'ai 222 avivgtZ wePvti i m'qyb nte| Kbwf± Awdmvi meRw³ Ovi v'vj vqb cOZ'ti v'ta eva` _vKte|

388. tKvb Kbwf± I fviwqvi `vqxfvte Zvi Kg^cvj tb Aqjg ntj umubqi msvi/mzvi Zvi c`vevZ/AcmviY KitZ cvi`teb|

389. tKvb KvivMvi n'Z cOb ,i "Zi Aciv'tai Rb" `vqxfvte c`vevZ nl qv tKvb Kbwf± I fviwqvi tK th KvivMvi n'Z ubtqM t`qv ntqvOj tmLv'tb c'p'te`j x KitZ nte|

390. weva 384 - Gi Avtjv'tK umubqi msvi/mzvi thvM" tKvb e`xtK wbaewvZ kZ^cmv'tc'qj Kbwf± I qvPg`vb ct` ubtqM w`teb t-

(G) 6 gv'tmi mktj Kbwf± (tRjv KvivMv'ti i t`qj`i - 4 gvm) ; Ges

(we) GK PZZ'k mvRv t'f'vM K'tiQ (tiqvZ evt`);

Af'vMmZ Ktq`xtK Af'vMmZ I qv'wP `bk cvniv v ubtqM Kiv hvte wKš' wef'vMx Kviv Dc griv-cwi `k'Ki Absv'Z e`ZxZ DaZb ct` ct`vbwZ t`qv hvtebv|

tbvUt GKRb Kt'qv'tK Kbwf± I qvP g'vb ubtqM Kivi mgq thvM'Zv wbi" ct'bi Rb" hv'e^{3/4}v'eb Kviv UtK 20 eQi wntmte MY" KitZ nte|

391. KvivMv'ti i e`xt`i I qv'w^ccvniv t`qvi Rb" Kbwf± I fviwqvi mn Kbwf± I qvPg`v'tbi cKZ.msL'v cOqvR'tbi g'ta" mgvex ivL'tZ nte| kZ^c_v'tK th, Kbwf± KgPvixi msL'v tKvb Ae`v'tZB tgvU e`xi kZRiv 10 fvtMi tekx ntebv|

392. Kviv weva'tZ Dvj - uLZ `wqZj Ovovl Kbwf± I qvPg`v'tK wbaewvZ AwZvi³ `wqZj cij b KitZ n'tet

(G) weva 191, 192 I 463 cOZcij b Ki te ;

(we) I qv'wP g'ta" Unj /cvniv v `te Ges i w'Kj xv wbgg-kšLjv eRvq ivL'tZ mn'thm'vZv Ki te ;

(w) cOqvRbvq t`qj`i Absv'Z Ovov tKvb e`xtK qqb`j Z'vM KitZ evav w`te ;

(wW) Zvi `wqZj _vKv mKj e`xtK NbNb MYbv Kiv Ges ewnti Unj `vbKvix Rvb'tZ Pvl qv gv' mKtj i Dciv'vZ m'ut'K'w'v'v'Z Kiv ;

(B) Zvi qjgZvi g'ta" AwcZ Kviv weva jsNbKvix th tKvb e`xtK cOZ'tiva Kiv Ges w'icvU^c Kib;

(Gd) th tKvb wek;Ljv c'kv'Z Kiv Ges cOqvRb'te'ta Awdmv'tK wec_gv' KitZ mn'thm'vZv Kiv ;

(wR) Amy'Zv, Dvj - uLZ mg'tqi ev'ti cvqLvbv e`envi Kitj ZvtK w'icvU^cKiv;

(GBP) w`tbi tejvq Zvi c0E Kiv m`uv`b Ges `tji fvic0B Kbwf± I fviukqvi I Kivi q`xtK mrvqZv Kiv ;

(AvB) c0qvRb ntj Kivf`S-ti g`vfmAv`ti Kiv Kiv Ges e`xtK KivMv`ti GK Ask ntZ Ab` Astk tbqv;

(tR) KivMv`ti t`qj chiv Ges e`xt`i c0Pxti Kv`Q I rcwZtq`vKv`ti va Kiv ;

(tK) c0qvRbtefta nvrZx I qv`Wp Ges KivMv`ti we`tkl Ask ev`tji `vqZj`cuj b Kiv ;

(Gj) Zvi `tji Kbwf± I fviimqvi Gi Abg`v`wZtZ `vqZj`cuj b Kiv|

t`vUt KR 0GBP t`tK Gj 0 chS- `vqZj`Af`v`mMZ Ktq`xt`i gta` ntZ wbtqvMKZ.Kbwf± I qvPg`v`tbi t`q`t c0qvRb` b`tn|

393. me`c0vb Kivi q`x, c0vb Kivi q`x Gi mn`thvMxZvq tRjvi jK Av`ci cte`Ktq`x cvniv`i w`WDuUe>U`tbi e`e`v Ki`teb| hv i`v`i`tZ tctU`hjs Avd`m`ti AeM`zi Rb` jKAv`c wj`uce`x Ki`teb| c0Z`K mBv`tn chivi tgqv` mvariYf`ite w`bav`i Z nte| Kbwf± I qvPg`v`tbi i`v`i`Kvj`xb KZ`e` ch`t`z Aa`vq 7 G `uof`ite D`tj - L Av`Q|

394. Kbwf± I qvPg`v`bMb Wvb nrtZ tmj`vBKZ.bxj Kv`toi e`U`j v`Mv`tbr Rvgy` cwi`arb Ki`te| hv`i` g`v`fmAv`i w`mv`te w`bh`y Kiv nte c`z`KxKi`tYi m`y`eav`t`_`jv`j w`dZv` e`envi Ki`te| kw`- e`ZxZ Zv`i` Kt`vvi` kt`y` t`qv` hv`tebr` w`K`S` mvari`b e`xt`i` gZ` Kv`R wbtqv`mRZ nte Ges Kiv` w`wai` 19 Aa`vq Abg`v`q`x w`ev`f`v`t`Mi` kt`y` I k`Ljv` msp`v`t`S`- mvari`Y e`xi` miv`t`_`v`Kte` A`_`ev` Af` cwi` kt`g` kw`- t`qv` hv`te| Zte` Zviv` t`Lv` mrv`q`vZ Ges c`I` msp`v`t`S`- we`tkl m`y`eav` cv`te Ges Ges 757 w`wa` tgv`Zv`teK` ti`qv`Z` cv`te| cvniv`i` `vqZj`cuj b Kv`tj` tKiv` Aciva` Ki`tj` Kbwf± I fviukqv`ti` tejvq` c0hv`R` kw`- cv`te|

Kbwf± I fviukqvi

395. w`mubqi` msvi/m`svi Kbwf± I qvPg`v`b`K Kbwf± I fviukqvi` ct`` ct`v`b`wZ` w`tZ` cv`iteb, kZ`e`v`tK` th-

(G) tm` w`kiv`q`Z` nte` A`_`ev` Kiv`v` `q` ntZ` w`k`q`j` j`vf` Kt`i`tQ`;

(w) Kbwf± I qvPg`v`b w`mv`te` wZb` giv` `vqZj`cuj b Kt`i`tQ` Ges

(w) tm` Zvi` mrv`i` A`ta`R` t`f`v`M` Kt`i`tQ` A`_`ev` 10` eQi` (ti`qv`Z` ev`t`) mrv`i` t`f`v`M` Kt`i`tQ`| GB` `B`tqi` gta`` hv` Kg` nq|

t`v`U` tKbwf± I fviukqvi` ct`` c`b`wZi` t`q`t`i` mrv`i` tgqv`t`i` Mbv` c0hv`R` t`q`t`i` hv`e`x`ieb` Kiv`Mvi` 20` ermi` mkt`y` Kiv`v` 0` MYbv` Ki`tZ` nte|

396. tKiv` e`xt`K` `v`qx`f`ite` A`_`ev` A`_`v`qx`f`ite` I fviukqvi` w`mv`te` wbtqv`M` t`qv` hv`tebr, hv` Dc`tiv`³ w`bq`tg`i` w`ei` " t`x` nq` ev` msvk`- 0` w`ef`v`M`q` Kiv`v` Dc` gnv` cwi` `k`R` Gi` Abg`v`b` bv`_`v`tK`|

397. w`ej`y`

398. Kbwf± I fviukqv`i`t`i` mSL`v` Kiv`Mv`ti` e`xi` mSL`vi` kZ`Kiv` 5` fvt`Mi` tekx` ntebr| Zte` t`L`tZ` nte` th, H` Abg`vZ` KLbB` kZ`Kiv` 4` fvt`Mi` wbt`P` bv` nq| hv` tKiv` Kv`i`Y` Awa`K` mSL`K` I fviukqvi` Gi` c0qv`Rb` nq` Zte` Zv`i` wbtqv`t`Mi` e`v`c`v`ti` msvk`- 0` Kiv`v` Dc` gnv` cwi` `k`R`Ki` w`tkl` Abg`v`b` Aek`B` wbtZ` nte|

399. Kiv`v` w`wa`tZ` D`tj` - w`LZ` KZ`e` Qiv`l` Kbwf± I fviukqvi` MY` w`baew`Y`Z` `vqZj`m`g`r`cuj` b` Ki`te`

(G) w`tkl` w`wa` 191, 192` Ges` 463` c0Z`cuj` b` Ki`te`;

(w) w`mubqi` msvi/m`svi, t`Wc`y`d` msvi` tRj`v`ti` A`_`ev` tKiv` Kg`R`Zv`P` Av`t`k` gvb` Kiv` Zte` H` mKj` Av`t`k` Kiv`v` w`wai` cwi` cws` ntj` Zv` c0g` m`sh`v`t`MB` w`mubqi` msvi/m`svi, t`Wc`y`d` msvi` iv` tRj`v`t`K` Aew`Z` Ki`teb|

(w) e`xt`i` M0`tci` Kv`t`Ri` Z`v`i`Ki` `vqZj`Z` Kivi` q`xtK` mrvqZv` Kiv| Zv`i` c`v`ti`W` cwi` Pj`bv, k`S`Ljv` I` w`bieZv, w`bivc` tndiv`RZ` Ges` e`xt`i` m`st`k`v`abg`j`-K` Kv`h`p`g` ev`- ev`qb`Kvix` Kiv` Kg`R`Z`P`K` mrvqZv` Kiv` ;

(w) i`v`i`tZ` I`qv`W`P` gta`` Unj` w`WDuU`i` Kbwf± I qvPg`v`b`K` Kv`t`R` mrvqZv` Kiv, miv`K`f`ite` chiv` t`qv, e`xt`i` w`bivc` Av`UK` w`b`w`Z` Kiv` Ges` I`qv`W`k`S`Ljv` i`q`v`i` Rb` `v`qx`_`v`Kte` ;

- (B) c0qRb teita tKvb ex`xt`K Kviv nvmcvZvtj wbtq hvl qv ;
Gd| `^M0 tci ex`xt`i wno^uUtkU msi qj b Kiv ;
 - (wR) Zvi Dci AwcZ ex`xt`i NbNb MYbv Ki te Zvt`i mwKZv Ges Zviv hvZ A%ea `e` M0Y iv ivLtz bv cvti Zv t`Lte ; tKvb Kbrf± I qvinkqviti i wqšyYaxb tKvb ex`xi wBKU wbuł × `e` cvl qv tMtj D³ M0 tci `wqZc0B Kbrf± I fviinkqvi wi tcvU0v Ki t j tm kw- t fVM Ki te ;
 - (GBP) th tKvb Kviv wewa j sMtbi e`vcvti tKvb lohtšj cwi Kí bv Ki t j hv Zvi M0 tci gta` ev Ab` M0 tci mslwVZ n`Q Zv RvbtZ cvtj tm wcltq AewZ Kiv ;
 - (AvB) ex`MY Zvt`i Dci AwcZ `wqZ; wbovi mvt_ cvj b Ki tQ, Zviv `vb Z`wM Ki tQbv GtK Actii mvt_ AwbqvgZ thwMthwM Ki tQ bv, GK RvqMv n`Z Ab` RvqMv hvl qvi mgq mwK dVbtj hv`Q wKbv Zv t`Lte ;
 - (tR) Amgtq cvqLvbv e`envi Kvix Ktq`x m`u`K0wi tcvU0Kiv| Wvqvi qv Ges Ab`vb` Amyt`i m`u`K0AewZ Kiv ;
 - (tK) mKvtj Zvjv tLvji cte`c0Z`K ex`x wR weQvbv h_vh_ fuR Ges mw34Z ivL wKbv Zv t`Lv ;
 - (Gj) Zvt`i `wqZyaxb ex`xiv tMmj I Kvc0 tašZ Ki tQ wKbv Ges Zviv tKvb Kvctoi wbo Ki tQ bv ev Kvc0 i qjvteqj b mwKfvte Ki tQ Zv t`Lte ;
 - (Gg) wksLjv ckgb Ges tKvb Kviv KgRZvK tKvb qjwZ ev Avµgb n`Z i qjv Kiv ;
 - (Gb) Kvivf`š-ti c0qRb ntj tKvb M0 tci ev M0 tci Astki ex`xt`i `wqZ; M0Y Kiv ;
 - (I) Kvivc0Pxti i c0iv t`qv Ges c0Pxti i KvQvKwQ tKvb ex`x I rcwZqv _vKtQ wKbv Zv t`Lv|
- 400.** Kbrf± I fviinkqviti i wtkl tcvkK mieivn Kiv nte hv GKwU mwzi tKvU, GKwU ckgx tKvU GKwU tKvZv, GK tRvor cvqRvqv, GKwU Rvntqv, GKwU Umc, GKwU MvqQv, GK tRvor RZv Ges GKwU wczjtj i c0ZKhš Prgovi teē| mwzi Kvc0 Ges m`vt0tj i tgqv` 1 eQi I ckgx tKvU Gi tgqv` 3 eQi | e`vR_ t j vtZ 00Kbrf± I fviinkqviti k0wU 1 n`Z Dalfvgx b0f tLv`vB Kiv _vKte Ges Zv I fviinkqviti i c`µg Abjvqx cwi avb Ki te| thwM`Zv m`ub0e`w³ 1bs e`vR cwi avb Ki te| Zviv tKvb teZ ev A`je`envi Ki te bv| ew0 Ges ti š`a` wqZ; cvj bKvtj ti Bb tKvU 3 eQti i Rb` mieivn Kiv hvte|
- 401.** Kbrf± I fviinkqviti MY KfVvi KvixK kq ewnfZ Ges 757 avivq ewYzgZ ti qvZc0B nte| Zvt`i cvtqi tMwovj tZ t j vvi wis _vKtebv| Zviv `Zš; tcvkK I RZv cwi avb Ki te|
- 402.** j NyAcivta A_ ev KZ0` Ae t j vi Rb` Kbrf± I fviinkqviti i ti qvZ KZ0` ev A`vqrvte c`vebZgj-K kw- t`qv nte| „ Zi Acivtai Rb` Kbrf± I fviinkqviti c`vebwZ Kti bvBU I qvPg`vb ev mvari Y Ktq`xtZ cwi YZ A_ ev w0w`0 mgtqi Rb` tm t j AvUK ivLv hvte|

Kbrf± bvBU MW0

- 403. wej š|
- 404. wej š|
- 405. wej š|
- 406. wej š|
- 407. wej š|

Kbrf± I qw0

- 408. wej š|
- 409. wej š|
- 410. wej š|
- 411. wej š|
- 412. wej š|
- 413. wej š|

414. wej ʃ |

415. wej ʃ |

416. wej ʃ |

Aa'iq VII t c̄hiv

417. c̄hivi t̄ʃt̄ Abɣibxq gj-bxwZ nt̄jv th, w̄ ev Ges iww̄ fvt̄M A_ʃ meʃB c̄ʃZ`K e`x
`wqZkxj KgRZvʃKgPvixi Aax̄tb Ggbfite b̄--_vKte th, tKvb Aet̄njvi Kviʃb e`x
cjvqt̄bi t̄ʃt̄ Zvt̄ iʃK thb tdSR`vix Av`vj t̄Z Zv c̄ʃvb Kiv hvq | GB t̄ʃt̄ Kt̄Vvi w̄bqg
nt̄jv, e`x̄ i big c̄ʃZ`K KgRZvʃKgPvix M̄ c̄ eʃK w̄j w̄ce× Kiteb Ges Aʃb`i w̄bKU n̄-ʃ-
iKvt̄j A_ ev cieZxʃZ e`xiv GK M̄ c̄ nt̄Z Ab` M̄ t̄c̄ cw̄iewZʃ nt̄j Zv Zvrʃbvr t̄iKWʃʃ
Kit̄Z nte | c̄ʃZ`K c̄hiv cw̄iewZʃbi mgt̄ql ʃʃx w̄nt̄mte c̄avb Kvi vi ʃʃx Dcw̄-Z t̄_ʃK e`x̄ i
msL`v hvPvB Kiteb |

418. c̄ʃZ`K Kvi vM̄t̄i e`x̄ i w̄w̄fba M̄ t̄c̄ w̄ef³ Kit̄Z nte | GKRB e`x̄ Zvi c̄ʃjv
Kvi vew̄Kvt̄j t̄Kvb bv t̄Kvb GKw̄ M̄ t̄ci m`m`_vKte Ges t̄Kvb e`x̄ Dchʃ KZet̄ʃi Avt̄`k
e`ZxZ c̄ʃ c̄ cw̄iewZʃ Kit̄Z ciʃtebv | gw̄³ c̄vevi t̄ʃt̄ A_ ev Dchʃ KZet̄ʃi Avb̄ʃw̄bK
Abʃʃv`b e`ZxZ GK M̄ t̄ci e`x̄ Ab` M̄ t̄c̄ `vbrʃ-i Kiv hvte bv |

419. M̄ c̄mḡ gj-Z 02 (ʃ) fvt̄M w̄ef³ nte t

K | G· Ū w̄gDi`vj M̄ c̄ ev teóbx t̄`qvt̄j i ew̄nt̄i w̄bt̄qm̄RZ `j ; Ges
L | B·Ū w̄gDi`vj M̄ c̄ ev teóbx t̄`qvt̄j i w̄fZ̄t̄i w̄bt̄qm̄RZ `j |

420. GKw̄ M̄ t̄c̄ Kt̄q`x KgPvixmn w̄bt̄q̄w̄³ msL`vi tekx e`x̄ _vKtebv t

- 1. hv` G· Ū w̄gDi`vj M̄ c̄-
K | teóbx t̄`qvt̄j i ew̄nt̄i nq, Zte - 10 (`k) Rb
- L | teóbx t̄`qvt̄j i w̄fZ̄t̄i nq, Zte - 15 (c̄ʃbi) Rb
- 2. hv` B·Ū w̄gDi`vj M̄ c̄ nq, Zte - 20 (w̄ek) Rb |

421. teóbx t̄`qvt̄j i evB̄t̄i i M̄ c̄ Aek`B `ʃRb teZbt̄f̄w̄x Kvi vi ʃʃxi Aax̄tb _vKte | GKRB
M̄ t̄ci `wqʃZj _vKte Ges Ab` Rb c̄hovi Kvt̄R mnvqZv Kite | Zviv Kbwf± I fviw̄qvi Ges
Kbwf± I qvP̄g`vb ʃvri v mnvqZv c̄ʃB nte Ges Zvi AbʃvZ nte `kRb ew̄`i Rb` 1 Rb Kbwf±
I qvP̄g`vb |

422. c̄ʃZ`K M̄ t̄ci Kbwf± I fviw̄qvi t̄K GKw̄ M̄ c̄ eʃk (w̄e.tR. dig bs -38) t̄`qv nte
hv̄t̄Z M̄ t̄ci mKj e`xi bvg, b̄af Ges M̄ t̄c̄ thvM`v̄t̄bi ZwiL Ges KZet̄`iZ c̄avb Kvi vi ʃʃxi
Avt̄`k I ʃʃxi _vKte |

423. M̄ t̄ci fvi c̄ʃB KgRZvʃKgPvix GKKfite Zvi M̄ t̄ci mḡ- w̄ t̄bi Rb` `vqx Ges Zvi
`wqʃZj _vKv t̄j vKt̄`i w̄mve ivLteb Ges c̄ʃqvRb nt̄j Dc`v̄c̄t̄bi Rb` c̄ʃʃ ivLteb | hLb
c̄ʃqvRb, Kvi vi ʃʃxiv Kbwf± I fviw̄qvi Gi mv̄_ M̄ t̄ci `wqZj w̄bte, Zviv Kbwf±
I fviw̄qvi t̄`i l `wqZj Ac̄ʃ Kiteb | M̄ t̄ci `vq `wqZj KLt̄bv `ʃ ev Zvi Aw̄aK KgRZvʃ
KgPvixi Dci b̄-- Kiv hvte bv |

424. e`wZµg w̄KQze`ZxZ c̄ʃZw̄ M̄ t̄ci m`m`MY GKt̄f̄ _vKte | Zviv GKB I qv̄W̄e`Ngv̄te,
Lv̄te Ges w̄et̄kl w̄baʃi Z `v̄t̄b KvR Kite | Kbwf± I fviw̄qvi w̄ePvixab I qv̄W̄e`ZxZ, i w̄f̄ Kvt̄j
Zvi M̄ t̄ci mv̄_B _vKte |

425. Kbwf± I fviw̄qvi Zvi M̄ c̄ thLv̄tb i w̄f̄ hv̄cb Kt̄i t̄Q, t̄m Zvjv gw̄³ i c̄teB t̄mLv̄tb
Dcw̄-Z _vKte Ges c̄avb Kvi vi ʃʃxi w̄bKU nt̄Z Zvi M̄ t̄ci `wqZj eʃS w̄bte | t̄Kvb e`wZµg bv
NUt̄j t̄m mviw̄`b Zvi M̄ t̄ci mv̄_ _vKte | t̄m k̄sLjv i ʃʃv Kite Ges G t̄Kvt̄Wi Ab`vb` w̄bqg
Kt̄Vvi fite c̄ʃZc̄j b Kite | Zvi `vq-`wqZj ZZʃʃY chʃ- t̄kl nte bv hZʃʃY bv Zvi M̄ t̄ci

`vinqZj cyj bKvix cãvb Kvivi ¶xi mbKU n^-vš-i nq A_ev tKvb Dchÿ KZÐ¶ ZvtK `vinqZj n†Z Ae`nuz t`q|

426. hwi` Kvivi ¶x ev Kbwf± I fviwqvzi Zvi Mõ c Z`wM Kivi cõqvRb nq (¶Y`vqx ntj I) Zte cãvb Kvivi ¶xi Avt`kgfZ Zvi Mõ tci `vinqZj tKvb Kvivi ¶x ev Kbwf± I fviwqvzi ev wmbqi Kbwf± I qvPg`vbi mbKU n^-vš-i Ki te| `vinqZcõß KgRZP`KgPvix Ktqwi`i msl`v wbuõZ nteb Ges gj-`vinqZcõß KgRZvP Abgwi`wZtZ wZvb Mõ tci e`xt`i Rb` `vqx `vKteb|

427. hwi` tKvb Kvitb GK ev GKwaK e`xt`K Kvivf`š-tii Mõ c t`tK c`K Ki tZ nq, thgb-j`wub A_ev nvmcvZvtj hvlqv BZ`w` tm¶¶t`i wmbqi Kbwf± I qvPg`vb (wub tgtm`Avi I e`U) cãvb Kvivi ¶xi AbgwiZvtg Zvt`i Avj`v`v Ki te Ges H Mõ c ev Ab` Mõ tci `vinqZcõß KgRZvP mbKU evstq bv t`qvi ce`chS- Zvt`i mvt`_ `vKte|

428. teõbx t`qtj i evBti `vinqZcõß BbPvR`Kvivi ¶x Ges Kbwf± I fviwqvzi Zvt`i mvt`_ mshÿ Mõ tci e`w` t`i cõZ Aek`B KtVvi mZKZvP mvt`_ j ¶¶` ivLte thb Zviv mevB h`vm`e GKt`I Ae`vb Kti Ges Zvt`i tK mZK`Ki tZ nte thb e`xiv Gw` K tmw` K new¶Zfite Pj vtdiv bv Kti Ges tKvb ARvwtZ thb e`xiv Zvt`i `wpi Avortj bv hvq| wtkl KvitY tKvb e`x` f mg`ti Rb` Mõ c n†Z new`Obentj Mõ tci Kbwf± I fviwqvzi Z`3/4b` `vqx `vKte| tKvb e`x` mviw` tbi Rb` KvivMvti evBti KvR Kitj Zrmsj MæA`vqx j`wub `vcv KitZ nte| j`wub tbi `i Rv `vinqZcõß Kvivi ¶x Ges Kbwf± I fviwqvzi i mbKU n†Z `uõfite `k`gvb n†Z nte| GLvtb cõek Kitj Zviv H e`xi `vinqZj tte| tKvb e`x` KvivMvti evBti KvR tMj (thgb mBcvi) Ges Zvi Mõ tci Kbwf± I fviwqvzi Kvivf`š-ti `vKtj Kvivi ¶x Zvi m†2 `vKte| tKvb mBcvi KvivMvti evBti tMj Zv mibw`õfite Mõ c etK D†j- L `vKtZ nte|

429. e`xi msl`v 20 Gi Awak KvivMvi mxgubvi evBti tMj 2 Rb wi RvF`MvW`vBtdj I KvZR mn Zvt`i Abvib Ki te Ges cõqvRtb mivqZvi Rb` Dchÿ `vrb Ae`vb tte|

430. iwit Kvij hLb tKvb Kvitb tKvb Mõ c n†Z e`xt`i new`ObaKiv cõqvRb nte ZLb Aekõ Mõ tci e`xi wltq Kbwf± I fviwqvzi A_ev wmbqi Kbwf± I qvPg`vb cãvb Kvivi ¶xi tK c`LvbgyL weeiY w`te I Avj`v`v Avj`v`v Mš-e`mg`n GKt`I hvT`v Ki te| new`Obentj qv e`xt`i bvg MhYKvix KgRZP`KgPvix w`-tci A_ev tbiUetK wj Lteb Ges cõvbKvix KgRZvP`KgPvix i mbKU tci Y Ki te (weia-438 `be`)|

- 431.** Mõ cmgr`mveavgZ wbtgwe³ fite wef³ nte t-
- 1| KvivMvti teõbx t`qtj i evBti Mõ cmgr-
 - (K) evMvb;
 - (L) tRj mvi†fUm;
 - 2| Kvivf`š-i Mõ cmgr-
 - (K) wmfj wRbvm`;
 - (L) wePvivaib e`x`;
 - (M) c`KxKib e`x`;
 - (N) webkty e`x`;
 - (O) nvmcvZvj ;
 - (P) cõPri cõix|
 - (Q) `v†ivqv Ges Ab`vb` Avj`v`v e`x`MY ;
 - (R) tRj mvi†fUm ;
 - (S) Drcv`b wefM;

432. wDwUZ Kvivi ¶x Achß ntj w`ev I iwit DfqfvtM wePvivaib e`xt`i I qvW`vinqZj cyj tbi Rb` GKRb wklmthwM` Kbwf± Awdmv†K Zvi `tj `vinqZj t`qv nte| GB wbeip`tbi Rb` wmbqi msvi/msvi w†R wbuõZ nteb th H e`xi cõK- esk cwiPq fvj Ges `vinqZj `vKv e`xt`i tm Kj wnz Ki te bv|

433. GUV h^ymsMZ th KviM^ti e^xiv w^tb PjvPj Kv^tj Kvi^v c^oPxi Af^s-ti c^vniviZ Kbwf± Awdmvi KZR.KviM^ti i t^cwiugUvi I q^tj c^hivq _vKte|

434. tRj vi w^tR A^{_}ev Zvi Av^t k^ut^g c^avb Kvi^v qⁱx I Kvi^v qⁱx^t i m^vBvⁿK WVDWU tⁱovⁱ c^oZ Ki^te Ges Zv Mw^w“ t^g Sz^vtv^v _vKte| Pj g^vb m^Bv^fn Kv^ti v WVDWU c^wieZ^o t^lv w^tj Zv Aek^B D³ tⁱovⁱ tⁱ w^j w^ce^x _vKtZ nte| c^oZ^oK i^vtZ c^oZ^oK Kvi^v qⁱxⁱ w^eU (KZ^o m^xg^vbv) c^wieZ^o nte Ges w^eU c^wieZ^o m^au^tK^oKvi^v qⁱx^tK c^te^oRv^btv^b h^vtebv| c^oZ^oK I q^tP c^oZ^oK w^et^ui `w^qZc^oB Kg^RZ^oKg^Pvix c^oq^vRbxq wⁱ t^cvU^g K Av^c e^tK w^j L^teb| Kvi^v qⁱx Ges Kbwf± Awdmvi^t i WVDWU tⁱovⁱ w^ev I i wⁱ f^vtM (w^e. tR dig bs 5095) G w^j L^tZ nte| KZ^oeZxZ (Ad WVDWU) Kvi^v qⁱx^t i A^ta^R Ri “ ix Kv^tRi Rb^o m^ev c^oZ _vKte| tKvb Kvi^v qⁱx^tK Zvi `w^qtZ^j mgq Ab^sw^oZ cvl q^v tM^tj Zv^tK kw⁻ c^ovb Kiv nte|

435. wⁱ Rv^fW^w tM^ui qⁱx e^oZxZ ms⁻v^ctbⁱ mg⁻ Kvi^v qⁱx Ges c^avb Kvi^v qⁱx w^ev f^vtM Kv^tRi Rb^o `B^u t⁻q^vtW w^ef³ nte| c^og t⁻q^vW^u I q^vW^og^r tL^vj vi mgq (Avb j K) `w^qZ^j cvj b Ki^teb|

436. I q^vW^og^r tL^vj vi Ae^owinZ c^te^otRj vi (c^oq^vR^tb tW^cy tRj vi) Ges mKj c^avb Kvi^v qⁱx, Kvi^v qⁱx h^viv `w^qtZ^j Av^tQb Zv^t i m^vt^o GK^tt^o tR^tj c^oek Ki^teb|

437. tRj vi (A^{_}ev tK^o x^q Ges tRj v KviM^ti m^eo^ovb Kvi^v qⁱx) I q^vW^og^r Kbwf± I f^vi w^qvi Ges M^o c I q^vPg^vb h^vt^o i c^og f^vtM `w^qZ, Zv^t i Kvi^v c^oPxi c^vniovq `w^qZ^j w^teb| GKRB c^avb Kvi^v qⁱx Kbwf± I q^vPg^vbt^o i j^o w^ut^o w^tq h^vte Ges Zv^t i Kvi^v qⁱx w^er^fb^e-v^tb `w^qZ^j w^teb|

438. hLb c^avb Kvi^v qⁱx c^oZte^o b w^te th, c^oPxi Kvi^v qⁱx^t i `w^qZ^j c^ovb Kiv n^tq^to ZLb I q^vW^og^r tL^vj v nte Ges `w^qZ^j Z^ow^Kvix Kvi^v qⁱx I Kbwf± I q^vPg^vbt^o i D^cw^oZ^tZ e^x t^o i tR^vovq tR^vovq MYbv Kiv nte Ges w^ev f^vtMi KZ^oiZ Kvi^v qⁱx I Kbwf± I f^vi w^qvi I D^cw^oZ _vKte| w^ewa 427 Gi Aax^tb t^h mKj e^x t^oK t^gt^oAv^ti i g^va^tg Kvi^v qⁱx w^er^fb^ef^vtM cv^vtv^b n^tq^uQj Zvi^vl Ab^jyc c^hivax^tb c^oZ^oveZ^o Ki^te Ges w⁻ c A^{_}ev t^bu^t tⁱKw^on Zvi^v w^ev f^vtMi M^o t^c t^hM^ovb Ki^te| w^eMZ m^uv^q Z^jv e^u e^x msL^v m^wK nI q^vi ci Kbwf± I f^vi w^qvi m^vi w^tbi Rb^o `w^qZ^j cv^te| hLb GB mg⁻ Kg^om^uw^oZ nte ZLb Ae^ov^wZc^oB 5g I q^tPi Kvi^v qⁱx Kvi^v qⁱx i e^wn^ti Mgb Ki^te|

439. I q^vW^og^r tL^vj vi ci w⁻ w^cs I q^tW^o Ae^ov^wZc^oB Kvi^v qⁱx ev Kbwf± I f^vi w^qvi bZb `w^qZ^j c^oB^t i `w^qZ^j i^o n^tj c^oZ^ow^K cv^qL^vbv, tM^vmj I Lv^o M^oY c^vtⁱW m^aub^ont^e|

440. e^x t^o i c^oZtKij^oxb tⁱvj K^j t^kt^l msL^v w^ow^oZ nevi ci c^avb Kvi^v qⁱx e^x t^o i b^vg tW^tK tR^vovq tR^vovq Zv^t i w^oR w^oR Kg^ot^j t^co^oY Ki^te| tⁱvj K^j Kivi Kvⁱb nj, c^oKZc^ot^o e^x t^o i D^cw^oZ w^ow^oZ Kiv| AZ^tci MYbv t^kt^l Zv^t i M^o c Ab^jv^qx Kbwf± I f^vi w^qvi t^o i `w^qtZ^j m^vi w^tbi Rb^o ms^ok- o e^x t^o i t^co^oY Ki^te|

441. c^oZu^o M^o t^c Kvi^v qⁱx ev `w^qZc^oB Kbwf± I f^vi w^qvi t^o i D^cw^oZ^tZ Mbbv Kiv nte Ges Zv^t i b^vg M^o c e^tK w^j w^ce^x Ki^tZ nte| w^ev f^vtM c^oZu^o c^wieZ^obi t^qt^o GKB c^ou^qq Zv Ki^tZ nte| GB c^wieZ^o n^tZ cv^ti m^vavⁱb Kvⁱt^b, Am^yZv ev Ab^o tKvb Kvⁱt^b| `vax^bf^vte `w^qZc^oB Kbwf± I f^vi w^qvi t^o i `w^qZ^j w^ev f^vtM c^wieZ^o bv n^tj `g^ti Zv^t i W^oKvi c^oq^vRb t^bB| w^Ks^o w^ev f^vtM Kvi^v qⁱxⁱ `w^qZ^j c^wieZ^obi t^qt^o Aek^B e^x t^o i MYbv Ki^tZ nte| t^k x^q I tRj v Kvi^v qⁱx Av^j v^v M^o c e^tK _vKte Ges Av^j v^v w^ef^vtM nte t^hb c^avb Kvi^v qⁱx^t i MYbv^q mgq ev^tu^o Ges Av^ow^o K f^vl v^fw^ol Kbwf± i v^uvi MY w^j L^tb m^vv^qZv Ki^tZ cv^ti| t^k x^q I tRj v Kvi^v qⁱx kxZKv^tj i w^ev ga^o f^vtM Mw^w i `w^qZ^j c^wieZ^obi mgq tⁱvj K^tj i Rb^o I N^oUv mgq w^tZ nte| M^o cm^gfn ZLbB Mbbv m^aub^ont^e|

453. cōZiU Kbwf± I qvPg'vbt cōZiU I qvW[©]cōhivi weṭkl GKiu c×wZ_vKte| hv Kvivi ḡḡḡ' i cōhiv cwieZ^ḡbi mvt_ Zvṭ' i cōhivi cwieZ^ḡ nte| hLb weṭkl mZKZvi cōqvRb nte ev A^ṽr^ḡfweK `xN^ḡ qvW^ḡ ṭḡḡḡ GKb mvt_ `ḡ ev ZṭZwaK I qvPg'vb `wqZi; cij b Kiṭe| Kbwf± Awdmvi `wqZi; cij b Kvṭj I qvW^ḡNjṭZ_vKte, tKvb eṽxi `vb Z'wM wba^ḡY Kiṭe Ges tKvb eṽx Kviv kšLjv f½ Kiṭj ZvṭK evav wṭe Ges tm MYbv Kṭi w^ḡōZ nte th, Zvi ōwqṭZi_vKv eṽxṭ' i mSL'v m^ḡWK Ges w^ḡivcṭ' AvṭQ| I qvP cwieZ^ḡKvṭj `wqZcōḡ KgRZ^ḡA^ḡev Abṭḡw' Z KgRZ^ḡ w^ḡKU n^ḡ-vš-iKZ.eṽx mSL'v Ges eṽxi bvg I tKvb eṽx n^ḡmcivZvṭj tMṭj Zvi bvgI Dṭj - L KiṭZ nte| „ i “ Zc^ḡṭKvb NUbv NUṭj cōhivi Z Kbwf± Awdmvi Zv Zvr^ḡḡ^ḡKfivṭe Unj i Z Kvivi ḡḡḡK Rbivṭe w^ḡub KZ^ḡi Z cōvb Kvivi ḡḡḡK tWṭK Zvi tM^ḡṭi Avbṭe hvṭZ wZub Abḡ^ḡUvb Kṭi h^ḡ_vh_fivṭe cōqvRbxq e'e^ḡ-v MōY KṭZ cvṭi |

454. KvivMṭi we`y^ḡ ōviv Avṭj wKZ ivLvi e'e^ḡ-v_vKṭj we`y^ḡ Pṭj tMṭj tmṭḡḡḡ Ri “ ix weK^ḡ i wṭmṭe Wvq^ḡvgvi e'e^ḡ-v ivLṭZ nte| tm e'e^ḡ-v bv_vKṭj I hvṭW^ḡ cōZ 10 wḡUvṭi GKiu Kṭi P^ḡR^ḡ j vBU w^ḡṭZ nte Ges I qvW^ḡ w^ḡij s ev Qvṭ' ṭnqvBU I qvK nte| j vBUMḡḡ ḡḡS nṭZ 2.5 ṭṭK 2.75 wḡUvi DPṭZ ṭṭK `vcb KiṭZ nte| cōZ^ḡ K Kvivi ḡḡḡK P^ḡR^ḡv^ḡ j vBUMḡḡni m^ḡWK e'envi I e'e^ḡ-vcbvi Rb^ḡ wṭṭ^ḡ R^ḡ w^ḡṭZ nte| j vBUMḡḡ I qvW^ḡ evwṭi hv^ḡḡ^ḡ ḡṭZi; w^ḡcZ nte|

455. Unj i Z Awdmvi, Kvivi ḡḡḡ Ges Kbwf± I qvPg'vbt' i `wqZi; nj we`y^ḡ Pṭj tMṭj P^ḡR^ḡv^ḡ j vBU I ewZmḡḡ m^ḡWKfivṭe Rj ṭQ wKbv Zv ṭ' Lv| tKvb eṽx i w^ḡḡ Kvṭj j w^ḡUṭb ṭṭZ P^ḡBṭj ZvṭK Aek^ḡB Kbwf± I qvPg'vbt' i w^ḡKU ṭṭK AbsḡwZ w^ḡṭZ nte| tKvb eṽx nVv Amy^ḡ nṭq cotj Zv Zr^ḡḡ^ḡvbv Unj i Z Kvivi ḡḡḡ Ges KZ^ḡi Z cōvb Kvivi ḡḡḡK RbivṭZ nte|

456. weṭkl KvivY ivṭZ tMBU A^ḡev `iRv hw^ḡ LjṭZB nq Zṭe Zjv ṭLjv i cṭe^ḡ i Rvmḡḡ A^ḡev tW^ḡiṭcvṭō GKLv^ḡ w^ḡKj msh^ḡ KiṭZ nte ṭhb ḡṭKi AwaK e^ḡw^ḡ GKb mvt_ XḡṭZ ev ṭei nṭZ bv cvṭi | `iRv ṭLjv Ae^ḡvq G c×wZ `iRv w^ḡṭq ṭei nevi mḡteZ cōPōv cōZnZ Kiṭe|

457. i w^ḡḡ Kvṭj e^ḡvivK ev e^ḡvivKmḡḡḡ h^ḡiv Unj i Z_vKte Zviv e^ḡvivṭKi evBṭi `ḡ^ḡ Z mvt_ n^ḡv^ḡUv^ḡU Kiṭe Ges KZ^ḡi Kvṭj tKvb ṭṭḡB emṭZ cvivṭe bv ev Kg^ḡj Z'wM KiṭZ cvivṭe bv| Zviv m^ḡv mZK^ḡ_vKte| eḡōi mḡṭq Kvivi i ḡḡḡiv c^ḡvb w^ḡṭivaK A^ḡv^ḡ c^ḡḡ^ḡ ōWmn ṭiBb tKvU c^ḡw^ḡavb Ae^ḡvq KZ^ḡi Z_vKte| i w^ḡḡ ev w^ḡ ev^ḡv^ḡṭM tKvb mḡqB Avenl qvi AR^ḡvṭZ Ab^ḡ tKvb `ṭṭb Avkṭ MōY KiṭZ cvivṭe (Kvivi^ḡš-ṭi tKvb tm^ḡU^ḡe^ḡ _vKte bv) w^ḡubqi mḡvi/mḡvi hw^ḡ cōqvRb weṭePbv Kṭib Zṭe Zviv A^ḡ;wṭmṭe e^ḡvU^ḡ A^ḡev j w^ḡv ivLṭe Ges UP^ḡvBU enb Kiṭe| Zviv cōḡktB Kov Ges `iRv c^ḡv^ḡḡ^ḡ Kiṭe Ges ṭ' Lṭe tKvb cōKvi N^ḡv^ḡU^ḡ ev weKZ^ḡ.Kiv nṭḡṭQ wKbv Zviv I qvW^ḡ w^ḡFZṭi ṭ' Lṭe Ges m^ḡe^ḡ nṭj eṽxMY m^ḡWK Ae^ḡvṭb AvṭQ wKbv Zv ṭ' Lṭe Ges Kbwf± I qvPg'vbt' i bv emvi Rb^ḡ ḡṭS ḡṭS mZK^ḡKiṭe I eṽxi mSL'v m^ḡvṭK^ḡRA^ḡvmv Kiṭe Ges w^ḡṭcvU^ḡ ṭZ ej ṭe|

458. cōZiU tK^ḡ ṭq I ṭRjv KvivMṭi i ṭeōbx ṭ' qvṭj i (ṭc^ḡw^ḡUvi I qj) evBṭi cōZ tKvbq cōhiv Uvl qvi _vKte| `ḡ Rb Kvivi ḡḡḡ evBṭbvK^ḡv^ḡimn eṽxṭ' i Pj vPj ch^ḡṭe^ḡḡṭYi `wqṭZi w^ḡṭqvRZ_vKte| tKvb AbvKw^ḡLZ NUbv ṭhḡb- c^ḡvq^ḡ, weṭ' ṭṭni Act^ḡPōv ev Kviv^ḡš-ṭi wekšLjv ṭPōv KiṭZ ṭ' Lṭj Zv Zr^ḡḡ^ḡvbv cōhiv Uvl qvi Kvivi ḡḡḡK mieivnKZ. I qv^ḡU^ḡU^ḡKi ḡva ṭḡ ṭRj viṭK RbivṭZ nte hvṭZ c^ḡw^ḡ w^ḡZ w^ḡqš^ḡY Avbv m^ḡe^ḡ nq|

459. ivṭZ KZ^ḡi Z cōvb Kvivi ḡḡḡ ev w^ḡubqi tM^ḡ Kvivi ḡḡḡ `wqZi; cij b Kvṭj c^ḡv^ḡvmḡḡ Kviv^ḡš-ṭi ṭN^ḡv^ḡṭdiv Kiṭe Ges Zvṭ' i `wqZy^ḡṭb Unj i Z Kvivi ḡḡḡ Ges Kbwf± bvBU I qvPg'vbt' i cōhivi KvR c^ḡw^ḡ k^ḡ Kiṭeb| wZub j KAvc w^ḡṭcvU^ḡeB mṭ½ ivLṭeb Ges `wqZi MōY I `wqZi; Ac^ḡḡbi mḡq w^ḡōZ nteb th, I qvW^ḡ ṭm^ḡḡḡ w^ḡivc^ḡ, cōZ^ḡ K I qvW^ḡe^ḡ x mSL'v m^ḡWK AvṭQ| AZGe j ḡḡ' ivLṭZ nte th, i w^ḡḡ K^ḡxb cōhiv cwieZ^ḡKvṭj `wqZi; MōYK^ḡv^ḡ/Ac^ḡK^ḡv^ḡ cōvb Kvivi ḡḡḡ (w^ḡubqi tM^ḡ Kvivi ḡḡḡ, ṭḡḡ weṭkl hv cōhivR^ḡ) Dfṭq mSL'v hvP^ḡv Kiṭe Ges ṭm^ḡḡḡni w^ḡivc^ḡEv cōZ^ḡ ḡḡḡ Kiṭe Ges cōhiv cwieZ^ḡ m^ḡM^ḡq cōhivMY^ḡK^ḡ ṭ' Lṭe| wZub I qvW^ḡḡḡni Pwe m^ḡi ḡḡY Kiṭeb Ges Av^ḡš-ix ṭḡBb tM^ḡU^ḡ (Dṭ^ḡKU tM^ḡU^ḡ)

GKwU Zvjv tPBB ðviv wbr kixtii mv_ mshy ivLteb| „i“ Zi AmyZvi tññi wZwb Zrñbir
tgmWK'ij Awdmvi I tRjv itK wclqU ÁvZ Kivte Ges Avt`kcðB ntj Amy`e`xtK nvmcivZvtj
`vbvš-i Kite| Kivvi ñx A_ev e`xt`i cññ nZ tKvb Awbqg NUtj tm cwiv`wZ Zrñbir j K-
Avc eBtZ wjwceX Kite thb cieZx©mKvtj wmbqi mzv/mzvi A_ev tRjv itK AewNz Kiv
hvq| thme tññi DaZb KZEññi Zvir e`e`v MhY cðqvRb tm me Ae`vq Zrñbir tRjv itK
AewNz KitZ nte thgb cjvqtb i tPov, `vzv Ges „i“ Zi AmyZv| tm j ññ ivLte thb tMU
Kivvi ñx Dfq tMtUi ga`eZx©`tj mZK©Ae`vq `Ùvqgvb Ges tgbB tMtUi `w` `iRv mWKFvte
Zvjv eÜ `vtK| çhiv cwieZñbi mgq `wqZ; MhYKivix çäv Kivvi ñx cieZx©IqvñPi
Kivvi ñxMYñK mgqgZ tMtU Avbqvb Kite| KivvMtvi cñek Ges ewntii mgq KZE`iz çäv
Kivvi ñx cðqktB Kivvi ñx`i tgbB tMtU Zj- wK Kite| cðZ`K KivvMtvi tRjv i Ggb e`e`v
KitZ çiti th çhiv cwieZñbi mgq wmbqi Kivvi ñx çäv Kivvi ñxñK mrvqZv Kite| çäv
Kivvi ñx KivvMtvi AñK fvtMi `wqZ; wte Ges Aci AñKñKi `wqZ; wmbqi tMU Kivvi ñxi
Dci Acð Kite| wKš` Gijc cðZ`K tññi `ðRb `wqZ; MhYKivix Kivvi ñx Ges GKRB
AcðKivix GK mñ IqvñW©Mgb Kite Ges IqvñW© wivcEv hivvB Kite| tRjv it i cwiv`kñbi
Rb` G wcltq ti KWñivLñZ nte|

460. mKvtj i br`v cññZi Rb` eweññi mñhvñtqi cññtei Kivi cðqvRb ntj KZE`iz
çäv Kivvi ñx cðqvRbxq msL`vK e`xtK ewni Kiteb Ges Zvt`itK teZbñfñx Kivvi ñx`i
`wqZ; b`- Kiteb| GB KvñRi Rb` iagvñ hv`i AímvRv ewñK AvtQ Gijc e`x wbevPb
KitZ nte|

461. iagvñ AbñwñZ AvKwzi Zvjv mgnB e`envi KitZ nte| GB wj gnvciw`kñKi
digvññk mieivñ nte| tgbB tMtUi Rb` 7.5 tm.wg Ges IqvñW© tmj mgñni Rb` 6.62 tm.wg
AvKvti i Zvjv DEg|

462. tK`ñq KivvMtvi tRjv Ges tWcññ tRjv mBvññ Aš-Z GKevi Ges tRjv KivvMtvi
mBvññ `ðevi weñfbvñtZ wñbwñbñemgtq Kivvñš-ñi `bk cwivµv Kiteb Ges t`Lteb th,
Kbwññ± bvBU Iqvñg`v Ges çhivMY mZK©Ae`vq AvtQ Ges mWKFvte Unj w`ñQ, e`xiv kvš-
Ges mWKF Ae`vq itqñQ| Gijc cwivµv ZwiL Ges mgq cññRivvñv nte bv wKš`cieZñZ
Dvñ tRjv it i wñcvñ`ewññZ wjwceX KitZ nte| wmbqi mzv/mzvi KZE`ññwiz %ok
cwivµv Rb` GKwU Zwj Kv`vKte| wmbqi mzv/mzvi tK`ñq/tRjv KivvMtvi mgññ Aš-Z
gvññ `ðevi Zvjv etÜi ci `bk cwivµv Kiteb Ges t`Lteb weñamgn`h_vh`fvte cwiv Z nñ`Q
Ges Zv wmbqi mzv/mzvi Gi wñwbu etñK wjwceX KitZ nte|

Aa`iq tvIII GjvñññLjv Ges cjvqb

463. tKvb e`xi wei`tx, e`xi t`ññ A_ev wksLjvi tññi Ab` e`w³i cjvqtb i tPovKvtj
A_ev wñZi nZ ev ewni nZ Avµv PjvKvtj AvñMqv`i; e`envi tññi wñwñyZ wñwñyZ
Abññi Yxq t

(1) e`xi cjvqb ev cjvqtb i tPovñvñ KivvMtvi th tKvb Awdmvi Ztj vqv i tetqvñBU, AvñMqv`i;
A_ev Ab` th tKvb A`i; e`xi wei`tx e`envi KitZ çiti | Zte kZññññ th D³ Awdmvi tññ
Gijc weñññ Kivi hvñmsMZ KivY`vKñZ nte Dcvq wññññ wZwb A`i; e`envi Kitiñ Ges
e`xi çjvqbtvñ A`i; e`envi Qivv Ab` tKvb wñKí wññ|

(2) tññ`ññ ev KivvMtvi wñZi ev ewni t`ññ ej ceñ tgbB tMU tLjv v A_ev KivvMtvi
t`qññ tñññ tñññ cñññ wññ tKvb e`x A_ev Ab` tKvb e`w³i Dci Kivv KgñZññKgññ
Abñññññ ev ActPov çñññZ bv nñ qñ çññ- Ztj vqv, tetqvñBU, AvñMqv`i; A_ev Ab` tKvb
A`i; e`envi KitZ çiti|

(3) hv`ññ tKvb e`x KivvMtvi tKvb Awdmvi ev Ab` tKvb e`w³i cññ wñññññ Avµv Kññ
Zte Kivv KgñZññKgññ Ztj vqv, tetqvñBU, AvñMqv`i; A_ev Ab` tKvb A`i; D³ e`xi wei`tx
e`envi KitZ çiti Zte kZ`vñK, D³ Awdmvi tññ hvñmsMZfvte weññññññ KitZ nte th,

Avµvš- Avdmi ev e^{w3} Rieb wecbæA_ev tKvb A½nmbi mgr mæbev A_ev „i“ Zi hLg nI qvi KviY nřZ cvi |

(4) tKvb e^xi wei“ t× AvtMqv⁻;e^{enni} Gi cte^{DC-} weia-1 Abyib KitZ nte Ges H Avdmi e^xtK mZK[©]Kite th wZwb ZvtK^{uj} KitZ hv^{Qb}|

(5) wek;Ljvi mgq Dcw⁻Z DaZb KgRZ[¶] wbt[¶] R e⁻Zix tKvb KgRZ[¶]KgPvix tKvb e^xi wei“ t× AvtMqv⁻;e^{enni} KitZ cvi |

tbiUt 1-tdšR^{vix} Kivhæai Aa^{iq} 5 (AvUK, cjvqb, cji“ xvi) Ges ersjvt^k `Üweai 99 ariv (AvZ[¶]¶vi Awakvi) `be^l|

tbiUt 2- KviMti emivµgtbi t¶t[¶] Dcw⁻Z DaZb KgRZ[¶]emivµgb cŁZivaKtⁱ emivMZ^ti wei“ t× Ggb e^e-v wteb thgbUv Kvirf⁻š-ti Avµgb cŁZivtai tejvq wbtZb| Gt¶t[¶] DaZb KgRZ[¶]AvMgtbi ce^{ch}- A^T tKvWi weia-463, 467, 468 Ges 470 Abyib KitZ nte|

464. cŁZ⁻K KviMti ce[¶]hřZB mřKZ t^{qvi} e^e-v^vKte hv^k ejv nte ÓA^{vj}vg[¶], Gi Øviv weksLjv cjvqb A_ev Ab[¶] tKvb Avkvw^{LZ} NUbv NU^{tj} GB Z⁻ thb mKj Kvi KgRZ[¶]KgPvix Ges vbxq c^{vj}k AeinZ nřZ cvi | GB mřKZ GK ev GKwaK Nbv ev Ms Øviv tgBb tMU weiv s A_ev KviMti i Ab[¶] tKvb we^kl⁻ v^b t⁻tK wbgvbyvqx weivgnv^fve evR^tZ⁻ v^kte A_ev tMU t^mUⁱ w^bK^tU W^{ig} w^cU^vt^bv A_ev -xg úBtm^{tj} i Avl qvR Øviv mřKZ w^tZ nte| hv[¶] Nbv/Ms e^eüZ nq Zte Zv c^vtⁱt[¶]W Dcw⁻wZi mřK^tZi Avl qvR t⁻tK w^fbæAvl qvtR nřZ nte hv^tZ Kvi l tKvb m^t tⁿi AeKv^k bv⁻v^tK| hLb G^tKi Awak tej ev Ms evR^vt^bvⁱ i “ nq ZLb⁻ w^qZ^cŁ^B t^mU[¶] c^Łg A^{vj}vg[¶] i bv^gv^B w^Zxq tej /Ms evR^vt^bvⁱ i “ Kite Ges mæ nřj Df^q mřKZ GKB m^t½ Dcw⁻Z w^mbqi Avdmi KZ[¶] eÜ Kivi Av^t k bv^t qv^{ch}- Pj^tZ⁻ v^kte |

465. AZie Ri “ ix mgq Kivi ¶xi j[¶] Uv^b GKwU úBtm^j e^Svte th Ó^munh[¶] cŁqvRb⁰ Ges wZbevi úBtm^{tj} i tQvU k^tā e^Svte th ÓA^{vj}vg[¶]evRv^l Ū |

466. A^{vj}vg[¶]evRvi mgq tMU t^mU[¶] Zvi ivB^td^{tj}^{uj} fiv^Z©Kite| hv[¶] Zvi Ae⁻v^b t^mt^Ui emnti nq Zte t^m t[¶] t^mt^Ui ga^eZx[¶] v^b cŁek KitZ cvi | weia 463 Gi weavgtZ Zvi Dci mKj S^wK eZ[¶]te| t^m emnti i k^w3 cŁhv^m t⁻tK tgBb tMU Ges tMU Kivi ¶x^tK A_ev Ab[¶] e^w3^tK AvµgY t⁻tK i ¶v Kite |

467. wⁱ Rv^f¶w[¶]m[¶]ú^b¶[¶]c mk⁻; Ae⁻v^q v^kte Ges tMU t^mU[¶]K emnti i tMU i ¶vq mrvqZv Kite| t[¶]Rb Kivi ¶x^{uj} fiv^Z©ivB^td^jmn lqvP Uvl qvi Ges Qv nřZ e^xtⁱ i MwZweia ch[¶]¶Y Kite Ges cjvq^tbi D^tl^tk[¶] w^fZ^ti i t^mt^U th KvD^tK t⁻L^{tj} Zv mZK[©]Kite| Zviv cŁqvRb g^tb Kitj Kvitiv Rieb i ¶v[¶] weia 463 Gi weav^gtZ^{uj} P^{vj} vte |

468. cŁZ⁻K Kvi Avdmi (miv^mi e^xi⁻ w^qtZⁱ w^tq^vm^{RZ} bq) tcvkK cwiⁿZ tⁿik ev bv tⁿik, Ziv[¶]¶v^r A⁻v[¶]M^ti hv^{te}, mk⁻; nte, tetq^vt^bU msh[¶] Kite Ges Dcw⁻Z DaZb KgRZ[¶] wbt[¶] R^µt^g tgBb t^mt^U mgteZ nte| miv^mi Av^t k e⁻Zix wZwb ivB^td^{tj}^{uj} fi^{te}b bv| w^mbqi m^gvi/m^gvi^tK m^{se}v⁻ w^tZ nte ; KviMti wecixZcŁ^š- cŁP^ti i emnti⁻ w[¶] j t^cØY KitZ nte| hviv KviMvi nřZ t^qvj U^cw^kt^q e^x cjvq^tbi t^pov Kitj Zviv Zv^t i cŁZnZ Kivi t^pov Kite| mřKZ wⁿt^mte GKwU dv^kv^{uj} i Avl qvR nřj e^StZ nte th, Ó^munh[¶] i cŁqvRb⁰ A_ev th w^k t⁻tK^{uj} i Avl qvR Av^tQ Ūtm w^k w^tq t⁻q^{vj} U^cw^kt^q e^x cjvqb Kⁱt⁰ | Ggb mřKZ t^kv^bvi m^vt⁻ m^vt⁻ me^cč^{av}b Kivi ¶x Ges w^mbqi č^{av}b Kivi ¶x A^{ew}k⁰ Kivi ¶x⁻ j w^tq t⁻što NUbv⁻tj hv^{te}b Ges weia 463 Abyv^ti KvR Kite | tbiUt - GKwU w^b w⁰ m^sL⁻K Kivi ¶x ivB^td^{tj} i cwi^etZ[¶] w^v Øviv m[¶]4Z⁻ v^kte Gi Ab^gvZ w^mbqi m^gvi/m^gvi Øviv w^bav[¶] Z nte |

469. A^{vj}vtg[¶] mgq Kivi ¶xiv KviMvi t⁻qv^{tj} i emnti Kv^tR w^tq^vm^{RZ} e^xtⁱ i GKwⁱZ Kite Ges Zv^t i tgBb t^mt^Ui AwZ w^bK^tU bq Ggb⁻ v^tb dv^{Bj} K^ti em^{te}| H e^xiv Kvirf⁻š-ti Mgb Kitebv hZ[¶]¶Y bv Dcw⁻Z w^mbqi Avdmi Av^t k K^ti Ges H weksLjv c^kvgZ bv nq| K^bw^f± l f^vik^qvi e⁻Zix Kvirf⁻š-ti mKj e^xtⁱ KvQvKvQ Ges m[¶]æ^{av}RbK lqv^w lqv^kic A_ev⁻ v^jv^tb Z^{vj} veÜ KitZ nte| K^bw^f± l f^vik^qvi^t i t^qvj č^hov e^x e^viv^tKi

ewnti Unj A_ev wbt`RZ Ab` tKvb KvtR wbtqwmRZ Kiv hvte| Aci Ktq`x KgPvixiv th thLvtb Ab` e`xt`i mvt_ AvUK AvtQ tm tmLvbKvi wbgg ksLjv eRvq ivLte|

470. tmwUt`i `wqtZi wbtqwmRZ Kivi ci Zviv Ges KviMvtii ÷vd Ges Kvivi Qxiv tMtUi m`stL GKwZ nte| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi A_ev Zvi AbgwmwZtZ tRjvi A_ev Dcw`Z mterP wmbqi Awdmvi Dcw`Z mKj ÷vdMYmn `st tMtUi ga`eZx`v`tb clek Kite| ewntii tMU ZLb eU Kiv nte Ges DchP cwitek vKtj wFZtii tMU tLjv nte Zrci Kvivi Qxiv wbt`Rmtg Kvivf`S-ti clek Kite Ges cOqvRtb wewa 463 weavbgZ KivR Kite| Dcw`Z wmbqi Awdmvi A_ev wivRv`MvtW`P cAvb Kvivi Qx GB tMj thwMce`AKZtj Dcw`Z ntq D`P`ti e`xt`i mZK`Kite th, Zviv hw` Zvr`Qbvr AvZm`uB bv Kti Zte Zvt`i wj Kiv nte| hw` wej`Kivi gZ cwiv`wZ v`K Zte wZbevi mZK`Kiv nte, Zvici hw` cwiv`wZ t`tL gtb nq, weksLjv ckg`b Ab` tKvb Dcvq bvB Zte Aeva` e`xt`i Dci wj elP Kite, wKŠ` hw` e`xiv t`sto P`j hvq ev AvZmgcP Kti tm gytZ`mZKZvi mvt_ wj elP eU KitZ nte| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi A_ev Ab` tKvb wmbqi Awdmvi Avmvi ci i`Qxiv Zvi Avt`k Ablyvq KivR Kite| th me e`x Pymvti cvjv`bvi tPov KitQ Ges hviv tdsRv`vix Aciva thwM` kw` cOqvm KitQbv ev tPov wbt`Qbv Zvt`i Dci Kvivi Qxiv wj Kitebv| e`xt`i f`wZ cOkB ev AvmgbvZK AvPib bv Kitj ev tKvb cKvi Acivagj-K ejcOqM bv Kitj Zvt`i Dci Kvivi Qxiv wj elP Kitebv wKsev w`t`tni KvitY wj Kivi Rb` i`Qx`i`k Avnevb Kiv bv ntj Zviv wj Kitebv|

471. GB cxwZ Aek`B Nubri cKwZ I ctqvRtbi Dci wbfP Kite| m`uY`wbieZv cvj b KitZ nte Ges wbggZw`K cxwZtZ mugv`vvti mKj Kgaviv cwi Pwv Z nte| cOZ`K KgRZP KgPvixK Zvi `wqZi m`ut`K`ce`ntZ wbt`Rbv cOvb KitZ nte thb tm e`stZ cvti wK wK KitZ nte Ges tKv`vq thtZ nte| hLb A`vjvg`ri` nte ZLb i`Qx/MwMAY Aeva` e`xt`i AvUtKi Rb` wKQynsL`K n`vU`Kvc mvt_ wte|

472. weksLjv/wet`tni mgq mgq msuk- o mKj KviMvtii KgRZv/KgPvixK wK `wqZi cvj b KitZ nte G w`l`q cK`Q`Yi Rb` cOZ`K gvM GKevi AcL`wKZ mg`q "A`vjvg` gnov Abg`vb KitZ nte| GB gnov Abg`vbKvtj Dctiv`3 w`l`qmg` KtVivf`te cvj Z nte| Kvivi Qxiv cKZ. wj i`t`Q`i`agv`I divKv wj Kite| A`vjvg`evRvi ci GB gnov Pj vKvtj Kviv KgRZP`KgPvixiv KZ`" cvj`b Rb` AvMgtbi mgq tRjvi KZ`R wj w`ce`x Kti ivL`tZ nte| tKvb Zwi`tL Ges tKvb mg`q GB gnov Abg`Z ntqtQ tRjvi Zvi w`t`vU`e`wntZ wj w`ce`x Kiteb| Abj`c`f`te wivRv`W`gBb tMtU t`c`O`tZ wK cwiv`vY mgq tj tMtQ, Aat`-b I Ab`v`" i`Qxiv gnovq n`m`Ri n`l`qvi Rb` Ges Zvt`i Kg`tj t`c`w`tZ wK cwiv`vY mgq tj tMtQ, hviv t`i`xZ Dcw`Z ntqtQ Zvt`i bvg Ges m`uY`gnov tkl KitZ KZ mgq tj tMtQ c`f`wZ tiKW` Kiteb| hw` gnov mdj f`te Abg`Z bv nq Zte wK I`" wU` wQj Ges Zvi Rb` `v`q` tK Zvi l eY`v`vKtZ nte|

473. A`vjvg`c`KZ.A_ev KwI`g hvB tnvK bv tKb cO`w`K mstKZ ntZ wek;Ljvi tk`l nwi`qv hv l`qv e`xt`K LjR` tei Kiv chS`- Dc`e` `g`tb Rb` hv hv KitZ nq Zvi mKj Kiv`p`g GKBf`te AvjviY KitZ nte|

474. hw` A`vjvg`tkv`v hv l`qvi gZ `i`Zi`cvj`k j`vBb v`K Zintj H` cvj`k j`vB`b wbtqwmRZ cvj`k A`vjvg`gnovq Ask MhY Kite Ges tKvb weksLjvi mgq Zv ckg`b mn`thwMZv Kivi D`i`k` gvP`Kti KviMvti Avmte| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi cvj`k mgvtii mvt_ AvtjvPbv Kti DchP` mgw`SZ Kg`wi`Kí bv MhY Kite|

t`vU` t`cvj`k mgvi hw` weksLjv ckg`b cK`Q`YcO`B nb, Zte wmbqi mgvi/mgvi msMZ KvitYB cvj`k mgvi`K GB Avf`h`v`b `wqZi`Mh`b Rb` Abj`va Kiteb| Zte wmbqi mgvi/mgvi B KviMvtii `wqtZi` enj v`Kte| KviMvi t`gtU`icv`j`vB wmbUtZ Aew`Z ntj t`gtU`icv`j`vB wmbUi cvj`k Kiv`k`bri cvj`k mgvtii `wqZi`cvj`b Kiteb|

475. c0Z`K KviMvti i Awdmvti i `vqZ; ntj v tKvb e`x cj vqb ev cj vqtb i tPov Ki tj ZvtK AvUK Kiv, hw` H KgPvix tKvb e`x M0 tci `vqZ; cij b Kti Zte tm H M0 tci Ab` Kvi vi qjx ev Kvi vi qxi Abgw`wZtZ Zvi M0 tci umubqi Kbwf± Awdmvti K Zvi `vqZ; Ac0 Kti cj vqbi Z e`x K Abvib Kiv|

476. tKvb e`x K LjR cvl qv bv tMtj ZvrqmbKfite tRjvi tK Ges Zvi gva`tg umubqi mgvi/mgvi tK AeMZ Ki tZ nte| Kvi vmxgvbi ev Bti KgPZ e`x t`i KvD tK LjR cvl qv bv tMtj Kvi vi qxiv mKj M0 c tK GK RvqMvq mgteZ Kti ZvrqmbKfite Kvi Mvti i tMtUi w` tK gvp`Ki te| hw` H Lv tB wi Rvf`Kvi vi qjx `vK Zvntj GKRB wi Rvf`Mw`" Z tgBb tMtUi w` tK AM0i nte| hw` t` qvj UctK cvj vq A_ev Kvi Mvti i t` qvtj i KvQvKwQ wMtq l rct tZ `vK, tRjvi hZ tewk mæe Ad wDDw Kvi vi qjx t` i tK cj vZK e`x LjR tZ cvVteb Ges GKB mgq tRjvi Zv AeMzi Rb` wBKUZg cny k t÷k tB, tRjv g`wR0 tK Ges cny k mgvi Gi Kv tQ e`xi cY`ei Y hv ZvtK mbr³ Ki tbi Rb` ht`o Ges Zvi mvarib Avev t` tji weei Ymn cvVteb| hw` tKvb e`x i wv fvtM Zvi l qv w` tK wbt Lvr nq A_ev mKj `tj i e`x mgr Kvi Mvti i wFZi Ae`vb Kti Zvntj ZvrqmbK A`ij vq`ev RvtZ nte, A`ij vq`ev Rv chS- t` qvtj c0iv w` tZ nte Ges tRjvi wi Rvf`Mw` i Ges AwZwi³ Kvi vi qjx t` i webr At`; e`x K LjR tZ cvVteb| hw` GUv cZxqgvb nq th, e`x Kvi Mvti i t` qvtj l rct tZ `vKvi mæebv Av tQ Zte wi Rvf`Mw` Ges Ad wDDw Kvi vi qjx t` i Kvi Mvti i emv fvtMi t` qvtj i wFZi w` tK `whZ; w` te| Zvt` i mvt_ UP`q vBU `vKte Ges Aw`o nte thb tKvb e`x t` qvtj i Kv tQ Avmtj B AeMZ Kiv nq (e`envi thwM` UP`÷ tK c0Z ivL tZ nte)| hw` t` Lv hvq th t` qvj tft½ e`x cwy tqtQ Zvntj wej `bv Kti cteP Av t` tki b`vq cny k Ges g`wR t÷U tK tBwJk cvVtZ nte| Kvi Mvi th tRjvq Aew`Z e`x hw` tm tRjvi evm`v bv nq Zte Zvi wbr tRjvi g`wR t÷U tK Ges Zvi wbr tRjvq Mgtbi ct_i tRjvmgtbi g`wR t÷U MY tK Ges hw` gtb nq th e`x tij ct_ th tZ cvti Zte tij l tqi cny k mgvi tK w tcvU` Ki tZ nte| tgfU`cny Ub kn tii t` t t cny k Kvgkvi tK AemZ Ki tZ nte| hny`m½Z cZxqgvb ntj Z` mgr d`v /tUvj M0g A_ev ti wv l M0g 0viv Ab` tRjvi cny k tK cvVtZ nte|

477. cji vq az wettqi msev` ce0Zi`wettZ D tj - wLZ mKj Awdmvi tK RvvtZ nte| GKRB cj vZK Avmvgx tm cji vq az ntj Zvi gj- l qvti`U etj Kvi Mvti MpxZ ntZ cvti | tmB tgqvt` mvrvi cbZv MYbv Kiv hvtebv| mvrvi tgq` ci tYi mgqmvgv wewa 520, 524 Ges 525 Abjvqx Mbbv Ki tZ nte|

478. cj vZK Ges az c0Z`K Avmvgxi c_wK c_wK w tcvU` wba0i Z 25 Ges 26 bs dtgP gva`tg Kvi v gnv-cwi` k`Ki wBKU `wLj Ki tZ nte| cj vqtb i Kvi wU tKvb Aetnjvi Kvi tB bq ei A` `jv vb wbg`Yi t` wU A_ev Kvi v wewa i weavvej xi wKQy t` wU Kvi tY ntqtQ Gifc t` t t mKj t` wU mgr` PnyZ Ki tZ nte| hLb tKvb e`x tKvb tK` xq Kvi Mvi ev tRjv Kvi Mvi ntZ cj vqb Kti tmB w tcvU`P Kwc H wefi Mxq Kvi v Dc gnv cwi` k`Ki wBKU cvVtZ nte| cj vqtb i mvt_ RwoZ me`c0vb Kvi vi qjx, c0vb Kvi vi qjx Ges Kvi vi qxi wK t` wU Av tQ, t` v l x e`w³ i wei` t`x wK kwi`-gj-K e`e`v M0Y Kiv ntqtQ, Zvi w tcvU`D tj - L Ki tZ nte|

479. Kvi Mvti i umubqi mgvi/mgvi c0Z`K tKtm cj vqb l az Kivi cwi`wZ wetePbv Kti cj vZK Avmvgx tK aivi Rb` mterP 5000/- UvKv chS- cji`vi Gi tNv l Yv w` tZ cvtib Ges cji`vi c0vb Ki tZ cvtib| Gt` t t e`x K chtaZ Kvi x e`w³ KZR. MpxZ D t` v tMi gv l v, S wK, e`xi kwii xK MvB, tM0i Zvti i Ae`v, c0ZeUkZv BZ`w wetePbvq AvbtZ nte| cny tki Kv ÷ wU t` tK cj vqb KZ. e`x K chtaZ Kiv ntj Zvi cji`vi Kvi Mvti i ev tRU t` tK cwi tKva Kiv hvtebv| hLbB wettkl cwi`wZ tZ Avmvgx tK cYtaZ Kiv nte ZLb A t` wewa tZ Abtgw` Z AstKi Awak cji`vi c0B etj wetePZ nte| ZLb G mspvtS- GKwU wettkl Avte`bc t` Kvi v gnv cwi` k`Ki wBKU tcvU` Ki tZ nte| wub Gifc Avte`b mgr` w` w` Ges mterP 10,000/- UvKv chS- cji`vi Abtgw` tbi qgZvc0B| hw` wZub gtb Ktib Zvi Awak cji`vi c0vb Kiv DwPZ, tm t` t t wZub D³ `i Lv`- Lvbv Av t` tki Rb` mi Kvti i wBKU tcvU` Ki tB|

480. c0Z`K eQi wij R Wvixi wFZtii Kfvti mKj e`x hviv cjvZK ntqUj wKŠ`hviv aiv ctiub Zvt`i bvg tiwRovWbaf Ges cjvqtb i ZwiL AŠ-f® KitZ nte| hLb GKRB e`x aiv cti Zvi bvgU tktU w`tZ nte Ges aivcivi ZwiL tbvU Kti ivLtZ nte| Gi gva`tg c0Z`K bZb ummbqi mgvi/mgvi, tRjvi ubw0Z ntZ cvi`eb th, KZRb e`x cjvZK AvtQ| ch®e`qib Kti hw` t`Lv hvq th e`jxi mgq e`x cjvZK ntqtQ Zte wewa 884 Ges 885 Gi Kvhe0vj x Abvixbxq| cjvZK e`xi Iqvti>U ub`uEi Rb` wewa 583 tZ Dtj - mLK cxwZ Abvix b KitZ nte|

481. c0Z`K e`x hviv cjvZK nq A_ev cjvqtb i p0v Kti Zvt`i wei` t x Av`vj tZ gvgjv KitZ nte| tKvb Ae`vtZB GB mKj Aciva Kviv wewa fti/2i ch®q i MY` Kiv hvtebv|

482. mKj ummbqi mgvi/mgvi Ges tRjvi KZ® mKj Kviv KgRZ®KgPvix Ges Ktq`x KgPvix`qtK Aetnjv A_ev B`QvKZfite KvDtK cjvqtb i mthwM mw0 Kiv mspvš- wcltq wewa 200 Ges 387 tZ Dtj - m LZ mww`-i evisevi mZK®Kiteb| Gifc tKvb Acivtai Kvib tKvb teZbtfvMx KgRZ®KgPvix eiLv`- ntj tm cbvq Avi KLbB KvivMviti PvKzx cvi`ebv| cjvqb c0Z`tiva Kiv mKj e`x`ti` i` wqZ; hw` tKvb e`x cjvqtb mrvqZvix tKvb e` thwMvb t`q ev tMvcbxqfite msi`qY Kti Zte ZvtK kw`- t`qv nte|

483. th mKj t®t` e`xiv cjvqb c0Z`tiva Kti A_ev cjvqbKvtj tKvb e`x`K tM0Zvi Kti cjvqb c0Z`tivaK tKvb Z` c0vb Kti A_ev cjvqtb i p0vKvtj tKvb e`x`K tM0Zvi Kti Zvt`i m0utK®Kviv gnv-cwi`tkP ubKU wicvU®KitZ nte| hw` tmB Ktq`x tiqvZi wewai Avl Zvf³ nq, Zte ZvtK AwZwi³ tiqvZ t`qv thtZ cvi` ev tiqvZ t`qvi mgvwiK Kiv thtZ cvi` (hv c0hivR`)|

484. tKvb e`x KvivMvi ntZ cjvqb Kitj A_ev GK KvivMvi ntZ Ab` KvivMviti e`jxKvtj cjvqb Kitj A_ev cjvqtb i p0v ev lohš;Kitj 1984 mtj i AvBb-9 Gi aviv 56 Abvixq Kviv gnv cwi`k®Ki Abtgv`bµtg D³ e`x`K cvi`q teox t`qv thtZ cvi`| c0Z`K e`x th KvivMvi t`tK cjvqb Kti ev cjvqtb i p0v tbq`i ayGB Kvib ZvtK Af`- tftz Zvi mvt` tmi/c AvPiY Kiv hvtebv, Zte jvj Uyc 0viv ZvtK Ab` e`x`ti` t`tK c`K Kti ivLtZ nte| hw` cjvZK e`x Zvi e`envtii gva`tg wbtRtK wetePvivi thwM` wmwte c0vb KitZ cvi`, tm t®t` Kviv gnv-cwi`k®Ki ce®Abtgv` b µtg ummbqi mgvi/mgvi H cjvZK e`x`K mrvib Urc ci tZ w`tZ cvi`b|

tbuU th mKj e`x KvivMvi t`tK cjvqb Kti A_ev Kviv gnv cwi`k®Ki Abtgv`bµtg GK KvivMvi ntZ Ab` KvivMviti e`jxi mgq cjvqb Kti, Zvi mrviv ZwiL t`tK cjvqtb i ZwiL ch®- AwRZ mKj tiqvZ evsvt`k` Uewai 224 avivbvgvq evRqvB Kiv thtZ cvi`| tKvb e`x cwy`tki KvQ t`tK A_ev KvivMvi t`tK cjvZK nq ZvtK Aek`B jvj Urc ci tZ nte| wKŠ` th e`x mrviv cvl qvi cte®cwy`k Kv`w t`tK cjvZK nq ZvtK GB i` t`j weez mjev ntZ ewAZ Kiv DvPr nte bv th mKj mjev tm KvivMviti vKvi Kvib mwZ`Kv fite AR® Kite|

485. tKvb e`x`K K`v0 KvivMvi ev A`vqx KvivMvi e`vZxZ Kvib Qrov KvivMviti Afš`-ti cvi`q teox cvi`bv hvtebv hw`bv e`x DM0A_ev fqsKi nq A_ev hZ`qib tm cjvZK bv nq ev cjvqtb i p0v bv Kti ev cjvqtb i c0wZ M0Y Kti, tm t®t` kZ`vK th tRjv KvivMviti ZLbB e`xi cvi`q teox t`qv thtZ cvi` hLb tm hvexeb mrvrc0B Ae`vq Kvivi " x`vK|

486. hw` ummbqi mgvi/mgvi c0qvRb gtb Ktib th wewa 485 Gi Aaxb tKvb e`xi cvi`q teox cvi`bv c0qvRb Zte wZub e`xi bvxji, bvg, teox Avti`vci Ges Acmvitbi ZwiL Ges teox cvi`bvi KvYmgR` tiKW®Kiteb| G Zwj Kvq Kvivi " x` ubefnb` tU` w0Z teoxh® e`x`ti` bvgI AŠ-if® vKte| wewa 821 `be`| ummbqi mgvi/mgvi ubivc` gtb Kitj thtKvb e`xi teox Acmvitbi Avt`k c0vb KitZ cvi`eb|

487. wewa 485 Ges 821 tgvZvteK Avti`wcz teoxh® ubivc` tndvRtZ Avex e`x`ti` me00vb Kvivi`q, ummbqi c0vb Kvivi`q c0Zw`b Ges tRjvi mBvtn GKw`b cix`q Kti ubw0Z nteb th, c0ZwU t®t` GB wewa c0Zcwj Z ntqtQ Ges G wcltq wZub Zvi wicvU®ewntZ c0Z`qb

c0vb Ki7eb| teox Ges wifFU tK>`xq KviMvi n7Z Avbvbq KitZ nte| j 7I` iVL7Z nte th teoxi wis_uj cufqi tMvQvi m7_ Ggbf7e tj tM_ v7K thb cv tLuj v bv hvq, eE7M7j v uQ7`i m7_ Lvc Lvq Ges Dnvi gv_v Dfq cv7k7ch7B cwigvY tei n7q_ v7K| Av7iv j 7I` iVL7Z nte th eE7j gv_v Nlv7bv ev 7I7c0B n7q bv hvq| teox cov7bri Rb` c0Z`K e>`x7K P7govi c7E mieivn Ki7Z nte|

488. KviMv7ii em77ii t`qv7j i Dci fv7zv Kv7Pi UKiv j vM7bv hv7ebv| hv7Z K7f ev Kivo Q7o Iqv7j AvUvK7q cjvq7bi m7eav nq Ges tKvb KvbR ev m7u7hvi Z Ask_ vK7e bv, Dnvi tM7j vKvi Ges GKw`7K Xvj_y_vK7e| c0Z`K KviMv7ii c7URb Iqv7j i m7_ em77ii t`qv7j i m77hM `7j Aek`B ch7B gv7c Aa7M7j vKvi Aw7wi³ t`qv7j (D.Wall) _vK7e hv7Z e>`x7`i c7URb Iqv7j `7m7q cjvq7b c0Z7iva Kiv hvq|

489. cjvq7b c0Z7iva Kivi Rb` miKvi KviMvi ev Zvi Ask 7e7k7l 7e`7Zv7qZ Ges K7lv Zv7ii teov w7q evD7vix 7bg77bi 7b7`R w77Z cv7ib| H mKj KviMv7ii e>`x7`i 7e`7Zv7qZ Zv7oi teovi K_v cwi7vi f7e e>`x7`i t7K Rvb7Z nte Ges hv` tKD Gi Kv7Q Av7m Z7e tm gviv hv7e ev gvivZ7K RLg nte Zvl Rvb7Z nte| Kiv Zv7ii w7Zi Ges em7i cv7k7ch7B h77 `77Zi B77i77Z 00DANGER` Ges evsjvq 00ec74bK00 t7vUk `vcb Ki7Z nte| hLb 7e`7Zv7qZ teov m7u7K`AvBbv7v7v7 Ab7j7c t7vUk t`qv_ vK7e ZLb tKvb e>`xi t`Qv7q Z_vq Mq7b A_7v cv7qv7bi tP7vKv7j A_7v Kiv Zv7ii teov 7eb7Kv7j A_7v tKvb e>`xi Aet7j vi Kv77Y gZ7yA_7v RLg n7j mZ`Zv I 7b7vi m7_ `7m7Zi cv7bKvix KgRZ77KgPvixi Dci tKvb 7m7fj ev 77v7g7j AvB7b `vq eZ77ebv|

490. Kvi7evM7b A_7v `7vq BU7vUv me7v ci7_ j 7A_7v NZK7vix A_7v dY7gbmv RvZ7q M77Qi Nb teov A_7v Pov AvBj, MZ7A_7v Uvj xh77 m7v77Z gv7ji t`qv7j 7v7v tNov_ vK7e| thb e>`xiv em77ii 7KQ7`L7Z bv cvq Ges em7iMZivl Zv7`i7K t`L7Z bv cvq| j Zv_ j 7ev teovi w7Zi w7q tPvi ev Mema ci` X777Z c7o G7j7c dvKv ivLv hv7e bv| `iRvi msL`v AZ`S- m7vqZ_ vK7e hv 7bZvS-B c7ek Ges em77ii Rb` c0hvRb Ges tmRb` gRe77 tMU A_7v `iRv_ vK7e|

491. me7c7vb Kvi7i7x Ges tK>`xq KviMv7ii t7777 c7vb Kvi7i7xMY Zv7`i `7m7Zy7xb Ast7i mKj c7Kvi Zvj v hv Iqv777m7j I t7Bb tMU 7bivc7vi Rb` e`e7Z nq D³ Zvj v7m77 c77`n cix77v K7i 7b77Z nte th, H_7j fv7j Ae`vq Av7Q| tKvb Zvj v 7eKj n7j Zv Zr77bv7 tRjv7ii 7bKU Avb7Z nte| Zvj vi 7j f77i KL7bv t7v77Uej tZj 7v7v tZjv³ Kiv hv7e bv| Kvib H tZj 7j f7i7K GK77 j vM7q t`q dtj Zvj v m77R tLuj v hvq| Iqv777m7j, tM7v7Db Ges Ab` th me `77bi 7bivc7v Aek`B 7b77Z Ki7Z nte G7j7c `77bi P77e KL7bv Kbv77± I f7i7m7qv7i n7Z t`qv hv7ebv| hv` w77bi tejvq K7q`x KgPvix7`i `7m7Zi_ vKv hS7c7vZ I mi7v7v7 m7v7vqKf77e eU Kivi Rb` m7v7v7y Zvj v P77e Zv7`i n7Z ivLvi Ab7v7Z_ v7K Z7e Zv Zvj ve>` nevi c7e7Zv7`i 7bKU t`7K 7b7q 7b7Z nte|

492. tKvb 7eZb t7vMx KgPvix A_7v Kbv77± I f7i7m7qv7i Gi Dci tKvb e>`x 7v7v msN7vZ gvivZ7K tKvb AvNvZ ev e>`x7`i g7a` 7eK77L7v m77 nq G7j7c 7e7q 7m7bqi m7v7v/m7v7v Kiv gnv cwi`k7Ki 7bKU c7777 wi7cvU77ck Ki7eb| e` t7RvR7 Ges DM7c7Kv7i K7q`xi tndvR7Z KL7bv Qv7j A_7v Ab` tKvb c7Kvi hS7c7vZ ivLvi Ab7v7Z t`qv hv7e bv, hv tm A_7v 7m77e e`envi K7i tKvb Aciva msN7vZ Ki7Z cv7i|

Aa`iq t IX
e`x f7vZ

t7vU7 GB Aa`v7qi 00 Iqv7i>U00 k7vU7i A_7v tKvb e`w777K AvUK A_7v Ab` tKvb 7KQ7 Kivi Av`vj tZi 7b7`R m77j Z Av7`k|

493. tK>`xq KviMv7ii 7m7bqi m7v7v/tRjv KviMv7ii m7v7v Av`vj Z KZ7 c0E m7Rv I Av7`k Kv77i Kivi Rb` 1900 m77i m77k7v7Z (1900 m77i Av7`k III) e>`x AvB7b 7I7Zv7c7B|

494. †Kvb Av`vj Z ev UvBebvj ev miKv†i i `†vó«gšYvj q ev Ab†Kvb `ea KZ®¶ KZ® Rwi/BmjKZ. Kviv`Ü, Av†`k ev AvUK Av†`k Kv†Ri Kivi †¶†† evsjv†`†ki fivcÜB Kviv KgRZMY ¶¶gZvcÜB|

495. vejß|

496. fivZ`kvLvi `vqZcÜB †Wc¶¶ †Rjvi KvivMvi †Lujvi ci n†Z mh¶-Kv†j Zvjv ex chS-ÜÜhv mh¶-i mgq nqÜ; th †Kvb mgq bevMZ ev`x†`i mvariYZ fivZ`Kiteb| Zvjv etÜi ci RR, †g¶R†÷Ü, m†cÜ †Kv†UP †b†`KZ †Kvb KgRZP Øviv KZ. †Kvb vj¶LZ †et†Kl Av†`k (†qv†i†Üi AvZwi³) e`Zix †Zvb †Kvb ev`x†K MhY Kiteb bv| Zvjv etÜi ci †Kvb bZy mivRvcÜB ev`x†K K†q`x †qv†W¶ivLv hv†ebv| Zvjv etÜi ci †Kvb mivRvcÜB ev`x†K KvivM†i Avbv n†j tm c„K tm†j A_ev Ab†` †Kvb K†¶¶ i w†† tejvq AvUK _vK†e|

497. †Kvb `g†`cKwZi ev NY` Acivax†K hLb KvivM†i †cÜY Kiteb ZLb †elqvU †Rjvi†K Rvb†bv †KvU`c¶¶ k Avdmv†i i `vqZ¶| GB mKj Z_` me¶v vj¶LZ fiv†e n†e| Bnv Kviv c†ivqvbvq †j Lv n†e bv †KŠ` †Rjvi†K k- x†c vj¶LZ fiv†e Rvb†Z n†e| †ePwiK Av`vj Z †Kvb †et`kx ev`x†K KvivM†i †cÜY Kiteb Zvi RvZixZv m=ú†K¶mibqi mgvi/mgvi†K Rvb†eb|

498. fivZ`kvLvi `vqZcÜB †Wc¶¶ †Rjvi †Kvb ev`x†K fivZP c†e¶vivi bvg † c†ivqvbvq †j Lv Ab`vb` †eeiY c†ivqvivi m†_ †g¶¶ †q †RÁmvv K†i †b†ÜZ n†eb| †Kvb ev`x Zvi bvg ej†Z cÜ`vL`vb Kiteb ev c†ivqvbvq †j Lv †eeiYmg¶¶i mZ`Zv A`†Kvi Kivi †¶†† †Wc¶¶ †Rjvi c¶¶ k `†j i `vqZcÜB Avdmv†i†K c†ivqvbvq evWZ e`w³†K mbv³ Kiteb Avn`vb Rvb†eb| hv` c¶¶ k Avdmvi bv Kiteb c†ib Z†e †Wc¶¶ †Rjvi Zvi fivZ`cÜ`vLvb K†i Zv †Rjvi†K AvnZ Kiteb|

499. h_vh_ KZ®†¶¶i `¶¶¶i Z ixU †qv†iÜ ev Av†`k e`Zix †Kvb ev`x†K †Kvb KvivM†i fivZ` Kiv hv†e bv| mKj c†ivqvbv cix¶¶†Š- †b†ÜZ n†Z n†e th, Zv `kZ mWVK † m=úY¶ cÜZ`K ev`xi Rb` c„K ixU ev c†ivqvivi Av†`k jvM†e GgbwK `ß ev Z†ZmaK ev`xi hv` GKB Aciv†a mivRvcÜB ev Av†fh¶ nq| hv` †Kvb ev`x†K ixU †qv†iÜ ev Av†`k e`Zix KvivM†i Avbqb Kiv nq Z†e fivZ`kvLvi `vqZcÜB †Wc¶¶ †Rjvi ev`x†K fivZ`Kiteb A`†Kvi K†i †Rjvi†K Ziv¶¶wK AvnZ Kiteb|

500. †dSR`vix Av`vj †Zi ¶¶gZvmg¶wbgie/c t

- (1) n†B†KvU¶e¶vM AvBb Ab†g¶w Z th †Kvb mivRv cÜvb Kiteb c†ib ;
- (2) `vqiv RR A_ev AvZwi³ `vqiv RR AvBb Ab†g¶w Z th †Kvb mivRv cÜvb Kiteb c†ib †KŠ` GB ai†Yi mivRv hv` gZyÜ nq Z†e n†B†KvU¶e¶v†Mi Ab†g¶w b m†c†¶¶ n†Z n†e ;
- (3) mnKvix `vqiv RR AvBb Ab†vqx th †Kvb mivRv cÜvb Kiteb c†ib| gZyÜ A_ev `k erm†i D†a¶be¶mb A_ev `k erm†i AvwK †gqv†`i `Ü e`Zix ;
- (4) †Kvb mnKvix `vqiv RR AvZwi³ `vqiv RR †m†m†e `vqZcÜB n†j Aa`vq 9 Gi 3 Dc Aa`vq Ab†vqx gZyÜ e`Zix AvBb Ab†g¶w Z th †Kvb mivRv cÜv†bi ¶¶gZvcÜB ;
- (5) gnvbMi n†wKg A_ev †g †kYxi g`v†R†÷Ü †bR® Kvivevmmn AbwK 5 eQi Kviv`Ü cÜvb Kiteb c†ib| Rwi gvbv Ab†g¶10,000/- UvKv ;
- (6) 2q †kYxi g`v†R†÷Ü AvBb Ab†vqx †bR® Kvivevmmn w†Z c†ib AbwK 3 eQi Kviv`Ü † Rwi gvbv 5,000/- UvKv ;
- (7) 3q †kYxi n†wKg w†Z c†ib AbwK 2 erm†i mivRv † Rwi gvbv 2,000/- UvKv |

501. (1) `vqZcÜB KgRZ¶ hv` m†`n nq th, Kv†Rix Kivi Rb` Zvi †bKU †cÜi Z ixU †qv†iÜ A_ev Av†`†ki `eaZv m=ú†K¶ev th e`w³ i m†j † ¶¶¶i mivRv cÜvb ev ixU, c†ivqvbv ev Av†`k Rvix (Bmj) Kiv n†q†Q Zvi AvBbMZ Dch¶Zv m=ú†K¶wZvb †elqvU Kviv gnv cwi`k¶Ki gva`†g miKv†i i †bKU †cÜY Kiteb| hv miKv†i i Av†`†k GB iK†gi †cÜ¶¶Z †Zvb Ges Ab`vb` miKvix Kg¶vixMY ev`xi fiv†Z †b`Üm†Z GB Av†`k Ab†yiy Kiteb|

(2) Dc aviv-1 Ab†vqx †cÜi Z ti d†v†m (†elq) Avb`übe`vKv chS- ev`x†K ixU, †qv†iÜ ev Av†`†k evWZ Dc†q Ges †e¶a †b†††ai Av† Zvq AvUK ivL†Z n†e|

(3) tKvb ixU I qvfi>U ev AvUK Avt`tk `k`gub fji ev wePvZ ev fji mtg NtUfQ etj umubqi mgvi/mgvi gtb Ktib A_ev hir Avt`k c0vbKvix UvBejvbj ev KZetji GKwZqvi f3 ev KZetj KZR c0E Avt`tk tKvmtg I`uU ev Awbqg NtUfQ, tm UvBejvbj ev KZetji mvt_ thvMvthvM mvtctj ex`xtK MhY Kiv hvte|

(4) hir tKvb „i“ ZcYelq umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZR `mlj KZ. AwfthvM Avgtj bv tbqv ev Rwigvbr cwi tkvtai c0Zte`tb Aetjv ev „i“ Zi fji msvs- c0Zte`b Kviv gnv cwi`k` mgxtc tc0Y Kiteb| c0qvRbtevta wZub mi KvitK Rviteb|

tbiU t (1) ctivqvbq mktj `Uvt`tki Avt`k ev webiktj A_ev ZwiL wnxv A_ev mij wnxv A_ev tcvYtj `vji Z nq Zvntj Zv mstkvaabi Rb` tdiZ cvWtZ nte (A`vji Z I qvfi>U MpxZ nte bv|)

(2) ZZxq tkYxi g`vmt+=U 0vrv hir I qvfi>U 2 ermii Awak mktj Kviv`U GK Acivta nq Zvntj Zv tidvi KitZ nte|

(3) wR0 Kviertmi tgqv` ctivqvbq mvrvi ktZP Dci wbfP Kite hv evsjv`k `uZ Abtgw`Z `U wewa 73 G ewYZ|

(4) c0Z`K mvrvi ctivqvvi mvt_ nvbtKvU`mugbj dig bs 38 (evsjv`k dig bs 3964) msh9 `vKte|

502. tKvb ctivqvbv mstkvaabi Rb` tc0Y Kiv ntj Dnvi GKwU Kw Avjgvixi h_v`vfb msi jY KitZ nte gjvU tdir bv Avmv chS- mstkvaZ ctivqvbmU cvl qvi ci wtkl cti gva`tg Kviv KZetj c0B`tkvi Kiteb|

503. GKRb ex`x KvivMvti fivZnl qvi ZwiL Ges ZvK t`qv Ktq`x bs ctivqvvi Aci c0vq wj wceX KitZ nte Ges tWcW tRjvi/tRjvi 0vrv `vji Z nte| ctivqvbr wj gvpi ZwiL Abjvqx gvmK emUjt ivLtz nte| ewni cvtk`gvm eQti tjet jvMvBqv GK gvftmi gvpt`thvM` mg`- ex`xi ctivqvbr GKB emUjt `vKte| GKwU c`K `vfb ev tLvtc c0Z`K emUjt Avjv`vfi te ti tL Avjgvix Zvjvex KitZ nte| tRjvi ev tWcW tRjvi Dnvi Pwe ivLteb| cieZetZ tKvb Ktq`x m`umKZ th tKvb aiti thvMvthvM tjt`i tidvYi Kiv ntj bvtgi evbv fji `vktj ctivqvvi c0E evbv wj LtZ nte| mg`- Kviv tiKW`l `wj tj Acivtai bvg Ges `U wewai aviv Aek`B w`tz nte|

504. tRjvi A_ev tWcW tRjvi th tKvb GKRb KvivMvti ex`xt`i MhYi mgq Aek`B Dcw`Z `vKteb| fivZP mgq wvU x `te`i Rb` mKj ex`xt`i m`vYvte Zj-vmx KitZ nte| Zj-vmx hZ`y m`e ft`wPZ fite AZm`yb i jv Kti j kvbv e`-yD`xvi Kti c0qvRtb AmvgAm`cYvte KitZ nte| mKj e`w3MZ m`uE h_v- Kvcv, UvKv, `YpsKvi, `wj jw` A_ev Ab` tKvb wKQj PvR`MhY KiZt wmvve i jti tjt`i Aa`vq -10 AbjviY KitZ nte| hir ex`xt`i MhY wej t`ev Zvj vetUi ci nq Zv`i Kvcv cti w`b mKvj chS- Zv`i mvt_B `vKte| webiktj mvrvc0B ex`xt`i tcvkvKw` Zv`i mvt_B ivLvi AbgvZ w`tz nte| wePvixv Ges wmvfj ex`x Zv`i tcvkvKw` weQvrv, Rzv mvt_ ivLvi AbgvZ cite| etptYi %cZv ev Ab` tKvb agvq mZv tKvb mtgB mivtbv hvtebv, wmvfj ex`xt`i Ab` ex`xt`i mvgtb Zj-vmx Kiv hvtebv| gvrv ev ex`xt`i tglv ev gvrv Kvivi jti`i 0vrv i agv`l Aci gvrv v`i Dcw`wZtZ Zj-vmx KitZ nte|

505. fivZP ci ciB mKj ex`xt`i tgvMK`vj Awdmvi t`Lteb| wZub Amy`t`i wPvKrmvi Rb` nvmcvZvtj cvvteb| hir bZjy fivZP`i Rb` chetjYgvjK ev c`KxKiY Kqj `vtK, Zte tgvMK`vj Awdmvi bevMZt`i Aci ex`xt`i mvt_ ivLvi wbt`R bv t`qv chS- D3 Ktj `vKte| tKvb gnvvix tivMi c0`vve t`Lv w`j Ges bZjy fivZP`i ewnti Avemtbi e`v`v Kitj tgvMK`vj Awdmvi Avt`k bv t`qv chS- Kvivf`s-ti fivZ`Kiv hvte bv| Zv`i Zr`jvrv c0qvRbxq weQvrv kvZ wbeviti e`v`v KitZ nte| KvivMvti bevMZ ex`xt`i tK tgvMK`vj Awdmvi Zvi GLwZqvi Abjvqx wv`0 mgtqi Rb` c0qvRbtevta c`K ivLtz cvite|

506. fivZP ci ciB (ex`xt`i wej t`v MhY ev Zvj vetUi cti A_ev cieZP`mKvtj) mKj ex`xt`i tMvj KivZ nte Ges Zv`i Kvcv ctjv`v taSZ Kite| mvrvc0B c0Z`K ex`xt`K Aa`vq- 38 Abjviti tcvkvK l miAgw` mieivn KitZ nte Ges Zv`i wku ntZ MpxZ e`w3MZ tcvkvK clutq bo bv nq Ggb Ae`vq `v`gti ivLtz nte|

507. bZb fuzmKj ex`xt`i fmeKfite ciwb mKvtj tgmWK`vj Awdmvtii m`qL AvbtZ nte Ges wZwb ex`x fuzP timRóvi Ges wno`uUtktU cZ`K ex`xi AZxZ Ges Zvi eqm, `f`
fuzRvjxb t`tn tKvb AvNvtZi wPy, (mktj Kvir`U cZB ex`xi t`tt) tKvb ktgi Rb` DchP
Ges Ab` tKvb chfey hv wZwb cZqvRb gtb Ktib wjwceX Kiteb| ex`xi `f` weeiytZ
Lvvc ev e`wZug vKtj hw` Zvi ewaZ c-xnv v`K, i³ kY`Zv, u`tim BZ`w v`K, Zv
wjwceX Kiteb| tgmWK`vj Awdmvi ex`xi wUKv t`qv ntqtQ wKbv Zvl wjwceX Kiteb|

507. (K) tKvb KviMvti bZy ex`x Mh`Yi mgq 16 eQtii Kg eqtmi ex`x cvlqv tMjt
KviMvtii wmbqi msvi/msvi ZvtK/Zvt`i 1974 mtji wki AvBb (weifbemtq mstkwaZ)
tgvZvteK wKUZg wki mstkvabx cZövb/Dbqb tKt`e`j xi e`v Kiteb|

508. cZ`K ex`xtK fuzP ci ciB w emtS-i wUKv, Ktj iv Ges UbdtqW Gi Bb`RKkb
w`Z nte| gnvgvix/tQvqP tivtMi cZtivtai wUKv wPwKrm`Ki civgk`tgvtvteK cbyvq w`Z
nte| mvdj`RbK cZtkaK t`qvi Kgct` 5 ermi ci wUKv ev cjtWUKv w`Z nte| tgmWK`vj
Awdmvi Gifc cZtkaK ev wUKv t`qvi chfB e`vL`v ex`xi wno`uUtktU wjwceX Ges `tji
Kiteb|

509. wej`j|

510. cZ`K ex`xtK timRóvtii mt` mugK bs w`Z nte Ges timRóvtii H bvtji Zvi
KviMvti vKvKvjxb mbv³KitYi Rb` msMwZt`L nte| mvrvcZB ex`xi t`tt GB mugK bs
nte 1 ntZ 10,000 chS-| ex`xi H e`eyZ bs Ges A`ji Zvi bvtgi mt` vKvi tkYx wbyQ
Kite hv`vBwK mKj thwMthvM e`eüZ nte| ex`xi m`utK`Kvir gnv cwi`kR/Kvir Dc-gnv
cwi`kR Gi eiveti tKvb tidvtiY KitZ ntj me`v`ek` weeiyx cvvtZ nte|

511. wPytZi t`tt Ges e`wMZ Zt`i t`tt ex`xi tPniv, Mtqi is Ges `wK MVb Ges
t`tni wtkl wPy fuz`timRóvtii wjwceX KitZ nte| e`wMZ weeiy tWc` tRjvi KZR`w L`Z
nte| thLvtb tKvb tWc` tRjvi bvb tm`tt Kvir mnKvix Kvg Ubwó G` t`v Kiteb|

512. cZ`K ex`xi wKvj gvb wboZ KitZ nte Ges Z`mgr wbgw`LZfite timR`vti
wjwceX KitZ nte t

- (1) fvj fite cotZ wj L`Z cvti ;
- (2) cotZ Ges A` wj L`Z cvti ;
- (3) iaycotZ cvti ;
- (4) wbi`ji |

513. KvirMvtii AvPiY I ksljvi msv`jB wbgvej x bZb fuz`ex`xtK cto`i bvtZ nte Ges GB
msv`jB ifc evsvq wj tL cZwU I qvtW`Svj tq w`Z nte|

514. 1. fuz`timRóvtii cZqvRbxq Z` wjwceXvtS- Ges wj wj R Wvtqix Ges bZb fuz`ex`xt`i
cZ cZhvR` nte Zv tRjvi fuz`timRóvtii I I qvti`U wjwceX Kiteb cieZ`w`tbi gta`, Zvi
c`etK``iq KvirMvtii wmbqi msvi tRjv KvirMvtii msvi wboZ nteb th, Z`mgr mWk
wbqg tgb Kiv ntqtQ (hv cZ`tji Z nte)|

2. ex`xi cZ`K gvjgvj ctivqvbq wjwceX nte A`ev weeZ (ev d bs 5158) wj tL Zv tK``iq
KvirMvi wmbqi msvi/tRjv KvirMvi msvi Gi Dcw`wZ`Z ex`xtK cto`i bvtj Zv ex`x mWk gtg`
`Kvi Kitj tK``iq KvirMvtii wmbqi msvi/tRjv KvirMvtii msvi Zv `tji Kiteb| GKB
mgatq tK``iq KvirMvtii wmbqi msvi/tRjv KvirMvtii msvi ex`xi cZ tKvb AvPiY m`utK`
cZqvRbxq wtkl Avt`k vKtj wno`uUtktU wjwceX Kiteb|

515. 1. hLb tKvb ex`x GKB wePvti `j ev ZtZwaK wfbwaviq c`K c`K mvrvcZB nq, ZLb
Av`vtZi Avt`k mvrV GKwI ci AciwU kvh`i nte| hw` bv Gme mvrV GKB mt` Pj`e
gtg`Av`vtZi Avt`k v`K|

2. mVRv tFvMiZ tKvb Ktq`x e`xi `xcvš-i ev `vmtZji mVRv ntj D³ mVRv GKUvi ci AcivU Pj te hvr` bv Av`vj tZi vbt`Rbv vK cieZx`mVRv cgv`Zx`mVRvi mvt_ GKtI Pj te| ZLb cfi mVRv Zr`qvbZ Kvhr`i nte| hvr` e`x cvZK nq Zvntj tdSR`vix Kvhr`eiva 396 aviv c`qM nte|

3. `Uvt`k Kvhr`i Kivi t`qI tKvb m`n ntj me`kl `U c`vbKvix Av`vj tZi vbt`R j BtZ nte (veva 520 `be`)|

516. tKvb Ae`vZB tKvb e`xtK c`ivqvbq Dvj - vLZ tgqv`i Avak mgq KvivMvti AvUK ivLv hvte bv (veva 102 `be`)|

517. 1. mVRvC`B ev mVRv tFvMKvix tKvb e`v`K hvr` tdSR`vix Kvhr`eiva 123 avivi Aaxtb RvqvbZ bv t`qvi Rb` kvv`- t`qv nq| c`qvRb t`qI Gifc RvqvbZ mVRvi tgqv` gjv mVRvi tgqv` tkl nlqvi ci `ii nte hvr` bv Av`vj Z vbt`R t`b th Gifc `U gjv `Uvt`ki mvt_ GKtI Pj te |

t`tnZym`vPi`bi Rb` RvqvbZ `vLj bv Kivi kvv`- Rb`vvcEvi ce`kZ`ev Rb` vvcEvgj-K e`e`v| tm t`qI e`x gjv mVRv tFvM Kivi ci KvivMvti AvUK vKtj tRj mgvi velquU tRjv g`vR`v`k Rvbt`eb hvZ tdSR`vix Kvhr`eiva 124 aviv tgvZvteK e`xi gv`i e`e`v KivZ cvt`b|

2. hvr` tKvb e`x tdSR`vix Kvhr`eiva 123 aviv RvqvbZ tLj vtc`i Rb` Kviv`U Av`k c`v`bi cte`kZ.tKvb gjv Acivtai Rb` Kviv`U c`vb Kiv ntj Zv H Av`ki ZviiL ntZ Kvhr`i nte Ges `v Kviv`U h`cr Pj te|

518. tdSR`vix Kvhr`eiva 123 avivi Aaxtb RvqvbZ `vLj bv Kivi Kvib 1 eQtii Avak AvUKv`k c`vb Kitj nVB tKvU`H t`qI vbt`³ Av`k Rvix Kiteb t

g`vRt`v`Ui Av`ki t`qI c`k`D`vM ntj ; vvcE`v v`dqZvi RvqvbZ th ZviiL I mgtq c`vb Kiv nq H ZviiLi cte`ev H ZviiL RvqvbZ bv t`qv nq| tm t`qI DaZb Av`vj tZi Av`k bv cvlqv ch`- tdSR`vix Kvhr`eiva 5 bs Zdvmtji 13 I 14 bs ditgi c`qvRbq cvieZ` NvUtg vZvb th e`v`i veif`x Av`k t`qv ntqtQ ZvK AvUK ivLvi Rb` GKUv mstkvaZ c`ivqvbv Bm`y Kiteb| vZvb D`P Av`vj Z ntZ Av`k tctj Av`k D³ e`v`K AvUK ivLvi c`qvRb ntj GKUv mstkvaZ c`ivqvbv Rvix Kiteb| Gifc c`ivqvbv D`P Av`vj Z KZ` Rvix Kiteb bv eis th g`vRt`v`Ui v`KU Kvhr`g `ii` Kiv ntqOj vZvb c`ivqvbv Rvix Kiteb| Zte G t`qI tdSR`vix Kvhr`eiva 123(2) aviv tgvZvteK D`P Av`vj Z eivei tidvtem Kiv ntj AvUK e`v`K gv`i Av`k v`j Avctj gv`i t`qvi c`ivqvbv D`P Av`vj Z 5 bs Zdvmtji 15 bs ditg Rvix Kiteb| v`vbi mgvi/mgv`ii `vqZi nj D`P Av`vj tZi c`ivqvbv h`vh` fvte cvlqv v`vtqtQ v`Kbv tm`jv Kvhr`vi Kivi vel`q t`Lte| Kviv veva 609 tgvZvteK Ggbfvte cvi Pmj Z nte thb DaZb Av`vj Z Avcxj Av`vj tZi b`vq|

519. Av`vj tZi Av`k tgvZvteK e`x tdSR`vix Kvhr`eiva AvBtbi 123 avivi vavbg`Z vvcE`v v`dqZv `v`bi e`v`vq mVRvC`B ntj c`vt tgqv` tFvM Kite| Rvgtb ev cvZK vKvi mgq mVRv vntmte MY` nte bv| Gt`qI tKvb ZviiL ntZ mVRv Kvhr`i nte Zv vba`v`yi Rb` `qviv RR/g`vRt`v`Ui v`KU tck KitZ nte| tdSR`vix Kvhr`eiva AvBtbi 120 (2), 123 (1) Ges 123 (3) aviv gZyAv`ki ZviiL ntZ bv ntq `qviv RR/v`vKtgi vba`v`Z ZviiL ntZ mVRv Kvhr`i nte| GBfvte cieZ` ZviiL vba`v`Z ntj Zv lqv`i`vU cv`vi Dvj - L vKtZ nte| cieZ` tKvb ZviiL c`ivqvbq tj Lv bv vKtj c`ivqvbq Bm`y ZviiL ntZ mVRv `ii` nte| c`ivqvbq mVRvi vba`v`Z tgqv` Dvj - L vKtZ nte|

520. GKRb cvZK mVRvC`B e`xtK AvZvii³ mVRv c`vb Kiv ntj vbgvj vLZ Dcv`q Kvhr`i nte t

(1) hvr` bZy mVRv gZy Rvqvbv ev te`v`vZ nq Zvntj mVRv m`v`kZ vavbvejx Avb`vq Zv`v`vK Kvhr`i nte|

(2) hw` bZb `U GKwU „i“ Zi tdSR`vix `U ev 0xcrš-i nq Zvntj D³ `Uv`k mVRvc0B ex`x cjvqbKvj Aewa tm `U tfvM KiwQtjb Zvi tPtq tekx „i“ Zi ntj Dnv Zvr¶wKfite KvhRix nte| cjvqbKvj Aewa `U tfvM KiZ wQtjb D³ `fUi Aekóvsk cieZx¶Z tfvM Kite|

(3) hw` bZly mVRwU AwaK „i“ Zi bv nq Zvntj cjvqbKvj tm mVRv tfvM KiZ wQj tmB mVRvi Aekóvsk c0tg tfvM Kite|
e`vL`v t

- (K) wBR0 Kvir`U, mvari Y Kvir`U, wBR0 Kvir`U e`ZxZ Kvir`fUi tPtq KfVvi |
- (L) mkty Kvir`U, mevikty Kvir`U ev wBR0nxk Kvir`fUi tPtq KfVvi |
- (M) ex`x gyp`i ZwiL MYvri t¶¶t¶ Kvir`ewa 477, 524 I 528 Abyri Yxq|

521. tKvb ex`x c„K 02 wU ctivqvbvq mVRvc0B ntj GKwUi mVRvi tgqv` tkl ntj AciwU KvhRi nte Ges 1g mVRv Avctj gIKz ntj 2q mVRvi ZwiL ex`x th ZwiL Avmj ctivqvbvgtj KviwMvri AvMgb KtiwQj tm ZwiL ntZ MYbv KiZ nte|

522. (1) hw` tKvb ex`x wbgwAv`vj Z KZR hve3/4xeb ev tKvb `Uv`k c0B nq Ges Avctj U wWwrfkb tKvU0Ab` tKvb Av`k bv t`b Zte Hmgq ex`x hw` KviwMvri bv `vK tm¶¶t¶ KviwMvri AvMgtbi ZwiL ntZ mVRv KvhRix nte|

(2) ex`x KviwMvri `vKtj Av`vj Z wfbwAv`k bv Kijt `Uv`k tdSR`vix KvhRwa 307 Gi Aaxtb ti dvti tmi t0¶¶tZ mBtKvU0th ZwiL ivq w`teb H ZwiL ntZ ev 1g mVRv/gj- mVRv c0vtbi ZwiL ntZ mVRv KvhRi nte|

523. th ZwiL ex`x gyp`i thwM` nte H ZwiL wmwve (MYbv) Kiteb tK`xq KviwMvri wmwbi msvi/ tRjv KviwMvri msvi Ges tRjvi wivj R WvBixZ D³ ex`xi bvg I tiwRóvi bs avh0 ZwiL wj wce`x KiZ nte ctivqvbvi Dci gyp`i ZwiL tj Lv `U c0vbKvix Awdmvrii `wqZj bq| hw` ctivqvbvi Dci gyp`i ZwiL fj- wj wce`x Kiv nq ev Dvj - L bv `vK Zte tm t¶¶t¶ ctivqvbv mstkvatbi Rb` tdir cWvrbv hite bv| tRjvi `qs A_er tWc¶¶ tRjvi wivj R WvBix wj wce`x Kiteb| mVRvi tgqv` cwieZ¶bi t¶¶t¶ wPwi K AwZwi³ mVRv, tiqvZ c`wZtZ mVRvi Ask wtkl A_er Rwigvbi Kvitb| KviwMvri Abzw`Z A_er cjvqvtbi ci NUbvejx m`utK¶nKj wj wci weci¶Z wivj R WvBixZ bZly gyp`i Av`k I ZwiL wj wce`x KiZ nte| tK`xq KviwMvri wmwbi msvi/ tRjv KviwMvri msvi A_er tRjvi `qs wivj R WvBix I fuz¶i wRóvi c0Z`K wj wce`x hvPvB Kiteb Ges fuz¶i wRóvi mWKFite wj wce`x Rb` tKvb Ktq`x A`ea AvUtki Rb` ev GB wewatK Aetjvi Kvitb tKvb `Uv`k KvhRi KiZ e`Zvi Kvitb e`w3MZfite `vqx `vKiteb|

524. ex`xi mVRvi tgqv` el0wÁKv ermi A_er gum wntmte MYbv nte hw` mBvn ev w`b Dvj - L bv `vK| hLb ex`xi mVRv gv¶mi fMstK nq gyp`i ZwiL MYvri t¶¶t¶ w`bi Ask e`ZxZ 30 w`bi gum MYbv KiZ nte| `U c0vb I gyp`i ZwiL Dfq w`b mVRvi gta` msh¶ wetePbv KiZ nte| D`vniY `tfc 1992 mth 15B Rvbgvix tKvb ex`xi 01 (GK) eQi mVRv ntj gyp` ZwiL nte 14B Rvbgvix 1993 mth| ex`x 1jv Rvbgvix 01 gum mVRvc0B ntj gyp` crite 31tk Rvbgvix Ges cieZx¶jv tde` qvix nte bv| GKRB ex`xi 1 w`b mVRv ntj Aek`B Hw` bB gyp` crite| wKš`hw` 24 NvUvi mVRvi c0B nq Zte H tgqv` cy0KiZ nte| G t¶¶t¶ Av`vj Z mgq Dvj - L Kti w`teb KLb t`tk mVRv MYbv nte| hw` gv¶mi mVRv tkl nl qvi ZwiL Li mv¶ mVRvi ZwiL Li mv`k` bv `vK gv¶mi tkl ZwiL B mVRv tkl nte| GB wbgq wmwfj ex`xi t¶¶t¶ I c0hvr` nte|

D`vniY- K I L tK 1992 mth h`v¶tg 30 I 31tk Rvbgvix ZwiL 01 (GK) gv¶mi mVRv c0vb Kiv ntj Dftqi mVRv tde` qvix gv¶mi tkl w`bi mKvj tejvq tkl nte| Z`vbgvqx ex`x gyp`i crite|

525. mVRvc0B ci ex`x Avctj wK0yfgqv` Rwigvbi gyp` `vKvi ci cgvivq mVRv tfv¶Mi Rb` KviwMvri t0Z ntj ev tKvb mVRvc0B ex`x cjvqvtbi ci wK0y`b gyp` `vKvi ci cgvtaZ ntj

ubaj wLZ c×wZtZ gyp i ZwiL MYbv KitZ nte| Rwigtb gyp _vKvi tgqv` ev cj vqb Kti gyp
vKvi tgqv` i cwAKv ermi gum Ges w`b gjy mivRvi tgqv` i mvt thvM KitZ nte| `tUi
ZwiL ntZ H gyp _vKvi tgqv` thvM Kitj th ZwiL AwZewwZ nte tmB ZwiLB gyp i w`b
avh`nte|

Rwigtb gyp tkfI e`x th Av`vj tZ AvZmgcY Ki te tmB Av`vj Z e`xi I qvti tU Rwigtb gyp i
ZwiL Ges cbjvq KviMvti tc0tYi ZwiL wj wce× Kit eb|

tbiU t1| tKvb e`xK Kvir`U c0vbi ZwiL KviMvti tc0Y bv Kti Av`vj Z ntZ Rwigtb gyp w`tj
mivRvi tKvb Ask tFvM Ktiwb etj MY` nte|

2| tdSR`vix Kvhlewa aviv 123 Gi Aaxtb AvUK gyp i t`fjT wewa 519 Abjvi Yxq|

526. tdSR`vix Kvhlewa AvBtbi 401 avivi kZwvctf` gyp i tgqv` tkI ntj gjy mivRvi tFvM
Rb` KviMvti AvMgb Kitj gj- ctivqvbmn miKvti i Avt`tki Kwc mshy` KitZ nte|

527. tKvb e`x GKB w`b ev wfbwZwiL `B ev ZtZwaK mivRv0B ntj hw` mivRv GKwU ci
AcivU KvhRi nq Zte me_ tju mivRvi tgqv` thvM Kti GKwU MY` Kti gyp i ZwiL wbyq KitZ
nte|

D`vniY t tKvb e`xK 21 Rly 1992 mvtj 1 ermii mivRv c0vb Kiv ntj Aci GKwU Acivtai
Rb` Avtiv 1 ermii mivRv c0vb Kiv ntj D³ mivRv tFvMi mgq` i i` nte AvtMi mivRv tFvMi
ci | tm gyp c0te 20 Rly 1994 , 19tk Rly 1994 mtb bq|

528. tKvb e`xcY`tgqv` i Kvir`U ev GKvstki Rb` Rwigvbn cwi tkvta e`_`ntj hw` Zvr`wBk
Rwigvbn cwi tkva bv KitZ cvti Zte wivj R WvBixtZ gyp i ZwiL c_wKfvte wj wce× KitZ
nte|

(K) hw` Rwigvbn cwi tkva Kti (L) hw` Rwigvbn cwi tkva bv Kti | hLb Rwigvbn AvsukK
cwi tkva Ki te ZLb Zvi gyp i ZwiL h_viwZ cwieZB nte|

D`vniY t hw` GKRb e`x 1jv Rvbgvix Oq gum mivRv0B nq Rwigvbn 300 UvKv cwi tkva bv
Kitj Avtiv 6 gum mivRv0B Kiv nq| Zr`fjYv e`x 100/- UvKv cwi tkva Kitj gyp i cieZP
ZwiL nte 31 tk A±vei (thgb 6 gum + 4 gum Rwigvbn Acwi tkvtai mgq) Ges wivj R
WvBixtZ 30 tk Rly I 31 tk A±vei wj wce× KitZ nte| cieZP Avtiv 100/- UvKv
cwi tkva Kitj cieZP ZwiL nte 31 tk AvM÷ Ges m`uY`cwi tkva Kitj Zv 30 tk Rly
wj wce× KitZ nte|

529. hw` tKvb e`xi Rwigvbi `Uv`k nq Ges Rwigvbn Avb`vtq KtqK gvtmi `U nq|
tm`fjT AvsukK Rwigvbi cwi tkvtai Rb` mivRv nvtmi MYbv gum wntmte KitZ nte Ges w`b
wntmte bq| GB wnmve Kvtj hw` tKvb w`tbi gvtmi fMusk nq Zte w`b wntmte e` w`tZ nte|
tKvb w`tbi fMusk MYbv nte bv|

D`vniYt hw` tKvb e`x 15 B RjvB ZwiL 6 gvtmi Kvir`U nq Ges Rwigvbn 300/- UvKv nq
Rwigvbn Avb`vtq Avtiv 6 gum Kvir`U Avt`k nq Ges wZwb 63/- UvKv Rwigvbn cwi tkva Kti
Zte wbaifc MYbv nte| UvKv $\frac{63}{300} \wedge 6 \text{ gum} = \frac{126}{300} = 1\frac{26}{100} \text{ gum gyp i ZwiL nte 1 gum nwm Kti}$
gyp i ZwiL K avh`nte 14 B Rly| tm`nZyRtbi ctii gum 31 w`tbi MYbv nte|

530. `Uv`k nI qvi mstM mstM hw` Rwigvbn cwi tkwaZ nq Zte I qvti>U BmjKvix wePvi K
I qvti tU Zivr wj Lteb| hw` cti Rwigvbn ev Rwigvbi Ask w`tkl cwi tkva Kti Zte Rwigvbn
MhYKvix Av`vj Z wbaifc Z di`g Rwigvbn Av`vtqi we`-vvi Z weei Yx wj tL 1 d`e`x`tk tc0i Z
c0gZ KviMvti cvvteb| 1g Kwc Zvr`wBk we`gvb mjevavq tcfY KitZ nte Ges c0Zwv w
ctii w`etm tc0i Z nte| th tRjvi KviMvti e`x Ae`vb Kit0 tm tRjvi g`vRt÷tUi wBku
Rwigvbn cwi tkva Kitj g`vRt÷tU mivmvi msev` e`x Ae`vbi Z KviMvti cvvteb| KviMvi
KZ`fj wivj R WvBixtZ c0qvRbxq mstkvab Ki teb Ges Wye- tKU cvBb tgtgv c0B`Kvi
Ki teb, e`x AvUKKZ.KviMvti i KZ`fj KZ`R c0B`Kvi KZ.Wyc- tKU Rwigvbn cwi tkvtai

inuk` br cvl qv Aewa Av`vj Z`vqgŷ nte br| Rwigubv Av`vtqi gj- inuk` I qiti tUi mstM
_vKte Ges mvrRv LvUvi ci tm_wj Av`vj tZ tdir w`tZ nte| hw` Rwigubv Av`vtqi inuk` tRj-
tMtU tcšQvi cte`ex` Rwigtb gŷ` cvq Zte Dnv Av`vj tZ tdir t`qvi c0`vtj tRjvi fuz`
LvZvq msuk- ó ex`xi brtgi Nti Rwigubv cwi tktvta weei Yx wj tL ivLteb|

531. Rwigubv cwi tktvta e`_Zvi `vtq` Úmn` Úvt`kc0B tKvb ex`xtK tKvb KviMvi ntZ e`jx
cvl qv gvĭ ex`xi `Úvt`k c0B ntqt0 gŷg`th KviMvti AvUK wQj tmB KviV KZ`ŷtK AevnZ
KitZ nte| ex`xi Gifc c0Z`K e`jxi Z`_ fuz`ŷimRóti wj t_ ivLtZ nte| `Úvt`k c0Bi ci
ex`xi c0g AvUKiZ KviMvtii wmbqi mŷvi/mŷwi Rwigubv cwi tktvta gj- inuk` eZŷvb
AvUKiZ KviMvtii t0tYi ctii w`b Wŷc- tKU inuk` t0tYi Rb` e`w`MZfvte `vqx`_vKteb
Ges t0YKZ.KviMvtii wmbqi mŷvi/mŷwi KZ`ŷ Wŷc- tKU Rwigubvi inuk` br cvl qv Aewa
wZvb `vqZ; ntZ cwi tYv cvteb br| Gifc c0B `xKvi dvBb tŷtŷv RvixKvix Av`vj tZ tdiZ
cvVtZ nte|

532. tKvb ex`xi Rwigubv Avr`vtq` Úvt`kc0B ntj Ges GKB m½ Aci GKiu mvrRv cvkvcuk
Ab` tŷqvt`i ntj mg`- gj` mvrRvi tŷqv` DExY`bv nl qv chš- Rwigubv Avr`vtq` mvrRv mvguqK
`MZ`_vKte| AZtci m`úby`ev AvsukK ev Rwigubv cwi tktva mvtct`ŷ Rwigubv Avr`vtq` mvrRv
AvsukK ev m`úb`ŷwZ nte|

D`vmb t GKRb ex`xi 2004 mvtj i 9B Rly 2 ermi mktŷ KviV`Ú, 500/- UvKv Rwigub,
Avr`vtq` 6 gvm mktŷ KviV`Ú| GKB ermi 27tk RjvB Ab` gvgj vh AvZwi` 18 gvm Ges
2005 mvtj i 06B A±vei AvtiV AvZwi` 3 mvrRv nq 2 eQi Rwigubv 500/- UvKv Avr`vtq` mvrRv
nq 06 gvm| 09B Rly 2004 ntZ mvrRv`ii` nte Ges mKj gj` mvrRv DExY`nte 08
wVtm`ŷ/2009/m`úy`ŷ AvsukK Rwigubv cwi tktvta m`úby`ev AvsukK mvrRv i wZ nte|
tbiU t`iayRwigubv br t`qvi Kvi tB 1g KviV`Ú ex`xi tŷtŷ GB wea c0hvR`| c0E gj` mvrRv`Ú c0g
mvrRvi ZwiL ntZ MYbv KitZ nte| Rwigubv Avr`vtq` c0E mvrRv mefkl KvhRi nte hw`I gj` mvrRv
c0vbKvtj Dvni GKiu Ask BtZvŷta`B t`fVM Kiv ntqt0| hw` br mvrRv gj` mvrRv ntZ Ab` gvĭ vq ntq
_vtK| tm`ŷtŷ Rwigubv Avr`vtq` c0E gj` mvrRvi cteB m`úby`KtZ nte|

533. wmbqi mŷvi/ mŷwi ev tRjvi KviMvti w`tZ Rwigubv M0tY ŷlgZvc0B bq Ges wZvb H
iKg e`w`ŷtK Rwigubv AvtvcKvix Av`vj tZ ti dvi Kiteb, `vqiv gvgj vq H tRjvi tRjv
g`vRt`÷tUi wBKU w`tZ nte|

534. wej ŷ|

535. wej ŷ|

536. wej ŷ|

537. wej ŷ|

538. wej ŷ|

539. wej ŷ|

540. wej ŷ|

541. ex`xt`i cŷj k ti wRóvi 2 fvtM wef` 3 t
th mKj ex`xi gŷ`i cte`Zvi wBR tRjvi KviMvti e`wj Kiv nq Zvt`i wbtq 1g tkYx MvVZ|
GB tkYwU fuz`ŷimRóti Ges wŷwŷ R ti wR`÷vti Ges wC. Avi. wU. ex`xi wntmte weeZ nte, wC.
Avi. ej tZ 0cŷj k ti wRóvi 0 Ges wU. 0e`j x0 wbt`R Kti|

w0Zxq tkYwU ntjv th mKj ex`xtK e`wj Kiv nq bv, wKS`mvrRv tkl nl qvi mgq AvUK KviMvi
ntZ gŷ` t`qv nq fuz`ŷimR`÷vti Ges wŷwŷ R Wvtqix tZ Zvt`i wC. Avi. (cŷj k ti wRóvi) ex`xi
wntmte wj wce`x KitZ nte|

mKj ex`xtK hv`i `Ú`vbKvix Av`vj Z Zvt`i tdšR`vix Kvh`wea AvBtb 565 arivq ti KW`

KiṯiṯQb Zvṯ`i wB R tRjv nṯZ gṽṽ ṯ`qv nṯe Ges fivZṾl wivj R ṯiṯRóvṯi w. Avi. w. 565 wj LṯZ nṯe| hLb e`xi cṽj k ṯiṯRóvi mṾúwKZ cwiṯPwZ cṽj k nṯZ fivZṾl qvi ci cvl qv hvq th fivZṾṯiṯRóvṯi w. Avi, w. Avi w. 565 hvB wj wLZ _vKk bv tKb Zv jvj Kvj xṯZ wj LṯZ nṯe| w. Avi. diṯgi wecixZ cṾvq Z_ Avṯṯj i Qvc mṾúwKZ thgb ŪGd. AvB. ṯUṯKbŪ ev ŪṯUṯóWŪ hvB tnvK GKB fṯe mshṽ KiṯZ nṯe| cṽj k w. Avi diṯgi cwiṯPwZ Z_ wj e`xi ṯiṯRóvṯi mshṽ nṯe Ges iṯṾṾZ nṯe l qvṯiṯU Ges Zv e`xṯK e`j xKZ KviṯMṯi Zrnn tṯiṯZ nṯe| e`xi gZz ev cṽvqb ṯṾṾṾ cṽj k w. Avi. diṯg mshṽ KiZt Zv msuk- ó tRjvi cṽj k mṽvṯi i wBku gZyev cṽvqṯbi cṾvskb mn tdiZ w`ṯeb| Ges ZvṯZ gZzA_ ev cṽvqṯbi Zwi L Dṯj - L _vKṯe| Ab` mKj w. Avi. w - c mgy e`xi gṽṽ i ceṾiṯṯi wewa 567 Abṯvqṯ tRjvi cṽj k mṽvṯi i wBku tṯiṯZ nṯe|

ṯbU t w. Avi. w. Ges w. Avi. w. /565 e`xṯ`i bvg Ges msLṯv jvj Kvjx w`ṯq e`xi gṽṽ i 3 gym AvṯMi Zwi ṯL wivj R WṯqixṯZ wj wceṽ KiṯZ nṯe| th tKvb cKvi wivgkb Gi gṯa` MYbv KiṯZ nṯe|

542. th tKvb KviṯMṯi mivRvcŪB bZṽ e`xṯ`i Rṯb` wṯgṽṽ ṯiṯRóvi mgy i vLṯZ nṯe t (1) ṯiṯRóvi bs- 6 Kṯq`x fivZṾLvZ| ṯKvb e`xṯK MṯṯYi ci msuk- ó ṯiṯRóvṯi i 16, 17, 18 bs Kjvg e`ZixZ cŪZwU Kjvg cṽjY KiṯZ nṯe| wewa 122, 507 l 511 Gi wṯ`R ṯgvZvṯeK 4 bs Kjvṯg eqm, ṯ`ṯni MvB l eYṯv, 8 bs Kjvṯg fivZṾP mgq `ṯ`ṯ, 22 bs Kjvṯg gṽṽ i mgq `ṯ`ṯ l ivq, 24 bs Kjvṯg| hṯ e`xṯK wPvivaṯb KṾṾ ṯ_ṯK cvl qv hvq Zṯe %wK MvB, AvṯṯZi ṯPý l `ṯ`ṯ nivRZx ṯiṯRóvi nṯZ Abṽj w. Avi. KiṯZ nṯe|

(K) 21 bs Kjvṯg wj wceṽ KiṯZ nṯe nivRZxi Pwi Ṿ hv e`x KviṯMṯi AvMgṯbi ev mivRvcŪB n l qvi gṯa`| hv mivRv cŪvbKvix Av`vj Z ev cṽj k KZṾṯṾṾi gva`ṯg cvl qv hvq gṽṽ i mgq Kvi vevmKvjxb Pwi Ṿ l wj wceṾ KiṯZ nṯe|

(L) D`PZv gvcvi Rb` _vKṯZ nṯe GKlvb j ṽj k³ ṯjvni `Ū 1 nṯZ 2¹/₂ wṽUvi chṾ- ṯmṽUwṽUṯi `ṽM KvUv Dvni Dcwi fiṯM w`Mṯṯ-i mṽṽ- evb `ṯŪi mivṯṯ`|

(M) cŪZ`K e`xi mivRvi ṯgqv` Ges Rvi gvbv Avvṯq mivRvi ṯgqv` c_ Kfvṯe Kjvg 13 Ges 14ṯZ wj wceṾ KiṯZ nṯe| ṯvU mivRvi ṯgqv` eṽvi Rb` GKKfvṯe wj wceṾ h_vh_ bṯn|

(N) Kvi v gnv cwi`kṾ eiveṯi tKvb e`xi w`k` weebx cvṯṯbvi mgq KviṯMṯi i fivZṾṯiṯRóvṯi Zvi w`k` weeYx eYṯv ṯgvZvṯeK bZṽ ṽṽṽ bṽṽ wj wceṽ KiṯZ nṯe| Ab` tKvb KviṯMṯi nṯZ e`xṯK MṯY KiṯZ nṯj, w`k` weeYx hvPvB ceṾ fivZṾṯiṯRóvṯi wj wceṾ KiṯZ nṯe Ges G KviṯMṯi GKw bZṽ ṽṽṽ bṽṽ nṯe|

(O) ṯKvb e`xṯK Ab` KviṯMṯi nṯZ 3q evi e`j x cvl qv ṯMṯj fivZṾṯiṯRóvi bZṽfvṯe wj wceṽ x i cŪqvRb ṯbB Zṯe e`x GKbfvṯe Kvi v ŪcŪB nṯj Zv Aek`B wj LṯZ nṯe|

(P) GKB cwiṾKv ermṯi tKvb e`x cṽvZK, e`j x ev Rmṽṯb gṽṽ RvbZ Kviṯb cṽvṽq aZ nṯj, ṯdir e`j x ev KviṯMṯi Aṯ-ixb nṯj fivZṾṯiṯRóvṯi bZṽ ṽṽṽ bṽṽ wj wceṽ Kivi cŪqvRb ṯbB| wKṾ hṯ wfbwewṾKv eŪṯi cṽṽaZ, ṯdir e`j x ev Aṯ-ixb nq Zṯe bZṽ fivZṾṯiṯRóvṯi bZṽ ṽṽṽ bṽṽ wj wceṽ KiṯZ nṯe|

(Q) ṯKvb e`x GKwU gvgj vq mivRv ṯfiM Kiv Kvṯj Ab` gvgj vq mivRvcŪB nṯj fivZṾṯiṯRóvṯi bZṽ cṾvq bZṽ bṽṽ hṽ nṯe bv| wKṾ mivRvi cŪZ`K weebx Aṯ-fṽṽ KiṯZ nṯe|

(2) 7 bs mivRvcŪB e`xṯ`i eYṾmPṯ t cŪZwU ṯK`ṯq l tRjv KviṯMṯi w, ṯR dig bs- 4984 Gi ṯiṯRóvṯi msiṾṾY Kiv nq hvṯZ mivRvcŪB e`xṯ`i AṾṾi wfiṾEK bvg ṯjLv nq| mPwU mṾe nṯj 5 ermi `vqṽ nq Ggbfvṯe mivRvṯZ nṯe|

(K) cwi evni K bvg ev gj- bvg AMṯvṯM ṯiṯL e`w³MZ bvg wj LṯZ nṯe| ṯm fvṯeB mPṯZ msiṾṾZ nṯe| D`vni Y`ṯc t-

- (1) Gm ṯK tevi nvb Dwi`b
- (2) ṯmb Kwj c`
- (3) w`ṽ Rb
- (4) eogv

(5) tiwRóvi mKj @ wj wecx KiTZ nte|

(3) 10 bs wj R Wtqix cŰZw tbi Rb Avj v v cŰv vKte wbgqvblyqx 10 ermŕi i Rb AMŕg fuj qg ivLŕZ nte| 10 ermi ci th e`x gyp cvte Zv tkl fuj qsg tkl cvZvq wj wecx nte Ges hLb bZb fuj qg tLjv nte Zv mwK RvqMvq mZKZvi mŕ_ e`j x nte| cj vZK AaZ e`xi bvg Pj gvb Wtqixi Kfŕti i gta wj wecŕ nte| wewa 480 `be`|

(K) mvrvcŰB nl qvi ci Zvi bvg th cŰvq gyp i w`b avh`tmLvtb wj wecx nte| thgbt hw 4Vv AvMó 1998 mŕtj 1 ermŕi i mvrvcŰB nq Zvntj Zvi bvg 3iv AvMó 1999 cŰvq wj wecx nte|

(L) tKvb e`x mvrvcŰB tkl nl qvi cte`gyp tŕM nŕtj Zv gj wj wci weciŕZ wj wecx KiTZ nte Ges bZb gyp i Zwi tL Zv v`vbiš-i KiTZ nte| bZb mvrvcŰB tŕŕŕI Zv GKB fŕte KiTZ nte|

(M) hw tKvb e`x Kvir`Ű I Rwi gvbvq`wŰZ nq, Rwi gvbv Av`vtq mvrvcŰB nŕtj ZLb wj R WtqixŕZ wewa 528 Gi wbt`Rbv I D`vvi b Ablyqx wj LŕZ nte|

(N) wmfj e`x i bvg Zvt`i gyp i w`tb wj LŕZ nte Ges mwgK I bvg wePviavb e`x i tŕŕŕ tRjv KvirMŕti cŰvi Dctii Ask tKvb Zwi tL Zvt`i Av`vj tZ Dcw`Z KiTZ nte Zv wj LŕZ nte|

(O) wj R Wtqixi tkl Kj vgwU e`xi gyp i mgq e`eüZ nte Ges ZvtZ tLviwK fivv A_ev c_LiP t`qv nŕtj Zvi cwi gvY wj wecx KiTZ nte| tKvb e`x e`j x ev mvrvcŰB tgqv` tkl nl qvi cŕi gZznŕtj th Zwi tL Zvi gZyev e`j x ntqŰj Zvi cY`weeiYx wj wecx KiTZ nte |

(4) tŕw ÷vi bs-14 w`wk mvi mŕŕŕc| GB tiwRóvi 6, 8, 9 Ges 10 bs tiwRóvii cwi mSL`vb/mvi mŕŕŕc hvŕZ mKj tkYxi e`x i hveZxq Z`_ vKte| %gwmK wj Uvtbi Ask-1(G Ges we) GB tiwRóvi nŕZ mKwv Z Kiv nq| cŰZ`wK mvi mŕŕŕc me`v mKwv wj LŕZ nte| chŕŕŕtbi Rb` KvirMŕti tŕŕi Z wivcivax cvMj, AvŕivM`j vf Kiv Acivax cvMj Rbmvt_ Ges gwjv e`x, wki cwi mSL`vb wba`wi Z` vŕMi wbtP wj LŕZ nte| webvktg e`xi mSL`v c_w Kfŕte t`LŕZ nte| wKŠ`mvavi Yfŕte Ktq`x`i mŕ_ thwM nte|

Aa`wq X

e`x`i m`mú`E

543. mKj A_ev Ab`vb` `e`w` h_vh_ Av`vj tZi Av`k e`Zx Ges h_vh_ Abtgv`bŕtŕg tKvb e`x KZŕ KvirMŕti AvbxZ nŕtj ev e`xi e`enŕti i Rb` tŕŕi Z nŕtj tRjvii tndvRŕZ Rgv w`tZ nte| e`x i w`bKU nŕZ wewa 504 tgvZŕteK MpxZ Wtq n`vš-i KZ. wKsev Zvi bvtg ci ewZŕZ cvlqv mKj Zwj Kv wmfj e`xi tŕŕŕ Zvi cŕivqvbvq Ges mvrvcŰB ev wePviavb e`x i m`mú` weeiYx evsjv`k dig bs- 5158 G wj wecx Kŕi wmbqi mŕvi/mŕvi Ges tRjvi tŕŕi Kiŕeb| GB weeiYmgv evavBKZ. fuj Dŕg tkYx Avyŕti Ges eYŕvvi mŕx Ablyqx cŰZ`K fuj Dg ti dŕti tmi mweavZ`msi ŕY KiTZ nte| mvrvcŰB e`x i `ŕw GKB aŕtbi tiwRóvi mvrvcŰB tgqv`vblyqx tLjv nŕtj KvirMŕti i Rb` mweav nte GKwU nte 1 ermi chŠ- mvrvcŰB Rb` AciwU nte GK ermŕi i AaxK mvrvcŰB Rb`| e`x i mKj e`w`MZ m`mú`E UvKv e`Zx G_ tŕv I we.tR. tiwRóvi 48 Ges 48 G evsjv`k dig bs 5156 Ges 5157 G tiwK`KiTZ nte| cŰZw tRŕtj `ŕw tiwR ÷vi vKte GKwU gj`evb m`mú` i Ges Ab`wU mvavi Y m`mú` i | GB PviwU fuj qg m`mú` weeiYxi Uwj Kŕi evavB Kŕi ivLŕZ nte| GKRB e`x Zvi mvrvcŰB tŕŕi Kiŕtj Zvi tŕŕi Ges wmbqi mŕvi/mŕvi Gi AbgŕvZŕtŕg Zvi m`mú` ev w`bR` w`Riwmcŕw` eÜž w`bKU mi eiwn KiTZ cvŕte| i ay`cvkivK cvŕteb bv, Kvir b gyp i mgq hw` Zvi AchŕB Kivco`_tK| tKvb Ae`tZB tKvb e`x Zvi m`mú` e`xZi Kŕtj ev gyp i mgq Ab` tKvb e`x K w`tZ cvŕte bv| ermŕi Kgctŕŕ GKevi Gwctŕi cŰg fŕŕM wmbqi mŕvi/mŕvi e`xi e`w`MZ m`mú`E hivvB Kiŕeb|

544. wewa 543 Gi kZŕxtb tRjvi e`xi m`mú`E wbtaj`wLZ Dcŕtq mŕi ŕY Kiŕeb t

(K) Awŕg, MvrvcŰB, Pj g, DŕŕERK cŕbxq GB mKj w`b x` `e`w` aŕsm KiTZ nte|

(L) cPbkyj `e`w` thgb km` ev Lv` tKvb gj`_ vKtj weŕŕq Kŕi Zvi weŕŕq gj` KR 000 Ablyqx Rgv Kiŕeb|

(M) tŕwK`ij Awdmŕti i hw` e`x fŕZ` ci Zvi cwiwZ e`y` m`mú`K, tŕ` m`mú`K, Avciw`_vŕK ev e`xi hw` tKvb mŕwŕgK ev tŕŕŕŕP tiw`_vŕK Zvntj wj wLZ AbgŕvZŕtŕg Zv webó

Kiteb/

(N) e`xi cwi unZ e`yw hwi RXY⁹l gj`nxb nq Zvntj umubqi mgvi/ mgvi Zv aYsm KiZt Zv e`xi l qiti tbi Aci c`vq AvBtUg mgr`ij wce`x Kiteb/

(O) hwi tKvb e`xi 2 ermi ev Zvi Awak (Rwi givr Ab`vtq mivRv e`Zix) mivRv nq Zvntj Avctj mivRv enij _vKtj ev Avctj i Rb` Abtgm Z mgq cvi ntj l Avctj bv Kitj Zvi e`yw we`m q Kiv nte Ges we`m q gj` KR 000 Abtgv Rgv nte| Ab`vb` t`f`f` e`xi mkj Kvir`vU ntj Zvi e`yw taSZ Kti emUj KiZt tovi KitZ nte| t`j`v l Ab`vb` AcPbkj `e`w` e`yw i mvt_ tovi KitZ nte| G ai`bi c`Z`K emUj b`v`i, bvg Ges g`p`i Zwi L h`f` t`j`ej j`v`vtZ nte| t`m`v`d`b` emUj _w` M`v`g`i P`j`w`Z ermt`i g`v`l`q`i`x` g`p`i Zwi t`L`i` w`f`e`Z` _`vtg` msi`f`Y` KiZ`Z` nte Ges c`ie`w`Z`Ab` e`xi UvKv M`b`Y` Ges we`Z`i`b`i` w`m`v`e` t`m`U` t`i`w`R`÷`v`i` K`v`k` e`f` Ges e`x`f`i` e`w`M`Z` K`v`k` we`i`Y`x`Z` Ges e`xi` w`o`x` w`U`K`t`U` w`j` w`c`e`x` KiZt t`R`j`v`i` m`g`v`i`i` _`f`j`i` nte| Z`v`i` e`w`M`Z` K`v`k` n`Z` m`q`K`Z` .m`K`j` `f`e`i` L`i`P`i` w`m`v`e` Z`v`i` w`n`÷`x` w`U`K`t`U` w`j` L`t`Z` nte|

(P) gj`erb Aj sKvi mgr` Avj`v`v` Lv`tg` f`f`i` e`xi bvg, m`u`g`K` bs, g`p`i` Zwi L` w`j` t`L` t`R`j`v`i` w`b`i`v`c`E`v` e`f` . Z`j`v` e`U` Ae`v`q` i`v`L`te|

(Q) e`xi bM` UvKv we`m q j`ã UvKv mn w`R`i`b`m` c`I` Zvi w`m`U`j`K` i`v`L`te| e`x`m`Y` bM`t` t`K`>`f`q` Kvi`v`M`v`i` 10,000/- (`k` n`v`R`v`i`) Ges t`R`j`v` Kvi`v`M`v`i` 2,000/- (`B` n`v`R`v`i`) UvKv m`t`e`Y`P` w`b`t`R`i` K`v`f`Q` i`v`L`t`Z` c`v`i`te| D`E`g` e`e`n`v`f`i`i` e`x`m`Y` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` G`i` A`b`t`g`w`Z` m`t`g` H` bM` UvKv w`t`q` Z`v`i` e`w`M`Z` e`e`n`v`h`e`e`d` , U`z`t`c`o` , Z`v`g`v`K` B`Z`w` `t`h`S`w`K` c`w`i`g`v`b` m`q` K`i`Z` c`v`i`te| G`i` A`w`Z`w`i`³ UvKv hwi _v`K` Zvntj Zv t`U`R`w`i`Z` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` G`i` b`v`t`g` t`i`f`w`b`D` w`t`c`w`R`t`U` A`b`j`t`j` i`v`L`t`Z` nte| t`U`R`w`i` R`g`v`K`Z` .m`K`j` UvKvi w`m`v`e` i`v`L`te` Ges D`t`E`v`j` t`b` Z`v` nte K`v`k` e`f`K`i` c`l`g` c`v`Z`v`q` Ges c`Z`K` e`xi UvKvi w`m`v`e` i`f`j`b` Kite Ges Zvi LiPwi i` w`m`v`e` i`v`L`te, UvKv c`v`b` l` R`g`v`i` w`m`v`e` i`v`L`te` Ges G`_`t`j`v`i` t`b`v`t`U` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` c`Z`Z`-`f`j`i` Kiteb| g`p`i` m`g`q` c`w`i`k`v`t`ai` Rb` D`v`t`b`v` h`v`te` Ges D`c`i`v`³ `e`w` m`t`q`i` Rb` t`g`v`t`U`i` D`c`i` c`l`q`v`R`t`b` D`c`i`v`w`j` - w`L`Z` K`v`i`t`b` e`v` A`b` t`K`v`b` K`v`i`t`b` m`e`f`P`t`q` c`j`i`v`t`b`v` `e`w`U` t`h`b` Ae`e`n`v`f`i`i` K`v`i`t`b` m`i`K`v`i` e`i`v`e`t`i` h`v`q`| t`K`v`b` e`x` w`v`K`t`h`v`t`M` e`v` A`b`t`K`v`b` D`c`i`v`t`q` UvKv c`v`b`B` `f`K`v`i` _`f`c` e`x` g`v`b` A`w`f` K`i`j` _`f`j`i`/w`c` m`w`n` O`v`i`v` c`v`b`B` `f`K`v`i` Kite Ges Zvi _`f`j`i`/w`c` t`W`c`y`d` t`R`j`v`i`/K`v`i`v` m`n`K`v`i`x` K`v`g` U`v`B`i`c`o` K`Z`R` .m`Z`w`q`Z` nte| e`xi` G`B` UvKv c`v`b`B` t`m`U` t`i`w`R`÷`v`i` K`v`k` e`f` Ges e`w`M`Z` m`e`v`i`E` we`i`Y`x` l` w`n`o`x` w`U`K`t`U` t`b`v`U` K`i`Z` nte Ges t`R`j`v`i` Ges w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` Z`v`Z` c`Z`Z`-`f`j`i` Kiteb| e`xi` c`l`q`v`R`t`b` bM` w`K`Q`z`w`K`b`t`j` Z`v` w`n`o`x` w`U`K`t`U` w`j` L`t`Z` nte Ges bM` K`Z` Z`v` D`t`j` - L` _`v`K`te|

545. Lv` _`v`g` e`Z`ix` i`a`g`v`i` e`x`f`i` t`h` m`K`j` `e` K`v`i`v`M`v`i` _`v`t`g` i`v`L`v` h`v`q` t`m` m`K`j` `e`B` i`v`L`v` nte| hwi tKvb e`xi m`w`n`Z` M`e`w`i` c`i` e`v` f`v`ix` `e` t`h`g`b` e`o` e`v` . t`P`S`m`K` B`Z`w` M`b`Y` K`i`v` n`q`| D`n`v` Z`v`i` e`U`j` w`b`K`U` m`i`e`i`v`n` K`i`v`i` R`b` hwi t`m` B`O`v`t`c`v`l`Y` K`i` Z`te` n`-`v`S`-`i` K`i`Z` nte A`_`e`v` we`m`q` K`i` A`_`e`w`e`a` 544(7) t`g`v`Z`v`te`K` R`g`v` K`i`Z` nte| w`m`w`f`j` e`x` e`Z`ix` t`K`v`b` e`x`f`K` f`w`Z`K`v`i` c`i` Z`v`t`K` Z`j` - v`k`x` K`i` c`v`l`q`v` `e` e`v` UvKv e`v`f`R`q`v`B` K`i`v` nte| e`v`f`R`q`v`B` UvKvi G`K`u`U` A`sk` m`i`K`v`i`x` t`K`v`l`v`M`v`i` R`g`v` nte UvKvi G`K` Z`Z`x`q` A`sk` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` D`x`v`i` K`v`i`x`K` w`t`eb, i`a`y`b`M` A`_`e`g`j`v`e`v`b` `e` Ges g`p`i` m`g`t`q`i` R`b` c`h`f`B` K`v`c`t`o`i` `w`q`Z`j` K`v`i`v` w`e`f`v`M` M`b`Y` K`i`te` A`b`v`b` e`o` A`v`K`w`Z`i` `e` t`h`g`b` - e`v` , U`v`S`K` , w`e`Q`v`b`v` B`Z`w` c`Z`Z`K` e`x` B`O`v` K`i`j` we`m`q` A`_`e`v` e`U`j` w`b`K`U` c`j`j` t`k`i` g`v`a`t`g` n`-`v`S`-`i` K`i`Z` c`v`i`te| we`m`q` K`i`v` n`t`j` we`m`q` j`ã A`_`e`x`i` w`m`v`e` R`g`v` K`i`v`i` R`b` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` t`K` c`v`b` K`i`Z` nte|

546. tKvb e`x` G`K` K`v`i`v`M`v`i` n`Z` A`c`i` K`v`i`v`M`v`i` e`j`x` h`v`l`q`v`i` m`g`q` Z`v`i` e`w`M`Z` m`K`j` m`e`v`i`E` m`t`½` w`t`Z` nte|

547. w`e`w`a` 577 l 578 A`b`y`v`f`i` e`xi` g`p`i` m`g`q` Z`v`i` g`v`j`v`g`v`j` Z`v`t`K` m`i`e`i`v`n` K`i`Z` nte| e`xi` A`v`e`x`K`Z` .`e` Z`v`i` g`p`i` i`w`b` n`Z` 1` e`r`m`i` c`h`S`-` K`v`i`v`M`v`i` m`si`f`Y` K`i`Z` nte| G`B` w`b`a`f`i`i` Z` m`g`t`q`i` g`t`a` `v`e`x` A`v`b`x`Z` b`v` n`t`j` Z`v` we`m`q` K`i`t`i` we`m`q` j`ã A`_`e`U`R`v`i`x`Z` A`v`e`x`K`Z` .A`_`e` w`m`v`e` R`g`v` K`i`Z` nte|

548. †Kvb e`x KvivMviti gviv tMtj Zvi e`w³MZ m³u³E mbKUeZ³_vbrv fvcßB KgRZ³ mbKU n³-vš-i Kitz nte Ges umubqi mgvi/mgvi m³u³E³mn e`xi mek` weeiYx Ges e`xi m³u³E, m³u³Ei `ijj w`i mviUdvBW Kwc AMVigx Kiteb, m³u³Ei wetq gZye³i B³Qv cny tki mbKU t³ci Z c³t³ D³tj - L Kitz nte| e`x KvivMvi Z³vM Kitz ev gviv tMtj m³u³E Zvi mbKU n³-vš-i Kitz ev Zvi mbKU cvviteb ev cny tki mbKU iguj t³q n³-vš-i Kivi Rb³ mKj t³q³t³ tRjvi `vqx _vKteb| cvvZK e`xi cvv³t³bvi ZwiL n³tZ 1 ermi chš- msi³Y Kitz nte| hw` tm D³ mgtqi g³ta³ c³taZ bv nq Zte Zvi m³u³` weμq Kti weμqj ä A_³Ges e`xi Rgv³t³bv A_³(hw` _v³t³K) e`xi A`vexKZ.m³u³` mtmte miKvix tKvlMviti Rgv Kitz nte|

Aa`vq XI e`x` i um³u³†KU

549. c³Z`K e`x`K KvivMviti Mt³iYi ci ciB GKvU um³u³†KU w`tZ nte (we.tR. dig bs-20, 21 A_ev 22) hv³tZ mt³v³b³gh³ Z³_` Qvovl e`xi Kviv Rxetbi `i “ Zc³Y³c³Z³U NUbvi avivemk weeiY I wetkl f³vte Zrm³u³K³ c³Z³U Av³t`k tiKW³Kitz nte|

550. mivKf³vte um³u³†KU c³-Z³ Kiv I i³q³bt³e³Y³ Kivi Rb³ tRjvi (umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZ³R g³t³v³x³Z KgRZ³) `vqx _vKteb| umubqi mgvi/mgvi Ges tgm³W³vj Av³d³m³vi KZ³R c³Ö E Av³t`k e`Z³Z Ab³v³b³ mKj ij w³c h_vh_ I mivKf³vte ij w³ce³x Kiv I Ab³y³Y³i Kivi Rb³ `vqx _vKteb| tRjvi um³u³†Kt³Ui Dci tKvb ij w³ce³x KitzYi Av³bqg ev ij w³ce³x bv Kivi wetq msuk- ó KgRZ³ R³v³b³v³teb c³Q³v³R³b n³tj wet³q³U umubqi mgvi/mgvi i mbKU w³t³ciU³Kitz nte|

551. †Kvb Ktq`x e`x`x um³u³†KU ij Lt³e bv| ivB³U³vi mtmte mbt³q³M³c³ßB Ktq`x `vq³Z³i cvj b Kite| Zviv u³†KU c³-Z³i Rb³ wetkl f³vte `vq³Z³c³ßB KgRZ³ mb` R I ZE³ev³tb u³†Kt³Ui Dci ij Lt³Z cvite| D³ KgRZ³c³Z³U u³†Kt³Ui mivKZ³vi Rb³ `vqx _vKteb| c³Z³U u³†Kt³U c³Z³U NUbv ij w³ce³x hZ`³ Z m³ö³ Kitz nte| ij w³ce³x Kivix KgRZ³ Öviv `Y³i I ZwiL w`tZ nte|

552. umubqi mgvi/mgvi tKvb e`xi um³u³†KU tiKW³ev c³Z`vq³B Kiteb t

(K) tKvb wetkl Av³t`k Zvt³K w`tZ n³tZ cvti, thgb e`xi v³P³u³K³rmv (B, v³R) R³tebvBj I qvt³W³ t³jvt³Kkb, iv³Zi te³v³ tm³t³i c³_K³v³K³iY, tKvb mbw`³ KivR A_ev `vq³Z³i BZ`w` | (w³ewa-514 `be`)|

(L) tKvb e`x`K c³Ö E kvv³- (Av³b³g³v³mbK mZK³Z³v³mn) A_ev mZK³R³KiY; (w³ewa-75 Ges 710 `be`)|

(M) c³Ö P³ti em³ti tKvb KivR cvk Kiv; (w³ewa-795 `be`)|

(N) Kbv³f³± I qvP³g`vb, I f³vi³uk³qv³ ev %³ak ch³i³xi c³t³v³b³mZ m³μ³v³š-; (w³ewa-385 `be`)|

(O) wetkl tiqvZ c³övb; (w³ewa-767 `be`)|

553. P³xd t³g³t³W³t³Kj Av³d³m³vi mbt³R A_ev Zvi mb³`³¶³K e`xi um³u³†Kt³Ui Dc³t³i Astk e`xi eqm, D³P³Zv, f³vZ³R³vj³x³ I Rb Ges `t³-i Ae³-v ij w³ce³x Kiteb| mk³t³ m³v³R³vc³ßB e`x`K ai³t³bi Kvt³Ri Dch³ Ges w³ewa 507 Av³lyqx tKvb m³μ³v³g³K tiv³t³Mi u³JK³v t³qv Av³t³Q v³K³b³v Zv um³u³†Kt³U t³jLv³i e³-v Kiteb| w³Z³v³b Aek³ um³u³†Kt³U u³JK³v t³qv Ges D³nv³i djvdj ij Lt³eb| e`x`th tiv³t³M n³vm³cv³Z³t³j f³vZ³Ges n³vm³cv³Z³ij n³tZ Ae³-v³w³Z c³övt³bi v³P³u³K³rmv m³μ³v³š- c³Q³v³R³b³q mb³` R³b³v Lv³ I Kg³U³b m³μ³v³š- wetq ij w³ce³x Ac³iv³ci tKvb wetq³i Rb³ w³ewa 93 t³gv³Z³v³teK w³Z³v³b mbt³R ev Zvi Aat³-bM³Y `vqx _vKteb| hLb n³vm³cv³Z³ij t³-†K Ae³-v³w³Z t³qv nte ev tm Av³tiV³ jvf Kite ZLb H e`x`K c³te³ Kvt³R mbt³q³M Kiv hvte v³K³b³v ev Ab³ tKvb KivR w`tZ nte v³K³b³v ev v³K Kvt³R mbt³q³m³Z Kitz nte tgm³W³vj Av³d³m³vi Zv Aek³B ij w³ce³x Kiteb (aviv 1123 `be`)| w³Z³v³b Av³t³iv t³Lteb e`xi cv³¶³K I Rb um³u³†Kt³U ij w³ce³x Kiv nq v³K³b³v| e`x`x

KĒ tivMvμvš- wKbv Zv f`Lteb Ges c0qvRtb Zvfk wewa 1046 tgvZvteK c_zK ivLvi e`e`v
wteb| tKvb wwbvktg e`x f`^Ovq KvR KiZ B`Oq ntj KvR m^utK^Dch9 Zv wewa 942
Abjvqx Zvi ``wK tKvb e`xtK kvw- c0vb Kiv ntj c0E kvw- tfvMi Rb` e`x ``wKfvte
m9Jg wKbv, wRb9 Kvivevm tfvMi Dch9 wKbv, e`jxi Dch9 wKbv c0Z`K welta9 tgvWk`ij
Awdmvi mb`cI c0vb Ki7eb| tivMi wPwKrmvi Ask wntmte gunjv ev Aci tKvb e`xi Pj
KvUvi c0qvRb ntj wZwb wnw0wUtKtU wj wceX eU Ki7eb (wewa 131 ev 1216 `be`)|

554. tgvWk`ij mve-AwW9bu wewa 553 tgvZvteK c0ZwU cwv`k9b nvmcvZvtj ch9e9tbi Rb`
AvUK e`xt`i Ae`v AwfthvMi c0KwZ. Qvovl wPwKrmvi wbt`Rbvi welta9 wUwKtU wj wceX
Ki7eb| Zte wZwb e`xi wnw0wUtKtU Zvi wPwKrmv mspμvš- mgzwik wj Lteb hv` Ri` ix nq Zv
tgvWk`ij Awdmvii Abjgv`tbi Rb` `wLj Ki7eb| wZwb tWc9d tRjvi/tRjvi/dvg9m0/bvm⁹
Gi mnthvMZvq cw99K wfwE7Z e`xi I Rb M9Y Ki7eb Ges wnw0wUtKtU wj wceX Ki7eb|

555. tRjvi ev tWc9d mgzvi hv` (G) Ges (we) m^utK^Avt`k w`tq _vfkB Zte c0Z`K e`xi
wnw0wUtKtU ti Kw9Ki7eb-

(G) e`xtK th m9w0`o KvRI `wqZj; wbtqwm Kiv ntqtQ Zvi I Rb, mSL`v, cwv gvc, wewa 252,
636 Ges 786 `be`|

(we) KvRi cwv eZ9, wewa 252 `be`|

(wm) tgvWk`ij Awdmvii e`x mspμvš- th tKvb wbt`Rbv ev tgvWk`ij mve AwW9btUi tKvb
mgzwik ev`-evqb ev ev`-evqb bv ntj Zvi Kvi b, wewa 258 `be`|

(wW) e`xi wPwKrmv mspμvš- hZevb nI qvi welta9 m9w0wUtKtU, 257 `be`|

(B) e`x m^utK^K9Kvb wtkl mgzwik|

(Gd) wmbqi mgzvi ev mgzvi Avt`tki Dci MpxZ e`e`v|

(wR) we tkbxi e`xt`iK w`tb ev ivZ tmtj AvUtKi `vb, wewa 627 `be`|

(GBP) Kvi wewa j sNtbi c0ZwU NUbv wewa, 253 `be`|

(AvB) tKvb e`xtK wmbqi mgzvi/mgzvii Avt`k mvtct99 mvgwqK Aei` x ivLvi Rb` nvZ Kov
ev teox ci vtbvi Rb` ev tmtj AvUK ivLv, wewa 253 `be`|

(tR) 485 Ges 821 wewa tgvZvteK wbi vct` AvUK ivLvi Rtb` teox Avt`vc|

556. tWc9d mgzvi (tk`tq Kvi wvMi) ev tRjvi, tWc9d tRjvi ev Kvi w mnKvix e`xi wnw0w
UtKtU wbtar³ welta9 m9w0wUtKtU Aš-f⁹ Ki7eb-

(G) Kvi wvMi fwZ9 Zwi L|

(we) fwZ9 mgq Ges cieZ9Z e`xtK c0E tcvkvK cwv t`Q` Ges mi Avtgi Zvuj Kv ; wewa 506
Ges Aa`vq XXXVIII `be`|

(wm) e`x KZR .Am9Zv m^utK^K9Kvb AwfthvM ev Am9Zvi c0Zte`b|

(wW) Avcxj Kivi DfI`tk` ivtqi Kuci Rb` e`xi Avte`b, wewa 603 `be`|

(B) ivtqi Kuc c0B, wewa 603 `be`|

(Gd) Avcxj tc0Y, wewa 603 `be`|

(wR) Avcxj Av`vj tzi Avt`tki welta9, wewa 609 `be`|

(GBP) Avcxj i Rb` wba9wZ mg9qi g9a` Avcxj bv Kivi Kvi b, wewa 599 `be`|

(AvB) Avcxj bv Kivi Rb` e`xi Awb`Qvi Kvi Ym9w, wewa 606 `be`|

(tR) c0Z tKvqvUvi tktl tgvU AwR9Z ti qvtzi cwv gvY|

(tK) Awc9 `wqZj; c9j t9 e`9in Ab`vb` Aciva|

(Gj) e`xi m9w0wUtKtU Abjgv`b Ges e`w9MZ cI tc0Y ev M9Y, wewa 664 `be`|

(Gg) Ktq`x i 99w wntmte wbtq9Mi Rb` Kvi v gnv cwv`k9Ki Abjgv`b, wewa 405 Ges 408
`be`|

(Gb) Av`vj tZ tc0Y, e`w9 ev L9j vm ev gZ9|

(I) WvK wfvMi gva`tg c0B UvKvi cwv gvY|

(wC) wewa 623 tgvZvteK D9j - wLZ tKvb e`xi t99tI 0Ambv³ KZ0 k9 wj wceX Ki b; wewa 623
`be`|

(uKD) e`x`K Av`i mcZ cv`qi wis ev teoxi I Rb, uewa 1216 `be`|
(Avi) t`cvk`K cwi`Q` wi`tcqvi ms`uvs`— Av`k, uewa 800 `be`|

557. c`Z`K e`xi u`u`U`K U`K e`x`i `v`q`Z`c`v`B K`b`w`f`± A`w`d`m`v`i h`_`v`h`_ `v`f`b` t`i`L` w`te Ges
c`Q`q`v`R`f`b`i mgq Zv Dc`v`c`b K`i`te| e`xi M`f` c`c`w`i`e`Z`B` n`t`j ev e`x`K n`m`c`v`Z`v`t`j t`c`Y` K`i`v`
n`t`j u`u`U`K U`K I Zvi m`t`½` t`c`Z` n`te| m`v`B`w`n`K c`v`i`t`i`W` u`m`b`q`i m`g`v`i/m`g`v`t`i`i c`w`i`k`f`b`i
mgq c`Z`K e`x` Zvi u`u`U`K U`K eig n`v`Z` i`v`L`te Ges t`K`v`b e`x`K A`c`i`v`t`a`i K`v`i`Y` w`i`t`c`v`U`
K`i`Z` n`t`j ev u`m`b`q`i m`g`v`i/m`g`v`t`i`i u`b`K`t`U` A`v`t`Z` n`t`j A`_`ev Ab` t`K`v`b K`v`i`Y` t`g`w`i`K`i`j
A`w`d`m`v`t`i`i u`b`K`U` A`_`ev t`i`q`v`Z` c`U`v`b K`i`v`i mgq Aek`B c`Z`K e`x`K u`u`U`K U`K m`n` Dc`v`c`b
K`i`Z` n`te|

558. t`K`v`b e`x` K`v`i`v`M`v`t`i` g`Z`z`e`i`Y` K`i`t`j Zvi u`u`U`K U`K g`Z`j`i` c`i` `B` e`Q`i` c`h`S`- m`s`i`w`i`q`Z`
i`v`L`t`Z` n`te| t`h` m`K`j e`x`i` g`v`f` t`q`v` n`t`q`f`Q` Z`v`t`i` u`u`U`K U`K u`m`b`q`i m`g`v`i ev m`g`v`i G`i`
B`"O`i`b`j`v`q`x` G`K` ev `B` e`Q`i` c`h`S`- m`s`i`w`i`q`Z`_`v`K`te| h`L`b t`K`v`b e`x`K Ab` t`K`v`b K`v`i`v`M`v`t`i` `i`v`b`S`-
i` K`i`v` n`q` Z`L`b Zvi u`u`U`K U`K Zvi m`v`t`_` c`v`v`t`Z` n`te|

Aa`iq t XII
u`e`P`w`i`K` u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`m

t`b`v`U` 1 t` u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`m G`g`b`f`v`t`e K`v`h`R`i` K`i`v` n`te, K`w`b` k`t`g`m`n` ev Q`v`o`v` t`h`L`v`t`b` e`x` Ab`v`b` e`x`i`
t`_`t`K` m`u`Y`f`v`t`e t`h`M`v`t`h`M` u`e`i`O`b`e`_`v`t`K`|

t`b`v`U` 2 t` g`u`n`j` v`t`i` u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` R`b`" u`e`w`a` 954 `be`" (Aa`iq XXIX)|

559. Av`v`j` t`Z`i` Av`k` u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` t`g`q`v` A`w`Z`u`g` K`i`te` b`v` t` -
(G) G`K` g`v`m, h`w` t`g`v`U` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` t`g`q`v` 6` g`v`t`m`i` t`e`w`k` b`v` n`q`|
(u`e) `B` g`v`m, h`w` t`g`v`U` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` t`g`q`v` 6` g`v`t`m`i` A`w`a`K` n`q` u`K`S`'G`K` e`Q`t`i`i` A`w`a`K` b`v` n`q`|
(u`m) u`Z`b` g`v`m, h`w` t`g`v`U` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` t`g`q`v` G`K` e`Q`t`i`i` t`e`k`x` n`q`|
(u`w) Av`t`k` u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` t`g`q`v` h`w` g`v`m` u`n`t`m`te` D`t`j`- L` K`i`v` n`q, Z`te` G`K` g`v`m`t`K` 4` m`B`v`n,`
`B` g`v`m`t`K` 8` m`B`v`n` Ges u`Z`b` g`v`m`t`K` 12` m`B`v`n` u`n`m`v`te` M`Y`b`v` K`i`v` n`te|

t`b`v`U` t` G`K` g`v`t`m`i` K`v`i`v`t`U` m`e`w`a`K` 14` u`b, m`v`Z` g`v`t`m`i` K`v`i`v`t`U` m`e`w`a`K` 7` m`B`v`n` Ges 8` t`_`t`K` 12`
g`v`t`m`i` K`v`i`v`t`U` m`e`w`a`K` 8` m`B`v`n` u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` t`g`q`v` n`te|

560. u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`m` K`v`h`R`i` K`i`v`i` t`q`i`t`i` G`K`U`v`b` 14` u`b`i` t`e`w`k` n`te` b`v`| u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` c`t`e`
I` c`t`i` G`K`B` m`g`v`b` u`e`i`w`Z`_`v`K`te| K`v`i`v`t`U`i` t`g`q`v` u`Z`b` g`v`t`m`i` A`w`a`K` n`t`j` u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`m` t`K`v`b`
G`K`g`v`t`m` 7` u`b`i` t`e`w`k` n`te` b`v` Ges `B`u` t`g`q`v`t`i` g`t`a`" Ab`j`" c` m`g`t`q`i` u`e`i`w`Z`_`v`K`te|

561. u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` Av`k` `U`u`e`w`a`i` 73` I` 74` a`r`i`v`i` m`v`t`_` A`m`z`u`Z`c`b`n`t`j` Zv` 501` u`e`w`a`
t`g`v`Z`v`t`e`K` K`v`i`v` g`n`v` c`w`i`k`R` ev` U`i`B`e`y`b`i`j` ev` `U` c`U`v`b`K`v`i`x` K`Z`e`q`i`t`K` R`i`v`b`v`t`Z` n`te|
D`v`n`i`Y`^`t`" c` G`B`i`" c` K`v`h`f`i`g` c`Q`q`v`R`b` n`t`Z` c`v`t`i` h`w` m`v`Z` g`v`t`m`i` `U`Z` t`K`v`b` e`x`i` 2` g`v`t`m`i`
u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` Av`k` t`q`v` n`q`|

562. (1) u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m` m`q`l`g` g`t`g`t`g`w`i`K`i`j` A`w`d`m`v`t`i`i` m`b`c`I` e`Z`x`Z` t`K`v`b` e`x`K` u`b`R`B`
K`v`i`v`e`t`m` i`v`L`v` h`v`t`e` b`v`|

(2) u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m` `U`Z` e`x`i`v` m`v`a`r`i`Y`f`v`t`e` 4`u` f`i`t`M` u`e`f`³, c`Z`K` f`i`t`M` G`K`B` m`g`t`q` G`K`
m`B`v`t`n`i` R`b`" t`m`t`j` i`v`L`v` n`te` h`v`t`Z` t`m`j`m`g`r` c`Y`f`v`t`e` e`e`n`v`i` K`i`v` h`v`q` Ges` G`K`B` m`g`t`q` h`v`t`Z`
`U`u`e`w`a`i` 73` I` 74` a`r`i`v`q` A`v`e`k`K`i`q` k`Z`m`g`r` c`i`b` K`i`v` h`v`q`| c`Z`K` g`v`t`m`i` 1g, 8g, 15Zg Ges`
22` Zg` u`b` u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`i` e`v`P` M`V`t`b`i` R`b`" m`g`e`a`v`R`b`K` n`te`|

(3) u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m` A`b`g`h`y` e`x`i` m`v`a`r`i`Y` K`v`i`v`e`m` K`i`te`| c`i`e`Z`x`i`m`a`w`i`Z` Z`w`i`t`L` Z`v`t`K` u`b`R`B`
K`v`i`v`e`t`m` A`v`U`K` i`v`L`v` t`h`t`Z` c`v`t`i` h`w` `U`u`e`w`a`i` 74` a`r`i`v`q` e`i`b`Z` k`Z`A`b`t`g`v`b` K`t`i`|

(4) A`v`c`x`t`j` i` K`v`i`t`b` u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`m` `M`Z` K`i`v`i` c`Q`q`v`R`b` t`b`B`|

(5) u`b`R`B` K`v`i`v`e`t`m`_`v`K`v` c`Z`K` e`x`K` t`g`w`i`K`i`j` A`w`d`m`v`i` ev` t`g`w`i`K`i`j` m`v`e`t` A`w`i`w`b`U` Ges`

আৰু পিছপ সৰাসৰি অতিৰিক্ত মহা পুলিশ পৰিদৰ্শক (Z`S- wefvM) tçY KiZ nte|

568. hLb Av`vj Z tdSR`vix Kvhewai aviv 565 Gi Aaxtb tKvb Avt`k wj wce× Ktib, ZLb D³ wewai 565 avivi (3) Dcavivi Aaxtb miKvi KZR. Rvii KZ. wewagjvi 2 wewai Aaxtb e`e`v tblqvi Rb` wmbqi mgvi/mgvtii mvgtb e`x`k nwiRi KitZ e`xi gyp`i m`te` ZwiL 14 w`b cteP ZwiL tRjvi wj R WvBixZ GwU GwU`Kiteb| wewa 2-G Dtj -wLZ e`xi gyp`i ci tKv`vq emem Kite Zvvi weeiY wZb d`-vbxq cyj k mgvtii wBKU tçY KiZ nte| weewEi GKwU KicI e`xi ctiqvbrv mvt` mshy` nvtKvU`ditgl GwU`KitZ nte| e`xi wBKU cwipZ A_ev Zvi tRjvi vbxq fvlvq wewa (3) (4) (5) I (6) Gi 32, 32 G we ev w bs we. tR. ditg GKwU Abgv` Zvi gyp`Kvtj ZvtK c`vb KiZ nte Ges Zvi wBKU cotZ I e`vL`v KiZ nte Ges tKvb mgq ZvtK Zv tgtb Pj tZ nte Zv Aek`B ZvtK AemZ KiZ nte|

tdSR`vix Kvhewai 1898 (1898 Gi 5 bs AvBb) Gi aviv 565 Dcaviv (3) Gi Aaxtb miKvi KZR c`vZ wewagjv

- (1) tdSR`vix Kvhewai 1898 Gi 565 aviv tgvZvteK mvrvc`B e`x` gyp`i ci tKv`vq Ae`vb Kite ev wKvbr cwi eZB ev evotZ Abgv`Z`_vKvi wEl quU tNvI Yv Kiv|
- (2) tKvb e`xi gyp`i cte`e`x` th KviMvti AvUK tm KviMvtii wmbqi mgvi/mgvtii gtbvbxZ KgRZf wBKU evsjv`k dig bs 5093 tgvZvteK gyp`i ci tKv`vq emevtmi B`Qv AvtQ Zv AewZ Kiteb|
- (3) gyp`i cvl qvi mBg w`b cti hw` tKvb `Uc`B e`x` wewa (2) Abgvqx tNvI Z`vb Qrov Ab` tKvb`vte emem Kti Zvntj wZwb gyp`i cvl qvi cti 9g w`tb th`_vbr A_ev AvDU tcvto`i gta` wZwb evm KitiQb H`_vbr ev AvDU tcvto`i`kixti nwiRi ntq fvi c`B KgRZv`K Zvi emevtmi`vb m`utK`AewZ Kiteb|
- (4) wewa Abgvqx c`-weZ tKvb`vte emem Kivi cti hw` tKvb mvrvc`B e`x` Zvi evm`vb cwi eZB KiZ Pvb Zvntj wZwb, th`vte Zvi evm`vb cwi eZB KiZ Pvb H`vb Zvi ememKijxb mgtqi`_vbr ev AvDU tcvto`i Kgct`f 3 w`b Ges Ab` KviY 7 w`b cte`nwiRi nteb Ges th`vte Zvi Avevm cwi eZB KiZ Pvb H`vte fvi c`B KgRZv`K AewZ Kiteb Ges tKvb ZwiL wZwb Zvi eZgv Avevm cwi eZB KiZ Pvb ZvI Rvbtteb|
- (5) wewa (4) Abgvqx wbr`B ZwiL 7g w`tb hw` tKvb mvrvc`B e`w` (4) wewa Abgvqx Zvi wbr`B`vb e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb`vte (Zvi me`kI wbr`B Avevtmi`vbm) evm Ktib Zvntj 9g w`tbi gta` wZwb th`_vbr ev AvDU tcvto`i`vbxq mixvi gta` evm Ktib H`_vbr ev AvDU tcvto`i`kixti nwiRi nteb Ges Dvri fvi c`B KgRZv`K Zvi Avevm`vb m`utK`AewZ Kiteb|
- (6) hw` tKvb mvrvc`B e`w` Zvi tNvI Z Avevtmi`vte mvgwqKfite GK ev GKwaK ivZ Abgv`Z`_vKtZ Pvb Zvntj wZwb th`_vbr AvDU tcvto`i evm KitiQb H`_vbr ev AvDU tcvto`i`vte mixv Z`M KiZ bv Pvb Zvi wbr`B Avevtmi`vb ntZ Z`vMi cte`c`g w`tbi cti bq Ges Ab` tKvb t`f`f` ZZxq w`tbi cti bq D³`_vbr ev AvDU tcvto`i`kixti nwiRi ntq th`vte wZwb thtZ Pvb H`vbm Zvi Abgv`Z`_vKvi KviY Ges tmLvtb Zvi h`vmtg tçYvbrv m`te` ZwiL I tmLvb ntZ Z`vMi ZwiL fvi c`B KgRZv`K AewZ Kiteb|

tbiUt tiqvZ c`wZtZ A_ev miKvix wtkl Avt`k gyp`i cvl qv e`ZxZ 1g I 2q tkYxi Ktq`x`i tejvqI GB wewa c`hvR` wewa 770, 771 `be`|

wR. I bs AvBb-36/47 tRj m 1/109 ZwiL

569. 1990 mvtj i 7B wMtm`fj Gi cte`ev cti th mKj e`xi mvrvi mktg ev hve`4xib wmvte c`vb Kiv ntqtQ Zvt`i mvrvi tgv` tiqvZmn h`vmtg 14 ermi Ges 20 ermi AvZewwZ nI qvi ci m`te` gyp`i 2 gym ev 3 gym cte`Kvivi gnv cwi`kR Gi gva`tg miKvti i wBKU c`-ve cvvvtZ nte (wewa 751 `be`)
tbiU- (1) RvZxq w`em ev agrq Drme Gi mgtq c`E mKj miKvix`fgr 20 ermti i gyp`i wewatZ gyp`i

12/2/91

ZwiL MYbvq wetePbv KitZ nte |

(2) hve³4xeb Ktq`xmn mKj `xN⁰fgqv`x mRvc⁰B e`x hviv 20 ermi wewai Aaxtb gyp³ cvebv Zviv tiqvZ c^xwZ ⁰viv cwi Pwj Z nte (Aa`vq XXI) Ges tiqvZmn hLb Zv`i mRv c^Yqte mi Kv⁰i c⁰ivq w⁰t`R ⁰rovB Zv`i tK gyp³ w`tZ nte|

570. hLb tKvb e`xi mRvi tgqv` tkl nta hvq, tRjvi ZvtK Zvi mRvi c⁰ivqv⁰mn umubqi m⁰zvi/m⁰zvti mvg⁰tb n⁰ri Kiteb Ges ZvtK KvivMvi tMtU umubqi m⁰zvi/m⁰zvti Dcw`wZtZ gyp³ w`tZ nte| Ktq`x`i PevS- Ljv⁰mi mKj Av`k umubqi m⁰zvi/m⁰zvi KZR. ⁰viZ nte| Avic⁰tj gyp³, Rvigtb gyp³, Rvigtv⁰ cwi t⁰kvta gyp³ tmt⁰q⁰t Av`v⁰tZi Av`k KvivMvti t⁰S⁰vi mvt_ mvt_B tRjvi w⁰tRi `wq⁰Zj; e`xK gyp³ w`teb, Zte me⁰v GB ktZ⁰th, umubqi m⁰zvi/m⁰zvi KvivMvti `tZj; A_ev Ab`vb` Kv⁰iY Am⁰e ntj Zv⁰q⁰WYKfite RvvtZ nte| tRjvi KZR.gyp³ t`lqv e`xi c⁰ivqv⁰ umubqi m⁰zvi/m⁰zvi Ggbfite ⁰vi Kiteb thb e`xK Zvi w⁰tRi KvQ t`tK gyp³ t`lqv ntaq⁰| Ab` KvivMvti e`j⁰KZ. e`xi gyp³i Av`k cvlqv gv⁰l t⁰iw⁰W⁰WvK⁰thv⁰M Dnv e`x th KvivMvti AvUK Av⁰Q tmB KvivMvti t⁰Y Ki⁰tZ nte|

571. gyp³ t`lqvi cte⁰c⁰Z`K e`xK f⁰wZ⁰q⁰i⁰R⁰vi Zvi e`w³MZ eb⁰vi mvt_ mZK⁰fvte w⁰gv⁰vtZ nte Ges t⁰q⁰g⁰tZ umubqi m⁰zvi/m⁰zvi A_ev tRjvi GB g⁰tg⁰w⁰b⁰w⁰Z nteb th, m⁰wK e`w³tK Zv`i w⁰bKU n⁰ri Kiv ntaq⁰ Ges tiqvZ e`Z⁰XZ Zvi mRv h_vh_fite Kv⁰Ri Kiv ntaq⁰| t⁰g⁰w⁰K`vj Aw⁰dmvi gyp³ cvlqv c⁰Z`K e`xi ⁰l I Rb f⁰wZ⁰q⁰i⁰R⁰vi, w⁰ij R W⁰vtqix I w⁰u⁰u⁰ u⁰t⁰K⁰tU tiKW⁰Kiteb ev tiKW⁰Kivi e`e`v Kiteb|

572. m⁰vaviYZ th KvivMvti e`x`i AvUK ivLv nq H KvivMvi ntZ Zv`i tK gyp³ w`tZ nte| w⁰K⁰ Kviv g⁰v cwi`k⁰Ki w⁰tkl Av`tk gyp³i cte⁰e`xK w⁰R tRjvq Aew`Z KvivMvti e`j⁰Ki⁰tZ nte Ges tmLvb t`tK gyp³ cve|

573. Zjvex Kivi ci tKvb e`xK gyp³ t`lqv hvtebv| mh⁰q⁰-i ci gyp³i c⁰ivqv⁰ t⁰Y Kiv hvte bv, h⁰w t⁰Y Kiv nq hZ`y m⁰e cieZ⁰mKvtj gyp³i w⁰t`R w`tq mB KitZ nte| m⁰vavibZt mKvtj i Lverti c⁰i Ges m⁰thv⁰q⁰i c⁰i hZ`⁰ Z m⁰e (t`Lj wewa 78) e`x`i gyp³ w`tZ nte| gyp³ t`lqvi cte⁰mKj e`xK Aw⁰dtm Gtb Zv`i Kviv mvgM⁰ tdir w⁰tZ nte| Kviv mvgM⁰i mKj w⁰R⁰bm cwi`Q⁰bel e`envi Dc⁰th⁰Mx nte| tKvb e`x Acw⁰vi Ae`vq Kviv mvgM⁰ tdiZ w`tj gyp³ t`qvi cte⁰Zv taSZ I cwi⁰vi Ki⁰tZ nte| gyp³i mgq e`xK e`w³MZ t⁰kv⁰tK umubqi m⁰zvi/m⁰zvti mvg⁰tb n⁰ri nte Ges ZvtK KvivMvti f⁰wZ⁰ mg⁰q c⁰E Kviv mvgM⁰ Ges me⁰kl c⁰E t⁰kv⁰Kmn cwi`k⁰bi j⁰t⁰ n⁰tZ enb Kiteb| gyp³ cvlqv e`x`i t⁰kv⁰K I w⁰Qv⁰bc⁰ tRj Lv⁰vi t⁰vcv ⁰viv Zv⁰q⁰w⁰bK taSZ Ki⁰tZ nte Ges Zv⁰ci ch⁰q⁰vtg c⁰ivq c⁰vtbi Rb` Kvco ⁰vtg gR⁰Z Ki⁰tZ nte| gyp³ c⁰B e`xi e`eyZ Kvco t⁰Pico miv⁰mi bevMZ e`x`i t`qv w⁰tla|

574. gyp³ i ZwiL i⁰mevi ntj e`xK ce⁰Z⁰ep⁰u⁰wZev⁰i gyp³ w`tZ nte| w⁰K⁰ th e`w³i `iLv⁰-i w⁰f⁰vtZ tKvb t`bv⁰vtK AvUK ivLv nq H e`w³ t`bv cwi⁰kv⁰ bv Kivi Kv⁰tb Ljv⁰vm cvlqvi Aw⁰Kvix D³ t`bv⁰vtK i⁰mev⁰i gyp³ w`tZ nte| h⁰w H⁰b g⁰v⁰mi 1jv ZwiL i⁰mevi ntj I ZvtK Aek`B gyp³ w`tZ nte|

575. tKvb e`xK tUij M⁰g, tiw⁰l M⁰g ev tUij t⁰vtbi msev⁰ i w⁰f⁰vtZ gyp³ t`qv hvtebv|

576. Qq gym ev ZtZwaK tgqv⁰ i mRvc⁰B c⁰Z`K e`xi gyp³ i mgq umubqi m⁰zvi/m⁰zvi (w⁰etR dig bs -31) GK⁰U m⁰w⁰vt⁰K⁰U c⁰vb Kiteb th, e`x Zvi mRvi tgqv` c⁰Y⁰fvte t⁰fvM K⁰i⁰t⁰Q| e`x tKvb tiqvZ AR⁰ K⁰i ⁰vK⁰tj m⁰w⁰vt⁰K⁰U Zv D⁰tj - L Ki⁰tZ nte|

577. e`xi gyp³ i mgq t⁰q⁰g⁰tZ umubqi m⁰zvi/m⁰zvi/tRjvi Zvi w`wZKZ.UvKv Ges Ab`vb` m⁰u` hv c⁰ivqv⁰vq w⁰ Lv ntaq⁰ ev tKvb m⁰u` w⁰mu Kiv ntj Zvi w⁰muq⁰ ä UvKv e`xK ey⁰Stq w`teb| e`xi w⁰bKU t`tK c⁰B m⁰u⁰t⁰ i c⁰u⁰b`xKvi f⁰wZ⁰q⁰i⁰R⁰vi w⁰tZ nte| tKvb⁰q⁰t⁰ e`x Zvi c⁰iv m⁰u` M⁰hYKvtj ev tKvb m⁰u` mieiv⁰ bv Kitj GKRB ⁰vi Dcw`wZi Rb` WvK⁰tZ c⁰vtb| h⁰w tKvb m⁰u⁰w⁰Ei tKvb Ask cvlqv bv hvq I Ac⁰ bv Kiv nq Zrm⁰u⁰t⁰K⁰GK⁰U t⁰vu f⁰wZ⁰q⁰i⁰R⁰vi ivL⁰tZ nte Ges e`xK w⁰K cwi⁰gvY ⁰wZ⁰ci⁰Y w`tZ nte Ges tKvb Kg⁰RZ⁰K`vqx Ki⁰tZ

n̄te Zrm=útk©mmubqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi mm̄xvš- w̄teb, Z̄te w̄ewa 544 Gi Avtjv̄tk tKvb e`xi ḡvjvgvj aŷsm ev w̄ew̄u Kiv ntj Dnvi ¶w̄Zci-Y cv̄tebv|

578. th tcvkvK c̄ti e`xiv KvivMv̄ti Ḡtm̄Oj m̄vavibZ Zv̄t ītk H tcvkvK ḡȳp̄ w̄tZ n̄te| w̄KŠ`D³ tcvkvK bó ev w̄ew̄uq Kiv ntj A_ev t̄L̄tZ Ātkvfbxq ḡtb ntj Zv̄t ītk GK̄uU m̄yZi cv̄qR̄vgv Ges m̄yZi kvU^{ev} cv̄Avex (j sK₂ Gi `Zix) Ges kvZKv̄tj GK̄uU K̄x̄f Zv̄t ītk w̄tZ n̄te| m̄yZi cv̄qR̄vgv Ges m̄yZi kvU^{cv̄Avex} KvivMv̄ti i Drcv`b w̄efivM n̄tZ `Zix n̄te Ges Am̄nvq ḡȳp̄ c̄ŃB e`xtK t̄qvi Rb` ÷tk c̄Ń-ŷ ivL̄tZ n̄te| ḡȳp̄ i c̄te^{m̄Kj} ḡȳp̄ c̄ŃB e`xtK m̄ZK̄Zvi m̄v̄t_ Zj - vkx KitZ n̄te| ḡȳp̄ i mgq tKvb e`x KvivMv̄ti i m̄=úw̄E Abb̄t̄ḡw̄ Z `è`w̄i/w̄Pw̄ w̄btq hvq w̄Kbv Ziv m̄ZK̄Zvi m̄v̄t_ t̄L̄tZ n̄te|

w̄K̄tkvi e`xt`i ḡȳp̄ i c̄te^{w̄bt̄a³} tcvkvKw̄ mieivn KitZ n̄te-

(1) GK tR̄vor j sK₂ kvU^(tR̄tj Drcw̄ Z)

(2) GK tR̄vor m̄v̄v cv̄qR̄vgv (tR̄tj Drcw̄ Z)

(3) GK̄uU t̄Mw̄Ä

(4) GK̄uU cv̄qR̄vgv (tR̄tj `Ziv)

579.(1) eivjv̄t̄tki Aw̄aevm̄x tKvb Ktq`x e`xi ḡȳp̄ i mgq KvivMvi t_ t̄K Zvi em̄o 8 w̄Ktj w̄gUvi Aw̄aK `fi Aw̄w̄Z ntj Ges Zvi hw̄ 15 UvKvi tenk bv_ v̄tk Z̄te Zv̄tk c̄ŃZ w̄Ktj w̄gUv̄ti i Rb` 2 UvKv n̄v̄ti c̄Ńvb KitZ n̄te| t̄ij c_, óx̄gvi ev t̄bŠKv̄thv̄t̄M áḡtbi Rb` w̄t̄bi Ask w̄ētk̄t̄i Rb`l áḡb f̄vor w̄tZ n̄te| Z̄te GB c̄w̄i ḡvb tKvb ḡtZB 500/- UvKv Aw̄Z̄m̄g Kit̄ebv|

(2) ḡȳp̄ c̄ŃB Ktq`x e`xi evox t̄ij A_ev óx̄gvi c̄t_i w̄bK̄tU ntj Ggb c̄ŃZ`K e`xtK Zvi M̄š-e` w̄t̄bi w̄bKU th tók̄tb t̄c̄Ńv̄t̄bvi Rb` t̄m̄w̄U t̄biv c̄x̄w̄Z̄tZ m̄ēb̄āe t̄k̄bxi GK̄uU w̄ck̄c̄vm w̄tZ n̄te|

(3) t̄bŠKv ev evm̄thv̄t̄M em̄ōtZ cv̄v̄t̄bv ḡȳp̄ c̄ŃB e`xt`i t̄K c̄ŃqvR̄bxq t̄bŠKv l evm̄ f̄vor c̄Ńvb KitZ n̄te Ges c̄ŃZ KvivMv̄ti f̄vori Ab̄t̄ḡw̄ Z Z̄w̄j Kv_v̄KtZ n̄te|

(4) KvivMvi t_ t̄K 8 w̄Ktj w̄gUvi Kg `i` t̄Z; em̄o Aw̄w̄Z Ggb e`xt`i m̄vavibZ áḡb f̄vZv t̄l qv hv̄te bv| eivjv̄t̄tki `jZ; m̄=úw̄K̄Z mi Kvix eBt̄qi GK̄uU K̄w̄c c̄ŃZ`K̄uU KvivMv̄ti ivL̄tZ n̄te| KvivMvi n̄tZ c̄ŃZ̄w̄ _v̄bvi `i` Z; _v̄bvi ḡt̄a` Aw̄w̄Z c̄ŃZ̄w̄ M̄Ńt̄gi `i` Z; w̄m̄v̄te ait̄Z n̄te| Z̄te tKvb e`xi evox KvivMvi t_ t̄K 8 w̄Ktj w̄gUv̄ti i tekx `t̄Z; ntj _v̄bv 8 w̄Ktj w̄gUv̄ti i ḡt̄a` Ae`v̄t̄bi Kv̄t̄Y Zv̄tK áḡYf̄vZv c̄Ńv̄t̄b A`x̄Kvi Kiv hv̄tebv|

(5) Am̄ȳZv A_ev kv̄i w̄iK `ēp̄Zvi Kv̄it̄b cv̄tq n̄ŪtZ A¶g ḡt̄ḡ^{tḡw̄K}v̄j Aw̄dm̄vi KZ̄R. m̄b`c̄l c̄ŃB ntj ḡȳp̄ c̄ŃB e`xt`i t̄K evm̄ ev w̄i. v̄ f̄vor w̄tZ n̄te|

(6) w̄ej̄ŷ|

(7) KvivMv̄ti Av̄UK ḡw̄jv Ktq`xi evox Ab` tR̄jvq ntj Ggb tKvb ḡw̄jv e`xtK Zvi ḡȳp̄ cv̄l qvi Z̄w̄iL t_ t̄K Kgct̄¶ 6 m̄B̄vn c̄te^{ḡȳp̄} i Rb` Zvi w̄bR`^tR̄jvi KvivMv̄ti e`jx KitZ n̄te| ḡȳp̄ t̄hv̄M` ḡw̄jv e`xi evox hw̄ KvivMvi n̄tZ `ieZ̄P`v̄t̄b Aw̄w̄Z nq Z̄v̄nt̄j ḡȳp̄ i GK̄ḡvm c̄te^{t̄R̄jv} ḡv̄w̄R̄t̄ ÷tk̄ Aw̄w̄Z KitZ n̄te| hv̄tZ w̄Z̄vb Zvi Av̄Z̄kq-`R̄b̄t̄K h_v̄mḡtq tR̄j t̄MU t_ t̄K ev̄ŷt̄q t̄bqvi m̄sev` t̄c̄ŃY KitZ cv̄t̄ib| hw̄ ḡw̄jv e`xtK t̄bqvi Rb` t̄Kn bv Av̄t̄m Ges hw̄ e`xi eqm 25 eQ̄t̄i b̄x̄t̄P nq ev Zvi R̄xeb w̄eb̄c̄ēnt̄Z cv̄t̄i ev w̄ec̄t` cōtZ cv̄t̄i Z̄te GK̄Rb ḡw̄jv Kv̄ivi ¶x̄ c̄h̄ov̄ax̄tb cv̄v̄t̄Z n̄te| hw̄ GK̄Rb ḡw̄jv i ¶x̄_v̄t̄K Zv̄tK `U t̄qvi Rb` w̄ek̄j- GK̄Rb ḡw̄jvi `w̄q̄t̄Z; Zvi em̄ōtZ t̄c̄Ńv̄t̄Z n̄te| GB `U^{c̄ŃqvR̄bxq} ēt̄j w̄ēf̄ew̄PZ bv ntj e`xtK Av̄iv̄t̄g hv̄tZ w̄Z̄vb em̄o t̄c̄Ńv̄t̄Z cv̄t̄ib GK̄uU t̄ij c_ cv̄m (hw̄ w̄Z̄vb t̄ij c̄t_ áḡb KitZ cv̄t̄ib) Ges c̄b`āgb f̄vZv w̄tZ n̄te|

(8) GB w̄ewa Ges cieZx̄^{w̄ewa} ōv̄iv c̄ŃĒ f̄vZv mm̄ubqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi KZ̄R. e`xtK ḡȳp̄ t̄l qvi mḡtq m̄ḡv̄ti i D̄c̄w̄w̄Z̄tZ c̄Ńvb KitZ n̄te|

580. ḡȳp̄ t̄l qvi ci m̄Kj w̄K̄tkvi e`xtK c̄w̄j k̄ cv̄rv̄ivq em̄ōtZ t̄c̄ŃŃ w̄tZ n̄te| mm̄ubqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi ḡȳp̄ t̄l qvi GK̄w̄b c̄te^{c̄w̄j} k̄ m̄ḡv̄it̄K D³ e`xt`i ḡȳp̄ m̄=útk̄^{t̄b̄w̄UK} t̄c̄ŃY Kit̄eb| D³ e`xt`i áḡb f̄vZv Zv̄t`i c̄h̄iv t̄q̄v c̄w̄j t̄ki w̄bKU n`-v̄š-i KitZ n̄te|

tbvUt GB weiai Avl Zivq wKtkvi e`x ej tZ 16 ermi eqtmi bxtPi e`xtK eSvq|

581. wej ʒ|

581. K. gvp i mgq cy` l ev gvnj v mktg Ktq`x (hv`i mvrvi tgqv` 5 ermtii Awak) hviv Kviwktf i wefbaetUtW ctkwYc0B Zvt`i tK c0qvRbxq Ujym, hscwZ Ges miKvi KZR mgq mgq ubaWi Z hv`msMZ cwiqvY UvKv w`tZ nte| hv`Z fiel`tZ Zvt`i evortZ G wki tK Pij vtZ cvti Ges mgvR cbeimZ ntq cyivq Acivagj-K KgRvU t`tK wei Z _vtK|

00cbeimb Znmej 00 bvtg GKwU Znmej mw0 Kiv nte thLvb t`tK c0qvRbxq hscwZ mtqi e`q ubeim Kiv nte Ges gvp c0B e`xt`i tK bM` UvKv c0vb Kiv nte| Gi jc e`xt`i th tUtW ctkwYtZ Zvi GKwU mb`cI c0vb Kiv nte|

582. wej ʒ|

583. tKvb e`xi gZtZ A_ev Zvi mvrvi tgqv` tkl nl qvi t`tI ev Rwigtb gvp tZ Zvi mvrvi ctivqvbv th Av`vj Z BmyKtiwQj H Av`vj tZ gZi ZwiL ev gvp i ZwiL l Kvi b, mvrvi ctivqvbv`v`i Kti Zr`lbrv H Av`vj tZ tdir cvvtZ nte|

gnvbMi nwmKg KZR. BmyKZ. ctivqvbv gE` gnvbMi nwmKtgi wBKU tdir cvvtZ nte| g`vmt`÷U KZR BmyKZ. ctivqvbv tRjv g`vmt`÷U Gi wBKU cvvtZ nte| hv` tKvb e`xi` ʒ ev ZtZwaK gvj vi mvrvi ctivqvbv cvl qv hvq Zvntj tgvU mvrvi tFvM Kivi ci ctivqvbv, tjv tdir cvvtZ nte|

tKvb e`x cvij tq tMij Ges cyivq aZ bv ntj cyvqtb i`k ermi ci wKsev mvrvi tgqv` DExY`nevi ci hv`cti NtU Zvi mvrvi ctivqvbv Av`vj tZ cvvtZ nte|

584. hv` tKvb Av`vj Z ntZ tKvb ctivqvbv cvl qv hvq th, GKrb e`xtK Zvi wbtRi gvtj Kv gvp w`tZ nte, Zvntj wmbqi mszi/mszi Dchʒ ditg GKwU eU c0z Kiteb Ges Zvi Dcw`wZtZ e`x ZvtZ`v`i Kivi ci ZvtK gvp w`teb| hv` ctivqvbv Ab` tKvb e`w3 i gvtj Kv c0vtbi Av`k _vtK, Dvj - wLZ e`w3 g`vmt`otUi wBKU gvtj Kv c0vb Kti tQb Ges e`xtK gvp c0vb Kiv nDK GB gtg`Avti KwU Av`k bv cvl qv chS- e`xtK gvp c0vb Kiv hvtebv| e`xtK gvp t`l qvi mt`_ mt`_B gvp i ctivqvbv Zv`v`i Kti Ges e`xi gvtj Kv, hv` _vtK D3 ctivqvbv BmyKvi x Av`vj tZ tdir cvvtZ nte| gvp c0vtbi Kvi Y, ZwiL Ges th Av`vj tZi Av`tK gvp c0vb Kiv ntqtQ Zvi bvg Dvj - LceR mvrvi ctivqvbv tm Av`vj tZ cvvtZ nte th Av`vj Z Zv Rvi x KtiwQj |

585. gvp t`l qvi Rb` Ab` tRjvq e`j xKZ. e`xi c0Z Aek`B j`v` i vL tZ nte hv`tZ weia 567 Gi Aaxtb cyj tki wBKU cyj k tiwRovi w` - c, agb fvZv, tiqvZ c`wZi Aaxtb GB mKj e`xi Avtiwicz mvrvi Dci c0B tiqvZ t`l qv ntqtQ|

586. wej ʒ|

587. wej ʒ|

588.(1) hLb wmbqi mszi/mszi weklm Kivi gZ Kvi Y _vtK tKvb Acivta tmbvewbxi tKvb m`m` Zvi tndvRtZ mvrvi tFvM KitQ wmb mvrvi tFvM Kivi ci ivtoi Rb` Kvr KitZ eva`| ZLb wZwb wBKU`v` mvgwi K KZ`v`tK AewZ Kiteb|

(2) tKvb mvgwi K e`xtK gvp c0vtbi Kgct`v` 3 w`b cte`wmbqi mszi/mszi mvgwi K KZ`v`tK AewZ Kiteb hv`tZ Zviv gvp i mgq ZvtK MbtYi e`e`v KitZ cvti |

589. wej ʒ|

590. wej ʒ|

591.(1) hLb GKrb mvrvc0B e`x AmyZvi Kvitb, mspvvgK tivtMi Kvitb bq, gZi Avk`vq _vtK Ges Kviwktf i wFZti Ges ewnti AvtiwM` j vtfi Avkv _vtK bv etj cLxqgvb nq Ges D3 e`xtK ewotZ Avivtg gitZ t`qv evAbxq etj wefemPZ nq, ZLb wmbqi mszi/mszi D3 e`x

mgvRi wei " t x tKvb RNb" Aciva A_er Acivamgtani Rb" 7 ermtii AwaK tgqv` `wUZ nb
bvB gtgRjv g`wRt÷tUi wBKU welquU wi tcvU^Kiteb|

(2) hw` e`xi mvrvi Aekó Ask 6 gvmti AwaK bv nq Zvntj tRjv g`wRt÷U welquU
e`w³MZfite AbxÜvb Kivi cti A_er D³ e`x Ab` tKvb tRjvq Aciva msNUb Kti vKtj H
tRjvi tRjv g`wRt÷tUi mvt_ civgk^Kivi ci Zvr¶wBKfite ZvtK gvp t`l qvi wot`R `vbi
¶gZv ivLb|

(3) Ab`vb` t¶t¶ tRjv g`wRt÷U mi Kvtii Avt`tki Rb` Zvi mzwikmn Zvr¶wBKfite wi tcvU^o
Kiteb|

(4) tKvb e`xi AvZkq ev eÜyZvivi `wqZj wotZ Awb`Qk ntj GBi` c tKvb e`xtK GB wewai
Aaxtb gvp t`qv hvte bv|

(5) GB wewai Aaxtb gvp cÜß mKj e`xtK Kviwviti gZji cvi msL`vbw wmwve Kitz nte|

592. (1) mspvgK tivM e`ZxZ Ab` tKvb tivtM e`xtK Kviwviti AvUK ivLtj Zvi gZzntZ
cvti GBi` c mæebv vKtj wKš` ZvtK gvp t`l qv ntj Zvi mý`nl qvi mæebv vKtj, ZLb
wmbqi msvi/msvi th tRjvq e`xi Aciva msNUZ KtiwQj H tRjvi tRjv g`wRt÷U tK welquU
wi tcvU^Kiteb: Zte kZ`vK th-

G| mvrvi tgqv` tkl ntZ 6 gvmti tekx bq ; Ges

wel tRjvi wmwfj mvrB gvp i Rb` mzwik Ktib Ges GB gtg`cZ`qb Ktib th-

(1) D³ e`x Kviwviti vKtj tivMw gviwZK nl qvi mæebv vKtj|

(2) ZvtK gvp i t`qv ntj AvtiwM` jvtfi hvp mZ mæebv AvtQ Ges

(3) t`Qvgj-K Kvh`vivi tivMw mwó nq bvB ev gviwZK AvKvi avib Kti bvB|

2) gvp t`l qvi cte`e`xtK GB gtg`AewZ Kitz nte th, Zvi gvp cÜvb mi Kvtii kZwvct¶¶,
Ges D³ kZ`wMz Kiv ntj Aekó mvrvi tviM Kitz ZvtK cbyvq Kviwviti AvmtZ nte| gvp
t`l qvi cte`e`xi eÜz`i tK twtK Zvt`i wBKU ntZ GB gtg`gRtj Kv wotZ nte th, cÜqvRb ntj
Zviv ZvtK Kviwviti tcvY Kiteb| e`xi `wqZj wotZ mæZ nl qv e`w³ ev e`w³ t`i bvg l wKvbv
Zvi gvp i Abtgv`vbi Avte`bcT Dttj - L Kitz nte| tKvbviteB GKRB e`xtK gvp cÜvb
Kti tKvb `vZe` cÜZövb A_er wPwKrmvi Rb` nwmcvZttj tcvY Kiv hvte bv|

3) tRjv g`wRt÷U, wmbqi msvi/msviti msvi wtki mvt_ hw` wDgZ tcvY Ktib Zvntj th
wefvM e`xi Aciva msNUZ ntqvQj H wefvMi wfvMwq Kwgkbviti wBKU mzwik `wLttj i Rb`
wmbqi msvi/msvi tRjv g`wRt÷U tK Abtjiva Kitz cvi teb| wfvMwq Kwgkbviti Dctiv³ kZ`
mvtct¶¶ gvp i Avt`k w`tZ cvi teb A_er mi Kvtii Avt`tki Rb` welquU tck Kiteb|
tbit mspvgK chwq Katiw Ges h¶tvtiMi Dttj - wLZ Üm spvgK tivMÜ G Aš-F` Kitz nte| hrv
tRjtKw wewai 591 l 592 `be`|

593. tKej kwš- i¶v ev m`vPitbi Rb` gRtj Kv cÜvb e`_Zvi, KvitY mvrvcÜß tKvb e`x hw`
Ggb gviwZK Amý`ntq ctob th, Zvi gZznl qvi mæebv vKtj Zvntj Zvi Aekó mvrvi tgqv`
hvB tnvK bv tKb wmbqi msvi/msvi welquU tRjv g`wRt÷tUi wBKU tcvY Kiteb| tdsR`vix
Kvhewai 124 aviv tgvZvteK wZwb mi Kvtii wBKU welquU tcvY bv Kti e`xtK gvp w`tZ
cvi teb|

594. e`xi B`Qvgj-K KvtP`vivi msNUZ nqwb Ggb tKvb mæub`l wbitivM` AÜZ; RivMÜ Zv
A_er Ab`vb` `i tviM` Ae`v hv e`xtK gvp i ci Ab` tKvb Aciva msNUtb mæub`p` tcv A¶g
Kti tZvtj Ges tht¶t¶ gvp t`l qv ntj Awb ev wec` NUtebv, tmt¶t¶ 105 bs we.tR. dtg
GKuU wi tcvU`wmbqi msvi/msvi Kiv gnv cvi`k¶Ki wBKU tck Kiteb| wZwb mi Kvtii
Avt`tki Rb` welquU wi tcvU`Kiteb| GaitYi wi tcvU`wLj Kivi cte`th tRjvq e`x mvrvcÜß
ntqtQ tm tRjvi g`wRt÷tUi gZvgZ MhY Kitz nte|

tbit (1) wej ¶|

tbit (2) wej ¶|

tbit (3) th mKj welq GB wewagjvq ejv nq wv Zv tdsR`vix Kvhewai 401 avivi wewai tgvZvteK

miKvi KZR.ubqisZ nte| GB mKj t¶¶t¶ tdsR`vix Kvhlemai 401 avivi Aaxb Amy' ex`xt`i gyp i Rb` mszvi kKvix tRjv g`mr±=U ex`xi umugbrj tiKWmiKviti ubKU Aek`B tclY Kiþeb|

595. gyp clvbi clzuu t¶¶t¶ vewa 591, 592 I 594 tgvZvteK Zvr¶¶bKfite wewR dg@bs 105 I 106 Gi gva`tg Kviv gnv cwi`kRk Aewnz KitZ nte| wZub miKviti wetkl Abjgv`b e`ZxZ thme gyp clvb Kiv nqtqQ Zv mi Kvitk Aewnz Kiþeb|

596. tKvb Amy' ev gibrcbæ`xtK 591, 592 Ges 594 vewa tgvZvteK gyp i wbt`R clvbi ci Zvi AvZxq`Rb ev eUyevÜe hw` mvrvcuB ex`x th KvivMt¶i AvUK AvtQ tmLv b t`tk ZvtK tbqi LiP enþbi AcivMZv cKvik Kti, tm hw` ägtbi Dch¶ nq Zvntj H mKj AvZxq`Rb ev eUyevÜe th tRjvq emewm Kti ceþtgv`b mvtct¶¶ tm tRjvi KvivMt¶i tclY Kiv hvte| e`jxi ci Ges gyp clvbi AvtMB hw` ex`x gZyeiY Kti Zte th KvivMvi n±Z ZvtK tclY Kiv nqtqQj H KvivMt¶i i cwi msL`v b gZyiti KW³ nte|

597. umubqi mszvi/mszvi gtZ hw` tKvb ex`xi umKrmv ev mvrR`ij Acvtikþbi clqrb hv Kviv nmcvZvtj chþfite ev wivct` t`Iqv ev m`ubKiv hvtebv Zvntj wZub- (G) D³ ex`xtK th nmcvZvtj umKrmv t`qv hvte ev Acvtikb Kiv hvte-H KvivMt¶i e`jx Kivi e`e`v Kiþeb| A_ev

(we) ex`xtK`vbxq nmcvZvtj tclYi e`e`v Kiv thLvþb Kivi ¶¶xiv ex`xtK KvivMt¶i bv Avbv chS`- chivi`vqzj`vKte| A_ev

(um) ex`xtK clqrbxq umKrmv clvb ev Acvtikb Kivi Rb` ewni nmcvZvtj tclYi clqrb ntj tdsR`vix Kvhlemai 401 aviv tgvZvteK ex`xi mrvr`Mtzi Rb` wetR dig bs 118 tZ Axkivi bvgmn`iLv`- tRjv g`mr±=U ev Kviv gnv cwi`kR Gi gva`tg miKviti ubKU tclY Kiþeb| A_ev

(uW) umubqi mszvi/mszvi Kivi ¶¶x`i ðviv ex`xtK umKrmv Rb` ewni nmcvZvtj tclY Kitj chþ chivi Rb``vqx`vKteb, mec`¾bK Ges`¶l`ex`xt`i t¶¶t¶ Kivi ¶¶x`i chivi kw³ ewxi ubwgþE`c k chivi e`e`v Kivi Rb``c k mszvi ev`c k KwgbvriþK Abjiva Kiþeb|

(B) ex`xtK ewni nmcvZvtj tclYi t¶¶t¶ Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kRKi ubKU t`tk Abjgv`b wbtZ nte wKs`XvKv tK`iq KvivMt¶i i t¶¶t¶ Kviv gnv cwi`kR t`tk Abjgv`b wbtZ nte| Ri`ix t¶¶t¶ Dcti KZet¶¶i ceþtgv`b mvtct¶¶ ex`xtK ewni nmcvZvtj tclY Kiv hvte Ges GKBmvt`msuk- ó Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kRKi Abjgv`þbi Rb` Avte`b KitZ nte| GmKj t¶¶t¶ ex`xtK ewni nmcvZvtj tclYi Abjgv`þbi Abjwc Kviv gnv cwi`kRKi ubKU tclY KitZ nte|

598. wwtubye`xtK ewni nmcvZvtj tclYi cte`miKviti Abjgv`b clqrb nte wKs`Ri`ix t¶¶t¶ msuk- ó tRjv g`mr±=U miKviti ceþtgv`b mvtct¶¶ ewni nmcvZvtj tclYi Abjgv`b wbtZ cviteb, hvrv wZub Zvr¶¶bKfite miKvitk Aewnz KitZ nte| ex`xtK ewni nmcvZvtj tclYi cte`umubqi mszvi/mszvi AwZwi³ gnv`c k cwi`kR, t`ukvj eia` ev`c k mszvi, t`ukvj eia`þk Aewnz KitZ nte Ges Zvt`i wmv±- tgvZvteK wetkl`c k chivi clqrb ntj Zv wvöZ KitZ nte|

Aa`vq-XIV Avcxj I Avte`b

þvlt tdsR`vix Kvhlemai Aa`vq 31 Avcxj welq`be`t

599. hw` Avcxj Avte`b Ggb wej`tck Kiv nq th, Zv uba¶¶i Z mgvtqi gta` Av`vj tZ tclv Amæ, tm t¶¶t¶ wej`tck Avcxj tctki KivY mgctK`Avcxj Kvix ex`xi e³e`mn KvivMt¶i i fvi cuB KgRZpZvi gZvgZmn (hw``vK) Avcxj Avte`b wU tclY Kiþeb|

600. wwfbaAvcxj Av`vj tzi uba¶¶i Z mgvtqi gta` Avcxj Avte`b Aek`B tclvZ nte, mrvv ev Avt`ki Zwi L n±Z wbtar ewyZfite Avcxj Avte`þbi w`b MYbv KitZ nte -
gZ`Üvt`tki wei`ix mszg`tKvU^(nvB tKvU`efvM) Avcxj ---- 07 w`b
gZ`Üvt`k e`ZxZ mszg`tKvU^(nvB tKvU`efvM) Avcxj ---- 60 w`b

Ab" tKvb tKvtU[©]Avcxj ----- 30 w`b

tbiUt Zivni AvBb 1908 Gi cUg ZdmTj i AbYQ` 150, 154 Ges 155 AbYvqx|

601. mivRvcU[©] cU[©]Z`K e`xtK Avcxj cU`z Kivi Df`tk` Zvi AvZiq` Rb, eUzevUe I AvBbRme[†] i mvt_ e`w³MZfite mivRv Kivi mthM w`tZ nte Zte kZ[©]vtK th, GBi " c cU[©]ZwU mivRvKvi Kvi KgrZvP` w^o mxgvi gta` wKs' Zvi ketbi evBti AbY^oZ nte| mivRvcU[©] e`xtK Zvi ctq^l KivR Kevi Rb` th tKvb e`w³tK q^lgZvcUvb Kti GKwU Avg tgr³vi bvgv` r^lji Kivi AbYwZ w`tZ nte| D³ q^lgZv 1899 m[†]bi o`v^u AvB[†]bi Aaxb Dch[†] o`v^u nte Ges e`xi` r^lji tRjvi ev tWc^l tRjvi KZR.mZ`wqZ n[†]Z nte|

602. tKvb e`x A_ev Kvi KgrZvP` wmbqi mgvi/mgvti i wj wLZfite cte[©]AbYwZe`Zix tKvb e`xi ctq^l tKvb Avcxj ev wcuUkb cU`Z KitZ wj LtZ ev`wLj KitZ cvite br|

603. (1) hw` tKvb e`x Avcxj Kivi B`Ortcvly Ktib Ges Zvi ctq^l Avcxj Kivi Rb` tKvb AvZiq, eUyev cU[©]Zwba b[†]B GB g^ogAewZ Ktib Zvntj wmbqi mgvi/mgvi th ivq ev Av[†]tki wei`tx D³ e`x Avcxj KitZ Pib Zvi ivtqi Kuci Rb` Zr^lq^lbur mivRv cUvbKvix Av`vj tZ Avte`b (we.tR. dig bs-27) Kiteb|

(2) ivq ev Av[†]tki Kuc cvl qvi ci e`x hw` wj LtZ cvtib Zvntj ZvtK Avcxj tj Lvi AbYwZ w`tZ nte| e`x hw` wj LtZ br cvtib Zvntj Ab` tKvb e`x ev tKvb Kvi KgrZv[©]vi wmbqi mgvi/mgvi D³ e`xi Avcxj tj Lvi e`e`v Kiteb|

(3) ivtqi Kuc mivZ w`tbi gta` cvl qv br tM[†]j wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Bvni Rb` GKwU ZwM`cI cvViteb Ges hw` AwZw³ wej`nq Zvntj w^lq^lU Kvi g^ov cwi`k[†]Ki w^lKU w[†]tcvU[©]Kiteb|

(4) GKRb e`x A_ev Avcxj wj Lvi Rb` Kvi KgrZv[©]Avcxj Kvi w[†]tk Avcxj wj LtZ Ges wK D[†]j - L KitZ nte Zrm^utK[©]e`xtK tKvb civgk[©]w`teb br A_ev e`x Avcxj wK D[†]j - L KitZ tPtqtQ Zrm^utK[©]Kvb wKQ[†] thwM Kiteb br|

(5) wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Avcxj Av`vj tZi ivq ev Av[†]tki Kucmn AbwZwej t[†]Av[†]vcxj w cvViteb|

(6) ivq ev Av[†]tki Kuc cvl qvi cti hw` e`xi tKvb AvZiq, eUzev cU[©]Zwba Zvi ctq^l Avcxj KitZ cU[©]Zk[†] wZ t`b Ges ZvtZ e`x m[†]gZ Avcb Ktib Zvntj ivtqi Kuc eUzev AvZiq` R[†]bi ev cU[©]Zwba w^lKU n`-v[†]-i Kiv hvte|

(7) GKB mgq GKB gvgj vq`wU[†] Kuzc^oq e`x hw` Av`vj tZ`i Lv`-`wLj Ktib Zvntj ivtqi GKwU Kuc mK[†]j i Rb` cU[†]hr`| wKs' gtb ivLtZ nte th tKvb GKR[†]bi Rb` Avcxj cU[†]E Av[†]k GKB m[†]z Avcxj Kvi GKB gvgj vq mivRvcU[©] Ab[†] i t[†]q[†] KivRi nte br|

(8) ivtqi Kuc cvl qvi cte[©]hw` tKvb e`xtK Ab` tKvb KviMvti` v[†]vs`-wZ Kiv nq Zvntj ivtqi Kuc cvl qvi ci Zv H KviMvti i wmbqi mgvi/mgvti i w^lKU AbwZwej t[†]cvViteZ nte Ges cU[†]B` tKvi Kiteb|

(9) tKvU[©]gvk[†] mivRvcU[©] mivRv K e`xi Avcxj i Avte`b mivRv Kucmn KgvU` tnW tKvq^lU[†] t[†]Yi Df`tk` th tRj vq KviMvi Aew`Z mswk- o GjvKvi wRl w^l Gi w^lKU t[†]Yi KitZ nte| tbiUt gZ[†]tU` wU[†] e`xt` i AbM[†]ni Rb` Avcxj I wcuUkb m^umk[†] w^lwa 910 I 991`be`|

604. mKj Avcxj (nivB[†]KvU[©]w^lmbvj dig bs- Gg 97 we ev w^l)`i Lv`- AvKvti wj wLZfite cU`z KitZ nte Ges Avcxj Kvi KviMvti A[†]-ixb`vK[†]j KviMvi n[†]Z Zvi t[†]Yi Z Avcxj o`v^u w^l g[†] nte, mZK[†]vi mvt_ t`LtZ nte th Avcxj Kvi KZR` h_vh`fite Avcxj w^l r^lji Z n[†]qtQ wKbv, tRjvi ev tWc^l tRjvi Gi m[†]gZ Avcxj Kvi r^lji Kite Ges hv Zvt`i KZR` mZ`wqZ nte| mKj Avcxj Avte`b wmbqi mgvi/mgvi KZR` msh[†] nte| nivB[†]KvU[©]w^lmbvj Avcxj`vtq[†]i Rb` nivB[†]KvU[©]w^lmbvj dig bs 104 Gi gva`tg t[†]Yi KitZ nte| KviMvti AvUK GKB gvgj vq mivRvcU[©] mKj e`x GK[†] wKsev c^u.K c^u.Kfite Avcxj ev w^lwfkb`vtqi KitZ cvite|

605. hLb tKvb e`x mg[†]g tKvtU[©] nivB[†]KvU[©]w^lmbvj Avcxj Kite, wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Avcxj i w^ll[†]q`vqiv Av`vj ZtK nivB tKvtU[©]w^lmbvj dig bs (Gg) 105 Gi gva`tg AewZ Kiteb|

606. tKvb mivRvcU[©] e`x Avcxj KitZ B`O[†] ev B`O[†] bb Zvi w^lu[†]U[†]tK[†]U ti KW[©]KitZ nte|

607. tKvb mVrcÜß e`v³tK mvari b fite th KviMviti ZvtK ivLv ntqtQ H KviMvi ntZ e`j x Kiv hite br hZ¶b chS- Avctj i tgq` cb`nl qvi mgtqi gta` Avctj br Kitj ev Avctj cÜ`mL`Z br ntj | Av`vj tZi Av`tk Ab` tKvb gvgj vi `¶¶` cÜvb ev wePviti i g¶Lvqvk nl qvi Rb` ZvtK hwi `vbs-i Kiv nq, Zvi t¶¶¶ G weia cÜhivR` nte br GgbvK Avctj hwi` Amb`uüEKZ. I _vtK| 1900 mvtj i 3bs AvBvbyvqx umubqi msvi/msvi Av`vj tZi Av`k Abjvqx thLv¶b Zvi Dcw`wZ cÜqvRb tmLv¶b cv¶vbi Rb` cÜhivRbxq e`e`v vteb|

tbiUt hLb Avctj `vtqi Kivi Rb` Abjgw`Z tgq` m`ub`nl qvi cte`¶Kvb Kvitb e`x`i tK e`j x Kivi Avek`K nq ZLb hZ`- m`e` j mgn¶K (A_¶¶ GKB gvgj vq `wÜZ Ktq`x`i) fisMv hitebr | `j mgn` fivvi cÜqvRb ntj th KviMviti Zvt`i tK AvUK ivLv nq H KviMvi ntZ c`K c`K fite Avctj tCÜb KitZ nte|

608. Kivv KZ¶¶¶i AAvZmvti Avctj cÜ`-ZKvix tKvb e`x`K Avctj `vtqti i mgqmvgvi gta` Ab` KviMviti e`j x Kiv ntj Zvrvv m`ut`K¶vRv cÜvbKvix me¶¶K Av`vj ZtK RvbtZ nte| hLb tKvb e`j xKZ.e`xi g¶¶ ev mstkwaZ ctivqvb ev Avctj i weItq Avctj Av`vj tZi tKvb cÜ umubqi msvi/msvi KZR MpxZ nq, Zte Zvrvv ZvovZwv WvKthv¶M e`j xKZ.KviMviti tCÜY KitZ nte|

609. hwi` Avctj `vtqti i 15 w`bi gta` umubqi msvi/msvi tK dj vdj Rvbtv br nq ev mgtq tKv¶U¶ nvtKvU¶efiM ntZ 1 gvtmi gta` umubqi msvi/msvi tK dj vdj Rvbtv br ntj umubqi msvi/msvi (we,tR dig bs-29) Gi gva`tg `vqiv Av`vj Z ev AvZwi`³ tRjv g`wRt`÷U ev g¶¶ gnvbMi nvtKg XvKv, ivRkvnx, P¶M¶G Ges Ljyb eive¶i ZvM` cÜ w`teb Ges cieZ¶Z h¶¶ msMZ weivZtZ c¶vq cÜ w`teb| hLb Avctj i dj vdj cvl qv hite msuk- ó e`x`K Zv RvbtZ nte Ges Zvi wvöwU¶tK¶U vj wce× KitZ nte|

tbiUt e`j xi t¶¶¶ GB weia Aaxb MpxZ e`e`v e`x`K th KviMviti e`j x Kiv ntqtQ H KviMviti umubqi msvi/msvi KZR.I MpxZ nte|

610.(1) mVrV emvZtj i cÜZ t¶¶¶ Avctj Av`vj Z wba¶¶i Z di¶g mVrvi g¶¶ ctivqvb cÜY Kti Avctj Kvix th KviMviti AvUK Av¶Q tm KviMviti fvi cÜß KgRZ¶¶ wvKU mivvvi tCÜY Kitb| Av`vj Z GKB mgtq gj- ctivqvb Zje Ges emvZj Kitb| D³ ctivqvb Ges e`x`K g¶¶ cÜv¶bi wbt`R m`hj Z Avctj Av`vj tZi ctivqvb Kv¶¶ix Kivi ci umubqi msvi/msvi mVrV cÜvbKvix Av`vj tZ ti K¶W¶ Rb` tCÜY Kitb|

(2) hLb Avctj mVrV cwi eZ¶ nq, Avctj Av`vj Z wba¶¶i Z di¶g cwi eZ¶ Av`tki bZly ctivqvb Avctj Kvix th KviMviti AvUK Av¶Q tm KviMviti umubqi msvi/msviti wvKU tCÜY Kitb Ges gj- ctivqvb Zje Ges emvZj Kitb, Abjvc ctivqvb mVrV cÜvbKvix Av`vj tZ ti K¶W¶ Rb` tCÜY KitZ nte| hLb bZly ctivqvb Kv¶¶ix Kivi ci tdir cv¶vbi ntj Avctj Av`vj Z Zv gj- ti K¶W¶msthvRtbi Rb` mVrV cÜvbKvix Av`vj tZ tCÜY Kitb, Zte kZ_¶K th, hLb tKvb Avctj Kvix e`x`K Avctj Amb`úbeAe`vq Rv¶¶b g¶¶ cÜvb Kiv nq tm Av`vj tZ AvZ¶ngvü¶ br Kiv chS- Avctj Av`vj Z umubqi msvi/msviti wvKU bZly ctivqvb tCÜY Kitb br Ges Avctj Av`vj tZi `vqZ; nte mivvvi ev th Av`vj tZi gva`tg Rv¶¶b g¶¶ t`l qv ntqtQ Zvi gva`tg AvZ¶ngvü¶bi e`e`v Kiv|

(3) hLb Avctj Av`vj Z mVrV enij iv¶Lb ZLb Kivv KZ¶¶¶tK wba¶¶i Z di¶g RvbtZ nte| Dctii D¶j - wLZ weia Abjvib br Kti Avctj Av`vj Z Avctj Kvix e`x` th KviMviti AvUK Av¶Q ZvtK tmLv¶bKvi umubqi msvi/msvi tK tbiwK cÜvb Kitb| GB AevnZ KitYi GKgv¶ D¶¶K` Avctj Kvix tK wba¶¶i Z di¶g Avctj i dj vdj Rvbtv, Ges cÜqvRb ntj mstkwaZ ctivqvb Rvvi i `vqZ; t`¶K tKvb Ae`vtZB wePvi K KgRZ¶¶ i Ae`vvnZ t`qv hite br| e`xi Avctj tidi¶¶mi mvt_ BmYKZ.mKj ctivqvb I Av`k evsvv fvlvq ntZ nte Ges Zv e`xi wZv- gvZv I Zvi bvg D¶j - L KitZ nte|

(4) GB weia H mKj t¶¶¶ cÜhivR` nte br thB mKj t¶¶¶ wePvi K Av`vj tZi mVrV tCÜ¶wvU KZR.nwm nq| GB t¶¶¶ miKviti Av`k ev Brvi mZ`vqZ Kvc e`xi ctivqvb mivnZ msh¶

n̄te, c̄t̄ivq̄v̄bi m̄n̄Z m̄v̄R̄v̄ c̄w̄ieZ̄B̄, m̄iK̄v̄ix Āv̄t̄k̄i b̄ēj̄ I Z̄w̄iL̄ ūm̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡv̄i/m̄ḡv̄i K̄Z̄R̄
ūj̄ ūc̄ēx̄ K̄t̄i m̄sh̄ȳ īv̄L̄t̄Z̄ n̄te|

611. h̄L̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ Āv̄c̄x̄j̄ Āv̄v̄j̄ Z̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ `Ū n̄m̄ ēv̄ īm̄n̄Z̄ K̄t̄īb̄ Ḡēs̄ ēx̄t̄K̄ c̄b̄r̄iv̄q̄ ūēP̄r̄ī K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄te
ḡt̄ḡūb̄t̄`R̄ `v̄b̄ K̄t̄īb̄ Ḡēs̄ R̄m̄ḡt̄b̄ ēx̄xī ḡm̄ȳī R̄b̄` t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄t̄iv̄q̄v̄b̄v̄ c̄v̄l̄ q̄r̄ b̄v̄ h̄v̄q̄ Z̄L̄b̄ ēx̄t̄K̄
ūēP̄r̄īv̄āx̄b̄ Īq̄t̄W̄t̄d̄īr̄ c̄v̄V̄t̄Z̄ n̄te (h̄w̄` b̄v̄ ūZ̄w̄b̄ Āb̄` t̄K̄v̄b̄ `Ūt̄f̄īM̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ `v̄t̄K̄)| ūm̄b̄q̄i
m̄ḡv̄i/m̄ḡv̄i ūēP̄r̄ī Āūb̄ūb̄āx̄b̄ `v̄K̄v̄ ēx̄xī Z̄v̄i t̄n̄d̄v̄R̄Z̄ c̄t̄iv̄q̄v̄b̄ī R̄b̄` `Ū `v̄b̄K̄v̄ix̄ Āv̄v̄j̄t̄Z̄i
ūb̄K̄Ū Āv̄t̄ē`b̄ K̄īt̄ēb̄ h̄w̄` D³ c̄t̄iv̄q̄v̄b̄v̄ ḠK̄B̄ m̄ḡt̄q̄ `m̄L̄j̄ K̄iv̄ b̄v̄ n̄q̄| D³ c̄t̄iv̄q̄v̄b̄v̄q̄ t̄h̄ Āv̄v̄j̄ Z̄
K̄Z̄R̄.ēx̄t̄K̄ ūēP̄r̄ī K̄iv̄ n̄te Ḡēs̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ Z̄w̄īt̄L̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ Āv̄v̄j̄t̄Z̄ n̄m̄R̄ī K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄te Z̄v̄ D̄t̄j̄- L̄ K̄īt̄Z̄
n̄te|

t̄b̄ū t̄ Āv̄c̄x̄j̄ Āv̄v̄j̄t̄Z̄ī ūb̄t̄`R̄m̄t̄ḡ ēx̄t̄K̄ ḡŌt̄j̄ K̄iv̄ ḡv̄āt̄ḡ ḡm̄ȳ`v̄b̄ m̄s̄m̄v̄š- 584 `b̄ē`|

612. ḠK̄R̄b̄ ēx̄x̄ t̄K̄ēj̄ ḡv̄ī ḠK̄ēv̄ī, ūēP̄w̄īK̄ Āv̄v̄j̄t̄Z̄ Āv̄c̄x̄j̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄ēb̄| Āv̄c̄x̄j̄ Āv̄v̄j̄t̄Z̄ī
Āv̄t̄`k̄ P̄ēv̄š- ēt̄j̄ M̄Ȳ` n̄te| h̄w̄` ēx̄x̄ Z̄v̄i ḡv̄ḡj̄v̄ī K̄v̄h̄ēt̄ḡī ūīw̄f̄k̄t̄b̄ī R̄b̄` D̄P̄Z̄ī Āv̄v̄j̄t̄Z̄
`ȳ b̄v̄c̄b̄ēn̄t̄Z̄ P̄īb̄ Z̄v̄n̄t̄j̄ Āēk̄`B̄ Z̄v̄i ēǕz̄ēv̄ c̄ǕZ̄ūb̄āī Ø̄v̄īv̄ ē`ē`v̄ M̄h̄Ȳ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄te| Ḡ ēv̄c̄v̄t̄ī
t̄R̄j̄ K̄Z̄R̄`K̄Q̄ȳ K̄īt̄ēb̄ b̄v̄|

613.(1) n̄v̄B̄t̄K̄v̄Ū`K̄Z̄K̄.A_ ēv̄ P̄ĀĒM̄Ø̄ḡ ūn̄j̄ Ūv̄±m̄ Ḡī P̄ĀĒM̄Ø̄ḡ ūēf̄v̄M̄x̄q̄ K̄ūḡk̄b̄v̄ī K̄Z̄R̄.Āv̄c̄x̄j̄
c̄L̄Z̄`v̄L̄v̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ A_ ēv̄ Z̄v̄t̄`ī Ø̄v̄īv̄ `Ū c̄Ǖv̄b̄ K̄iv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ Ḡḡb̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ K̄t̄q̄`x̄ n̄v̄B̄t̄K̄v̄Ū`ēv̄ P̄ĀĒM̄Ø̄ḡ
ūēf̄v̄M̄x̄q̄ K̄ūḡk̄b̄v̄īīī Āv̄t̄k̄ī Z̄w̄īL̄ t̄`t̄K̄ 3 ḡv̄t̄m̄ī ḡt̄ā` `Ǖ, q̄l̄ḡv̄ ēv̄ ḡl̄K̄Ø̄ K̄iv̄ī R̄b̄`
t̄c̄l̄m̄t̄W̄t̄Ūī ūb̄K̄Ū Āv̄t̄ē`b̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄ē|

(2) ūēw̄ā (1) Āb̄j̄v̄q̄x̄ K̄iv̄ n̄q̄ b̄v̄B̄ Ḡḡb̄ `īL̄v̄- `m̄M̄Z̄ īv̄L̄t̄Z̄ n̄te| h̄w̄` b̄v̄ D̄n̄v̄ c̄iēZ̄īF̄Z̄ c̄j̄t̄
ūēP̄v̄t̄īī D̄c̄t̄h̄v̄M̄x̄ t̄m̄ ūf̄w̄īĒ b̄v̄ `v̄t̄K̄|

(3) ēx̄xī c̄w̄īēw̄īK̄ Ām̄ȳēāv̄ ēv̄ `v̄` ēv̄ m̄`v̄P̄īt̄b̄ī D̄c̄ī ūf̄w̄īĒ K̄t̄ī K̄iv̄ ūc̄ūŪk̄b̄ m̄v̄āīb̄Z̄ `m̄M̄Z̄
īv̄L̄t̄Z̄ n̄te|

(4) ūēw̄ā (3) Ḡī Āāx̄t̄b̄ m̄v̄āīb̄ f̄īt̄ē `m̄M̄Z̄ īv̄L̄v̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ ūc̄ūŪk̄b̄ ĀM̄Ø̄Z̄ī`K̄iv̄ h̄v̄t̄ē h̄w̄` t̄K̄v̄b̄
Āūc̄l̄m̄q̄j̄ ūf̄w̄īR̄Ūī h̄ȳp̄ h̄ȳ ḡt̄b̄ K̄t̄ī `v̄t̄K̄b̄, ūēl̄q̄ūL̄t̄Z̄ ḡZ̄v̄ḡZ̄ M̄V̄t̄b̄ Āūc̄l̄m̄q̄j̄ ūf̄w̄īR̄Ūīt̄K̄ m̄q̄l̄ḡ
K̄īt̄Z̄ ūc̄ūŪk̄b̄ Ī Z̄v̄i Āv̄t̄`k̄ī K̄ūc̄ K̄v̄īv̄M̄v̄ī Āūc̄l̄m̄ īv̄L̄t̄Z̄ n̄te Ḡēs̄ c̄Ǖq̄v̄R̄b̄ n̄t̄j̄ ūf̄w̄īR̄Ūīt̄K̄
t̄`L̄v̄t̄Z̄ n̄te|

t̄b̄ūt̄ (1) ḡZ̄Z̄t̄Ū `ūJ̄Z̄ ēx̄t̄`īt̄K̄ ḠB̄ ūēw̄āī 991 ūēw̄āt̄Z̄ D̄t̄j̄- ūL̄Z̄ k̄Z̄v̄ēj̄xī Āāx̄t̄b̄ Z̄v̄i c̄ǕȲ ūf̄q̄v̄ī
Āv̄t̄ē`b̄ K̄iv̄ī m̄ȳh̄v̄M̄ ū`t̄Z̄ n̄te|

(2) ḠK̄R̄b̄ ēx̄xī f̄M̄ē`v̄` ēv̄ m̄`v̄P̄īt̄b̄ī K̄v̄īt̄b̄ m̄v̄R̄v̄ ḡl̄ K̄t̄c̄d̄ī m̄ḡz̄m̄īk̄ K̄iv̄īv̄ K̄Z̄R̄`K̄īt̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄ē Z̄t̄ē
ēx̄x̄ ūb̄t̄R̄ t̄c̄l̄m̄t̄W̄Ū m̄ḡt̄c̄ `īL̄v̄- ūj̄ L̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄ēb̄|

614. ēx̄xī `īL̄v̄- d̄j̄m̄ `v̄c̄ (17^o13^{1/2} ^o) K̄īM̄t̄R̄ī Āā`ḡm̄R̄f̄b̄ `^f̄īl̄v̄ī/Āb̄ḡv̄`m̄n̄ ūj̄ L̄t̄Z̄
n̄te| ēx̄xī `v̄q̄j̄ī ēv̄ ūC̄m̄m̄n̄ t̄R̄j̄ Āūc̄l̄m̄v̄ī Ø̄v̄īv̄ m̄Z̄`v̄q̄b̄ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄te Ḡēs̄ ūm̄b̄q̄ī m̄ḡv̄ī/m̄ḡv̄ī K̄Z̄R̄
`v̄q̄j̄īv̄t̄š- ḡZ̄ȳ Ǖv̄t̄`k̄c̄Ø̄B̄ ēx̄xī c̄ǕȲ ūf̄q̄v̄ī Āv̄t̄ē`b̄ m̄īv̄m̄v̄ī, m̄īP̄ē, `t̄v̄ōk̄ḡš̄ȳj̄ q̄ ēīv̄ēt̄ī Ḡēs̄
Āb̄` t̄q̄t̄f̄l̄ K̄v̄īv̄ ḡn̄v̄ c̄w̄ī`k̄R̄ Ḡī ūb̄K̄Ū t̄c̄ǕȲ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄te| `t̄`ī ḡ` Āē`v̄ī Āūf̄t̄h̄M̄ D̄t̄j̄- L̄
K̄t̄ī h̄w̄` t̄K̄v̄b̄ ēx̄x̄ Āv̄t̄ē`b̄ `m̄L̄j̄ K̄t̄ī Z̄t̄ē ūm̄w̄f̄j̄ m̄v̄R̄f̄b̄ī ḡZ̄v̄ḡZ̄ Z̄r̄m̄š̄t̄M̄ m̄sh̄ȳ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄te|

h̄w̄` t̄K̄v̄b̄ ēx̄xī c̄t̄q̄l̄ `īL̄v̄- c̄Ǖ-š̄ K̄iv̄ n̄q̄ Z̄t̄ē Z̄v̄ī `v̄q̄j̄ī Ī ūC̄ M̄h̄t̄Ȳī R̄b̄` ūm̄b̄q̄ī
m̄ḡv̄ī/m̄ḡv̄īī m̄v̄ḡt̄b̄ n̄m̄R̄ī K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄te| K̄v̄h̄ēr̄ḡ M̄h̄t̄Ȳī c̄ī Z̄v̄ ēx̄t̄K̄ n̄`v̄š̄-ī K̄iv̄ h̄v̄t̄ē b̄v̄ Z̄t̄ē
ūm̄b̄q̄ī m̄ḡv̄ī/m̄ḡv̄ī K̄v̄īv̄ ḡn̄v̄ c̄w̄ī`k̄R̄ A_ ēv̄ `t̄v̄ōk̄ḡš̄ȳj̄ t̄q̄ t̄c̄ǕȲ K̄īt̄ēb̄|

615. t̄K̄v̄b̄ K̄t̄q̄`x̄ Z̄v̄ī c̄w̄īēw̄īK̄ R̄ī` īx̄ ūēl̄q̄v̄`x̄, ūm̄w̄f̄j̄ m̄ȳ, m̄ēūm̄Ē B̄Z̄`w̄` m̄s̄m̄v̄š- `īL̄v̄-
t̄R̄j̄v̄ ḡv̄m̄R̄t̄ōt̄Ūī ūb̄K̄Ū `m̄L̄j̄ K̄īt̄j̄ ūm̄b̄q̄ī m̄ḡv̄ī/m̄ḡv̄ī ēv̄ ūēt̄ēP̄b̄v̄c̄ēR̄ t̄c̄ǕȲ K̄īt̄ēb̄ Z̄t̄ē t̄K̄v̄b̄
Āē`v̄t̄Z̄B̄ m̄ḡz̄t̄ḡ t̄K̄v̄t̄ŪP̄ n̄v̄B̄ t̄K̄v̄Ū`ūēf̄v̄t̄M̄ t̄c̄ǕȲ K̄īt̄ēb̄ b̄v̄| ūēt̄`k̄x̄ K̄t̄q̄`x̄`ī `īL̄v̄- m̄s̄īk̄-ó
`Z̄v̄ēm̄ t̄c̄ǕȲ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄te, Z̄t̄ē Ḡ āīt̄b̄ī `īL̄v̄- Āēk̄`B̄ K̄v̄īv̄ ḡn̄v̄ c̄w̄ī`k̄R̄ Ī `t̄v̄ōk̄ḡš̄ȳj̄ t̄q̄i
ḡv̄āt̄ḡ t̄c̄ǕȲ K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄te|

Aa`iq XV
tkYx ue fM

616. wba^{aj} uLZ mKj tkYxi e`x`i i tK GKB KviwMti i gta` m^{au}Y^uite c_uK tNiv A_{er} c_uK KviwMti `v^{tb} AvUK ivL^{tZ} nte-

(1) wmfj e`x`

(2) wePrivaxb e`x` (c^y I)

G| 21 erm^{ti} i D^tx^umvej K c^y I

w| 16-21 ermi eqmx wKtkvi

(3) wePrivaxb e`x` (g^{uj} v)

G| 21 erm^{ti} i D^tx^umvej K b^{ix}

w| 16-21 erm^{ti} i wKtkvix

(4) `Uc^uB e`x` (c^y I)

G| 21 erm^{ti} i D^tx^umvej K c^y I

w| 16-21 ermi eqmx wKtkvi

w| `xN^ugqv`x` `Uc^uB (5 ermi ch^u-)

w| `f tgqv`x` `Uc^uB (5erm^{ti} i b^xP)

B| Af^umMZ Acivax (we tkbx)

Gd| AbAf^umMZ Acivax (G tkbx)

(5) 16 erm^{ti} i b^xP tKvb wki` KviwMti t^uY Kiv ntj Zv^tK Aek`B Ab`vb^t i t_tK Avj^v v ivL^{tZ} nte|

(6) c^y I e`x` th GL^tbr eqtm^utZ t^uY Zv^tK Ab`vb^t i t_tK m^{au}b^uite Avj^v v ivL^{tZ} nte|

617. mKj e`x`i i 3uU wWvfk^tb A_uI, II I III tkY^tZ G uef³ Ki^tZ nte-

(1) `w^uZ e`x^{iv} RvZiqZvi w^uE^tZ wWvfk^b-1 Gi Rb` th^uM` nte, h^u -

(i) fij Pwi^t m^uij Z Ab^umMZ e`x`

(ii) mvgwRK gh^uv m^ub^u w^uij Z I Db^u Rieb^uic^tb Af^u Ges

(iii) Zv^{iv} `w^uZ b^v ntj -

G| w^ub^uZv, `bw^uZK AatcZb ev e^uW^uMZ tj vf (`b^uWZ) m^uymx Kvh^uRj v^tci Rb`,

w| gv^{iv}ZK ev ce^uwi Kur Z (f^uv^uq^utj t^uY) Aw^ub^uKi K^uR,

w| m^uu^t i AvZ^uWZ

w| t^uKvb Aciva m^uMVb Kivi m^uijgi D^ut^uik, we^tu^uviK, Av^uMqv^u i Ab`vb` gv^{iv}ZK A^u i^u L^utj ivLv m^uu^uK^uZ Aciva

B| Lv^{iv}c K^utR m^uvqZv ev D^ut^uE^uRbv^ug^u-K K^uR hv D^uct^uiv^u D^ucav^uvf^u3|

(2) RvZiqZvi w^uE^tZ 2q tkYxi Rb` e`x^{iv} th^uM` nteb hv^{iv} mvgwRK gh^uv m^ub^u D^uP w^uij Z I Db^u Rieb^uic^tb Af^u -| Af^umMZ e`x^{iv} m^uvm^u ev` hv^ute b^v | tkYx c^uvbKvi x KZ^u Z^u q GK^uZqvi e^tj Z^u i^u tK tkYxf^u Kivi t^uij Pwi^t, c^ucw^uPq w^uu^uZ m^uv^ut^uij wetePbv Ki^uteb Ges Z^urv t^uRj v g^uw^uR^ut^u ÷ U/mi Kvi KZ^u. Ab^ug^uW Z n^utZ nte|

(3) th mKj e`x^{iv} 1g Ges 2q tkYxf^u b^uq Zv^{iv} 3q tkYx e^tj MY` nte|

(4) m^ug^ug^u t^uKU^u `vq^uiv RR, Aw^uZ^u ^u `vq^uiv RR, we^tkl RR, mn^uKvix `vq^uiv RR (t^ukt^u i Rb t^uRj v I `vq^uiv R^ut^uRi g^uv^utg), t^uRj v g^uw^uR^ut^u ÷ U, Aw^uZ^u ^u t^uRj v g^uw^uR^ut^u ÷ U, 1g tkYxi g^uw^uR^ut^u ÷ U, 1g tkYxi t^ugU^u w^u Ub g^uw^uR^ut^u ÷ U (t^ukt^u v^u ^u B Rb t^uRj v g^uw^uR^ut^u ÷ U i g^uv^utg) 1g I 2q tkYx c^uv^ubi c^uu^ugK m^ug^uw^uik mi K^uti i `v^uvo^ug^uš^uij t^uqi w^uKU Ki^utZ cv^uiteb|

(5) mi K^uti i Av^u t^uki Rb` t^uu^u Z Aw^u `u^ub^u v^uKv Ae^u vq `w^uZ^u i^u tK AZ^uZ Rieb hv^u Ab^u i^u Z^uy^ubv^uq D^uPg^uv^ubi A_{er} wePrivaxb v^uKv^uK^ut^uj c^ug tkYxi gh^uv t^uf^uM A_{er} Ab^uf^umMZ I D^uE^ug Pwi^t i Aw^uKvix Ges Aciv^uai aiY 2q tkYxi gh^uvi A^uth^uM` e^tj wetePZ b^utn Ggb K^ut^u x^u K^ut^u x^u g^ug^uMY` nteb| th mKj K^ut^u x^u AZ^uZ Rieb hv^u vi gv^u m^uv^uY Ges wePrivaxb K^ut^uj m^uv^uY w^uqj | Zv^{iv} 3q tkYxi K^ut^u x^u e^tj MY` nteb|

(6) ḥvó³gš³vj q 617 wevai 1 I 2 DciwəʔZ evY³ kZʔgr ciY Kiʔj e³xi ev Zvi AvZʔq ḥ³Rbi Avte³bi tč³ʔʔʔZ th tKvb ḥ³ÜcÜB e³x ev wePvixab e³xK tK³Yx gh³v gÄjy KiʔZ cvi³b|

tbiU t (1) 1g I 2q tk³Yxi e³x³ i³tK m³ə³e³ tʔʔʔ c³zK fvte ivL³tZ nte|

(2) tRj tKvW i³ j 617 wwfj e³x Ges mvgwi K evnbxi tʔʔʔ c³ʔhvR³ nte|

(7) DciwəʔZ-1 G hvvB t³Lv vK bv tKb 1g tk³Yxi ḥ³ÜcÜB e³w³ ej³tZ wbt³ə³ e³w³MYI Aš-³ʔ³ nteb-

i| miKvi KZ³ c³KvkZ I qv³iU Ad tč³m³WbU Gi mvgK bs 1 n³tZ 18 bs ch³S- ḥ³v Avakvix mKj c³Ü³b e³w³eM³ʔ

ii| RvZ³q msm³ c³Ü³zbwaZKvix ivR³ə³wZK ḥ³ji tK³ḥ³q Kvgv³U mfv³cwZ I m³vaviY m³ə³Ü³ K|

iii| exi DĒg, exi we³vg Ges exi c³z³K exi ZmPK gh³v c³Ü³ e³w³eM³ʔ

iv| ḥ³vabZv c³ K Ges GK³zk c³ Kc³Ü³ e³w³eM³ʔ

v| evb³wR³ K , i³ Zcb³e³w³ wnt³te w³h³vb eZ³g³v³ gh³v t³f³vM Ki³ʔb|

vi| c³Ü³dmi Ad Bvg³t³iUvm wnt³te w³bt³q³Mc³Ü³ e³w³MYI|

vii| AvBb, wePvi I msm³ w³elqK gš³vj t³q³ m³t³ c³ivgk³ʔ³g mgt³q mgt³q ḥ³vó³gš³vj q KZ³ we³te³PZ e³w³eM³ʔ

(8) tK³ḥ³q ev tRj v Kvi³Mv³i i w³ubqi m³zvi/ m³zvi Dciwəʔ-7G evY³ e³w³MY³tK w³w³fKb c³Ü³vb Ki³ʔZ ʔ³gZvc³Ü³, GB ktZ³h Dciwəʔ-4 G evY³ e³w³eM³ʔ tʔʔʔ c³Ü³q³M Ki³ʔZ cvi³te br|

(9) e³xi w³bh³ AvBbR³w³e Ges AvZ³q ḥ³Rb³tK GB m³ə³Ü³KZ c³Ü³qvRbxq Z³ c³Ü³vb Ki³ʔZ nte| GB³jc Z³ c³Ü³v³bi tʔʔʔ h³w³ tKvb w³ə³v³ ḥ³ v³tK Zvnt³j Kviv KZ³e³ʔ c³Ü³g e³xK w³w³fKb c³Ü³vb Ki³ʔeb AZ³ci w³elq³U miKv³i i w³bKU tč³Y Ki³ʔeb|

618.(1) w³bt³ə³ e³x³ i³tK Af³vmMZ e³x wnt³te t³kb³ w³eb³vm Ki³ʔZ nte t³hgb t

(i) ḥ³ÜcÜB tKvb e³xi c³te³ m³vRvi m³t³ h³w³ ḥ³Üwəi 12, 16, 17 A³ev 18 Aa³v³tq m³t³ eZ³g³vb m³vRvi m³st³h³M i³tq³Q g³t³g³c³z³xqgvb nt³j A³ev Zvi wei³ t³x ḥ³Üwəi aviv 118 ev 109 I 110 c³wZe³ Gi Avl Zvq ḥ³Üv³k nj |

(ii) tKvb e³x ḥ³Üwəi 123 (hv 109 A³ev 110 Gi m³t³ c³wZe³) aviv Kvi³Mv³i t³mv³c³ev AvUK |

(iii) tKvb e³x Dct³iv³ aviv (i) G evY³ tKvb Aciv³ta ḥ³ÜZ nt³j gvg³vi ev³-e Z³ nt³Z h³w³ c³z³xqgvb nq th, Zvi wei³ t³x c³te³m³vRv n³l qvi c³Ü³vb t³bB Ges w³Zvb Af³vmMZ fvte c³z³ʔ³K A³ev w³vKvZ ḥ³ji m³m³ A³ev t³Pvi/t³Pvib g³t³j i e³emvqx A³ev g³nvj v I w³ki³tK Amr D³t³ʔ³k³ cv³Pvi Kvix |

(iv) wej³ʔ |

(2) Af³vmMZ Avmvgx wnt³te GK³Rb ḥ³ÜZ e³w³ i t³kb³w³ev³M m³vaviYZ ḥ³Ü³vbKvix Av³vj Z KZ³ w³ba³ʔi Z nte, w³Kš³ h³w³ wePvixK Av³vj Z D³ʔ³jc bv K³t³i v³tKb t³m³tʔʔʔ t³Rj v g³w³R³t³÷U KZ³.Zv w³ba³ʔi Z nte| ḥ³Ü³vbKvix Av³vj t³Zi Av³k A³ev t³Rj v g³w³R³t³÷ʔ³Ui Av³k t³ct³Z wej³ ʔ³nt³j e³x t³hB t³Rj vi Kvi³Mv³i AvUK t³mB t³Rj vi t³Rj v g³w³R³t³÷ʔ³Ui w³bKU c³Ü³v³vc Ki³ʔZ nte|

Zte kZ³ v³tK th, ḥ³Ü³Avmvgx wnt³te t³kb³ʔ³ tKvb e³w³ D³ Av³k c³yt³w³etePbv Kivi Rb³ Avte³ b Ki³ʔZ cvi³te|

(3) wePvixK Av³vj Z A³ev t³Rj v g³w³R³t³÷U Dch³ KviY tiKUF³ K³t³i Av³k w³t³Z cvi³b th, t³dš³R³ vix Kv³h³wəi 123 (109 I 110 c³wZe³) g³t³j m³vRvc³Ü³ tKvb e³x Kvi³Mv³i AvUK Kv³t³j Af³vmMZ Aciv³ax wnt³te t³ky³ KiY Kiv nte bv Ges Bnv c³wi eZ³ th³M³ |

(4) wePvixK Av³vj Z A³ev tʔʔʔ g³t³Z t³Rj v g³w³R³t³÷U t³kb³kiY c³wi eZ³ Ki³ʔZ cvi³te| wePvixK Av³vj Z KZ³ t³ky³ KiY Av³k t³Rj v g³w³R³t³÷U c³wi eZ³ Ki³ʔZ cvi³b|

(5) c³Ü³Z³K ḥ³Ü³Avmvgx³ hZ³ i m³ə³ H³jc we³kl Kvi³Mv³i AvUK ivL³tZ nte thLv³vb ḥ³Ü³Avmvgx Qvov Ab³ tKvb e³xK AvUK ivL³v nq bv|

Zte kZ³ v³tK th, Kviv g³nv c³wi k³R th tKvb e³xK GB we³kl Kvi³Mv³i e³j³x Ki³ʔZ cvi³b, hv

Af'vmmZ Avmvgx wntmte wj uLZ ti KW⁶bvB | hw` Zvi wBKU cLZxqgvb nq th, e`x `y` ev fqvBK Pwi tI Ges Zvi m'x e`xi Dci tKiv `y` c fve me`-vi Kivi ev cQqM Kivi m=ebv AvtQ etj wekjm Ktib Ges gtb Ktib th ZvtK Ab'vb` A`vMx e`xt` i mvt_ i vLv wVK nte bv | (P) nej Ø |

619. mKj A`vMx e`xt` i tqtI `vMx e`ZxZ 3 bs wWwfkibi mKj `wUZ Acivaxt` i 2wU tkbxtZ wef³ KitZ nte A_vP (K) Zvi Kv tkbx I (L) mvavib | Zvi Kv tkbxtZ msvi KZR.thgb evQvB Kiv nte tZgb e`x Aš-f⁸ Kiv nte (Kviv gnv cwi `kRKi wqšp mvtctq) | D³ evQvB GB Kvi tbi wfvEtZ nte th, Zvt` i cteP Pwi t fvtjv, Zvt` i ceZxPv Avmvgx bq Ges Zvt` i Aciva gvivZK wòžZv ev gvivZK %wZK öj b ev gvbimK AmyZv wbt`R Kti | cteP GK ev ZtZmaK `Úvt` k GKRb e`xtK Zvi Kv tkbx ntZ einfZ Kite bv, hw` D³ `Úvt` k tQvU tQvU Acivtai Rb` ntq _vtK GgbwK gvivZK Acivtai Rb` tKiv `Úvt` k cÜZeÜK wntmte weteiPZ nte bv | hw` D³ Aciva KtqK eQi cte⁹nsNuUZ ntq _vtK Ges hw` ga`eZPmgtg Ktq`x mr Rxeb hvcb Kti, cteP tKiv `Úvt` tki Zwi tL Ges eZgvtb Acivtai Zwi tL Acivaxi eqm wetePbvq AvbtZ nte; mel quUi mweR Ae`v Ktq`x BwZgta` gvbimKfvte ev K_vevZvq Ggb Lvivc ntq _vtK th, tm Ab'vb` i Kj kZ KitZ cvti, GBi "c ntqtQ wKbv Zv wbbiqi Dti tK" wetePbv KitZ nte Ges ZvtK AaxK Lvivc ntZ t`qv hvte bv Ges mel quU mvavi bfvte gvgvsmv KitZ nte Ges tKiv aivevar wqgtg bq |

Kbwf± I fvi wqvi wntmte wbtqmRZ nl qvi tqtI e`ZxZ Zvi Kv tkYxi e`xt` i hZ `i m= e i wI Kv t c'viti W I KtgP mgtg mvavib tkbxi e`x ntZ c_K ivLtz nte | c_K tmjt i e`e`v Kiv ntj Zvi Kv tkYxi e`x D³ i "tc c_K ntZ Pvbtj hZ `i m= e Zvi B`Qv cib KitZ nte | th tqtI tKej gvI Gtmwmtqmb I qw⁶_vtK | H tqtI Ab'vb` Acivaxt` i m½ bv wqktq Zvi Kv tkbxi cy` I t`itK GKtI AvUK ivLtz mePZK tPov KitZ nte |

620. (1) cÜZ`K `wÚtzi ctivqvbi mvt_ g`vRtöU KZK. tqtI Z 38 bs nvBtKvU⁹ wgvbij ditg Zvi ebvvgj-K Zwj Kv tçY KitZ nte | GB Zwj Kv e`xi ctivqvbi mvt_ mshy KitZ nte Ges tÜi tgvv` AwZmvš- nl qvi ci Zvi mvt_ Av`vj tZ tdir cvVvtZ nte |

(2) 1g tkYxi ev 2q tkYxi wePvixab e`x wntmte tkbweb`vm Kiv ntqtQ wKbv A_ev ZvtK wePvixab e`x wntmte tkbxfy bv Kiv ntj Zvi ceZxPv Rxeb avib grv mvavib gv tbi Zxvq DrKó. wKbv g`vRt÷U ebvvgj-K Zwj Kvq Zv tbiU Kiteb |

(3) e`x 1g ev 2q tkYxi ghPv cvl qvi thvM` bv ntj g`vRt÷U Zv tbiU Kiteb Ges G ev we tkbxf³ KitZ nte wKbv Zvl tbiU Kiteb |

(4) hLb e`xtK g`vRt÷U Av`vj tzi tPtq D`P tKiv Av`vj Z KZK. `Ü cÜvb Kiv nq, ZLb g`vRt÷U tRj msviti i wBKU ebvvgj-K Zwj Kv tçY Kiteb | hw` g`vRt÷U Zwj Kv tçY bv Ktib Zte wmbqi msvi/msvi Zv PvBteb Ges D³ fy clyt clyt msMwZ ntZ _vKtj wZwb Zrm=útK⁹ Kviv gnv cwi `kRtK wi tcvU⁹ Kiteb |

621. GKRb e`xi Pwi t wvavtyi tqtI wmbqi msvi/msvi H e`xi AZxZ Pwi t, Aciva Ges Acivtai tçYvcU BZ`w wòžZ ntq `Úvt` k cÜvbKvix Awdmvi KZR cÜE nvBtKvU⁹ ditg me`-wii Zfvte web`vm Kiteb | Gifc Z` Achvß ntj tRjv cyj k KZetqI mvt_ wZwb thvMthvM Kiteb | e`xi AZxZ Rxeb AewnZ nl qv GKRb wmbqi msvi/msviti i Rb` Avek`Kxq |

622. AZxZ Kviv`Ü m=útK⁹ vB tKvU⁹ ditg hw` cwi tawkZ nq Zte wmbqi msvi/msvi G Zt` Zy`bv t`tk Kviv KgRZP Ges `xN⁹ gqv` i mivrcÜB Ktq`xt` i wBKU ntZ Ges tRtj i bL t`tk wòžZ nteb | th tZyKtq`x ti wRóvti cyj k ti wRóvti Ges wePwi K Av`vj tZ Ktq`x i aybig Ges Kuzcq Acivtai weiy`vtK ZvB nvB tKvU⁹ ditg AZxe`Ü msvi- tj Lv cÜ`vkv Kiv hvq bv |

623. `Ü wvai aviv 123 Gi Aa`vq XII ev XVII Gi Aaxtb KvivMti tçYi Avmvgxi bvg cyj k msvi/tgtUvcwj Ub cyj k Kvgkbvi wmbqi msvi/msviti K AewnZ Kiteb | hw` i cwi wPvZ wòžZ ntZ cvteb bv tRjvi jvj Kvj Øviv e`xi wvóvU⁹ tKtUi DcivstK Ges fivZ⁹ ti wRóvti ØØUnidentified wj Lteb | wZwb Aek` H mKj e`xi bvg, wKvibv Ges Zvt` i thvMthvMKvixi Ges t`LvKvix m=útK⁹ Mvcbxq Lvtg cyj k msvi tK AewnZ Kiteb |

624. tḡtUvcij Ub cnyj k Kugkbvi tK cjuZb/ vMx Acivtai kbv³ Kivi KvR mrvqZv Kivi j tḡ
 umubqi msvi/mzvi cnyj k Kugkbvi KZR ḡtbrvxZ cnyj k Awdmvi tK e`xi mivBwnK c`viti WKvtj
 tRj Awdḡm iWḡZ fivZ³tiwRóvi I wiy R WvBix t`Lvi Absvuz w`teb| Bnv ntZ cnyj k Awdmvi
 MZ mBvtn fivZ³e`xt`i hvi v AvMvgx mBvtn gvy³ thvM` Zvt`i Zvij Kv cŃ-ž Kite| Ambv³ e`x
 hvi cnyj k Z`š- Pj gvb Zvt`i Zvij Kv mivBwnK c`vitiWi mgq cŃ-ž Kite| ciw b mKvtj 8
 Uvq Gifc Zvij Kv³ e`xt`i c_uKfite c`vitiW nte| cnyj k hv`i cixḡv Kite (20 Rḡbi Awak
 bḡn) tWcnyj tRj vi Zvt`i Absvuz w`te Zte mš-vl RbK KviY e`Zix Ab` tKvb e`xi mvt_
 thvMvthvM KiḡZ cviḡebv| tKvb Zwi tL tKvb mgq tKvb e`xt`i mivBwnK c`vitiW AvyōZ nte
 Ges tKvb mgq cnyj k Awdmvi KviMvti i Awdḡm cŃek KiḡZ cviḡeb Zv umubqi msvi/mzvi
 tḡtUvcij Ub cnyj k Kugkbvi/cnyj k msvi tK AwmZ Kiteb| `Uweai 12 I 17 Aa`vq Gi Aaxḡb
 tKej gvĭ wZb ermḡi Acivta Awfh³ e`xt`i tK A_{ev} aviv 328, 363 t_tK 369 Gi Aaxḡb
 tPov Kivi Kvḡb tḡšR`vix Kv³weai aviv 109 I 110 Gi Aaxḡb eva` e`w³t`i Ges wePvivarb
 e`xt`i cnyj tki cwi`k³bi Rb` c`vitiW Kivi cŃqvRb tḡB| Qwe tZuj v, GKRB e`xt`i gvcv ev
 Zvi Av³ḡj i Qvc ev cvtqi Pvc gvcvi Rb` h_vh_vfite tḡi Z GKRB cnyj k KgRZv³K Z`³c
 Kivi Absvuz w`tZ nte| e`xt`i cŃZ`wnK mvari b tcvkv³K bq Qwe ZḡtZ nte| Ab`vb` e`xt`i
 i`caviYKvix Kviv e`xi tḡtĭ Qwe tZuj vi mgq Zvi wR tcvkv³K mvariY e`xi ḡtZv Qwe
 Zjḡe|

625. clyt mivRvi mKj weeb Ktq`x e`x fivZ³tiwRóvi i 21bs Kj vtḡ wj wce^x KiḡZ nte| fivZ³
 tiwRóvi i wv³ Kj vtḡ tiLvi mgq Ab³KiYxq niv tKvU diḡ tj Lv bv vKtj wclquU tRj v
 g`wRt÷U tRj dig 23 tgvZv³tK RvbtZ nte|

626. cy` I Ktq`x ōGŌ I ōweŌ ZZxq tkYxi nŃtj Zvt`i c_uKxKiḡYi c³ḡ ckv⁻ meR (Zviv
 tkjvB h³ mvyZi Kivo e`envi KiḡZ nte| 1159 weatZ ōGŌ I ōweŌ gvnj v e`xt`i c_uKx Ki
 ḡYi Dḡj- L iḡtQ| cḡvR` tḡtĭ GB mKj tkYxi Ktq`xtK i wĭtZ GKB K³ḡ Zvj veŪ KiḡZ
 nte Ges hZ`t m³e w`ḡbi tejvq c_uK ivLḡZ nte| h_v c_uK Livei `vb, j`wUv, tMvmtj i `vb
 bv v³K Zte cŃZ`K t³bx i Rb` m³avRbK e`e`v KiḡZ nte thb wev³baec`vitiW Zviv GKwĭZ
 ntZ bv cvti | tKvb Ae`v³ZB Kv³Ri mgq tḡkvb ev tX³Ki w³KU ev Ab` KviY`³ t³Yx GKwĭZ
 ntZ cviḡebv|

627. h_v KviMvti i mKj tmj kw⁻ ev Ab` KviY e`envi bv nq Zte Luj x tmḡ ōweŌ tkYxi
 e`xtK AvUK ivLḡZ nte| Gifc GKRB e`xtK c_uK GKwU tmḡ ivLv nte Ges cŃZw`ḡbi
 eivĭKZ.KvR KiḡZ nte Ab` Rb i wĭtZ tmḡ vKte| w`ḡbi tejvq tmḡ vKv e`xtK i wĭtZ
 Zvi I qv³W³cŃY KiḡZ nte tKvb e`xtK G w³qḡgi AvL Zvq 12 N³Uvi AaxK GKUv³ tmḡ ivLv
 hvḡebv tKej gvĭ eva` evaKZv mvt³ḡ Ae`vi Ab³K³ vKtj G t³bx³K tmḡ ivLv Kv³Ri Kiv
 hvḡe| wKš`j³ ivLḡZ nte th e`xtK tmḡ ivLvi tejvq w³qg ew³f³ḡte kw⁻g³-K w³R³
 Kwevm bv nq| Zviv Zvt`i Lv`³, tM³ BZ`w` Ab`³ i gZ c³te Ges tm tKvb mgq tRj
 Awdmvti i mvt_ thvMvthvM KiḡZ cviḡe| G c³wZ cjuv³ḡ mKj Af³v³MZ Ktq`xi tḡtĭ
 cŃhvR` nte Ges h_v tKn Kv³Ri Rb` w`ḡbi tejvq tmḡ bv v³K Zte ZvtK i wĭtZ vKtZ nte|
 KtqKwU e`x I qv³W³c_uK c_uK cKŌ vKtj GKB b³wZtZ w³be³PZ e`xt`i tK i wĭtZ Z_{vq} ivLv
 hvḡe|

628. wej³

629. fivZ³ mgq mKj e`xt`i t³Yx c³wZ e`vL`v KiḡZ nte Ges Zvt`i tK GB ḡtḡmZK³KiḡZ
 nte th, th t³Yx³Z Zvt`i tK ivLv nq tmB t³Yx e`Zix Ab` t³Yxi e`xt`i mvt_ h_v Zviv
 K_{vev}Zv³e³tj b (we³kl fite gvnj v, wK³kv i, w³wfj ev wePvivarb e`xi mvt_ GKRB eq`³ cny` I
 Ktq`x tḡkv ev thvMvthvM Kiv) A_{ev} h_v Zvt`i tK KviMvti th tKvb Astk Ab` t³Yxi e`xt`i
 mvt_ t`KtZ cvl qv hvq Zvntj kw⁻ cvl qvi thvM` nte|

630. h_v tKvb Kvi v KgRZv³ev K³bf± Awdmvi B`QvKZfite ev Ae³ḡj v K³i GKRB e`xtK Ab`
 tKvb t³xi e`xi mvt_ thvMvthvM KiḡZ w`tZ ev Ab` t³Yxi e`xi m³gv³vi ḡḡa` cŃek KiḡZ

w`tq _v`K Zvntj tm kw- cvte Ges GB newai Aaxtb evievi Aciva Kiv GKRb Kbrwf±
AwdmvifK c`vebmZ KitZ nte|

631. tkYxKiY tRtj gwnjv e`xt`i t`f`f` c`hvR` nte bv wKŠ` GBi` c c`Z`KwU e`xt`K
tkbweb`vm KitZ nte Ges m`e`ntj G tkbxi e`xt`i we tkbxi e`x n`Z c`K KitZ nte|

632. we tkbxi e`xt`i`K tKvb Ae`vq G tkbxfZ i/cvš-i Kiv hvte bv| 541 bs newai eivtZ
cnyk tiwRovW³ GKRb e`xt`K Zvi tkYx c`K Kiv hvte bv ev tmB tgvZiteK KivMviti Zvi
e`e`v`ubtZ nte|

Aa`iq XVI k;Ljv I c`Z`mK i`w`b

633. e`vivK I tmj ,wj mviv ermi tfvi tejvq LjtZ nte| e`vivK I tmj ,wj tLjv vi 20 wgmBU
cfe`N`Uv ev Ms evRvZ nte Ges cvniv`viMY ZLb e`xt`i Ngy t`K DVvteb Ges Zv`i`K
ewnti hvl qvi Rb` ej`teb Ges weQvbr ,wj cwi`"Obvte fivR Kitēb|`tj i cvnivMY t`Lteb th
weQvbr ,wj h`vh`fite fivR Kiv n`q`q` Ges tZvIK ev cvZjv mZiWA` 0viv gw`tq jvBtb ivLv
n`q`q`| Zvi ci 3q tkYxi e`xiv e`viv`Ki gvSLv`b dvBtj emteb Ges tM`U`Rb tbZZ;
w`teb| tm`j i e`xiv GKBfite Zv`i weQvbc`I I tcvkvKw` mvmRtq ivLteb Ges tmj bv tLjv
chS- tM`Ui mvgtb`wotq`vKteb| GKB mg`q`wqZc`B Kivi`q`xiv h`v` tKvb e`x Amy` ev
tgmWK`vj AwdmvifK t`LvZ Piv wKbv Zv ubw`Z Kitēb|

634. e`vivK tLjv I e`xt`i MYbv Kivi ci Zv`i`K GKmwitZ cvqLvrvq gvP`KivZ nte Ges
ch`q`m`tg j`w`b e`envi KitZ t`qv nte| c`Z` 10 Rb e`xi Rb` GKwU m`w`bUvix j`w`b Ges
c`Z` 12 Rb e`xi Rb` 2wU tMvmj Lvbr`vKte| GB c`v`i`Wi mgq thme e`xt`i`K Amy` etj
w`PyZ Kiv nq Zviv Ab`vb` e`xi t`K GKUy`ti emte Ges tgmWK`vj mve AwW`bU Zv`i`K cix`v
Kitē Ges c`q`vRbxq w`PwKrmv c`vb Kitē| Zte tKvb e`xt`K gvi vZ`Kfite Amy` etj gtb ntj
Zv`q`bvr tgmWK`vj AwdmvifK i w`bKU cvv`Z nte|

635. wej`j|

636. j`w`b c`v`i`W m`ubantj e`xt`i`K tMvmj Lvbrv i`K gvP`KivZ nte tmLv`b Zv`i`K`vZ
cwi`q`i`i Rb` Dch`y`v`Zi gvRb w`Z nte, c`Z` e`xt`K gv`m 50 M`g w`Z nte| Zvi ci Zviv
nvZ taS`Z Kitēb| I qmks c`v`i`Wi c`i mKv`tj i Llevi e`Ub KitZ nte| msik- ó Gj vKvi c`vb
Kivi`q`x t`Lteb hv`Z c`Z`K e`x Zv`i Llev`i i m`w`K cwi`gvY cvq| msik- ó Gj vKvi e`xt`i
g`a` mKv`tj i Llevi weZiY tRjvi Z`vi`K Kitēb|
I qmks c`v`i`W Ges mKv`tj i br`-vi ci c`q`vRb Ab`v`i tRjvi`tj i cwi`eZ`bi e`e`v` Kitēb,
KivR cwi`eZ`B Kiv ntj w`Zvb e`xi w`w`U`K`U Av`k Kitēb ev Zvvi Ab`y`q`i Kivteb Ges
cwi`eZ`B M`c eB`tq D`tj - L KitZ nte KivR e`Ub m`u`K`Z 784 ariv`be`|

637. mKv`tj i Llevi tkl ntj e`xt`i`K Zv`i`K nvZ gy`I Llev`i i evmb favqvi m`j`w`m w`Z nte
Zvi c`i`i bvg w`K`Z nte Ges`j ,wj`K Zv`i`K Kv`Ri`v`bi w`K gvP`KivZ nte|

638. 3q tkYxi e`xiv Lvl qvi mgq ev Kv`Ri mgq ev c`v`i`W cwi`k`bi mgq e`ZxZ hLb
KivMviti GK`vb t`K Ab`v`tb gvP`Kite ev`jMZfite emte ev`vovte Zv`i`K tRvovq
tRvovq ivL`Z nte Ges Av`k ev w`Mbv`tj i mv`_mv`_Zviv`vovte, AM`hi nte,`vgte ev
emte|

3q tkYxi e`xt`i`K hLb tRjvi w`w`bqi mgyi/mgyiti w`bKU Awf`thv`Mi Rb` ev wgv`v`bvi Rb` ev
Av`te`bc`f`i Rb` ev w`KQeyvi D`f`k` ev Kivi Kg`K`Z`ev cwi`k`Ki m`v`v`b`i Rb` n`w`Ri Kiv
ntj e`xiv Dc`iv`³ ubq`tg tmvRv n`q`w`vteb Ges Zviv Zv`i`K atg`P`i w`Z tgvZiteK m`y`b
c`k`B Kitēb|
tKvb e`xi w`w`U`K`U cix`v`i c`q`vRb ntj Zv e`xi evg n`Z L`j` ivL`Z nte|

639. c0Z`K e`x mev Zvi mvt_ Zvi e`enih`e`w (Ae`euZ weQvrcI I Ksf evt) enb Kite| Kg`vrb c0Z`K e`xi Ae`euZ tcvkiv mZKvte Ab`vb` weQvbi mvt_ mwi ex fite Ksf tKvZP bxfP, Ab`vb` `e`w Dcti fvB Kti ivLtz nte| mKvtji c`vfiW hw` wewa 1226 Gi Aaxtb e`xt` i`K WUv t`_tK i`qv Kivi Rb` Ksf e`envi KitZ t`qv nq Zviv c0Z`tK Zvt`i mvt_ GB Ksf enb Kite| mKvtji c`vfiW tkl nl qui cti Bnv e`envi Kiv hvtebv Ges AZtci cwi cUfvte fvB KitZ nte Ges e`enih`e`w mvrvtbv ntj Ksf tKvZv bxfP titL weQvbi mvt_ mwi ex fite ivLtz nte| c0ZuU weQvrb -`jci mvgtb e`xi _vjv I emU mev D3/4j I cwi`vi Kti ivLtz nte| e`xiv I qvW`Z`vM Kivi cti D3 I qvW`e`euZ weQvrb I Ksf e`ZxZ tKvb `e`w` cvl qv tMjt c`vb Kivi qv`vqx`_vKte|

640. thLvrb KgRijv tNivl itqtQ Ges GKiu DUK itqtQ e`xMY wFZti c0etki ci dUK eU Kti w`tz nte Ges dUtKi Pme`tji fivc0B e`w3i ubKU`_vKte ev hw` GKwaK`j`_vKt tmLvrb tmB`tji Avdmvi ev tKvb e`x AbsvZ ev KviY Qrov evnti thtz ev wFZti c0ek KitZ bv cvti Zvi Rb``vqx`_vKte|

641. e`xiv KvR Kti Ggb c0ZuU KgRijvq GKiu m`vubvix j`vUv I c`hveLvrb`_vKte| Amgtq evi evi cvqLvbrq hvl qv e`xtK tgvW`K`ij Avdmvi ubt`KZ Lvevi c0vb mvtc`q tKvb Avj`v`v I qvW`ev tmtj ch`e`q`iy ivLtz nte| hw` D3 e`x AmbqvgZfvte Ges Ac0qvrB cvqLvbrq wMtqtQ GBi`c`meklm Kivi Kvib`_vKt Zte Zv Kiv Aciva wntmte MY` KitZ nte| bZb mvrvc0B e`xt`i` t`q`it GB wewai c0qvtMi t`q`it`i`k`v`j` Zv`_vLtz nte|

642. ga`vy Lvevii Rb` NvUv evRtj`_j`_tjv KvR eU Kite| Zvici e`xt`i` Zvt`i` mba`i`Z`th I qvW`ivLv nqtQ H`vrb`ubtZ nte Ges hviv j`vUv e`envi KitZ B`O`K` Zvt`i`K`j`vUv e`envi KitZ w`tz nte| Zvici Zvt`i`K` tMvj` KitZ w`tz nte| tMvj` m`ubv`Kivi`ci` Zvt`i` Lvl qui`vrb`gvP`KivZ nte| Lvevi m`ut`K`v`Kvb`Awf`thvM`_vKtj` c`vb`Kivi`qv` tmLvrb`AbvZvej`v`b`Ri`w`te| Lvl qv tkl nl qui`ci` e`xiv`GKtI`B`mwi`Kti`vovteb`Ges` tMvtj`i`v`vbi`w`K`gvP`Kiteb, D3`v`vbi`tkl`w`K`v`U`Ure`ivLtz nte| hvi`gta`c0Z`K`e`x`Zvi`tc-`tUi`Dir`O`vsk`thgb`fvZ, i`w`BZ`w`tdj`teb| Zviv`Zvt`i`tc-`U`I`gly`taSZ`Kiteb| hLb`GB`mKj`KvR`tkl`nte, Kivi`qv`civiv`cwi`eZB`nte|

Dir`O` Lv`Ab`tKvb`KvR`c0qvRb`bv`ntj`Zv`ic`tI`i`gva`tg`evr`mwi`K`wfv`E`tZ`wem`tqi`e`e`v`KitZ`nte|

642 (G). mavi YZt cy`I` e`xt`i`c0ZgvM Kvco KvR 2uU mvevb, 58 M0g mwi lvi`Zj`Ges 1uU tMvtj`i`mvevb`w`tz`nte`Ges`gvj`v`e`xt`i`c0ZgvM 2uU Kvco Kvb`mvevb, 233 wgt`wjt`bwi`tKj`Zj`1uU tMvtj`i`mvevb`Ges`1`c`v`KU`(10`ucm)`m`vubvix`b`vcuKb`mieivn`KitZ`nte| Kvco Kvb`mvevb`G` tMvtj`i`mvevbi`c`KZ`I`Rb`nte`h`v`v`tg`140`M0g`I`90`M0g| c0Z`K`I`qvW`P`t`qv`j`GKiu`Avqbr`ivLtz`nte| Kiv`KZ`e`q`KZ`K`Ksf`Rievbgv`KitZ`nte|

643. hLb weKvtji KvR`i`i`Kivi`Rb`NvUv`ev`Ms`evRvrb`nte`ZLb`j`Zvt`i`Kg`v`vbi`w`K`AMhi`nteb`Ges`Dcti`eY`v`Ablyvq`Zvt`i`Kvco,`_vjv,`emU`ivLteb`Ges`KvR`Avi`v`Kiteb`Ges`mU`vq`KvR`eU`Kivi`NvUv`evRvi`ce`ch`S-`KvR`Pvj`v`Z`nte|`j`KvR`eU`Kite,`Zvt`i`Kvco`vteb`Ges`Zvt`i`vb`I`qvW`ev`vba`i`Z`vrb`AMhi`nteb`thLvrb`Zvt`i`MYbv`Kti`M0`c`eBtqi`bv`v`i`i`mvt`_`v`j`v`v`nte|`Zvici`v`v`i`Lvevii`Rb`th`v`v`q`m`vubv`entqtQ`GKB`v`v`q`Lvevi,`taSZ`Kiv,`j`vUv`c`vfiW`m`vubv`Kiteb|`w`tkl`tKvb`Av`k`c0vb`Kiv`bv`ntj`e`xiv`i`aynvZgly`taSZ`Kiteb|`w`K`Sye`xt`i`K`e`wZ`v`gx`KvRi`t`q`it`thgb`Mig`Avenil`qvq`gaj`v`enb`Kiv,`ckg`cwi`vi`Kiv`BZ`w`t`q`it`m`v`bqi`mzvi/mzvti`i`w`vLZ`Av`t`k`vbw`0`j`mU`v`tej`vq` tMvj` KitZ`v`teb|`c0qvRb`j`K`t`f`Z`Zvt`i`Ngrvbi`vb`Ablyvq`mvrvtbv`nte`w`K`S`h`Z`y`m`e`th`mKj`e`x`GKtI`KvR`Kti`Zvt`i`K`GKtI`Ngrvbi`e`e`v`KitZ`nte|`Zvici`Zviv`Zvt`i`e`v`v`Ki`w`K`AMhi`nte`Ges`dvBtj`etm`_vKte`th`ch`S-`bv`Zvt`i`K`MYbv`Kti`Zj`vex`Kiv`nq|

644. KviV Mv̄t̄ii ewnt̄i KvR Kiv e`x̄t̄`i t̄K KviV Mv̄t̄ii wfZ̄t̄i Avbv nte Ges Zv̄t̄`i weirfb̄e c̄v̄t̄i t̄W Ask M̄hY Kiv t̄Z nte | e`x̄t̄`i KviV Mv̄t̄ii ewnt̄i t̄Mvj Ges Livi ubw | x̄ |

645. t̄kv̄vi N̄t̄ii AvK̄uZ Abj̄vq̄x c̄Ź`K N̄t̄i GK̄u ev `B̄u c- vkmn m̄v̄bUvix j̄`v̄ub Ges Lvl qv cwi`vi-cwi`Qb̄z̄v ARyKivi Rb` c̄mbi t̄Uc msh̄ȳ Kit̄Z nte |

t̄mj n̄vm̄cv̄Zij , ḡmj v l̄qvW, t̄kȲc̄ŹB e`x̄t̄`i l̄qvW, m̄K̄t̄kvi l̄qvW, K̄viv `ḡy Ges Ab`v̄b` `t̄b m̄v̄b̄t̄Uk̄t̄bi m̄t̄eP̄ ḡvb eR̄vq̄ ivL̄vi Rb` GKB ai t̄bi e`e`v̄ Kit̄Z nte |

646. m̄v̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi m̄B̄v̄t̄ni GK̄u b̄ mKj e`x̄i GK̄u c̄v̄t̄i W Kiv t̄eb thL̄v̄t̄b mKj e`x̄ Z̄v̄u ub̄KU Awf̄t̄h̄M Kivi m̄j̄h̄M c̄v̄t̄e | k̄x̄Z̄K̄v̄t̄j t̄L̄vj v̄ R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄q̄ t̄i t̄`i ḡt̄a` GB c̄v̄t̄i W Kiv t̄h̄t̄Z c̄v̄t̄i | m̄K̄S̄ Mig Avenl̄ qv Ges el̄K̄v̄t̄j t̄Kiv t̄k̄t̄Wi/l̄qv̄t̄W̄P̄ ḡt̄a` GB c̄v̄t̄i t̄W Ab̄ȳŹ nte | GB c̄v̄t̄i t̄W e`x̄iv j̄v̄Bb̄ āt̄i em̄t̄e Ges c̄Ź`K̄ t̄kȲxi e`x̄iv Z̄v̄t̄`i ubR`^f̄v̄t̄M `v̄K̄t̄e | c̄Ź`K̄ e`x̄ Z̄vi weQ̄vb̄v, K̄v̄j , K̄v̄t̄j i t̄K̄v̄U`Aw̄Z̄wi`³ K̄v̄co, K̄v̄c, t̄c- U l̄ m̄v̄b̄Uv̄ix̄ c̄t̄eB̄ m̄v̄R̄t̄q̄ ivL̄t̄e | l̄Rb̄ n̄m̄ cv̄l̄ qv e`x̄t̄`i m̄v̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi l̄ t̄ḡm̄W̄K̄`v̄j Aw̄dm̄v̄t̄i c̄wi`k̄t̄bi Rb` c̄v̄t̄i W c̄v̄K̄f̄v̄t̄e ivL̄t̄Z nte | m̄v̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi l̄ qv̄t̄W`Av̄M̄ḡt̄bi m̄ḡq̄ K̄ḡv̄Ū k̄t̄a` mKj e`x̄ D̄t̄v̄ `v̄av̄t̄e, Z̄v̄t̄`i Ūȳc̄ L̄j̄t̄e, ev̄ḡ n̄t̄Z m̄v̄b̄Uv̄ix̄ ub̄t̄e Ges W̄vb̄ n̄t̄Zi Av̄j̄ȳ we`-Z̄ Ae`v̄q̄ Z̄ij ȳw̄f̄Z̄t̄ii w̄t̄K̄ t̄i t̄L̄ k̄ix̄t̄ii c̄v̄t̄k̄ S̄ij̄t̄q̄ ivL̄t̄e | m̄v̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi Z̄L̄b̄ j̄v̄Bb̄ Aw̄Z̄j̄uḡ K̄it̄eb, mKj Awf̄t̄h̄M l̄ Ab̄t̄j̄va i b̄t̄eb Ges Z̄vi t̄c̄Ź`t̄Z Av̄t̄`k̄ c̄Ź`v̄b̄ K̄it̄eb ; GB ḡt̄ḡ`v̄b̄Ź̄ n̄t̄eb th, m̄v̄W̄K̄f̄v̄t̄e t̄iq̄v̄Z̄ c̄Ź`v̄b̄ Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Ges Z̄v̄ e`x̄t̄`i AeM̄Z̄ Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Ges e`x̄iv Aw̄R̄Z̄ t̄iq̄v̄Z̄ m̄v̄ú̄t̄K̄`AeM̄Z̄ Av̄t̄Q, t̄`L̄t̄eb th, t̄kȲx̄ weB̄`v̄m̄ m̄s̄j̄v̄S̄- wēa c̄Ź`c̄w̄ij̄ Z̄ n̄t̄`Q, c̄Ź`K̄ e`x̄t̄K̄ m̄v̄b̄Uv̄ix̄ c̄Ź`v̄b̄ Kiv l̄ t̄j̄ Lv̄ n̄t̄`Q | ub̄q̄v̄ḡZ̄ l̄Rb̄ M̄h̄Ȳ l̄ ūŪt̄K̄t̄Ū t̄j̄ Lv̄ n̄t̄`Q ; KvR̄ e`ub̄ Kivi m̄ḡq̄ Z̄vi Aat`-biv̄ l̄Rb̄ h̄_vh_ f̄v̄t̄e wēt̄eP̄bv̄ Ki t̄Q ; l̄Rb̄ n̄m̄ n̄l̄ qv e`x̄t̄`i t̄ḡm̄W̄K̄`v̄j̄ ch̄t̄e`Ź̄t̄Ȳ t̄b̄qv̄ n̄t̄`Q ; t̄`L̄t̄eb th, e`x̄t̄`i K̄v̄co, weQ̄vb̄v̄c̄l̄ l̄ e`eniv̄` m̄v̄ḡM̄ m̄v̄W̄K̄f̄v̄t̄e c̄Ȳt̄i c̄Ź`v̄b̄ Kiv n̄t̄`Q Ges Ḡ, t̄j̄v̄ c̄wi`vi-cwi`Qb̄æ`en̄vi Dc̄t̄h̄v̄M̄x̄ l̄ e`x̄t̄`i b̄v̄j̄ h̄_vh_ f̄v̄t̄e t̄`qv̄ Av̄t̄Q ; t̄`L̄t̄eb th, e`x̄iv e`w̄³M̄Z̄f̄v̄t̄e c̄wi`vi c̄wi`Qb̄æ`Av̄t̄Q Ges t̄`L̄t̄Z̄ Am̄ȳ` ḡt̄b̄ n̄l̄ qv e`x̄t̄`i ch̄t̄e`Ź̄t̄Ȳi Rb` ub̄t̄q̄ Av̄m̄t̄eb | teox̄ t̄L̄vj̄v̄ w̄P̄w̄c̄l̄ t̄j̄ Lv̄ B̄Z̄`w̄` Av̄t̄e`b̄ m̄v̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡv̄t̄i c̄v̄t̄i t̄W Ab̄j̄ḡv̄`b̄ nte |

647. m̄v̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi ev̄ t̄R̄j̄v̄t̄i ub̄KU t̄K̄v̄b̄ ub̄t̄e`b̄ Kivi Rb` t̄K̄v̄b̄ e`x̄ Z̄vi KvR̄ ev̄ j̄v̄Bb̄ Z̄`v̄M̄ K̄it̄ē b̄v̄ | w̄t̄b̄ Kḡc̄t̄`Ź̄ GK̄eri t̄R̄j̄vi mKj e`x̄t̄K̄ c̄wi`k̄Ź̄ K̄it̄eb Ges Z̄v̄t̄`i t̄K̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ Ri` ix̄ wēl̄t̄q̄ th̄gb̄ Av̄c̄x̄j̄ Kiv, c̄Ź`v̄i l̄ `ḡ`en̄vi Kiv B̄Z̄`w̄` wēl̄t̄q̄ ub̄t̄e`b̄ l̄ Awf̄t̄h̄M̄ Kivi m̄j̄h̄M̄ w̄`t̄eb̄ | Av̄c̄x̄j̄ Ki t̄Z̄ B̄`Q̄j̄ A_ ev̄ Awf̄t̄h̄M̄K̄v̄ix̄ e`x̄t̄K̄ t̄R̄j̄vi K̄Z̄R̄. m̄v̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡv̄t̄i m̄v̄ḡt̄b̄ Dc̄w̄`Z̄ Ki t̄Z̄ nte | m̄K̄S̄` t̄Q̄v̄Ū Lv̄Ū Awf̄t̄h̄M̄ l̄ Av̄t̄e`t̄bi t̄Ź̄t̄l̄ m̄v̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡv̄t̄i m̄v̄av̄ib̄ c̄v̄t̄i W ch̄S̄- Āt̄c̄Ź̄v̄ Ki t̄Z̄ nte |

648. e`x̄iv̄ mKj̄ K̄viv̄ KḡR̄Z̄v̄P̄ Av̄t̄`k̄ cv̄j̄b̄ K̄it̄eb̄ | Z̄viv̄ K̄bw̄f̄±̄ Aw̄dm̄v̄t̄i Av̄t̄`k̄l̄ cv̄j̄b̄ K̄it̄eb̄ h̄w̄` Av̄t̄`k̄ū K̄viv̄ wēai c̄wi`c̄S̄k̄ b̄v̄ n̄q̄ t̄m̄t̄Ź̄t̄l̄ h̄Z̄`z̄` Z̄ m̄ǣ wēl̄q̄ū m̄v̄ú̄K̄ t̄R̄j̄v̄t̄i ub̄KŪ w̄i t̄cv̄ŪK̄it̄eb̄ |

649. t̄K̄v̄b̄ Z̄`S̄- ev̄ KvR̄ m̄v̄ú̄W̄Z̄ ub̄t̄`Ź̄ki c̄Ź̄q̄v̄Rb̄ Q̄rov̄ me`v̄ b̄rieZ̄v̄ eR̄v̄q̄ ivL̄t̄Z̄ nte | i w̄l̄ K̄v̄t̄j̄ l̄ qv̄t̄W̄`D`P̄ `t̄i K_ v̄ ej̄v̄ ev̄ S̄M̄ov̄ Kiv m̄v̄ú̄Ȳf̄v̄t̄e ub̄w̄ | c̄v̄n̄v̄i Ab̄ḡv̄Ze`Z̄ix̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ e`x̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ D̄t̄l̄`k̄` Z̄vi weQ̄vb̄v̄ Z̄`v̄M̄ K̄it̄ē b̄v̄ m̄K̄sev̄ Ab` t̄K̄v̄b̄ e`x̄i weQ̄vb̄v̄q̄ em̄t̄Z̄ ev̄ i t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ē b̄v̄ |

649.1 m̄v̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi K̄Z̄R̄ c̄D`K̄Z̄. Am̄v̄ú̄w̄q̄K̄ ev̄ t̄`k̄v̄Z̄t̄evaK̄ M̄vb̄ Z̄vi K̄Z̄R̄ ub̄āñi Z̄ `f̄ m̄ḡt̄q̄ M̄vl̄ q̄vi Ab̄ḡv̄Z̄ t̄`qv̄ h̄v̄t̄e | Ḡifc̄ M̄v̄t̄b̄ th̄v̄M̄ t̄`qv̄ H̄w̄`Q̄K̄ nte |

650. f̄iv̄Z̄`ñl̄ q̄vi ci h̄Z̄ k̄v̄N̄Ź̄m̄ǣ GK̄R̄b̄ `v̄w̄q̄Z̄k̄x̄j̄ K̄viv̄ KḡR̄Z̄v̄P̄K̄Z̄R̄. e`x̄t̄K̄ R̄iv̄v̄t̄bv̄ nte th- K) K̄viv̄ c̄k̄v̄mb̄ e`x̄t̄K̄ m̄ḡv̄t̄Ri D̄ch̄ȳ b̄v̄M̄vi K̄ w̄t̄m̄t̄e c̄bēv̄t̄b̄ Ki t̄Z̄ m̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ Kiv ; L) Z̄v̄t̄`i t̄K̄ K̄viv̄ c̄k̄v̄m̄t̄bi `t̄`_m̄ǣ`e` mKj̄ Dc̄v̄t̄q̄ m̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ Ki t̄Z̄ nte ; M) K̄viv̄ Ac̄iv̄aḡȳK̄ KvR̄ c̄wi`n̄vi Kiv ; N) Ḡ ai t̄bi Ac̄iv̄t̄ai Rb` th̄ k̄w̄- t̄`qv̄ th̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i ;

0) fuj e`envi Øviv ubivc`_vKvi mjev/ Dctiv³ nelq₃ tju ev th tKvb Kviwewa j·Nb ev tKvb AvBb m½Z Avt`k Agub` Kitj Zv Aa`vq 19 Ablyvqx kvw`-thvM` Aciva wntmte MY` nte|

651. wmbqi mgvi/mgvti i mivBwnK c`vitiWi AvtM w`tb mKj e`x emv_s c`vitiW Zvt`i KvcotPico taSZ Ki te| GB c`vitiWi Rb` cØZ`K Gj vKvq emv_s c- vUdtg`cwb msi ¶Y Kti ivLtz nte| e`xiv 642 G aviv Ablyvqx cØE mvevb Øviv Zvt`i Kvcot taSZ Ki te| `gxi i Lveti i cte` I qvWp e`xiv cij vµtg Kvcot taSZ Ki teb| nmcvZvtj i Amyt`i Kvcot I weQvbcI tavqi Rb` tKvb e`xtK tavcr wntmte wbtqvM t`I qv thtZ cvti | Mig Kvcot Ges weQvbcI wewa 1173 Ablyvqx taSZ Kiv nte|

652. (1) cØZ`K 3q tkYxi Ktq`x Ges Ktq`x Awdmviti i gv_vi Pjy _vKte, `v` i ¶vq Ges cwi`Obzvi j t¶` cØqvRb Abgviti mgvti e`earfb Pjy KvUtZ nte Ges wPi` w e`envi KitZ t`qv hvte| mBvtn GKevi `wv KvgvZ Ges nitzi I cvtqi bL tQvU Kti KvUte| Zte kZ`_vtK th-

K) wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Zvi wR wetePbvq th me e`x miv`u`vqK ev agv¶ Ablyv b ev wekt¶mi Kvitb Guv KitZ AvciE Rvbyq A_ev hviv G KvRtK ¶wZKi ev Am`ybRbK etj gtb Kti, Zvt`i tK G KvR t`_tK w`_vZ w` teb ;

L) gvjv e`xiv Zvt`i Pjy KvUtZ cvitebv hv` bv tgvWk`vj Awdmvi tKvb tivtMi Kvitb Zv wetePbv Ktib;

M) DKb, gvjv ev tivtMi Kvitb hv` tgvWk`vj Awdmvi tKvb e`xi Pjy KvUevi wKsev gv_v Kvgvfbvi cØqvRbxqZv wetePbv Ktib Zvntj e`xi wv`v`vU`KtU Zvi wj wLZ Avt`tk Zv KitZ nte|

tbiU t tgvWk`vj Awdmviti Avt`k e`ZvZ tKvb mivrcb e`x Zvi Pjy KvgvZ cvite bv|

(2) wePvixab e`xiv Zvt`i Pjy KvUtZ ev Zvt`i tPtniv cwi eZØ KitZ cvite bv hvte Zvt`i wPbtZ Amyear nq| Guv cØZ`ivaKti KviP Ges mgi` c hšcwmZ I qvW¶ivLvi AbgvvZ t`qv hvte bv| GKgv¶mi tevk tRtj AvtQb Ggb e`xiv H cwi gvb chS- Zvt`i Pjy KvUtZ cvite th cwi gvb chS- fivZP mgq Zvt`i wj Ges Zvt`i Avmj tPtniv eRvq ivLvi Rb` hZ`j m`e GKB `N` ivLtz nte| gvjv, DKb Ges tivtMi Kvitb tgvWk`vj Awdmvi hLb cØqvRbxq etj wetePbv Ktib ZLb GK Rb wePvixab e`xi Pjy KvUtZ nte, wKS` `v` I cwi`Obzvi Dti`tk` Dnv hZUk`zcØqvRb Zvi tPtq tQvU Kti KvUv hvte bv|

(3) e`xt`i e`envti i Rb` t`tki cØZ`K Kviwviti GKvU tmjly `vcb KitZ nte| tmj tjb wv`v`wLZ cØqvRbxq wRwvbcI _vKte thgb, tiRvi, KviP, tBj KvUvi, tmvfs etm I mvevb, Avqbv, G`icb, hšcwmZ I Ujy BZ`w` | mKj e`xiv wPi` bx e`envi KitZ cvitebv| tRjvi tmj tjb e`eüZ gvj vgvj wvbcv` msi ¶tYi Rb` `vqx _vKteb|

653. ceZi`wewatZ ewYZ cØZ`vwnK i` wlv iµevi Ges Kviwviti cvj b Kiv miKvix Qvdi w`b` tjuvtZ cvj b KitZ nte| tgvbqvj Awdm I Ab`vb` cØqvRbxq Kg`thgb Kviw cØz b cwi`vi cwi`ObvKiv Qrov e`xt`i Øviv Ab` tKvb KvR Kvitbv hvtebv| Zjv vgv`i ci mKvj tejvq e`xt`i wR`^Avvz bv I `tj i gta` GK NvUvi Rb` e`vqvq Kivi AbgvvZ t`qv hvte (e`x, Amy` Ges Aš-tmEj gvjv e`ZvZ)

654. (1) eB cotZ B`QK mKj e`xt`i Qvdi w`tb ev wekt¶gi mgq covi Rb` Kviw MšivMi t`_tK eB t`I qv thtZ cvti A_ev wmbqi mgvi/mgvti i Abtgv`b mitct¶ wR Li tP ewvni ntZ A_ev eUyev AvZtq `Rb ntZ eB t`qv thtZ cvti | bMwQehy eB ev g`vMwRb tKvb e`xtK t`qv hvte bv|

(2) wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Zvi wetePbvq 3q tkYxi m`vPviYKvix e`xt`i tK wtkl t¶t¶ Kviw MšivMi t`_tK tevk msL`K wbe¶PZ eB cØvb KitZ cvitebv| Zte kZ`_vtK th, 5wUi Awak eB GKmgvq GKRB e`xtK cØvb Kiv hvtebv| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi mgvq mgvq e`xt`i tK wR`^ Li tP Abtgvv` Z g`vMwRb, mvgvqKx, `wbK cvt` Kv Ges eB µvtqi AbgvvZ w`tz cvti b|

659. KviMv̄ti evB̄ti `k`gub `v̄tb umubqi mḡvi/mḡvi 1894 mt̄j i 9 bs AvB̄bi 42 avivi Aax̄tb ubwl × Kv̄Ri Zvj̄ Kv̄ D̄tj - L K̄ti evsj̄v Ges B̄sti R̄x̄Z GK̄uU t̄b̄uK S̄j̄ t̄q iv̄Lvi e`e`v̄ K̄īteb (we t̄R dig bs- 114 `b̄e`)|

660. 1894 mt̄j i 9 bs AvB̄bi 60 (Gd) aviv t̄gv̄Z̄teK GB wevai mt̄_ msh̄ȳ Zvj̄ Kv̄q D̄tj - wLZ `è`w̄ 1894 mt̄j i 9 bs AvB̄bi 42 I 45 (12) avivi A_̄ḡt̄Z ubwl × `è`w̄ etj wētēw̄PZ n̄te, h̄w̄ b̄v D̄³ `è`w̄ t-

- (K) KviMv̄ti w̄FZ̄ti Av̄bv nq ev t̄m̄Lvb t_̄t̄K Ac̄m̄v̄ib Kiv nq ;
- (L) umubqi mḡvi/mḡvi ev Z̄urvi c̄t̄q̄ q̄ḡZ̄v̄c̄b̄ t̄Kvb KḡR̄Z̄f̄ Ab̄ḡw̄Z̄ mt̄c̄t̄q̄ t̄Kvb e`x̄ t̄m_̄t̄j̄v M̄h̄Ȳ K̄ti, `L̄t̄j̄ iv̄t̄L ev n̄-̄v̄š-i K̄ti ;
- ubwl × `è`w̄ i Zvj̄ Kv̄ t-
- (1) t̄Kvb c̄K̄vi Ḡv̄j̄ t̄K̄v̄j̄ ev w̄-̄ūviU R̄v̄Z̄x̄q Z̄ij c`v_̄ē;
- (2) aḡc̄vb, w̄P̄ēt̄b̄v ev M̄Ü t̄b̄l q̄vi `è`w̄ t̄h̄gb c̄v̄Bc, w̄Q̄j̄ ḡ c̄f̄w̄Z̄ ;
- (3) M̄ūR̄v, Āw̄dḡ ev Ab̄ t̄Kvb W̄w̄ ev wēl̄v³ `è` ;
- (4) wēl̄v³ `è`w̄, Av_̄b R̄j̄v̄t̄b̄vi D̄c̄K̄iȲ A_̄ev t̄P̄n̄iv̄ wēK̄Z̄.NŪv̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i Ḡgb `è`w̄ ;
- (5) `Ȳēv īf̄c̄vi evU, av̄Z̄ȳŪv̄K̄v, ḡj̄-̄ev̄b um̄ūK̄D̄w̄īū, R̄t̄q̄j̄ v̄ix̄ ev Aj̄ s̄K̄vi w̄K̄sēv th t̄Kvb c̄K̄v̄t̄i ḡj̄-̄ev̄b e`-ȳ;
- (6) umubqi/mḡvi K̄Z̄R̄ Ab̄t̄ḡw̄ Z̄ b̄q Ḡgb th t̄Kvb c̄K̄v̄t̄i eB, Q̄v̄c̄v̄t̄b̄v e`-ȳw̄P̄w̄ c̄T̄ ev t̄j̄ L̄vi m̄vḡM̄h̄ ;
- (7) t̄Q̄v̄iv, A_̄ī wēt̄ŪviK, īūk, ēūk, ḡB, j̄w̄w̄, c̄j̄v̄q̄t̄bi m̄n̄v̄q̄K ev Ḡīf̄c̄ Ab̄t̄K̄vb `è` ev KviMv̄ti Kv̄R̄i R̄b̄ B̄m̄ȳK̄Z̄.D̄c̄K̄iȲ e`Z̄x̄Z̄ Ges t̄m_̄t̄j̄v t̄K̄ēj̄ ḡv̄T̄ Kv̄R̄i m̄ḡq Ges w̄b̄āw̄ī Z̄ `v̄tb Ab̄t̄ḡw̄ Z̄;
- (8) e`x̄t̄i e`en̄v̄t̄i i R̄b̄ KviMv̄ti , `vḡ t_̄t̄K miēiv̄n Kiv n̄q̄ib Ḡgb t̄Kvb `è` ;
- (9) t̄ḡv̄ēv̄B̄j̄ t̄d̄v̄b ;
- (10) m̄K̄j̄ c̄K̄vi K̄v̄t̄ḡiv̄|

661. Kvi AvB̄bi 42 Ges 45 avivi 12 K̄j̄v̄t̄gi A_̄ēAb̄t̄v̄q̄x̄ ev̄ȲZ̄ c̄h̄Z̄`K `è` ubwl × `è` w̄n̄t̄m̄te wēt̄P̄w̄P̄Z̄ n̄te| h̄w̄ Z̄v̄

(1) t̄Kvb e`x̄ h̄w̄ m̄t̄½̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ KviMv̄ti c̄h̄ek̄ K̄ti ev em̄ni nq ev M̄h̄Ȳ K̄ti ev `L̄t̄j̄ iv̄t̄L ev n̄-̄v̄š-i K̄ti Ges th me `è`-

G. K̄v̄iv t̄óvi n̄t̄Z̄ ev miēiv̄n n̄t̄Z̄ Z̄vi e`w̄³M̄Z̄ e`en̄v̄t̄i i R̄b̄ h_̄v̄h_̄ K̄Z̄ēt̄q̄i ḡv̄a`t̄ḡ B̄m̄ȳK̄iv nq b̄v̄B̄|

we. h̄w̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ t`q̄v̄ nq `L̄t̄j̄ iv̄Lvi R̄b̄ ev h_̄v̄m̄ḡt̄q̄ e`en̄v̄t̄i i R̄b̄ ev Ab̄b̄t̄ḡw̄ b̄ `v̄tb iv̄Lvi R̄b̄|

w̄m. h_̄v̄h_̄ K̄Z̄ēt̄q̄i K̄Z̄K̄ Z̄vi `L̄t̄j̄ iv̄Lvi R̄b̄ ev e`en̄v̄t̄i i R̄b̄ ev n̄-̄v̄š-̄t̄i i R̄b̄ t`q̄v̄ nq b̄v̄B̄|

(2) t̄Kvb K̄v̄iv KḡR̄Z̄P̄h̄w̄ Ḡgb `è` t̄Kvb KviMv̄ti t̄b̄q̄ ev em̄ni w̄b̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄m̄ ev t̄Kvb e`x̄t̄K̄ miēiv̄n K̄ti |

G. h_̄v̄h_̄ K̄Z̄ēt̄q̄i K̄Z̄R̄ e`en̄v̄t̄i i R̄b̄ ev B̄m̄ȳḡǞj̄ Kiv n̄q̄ib |

we. h̄w̄ Z̄vi e`w̄³M̄Z̄ c̄w̄īav̄t̄bi R̄b̄ b̄q Ḡgb K̄v̄co |

w̄m. h_̄v̄h_̄ K̄Z̄ēt̄q̄i K̄Z̄R̄ KviMv̄ti c̄h̄ek̄ Kiv̄t̄b̄vi R̄b̄ ev em̄ni Kivi R̄b̄ ev Z̄vi `L̄t̄j̄ iv̄Lvi R̄b̄ e`x̄t̄K̄ t`q̄v̄ nq b̄v̄B̄ Ḡgb w̄R̄v̄b̄m̄|

(3) ḠK̄R̄b̄ c̄w̄i`k̄R̄ - h̄w̄ t̄Kvb KviMv̄ti c̄h̄ek̄ Kiv̄t̄b̄v̄ ev em̄ni Kiv̄t̄b̄v̄ nq ev t̄Kvb e`x̄t̄K̄ miēiv̄n Kiv nq|

G. KviMv̄ti _v̄K̄v̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ Z̄vi e`w̄³M̄Z̄ e`en̄v̄t̄i i R̄b̄ c̄h̄q̄v̄R̄b̄ b̄q Ges KviMv̄ti c̄h̄ek̄ Kivi c̄t̄ēw̄Z̄v̄b̄ t̄N̄v̄l̄Ȳv̄ K̄t̄īb̄ b̄v̄B̄ Ges KviMv̄ti _v̄K̄v̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ h̄v̄ c̄h̄ek̄ Kiv ev em̄ni Kiv ev `L̄t̄j̄ iv̄Lvi m̄s̄m̄v̄š- h_̄v̄h_̄ K̄Z̄ēt̄q̄i K̄Z̄R̄ Ab̄t̄ḡw̄ Z̄ n̄q̄ib |

we. K̄Z̄ēt̄q̄i Ab̄ḡw̄Z̄m̄t̄ḡ ev Ab̄ḡw̄Ze`Z̄x̄Z̄ m̄t̄½̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ c̄h̄ek̄ Kivi ci K̄v̄iv c̄h̄z̄b̄ Z̄v̄M̄ b̄v̄ Kiv ch̄S̄- Z̄vi mt̄_̄ iv̄t̄Lb̄ b̄v̄B̄|

w̄m. KviMv̄ti _v̄K̄v̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ Z̄vi w̄b̄K̄Ū Av̄m̄t̄j̄ Ges cieZ̄x̄Z̄ Z̄vi K̄Z̄R̄ KviM̄vi n̄t̄Z̄ Ac̄m̄viȲ

Kiv ntj |

(4) Ab` th tKvb e`w³- hw` KviMvti c`ek Kivtbr ev Acmvib Kitbr nq A_ev KviMvti i wFZti ev evBti tKvb e`xtK mieivn Kiv nq|

662. e`xt`i ag^oev eY^oms`vi c`Uvq n`-t`c Kiv ubw|x| n`-t`cici AwfthvMi t`t`i umubqi mszi/mszi AwfthvM c`ZwOZ wKbv Zv ubwOZ KitZ e`e`v ubteb| Kg^om^uwKZ wewai tKvb wkw_j Zv MhYthvM` bq wKš`e`x Dch^o mgq Ges Dch^o `v`tb Zv`i c`U`v Kivi AbgnZ cvte| c`UqvRtb e`tpb e`xt`i `cZv t`qvi w`elqu tR`o w`y`c`v`b Kivivi q`x ev Kivivi q`x`i w`bKU tQto t`qv hvte|

Aa`iq XVII

mv`qurKvi I thvMvthvM mavi Y wewogj v

wRI bs-
252Avi
tR. Zwi L
11B
Rivgvi x
1923

663. (1) c`OZ`K bZb mivRv c`O³ e`xtK Avcyj Kivi c`UwZ I Rvngb cveri Df`tk` Zvi AvZxq `Rb ev e`UzevUtei mvt_ t`Lv ev thvMvthvM Kivi Rb` hv^om^zZ m^oeww` c`v`b KitZ nte Ges gv`tm GKevi ev `Bevi Zvi AvZxq-`Rtbi mvt_ mv`qur ev c`I tj Lv ev hw` umubqi mszi/mszi c`UqvRb gtb Kti Avt`iv tekx evi Zvi m^uwKZ ev c`vivi w`i K w`elqvejxi e`e`cbvi Rb` AbgnZ w`tZ cvtib|

(2) Rwigvbn cwi`tkva ev t`dSR`vix Kivhewai 8 Aa`vtqi Aaxtb g`q`j Kv c`v`tb e`_Zvi Kvi`Y KviMvti t`c`iZ c`OZ`K e`xtK Rwigvbn cwi`tkva ev g`q`j Kv c`v`tb e`e`v Kivi Rb` Zvi AvZxq ev e`UzevUte`i mvt_ hv^omsMZ mg`tq c`f`i gva`tg thvMvthvM Ges `v`q`v`Zi AbgnZ w`tZ nte|

(3) e`xtK Zvi w`b`q`v`M KZ^o ev e`emvi Askx`vi ev e`emvqx e`e`vcbvi mvt_ m^uwKZ AvBb Dc`f`o`vi mvt_ thvMvthvMi m`j`h`v`M w`tZ nte|

(4) c`OZ`K gZz`Uv`k`c`O³ e`xtK gv`tm Kgc`f`q GKevi Zvi AvZxq, e`UyGes AvBb Dc`f`o`vi mvt_ mv`qurZi m`j`h`v`M w`tZ nte|

wRI bs
1882
w.c.tR
Zwi L 26
tg 1930

664. me`f`kl ce`Z^om^oeww` QvovI GKRB mivRvc`O³ ZZxq t`k`b`xi e`x`x Zvi AvZxq-`Rtbi mvt_ gv`tm GKevi mv`qurZ Ges GKwU w`Pw` tj Lv Ges Mh`tb`i AbgnZ ev Kbwf`± I fviw`mqv`i t`t`i gv`tm GKevi m`j`h`v`M cvteb| Zte kZ^o-v`k` th m^oeww` cvl`qv m`v`Pi`tb`i Dci w`b`f`P`k`xj Ges umubqi mszi/mszi KZ^o Am`v`Pi`tb`i Rb` t`qv Avt`k emZj ev Z`j` w`b`tZ cviteb|

665. umubqi mszi/mszi w`e`tkl Ri `ix c`UqvRtb wewa 664 G-`th mg`tqi e`e`v Kiv ntq`tQ Zvi t`P`tq Kg mg`tq A_ev e`x`xi Am`v`PiY m`tZ`i Zvi w`bR` q`jZv etj `v`q`ur ev w`Pw` Mh`Y ev m`j`h`v`M w`tZ cvtib| D`v`niY mifc tKvb e`x`xi "Zj Amy" w`Ks`v` tKvb AvZxq `Rb Ggb `f`-t`-t`K GtmtQ th `v`q`urZi m`j`h`v`M bv w`tZ Zv`i Rb` k`o`ki nte Ges mivRvc`O³ g`y`^o AvmbaGes PivKx`x t`LwR KitQb ev Ab` hv^omsMZ Kvi`Y| AvZxq`i gZj msev`i b`v`q`xi "Zc`Y`msev` th tKvb mgq e`x`xi AvZxq ev e`UzevUte KZ^o umubqi mszi/mszi i w`bKU thvMvthvM KitZ cviteb| w`Zw`b Dnv mwg`P`x gtb Kitj msev`i w`elq e`-ye`xtK Rivvteb|

666. umubqi mszi/mszi i AbgnZ Qvov tKvb mivRvc`O³ e`x`xi mv`qur c`I Mh`Y ev t`c`O`Y Kiv hvte bv| D³ AbgnZ w`j`w`LZ ntZ nte|

667. e`xt`i mvt_ mv`qurKviti Avte`b c`I umubhi mszi/mszi eive`ti tg`w`L`K ev w`j`w`LZ ntZ nte| e`x`xi mv`qur Kivi Awakvix bv ntj `iLv`-Kvix`K Zvr`q`b`v`r RvbtZ nte| mv`qurKvi m^uwKZ w`e`-v`v`i Z Z`- bvgmn e`x`xi w`w`o`k`w`L`K Ges tiw`R`o`v`ti w`j`w`c`e`x` KitZ nte| mv`qurKvixi e`UyGes AvZxq`i bvg w`Kvbn mv`qurZi Zwi L Ges mgq D`j`- L`v`K`Z nte|

668. Qv`i w`bmn mBv`tn c`OZ`K w`b e`xt`i mvt_ t`Lv mv`qur nte| KviMvti emv`ti mv`qur m^uwKZ mgq m`P`x m^uwKZ GKwU t`b`w`L`K t`e`v`W UvMv`Z nte|

wRI bs

669. c`OZ`K mv`qur KviMvti mv`qurKvi K`f`q AbgnZ nte| GKw`b tekx msL`K `k`v`x`P`

2034-
uc.tR
Zwi L
10B
A±vei
1928
uRI bs
716-
u.Avi
Zwi L 17B
±mP±fj
1926

AvMgb bv ntj GKB mgta i'agvî GKiu mvŋvrKvi Ktŋ GKRtbi mvŋvr AbyôZ nte| Zte kZ^o
_vK th, gwnjv e>x`i mvŋvrKvi mæe ntj gwnjv teóbtZ AbyôZ nte| Avtív kZ^o_vK th
e>x`h w` „i“ Zj Amy` nq Zte umubqi mgvi/mgvi nvmcvZvtj e>x`i mvŋvrZi e`e`v KitZ
cviŋeb Ges gZyÚvt`kcúß e>x`i mvŋvr mvariYZ Zvi tmj nte| Avtív kZ^o_vK th wekl
KviY wj uLZ titL KviMvti i thtKvb Astk mvŋvrZi Abguz w`tZ cviŋeb|

670. GKRb mvrvcúß e>x`i mvŋvrKvi tRjvi KZR wj uLZfvte `vqZ; cúß KgRZŋ/KgPvixi
Dcw`wZtZ nte, whub mvŋvrKvtj tKvb Ambqg ntj `vqx _vKteb| wZwb Ggb `i` tZ; Ae`vb
Kitēb thb t`L tZ i`btZ cib Ges Dfq ctŋi gta` tKvb `e` weibqg bv nq| Zte kZ^o_vK th
tKvb cyj k KgRZvK Kviv KgRZŋ/KgPvixi Dcw`wZ QvovB GKRb mvrvcúß e>x`i mvt_
mvŋvrZi Rb` umubqi mgvi/mgvi Abguz w`tZ cviŋeb|

671. ht_ó KviY _vKtj Dcw`Z KgRZŋ/gtb Kitj th tKvb mgta mvŋvrKvi eÜ Kti w`tZ
cviŋeb| GBifc tŋtŋ mvŋvrKvi etÜi KviY DaYeb KgRZŋ/K cieZŋ wbt`kfi Rb`
ZvrŋubKfvte RvbtZ nte|

672. mvŋvrKvti Rb` avh^omgq 30 wubtUi teuk ntebv| Zte umubqi mgvi/mgvi D³ mgq
ubR ŋgZv etj GKNuV chS- eiaZ KitZ cviŋeb|

673. cÚZ`K mvrvcúß e>x`i I cÚZ`K Acivax wePrivaxb e>x`k mvŋvrKvti cte^oev ctí
mZRZvi mvt_ hLbB mvŋvr nte Zj - vKx KitZ nte| tRjvti wj uLZ Avt`k etj GKRb tWcny
tRjvi, GKRb cãvb Kvivi ŋx weklfvte `vqZ; cyj b Kitēb| cÚg tkYx ev wDZxq tkYxi
e>x`i Zj - vKx `vqZ; umubqi mgvi/mgvi/tRjvti i GKwZqvi f³|

674. hw` tKvb AvBb Dct` óv tKvb mvrvcúß e>x`i mvt_ mvŋvr KitZ Pib Zintj 24 Nuv cte^o
Avte`b ev tbnuk w`tZ nte Ges mvŋvrZi Dt`k` mjbw ōfvte Dŋ - L KitZ nte| G aiŋbi
mvŋvrZi tŋtŋ umubqi mgvi/mgvti Avt`k Aek`B MhY KitZ nte| hw` mvŋvrKvti Abguz
cúvb Kiv nq Zte wePrivaxb e>x`i mvŋvrKvi mæuukZ weagjv cŋhvr` nte|

675. tRjvi tKvb e>x`i mvt_ mvŋvrZi Rb` e>x`i bvg wKvov PvBtZ cviŋeb| hw` mþ`n Kivi
ht_ó KviY _vK th, mvŋvr cÚ_xŋtKvb e>x`i Rb` wbu x `e` wbtq hv`Q Zte KviMvti cŋetki
cte^oZvtK Zj - vKx KitZ cviŋeb| wKs`Zj - vKx tKvb e>x`i ev Aci `kŋ_xŋ Dcw`wZtZ Kiv hvte
bv| `kŋ_xŋgwnjv ntj Zj - vKx i'aygwnjv KgPvix`i ōviv KivtZ nte| tm tŋtŋ `kŋ_xŋZvtK
Zj - vKx KitZ AmayZ Rvbtj e>x`i mvt_ mvŋvrKvi cZ`vŋvY KitZ cviŋeb| th tŋtŋ `kŋ_xŋK
Zj - vKx Kiv nq ev tKvb wePrivaxb e>x`i mvt_ mvŋvrZi Abguz `vtb cZ`vŋvb Kiv nq tRjvi
ZvrŋubK tŋŋvcU Zvi wttcvUeŋK wj wce x Kti umubqi mgvi/mgvti cieZŋ/KviMvi cwi`kŋb
tck Kitēb|

676. (1) tKvb cĀ umubqi mgvi/mgvi ev tRjvi ōviv ev umubqi mgvi/mgvti wbt`kZ Ab`vb`
KgRZŋ/ōviv cixŋv Ges `ŋŋi bv nl qv chS- tKvb mvrvcúß e>x`i wBKU n`-vš-i Kiv hvtebv
wKs`cĀ tŋŋY ev n`-vš-ti tŋtŋ AtnZŋ wej s'NUvtbv hvte bv| hw` wj uLZ cĀi fivv umubqi
mgvi/mgvti wBKU `tēva` nq Zintj D³ cĀ tŋtŋbi cte^oAbŋv` Kivi e`e`v wteb| ŋB
wj Lb hŋ tKvb cĀ MpxZ nte bv| mKj cĀ e`w³MZ welqe`-ymnigZ nte Ges KviMvti tKvb
msev` Ges e>x`i k;Ljv A`ev ivR%wZK mæu³Zv _vKte bv| umubqi mgvi/mgvti wBKU th
tKvb cĀ Abtchŋ ev AvciĒRbK ev Nlvgrv I AvciĒKi gtb ntj Rã KitZ cviŋeb|

(2) umubqi mgvi/mgvti th tKvb mvrvcúß e>x`i wPwI wltq mþ`n t`Lv w`tj wZwb XvKv
tgŋUvcw Ub knŋi tŋtŋ AwZwi³ gnv cyj k cwi`kR, wekl kvLv, XvKv| Aci tgŋUvcw Ub
umui tŋtŋ cyj k Kugkvi Ges tRjvi tŋtŋ tRjvi cyj kti wekl kvLvi cyj k mgvti wBKU
tŋŋY Kitēb| Abjcfvte H mKj Awdm Zv cixŋvi Rb` PvBtZ cviŋeb| th mKj e>x`i e`w³MZ
UvKv tbB Zvt`i wPwI tŋŋYi Rb` cŋqvrBxq WvK uUwKU umubqi mgvi/mgvi t`qvi e`e`v Kitēb|

677. wej ŋ|

678. mVRvc0B e`xi ubKU h_vh_ KZ0t9i Abtgv`b c0B wj uLZ uPw ivLtz cviteb| hw` bv umubqi mgvi/mgvi Ab`tkvb ubt`R t`b ev Bnv Zvi ubKU ivLtz Pvb|

uRI bs
4389-
uc.tR Zwi L
30B
tmP=ij
1935
ersj v`k
dig bs
5102

679. mwfim tcv0 KvWim tj Lvi mvgM0 uPw tj Lvi AbsvZ c0B th tKvb mVRvc0B e`xi ubKU hysm1/2 mSL`K mieivn KitZ nte| umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZR gtbvbxZ mgq I `vib mKj uPw wj LtZ nte| GKRb mVRvc0B e`xi uPw wj LtZ wteR dig bs 41-Gi GK cvtk9 avhRZ.j vBtb mxgve` ivLtz nte| mBvtn uba0i Z w`b wtkl Kti i j`evi uPw tj Lvi Rb` avh`vLtz nte| me` mvariYZ LiPi wetePbvq mwfim tcv0R ÷v`u e`xt`i uPwi Rb` e`envi Kiv hvte|

680. GB wewai Aaxtb umubqi mgvi/mgvi mvariYfvte mVvZKvtii AwAKvix tKvb e`xi mVvrv c0`9i KitZ cvtib| uKs` GB ifc c0ZuU t9t1 tKvb e`xi mvt_ tKvb wtkl e`v3tK mVvrv KitZ t`qv Rb`v`_AmgxPxb ev Ab`vb` tKvb ch0B KviY w`gvb_vKtj, uZub Zvi GB aitbi Rvby KviY Zvi cwAKvq wj wce`x KitZeb|

681. tKvb e`x KviMvtii evBti tKvb e`v3i mvt_ mVvrv ev uPw tj Lv ev Ab`vb` thvMvthvM Kiv m`uuvKZ wtkl mjevai Ace`envi Kitj umubqi mgvi/mgvi i ubt`R tgvZvteK GKB mgq mjev ntz ewAZ nteb, Avtiv wewa ubtla mvtct9|

wPvixab I wmfj e`x m`uuvKZ wtkl wewagn-

682. wPvixab e`x I wmfj e`xt`i AvZxq `Rb, eUzevUe I AvBb Dct`0vi mvt_ mVvrv Kievi Rb` A`ev Ab` tKvfvte tgsuLK ev wj uLZ thvMvthvM Kivi Rb` Dch9 mgtq I Dch9 wbtlavAvi Aaxtb hysm1/2 mKj mjevaw` c0vb Kiv nte| GBifc mVvrv mBvtn GK w`b GK NvUve`vcx Avv0Z nte|

683. wPvixab e`x I Zvi AvBb Dct`0vi gta` c0ZuU mVvrvKvi GKRb Kivi KgRZ0 `w0i gta` uKs` keYmxgvi evBti Avv0Z nte| wPvixab e`x tKvb ubKU AvZvtqi mvt_ mVvrvKvtii t9t1 umubqi mgvi/mgvi Avjfc mjev w`tz cviteb|

684. hLb tKvb e`v3 tKvb wPvixab e`xi AvBb Dct`0v wmwte mVvrv KitZ Pvb, ZLb Zvi bvg I wKvby Ges AvBbMZ tckvi th kvLvq uZub h9 Zv Dvj - L Kti wj uLZfvte Avte`b KitZ nte| uZub mgvi tK GB gtg`vbw0Z KitZeb th, uZub th e`xi mvt_ mVvrv KitZ Pvb H e`xi GKRb AvBb Dct`0v Ges Zvi mvt_ Kvhp9g itqt0| mVvrvKvtii AbsvZ t`qv ntj AvBb Dct`0vi bvg I mKj mVvrvKvi e`xi wmw0w0tKtu wj wce`x KitZ nte|

uRI bs
1090-
uc.tR
Zwi L
23B gvp©
1935

685. (1) umubqi mgvi/mgvi wewa 684 Gi Aaxtb tKvb mVvrvKvtii Rb` `iLv`- tRjv g`wvRt`÷U ev t9tUvcwj Uvb wmwUi t9t1 gE` gnvbMi nvmKtgi ubKU tcvY KitZ cvtib| hw` GBifc m`n `v`K th, wPvixab e`x ev mVvrvKvixi tKvbifc ivR%bwZK AwfmmU `vKtZ cvti ZLb uZub tRjvi wtkl kvLvi cvj k mgvwi btUbtWu Ab`vb` t9tUvcwj Uvb wmwUi t9t1 cvj k Kvgkbvi Ges XvKv t9tUvcwj Uvb wmwUi t9t1 cvj tki wtkl kvLvi AwZwi`3 gnv cvj k cvi`kR Gi ubKU tcvY KitZ cvtib|

(2) tKvb wtkl e`xi mvt_ mVvrvZi `iLv`-i Dci tRjv g`wvRt`÷U, gly` gnvbMi nvmKg, AwZwi`3 gly` gnvbMi nvmKg KZR umubqi mgvi/mgvi tK c0E Avt`k AvBbm`vZ nte| G me g`wvRt`÷U KviY wj wce`x ceR tKvb mVvrvZi AbsvZ bvl w`tz cvtib ev GB ktZ`AvvZ w`tz cvtib th tKvb cvj k ev Kivi KgRZ0 ev tKvb e`v3tK mVvrvZi mgq Dcv`Z `vKvi AbsvZ t`qv ntj ZvtK Ggb `itz; Ae`vb KitZ nte hvtz `w0 mxgvi gta` ntj I uZub Kt`vcK_b ibtz bv cvb| umubqi mgvi/mgvi Gfvte c0E Avt`k c0Zcvj b KitZeb|

686. wPvixab e`xi mvt_ mVvrvZi Rb` tKvb AvBb Dct`0vi `iLv`- gAj Kiv ntj hZ`v` Z m`e mVvrvKvtii e`v`v KitZ nte Ges ZEvavtbi Rb` GKRb Kivi KgRZ0K Dcv`Z `vKtZ nte| mVvrvKvi i`g Qiov c`K tKvb RvqMvq Gifc mVvrvZi e`v`v KitZ nte|

687. AvBb Dcť`óvťK ubť`Rbv cŕvb Kťi tKvb wePrivaxb e`xi wj uLZ tMvcb wPw umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZŔ hvPvB Kiv QvovB AvBb Dcť`óvťK e`w³MZFvte cŕvb Kiv hvte|

688. umubqi mgvi/mgvi thgb ubaŕY Kiťeb tZgb mgq I wewa ubťla mvtctŕŕ umwfj e`xMb Zvť`i eÜzevÜe I AvZťqi mvt_ t`Lv KiťZ cviťeb Ges tKvb Kiv KgŔŔŕ Dcw`wZ cŕqvrB nťe bv|

Aa`iq XVIII t agŕŕ Abŕvb cvj b

wRI bs
235
/GgAvBb/
nr wR
(AvB)
Zwi L
30B
Aťzvei
1972.
wRI bs
AvB/Gg-
17/83
tRj -
1/185
Zwi L 2
Gucŕj
1988.

689. mKj tkYxi e`xťK i`mveri Qvovl ubťg³ miKvix Qvovl w`b Abťgv`b KiťZ nťe t-

- (1) knx` w`em----- 1 w`b|
- (2) `řaxbZv w`em----- 1 w`b|
- (3) řešx cŕwŕv----- 1 w`b|
- (4) C`j wclZi----- 2 w`b|
- (5) C`j Avhŕv----- 2 w`b|
- (6) `MŕcRv----- 1 w`b|
- (7) Lřógvm tW----- 1 w`b|
- (8) weRq w`em----- 1 w`b|
- (9) Cť` wj v`břx----- 1 w`b|
- (10) řg w`em----- 1 w`b|
- (11) জাতীয় বিপ্লব ও সংহতি দিবস----- 1 w`b|
- (12) kťe K`i----- 1 w`b|

690. Drme Dcj tŕŕ e`xť`iťK Zvť`i wR LiťP wKsev Zvť`i AvZwŕ-`Rb eÜzevÜe KZŔ tčŕi Z`ŕmn dj gj- Ges AivbKZ.Lvevi MhťYi Rb` umubqi mgvi/mgvi AbŕwZ cŕvb KiťZ cviťeb| weťkl Drmte thgb- C`j wclZi, C`j Avhŕv, Cť` wj v`břx, RvZwŕ বিপ্লব ও সংহতি w`em umubqi mgvi/mgvi miKvix Avť`tk mKj tkYxi e`xťK mvariY Lvevťi AwZwi³ 20/- nťi ev miKvi KZŔ mgťq mgťq ubaŕŕi Z nťi Dbz gvťbi Lvevi cwiťekb Kiťeb|

wRI bs
20, 6
w. tR.
Zwi L-3
RjvB
1934.
tRj
mKŕvi
bs-39
Ad
1935

691. tKvb e`x tKvb agŕŕ weťkl w`tb Dcevťmi B`Qv Kiťj ZvťK AbŕwZ t`l qv nťe| G tŕŕť kťgi Dci tKvb wkw_j Zv cŕkŕ Kiv nťe bv Zte Dcevm tťkl ZvťK weťkl Lv` thgb- `ŕ, dj gj, `wa, wŕóvbrev AwZwi³ Lv` t`l qv thťZ cviť| Dcevm ci ci `ŕ w`b nťj tmťŕť ZvťK mU`vq nuj Kv Lvevi t`l qv thťZ cviť| GBifc tŕŕť Lv` i tgvU e`q Ab`vb` e`xť`i cŕĚ e`q AwZwŕg Kiťe bv|

692. gŕwŕj g e`xť`i igRvťbi mgq Ges Ab`vb` cweĪ Drmte řivRv ivLťZ t`qv hvte hw` Zviv B`Qv cŕkv Kťi |

- 1. igRvŕ gvťm gŕwŕj g e`xť`i hřiv řivRv cvj b Kťi BdZvix wntmte wewa 1095(1) G ewŕZ cwi gvY Abŕvŕ AwZwi³ Lvevi t`l qv nťe|
- 2. Zvť`iťK `ŕ evi Lvevi t`l qv nťe, GKevi mhŕŕ- i ci AvťiKeri tkl ivťZ (tmťnxi mgq)|
- 3. řivRv`vi e`xť`i hřiv KťVvi kťg wbtqmwRZ Zvť`i gvSvix kťg Ges hřiv gvSvix kťg wbtqmwRZ Zvť`i nuj Kv kťg wbtqmwRZ KiťZ nťe| kťgi tgqv` mKvťj AvAnŕv evovťZ nťe Ges weKvťj AvAnŕv KgřZ nťe hvťZ Zviv Zvť`i mU` tMmŕj, j`wUŕ c`vťiW BZ`w` mhŕŕ- i cťeB tmťi wbtZ cviť| KvťRi cwi ewZŕ mgqmPř mKj tkYxi e`xť`i tŕŕť cŕhvR` nťe| th mKj l qvWŕ tmťj gŕwŕj g e`xiv`vťK tmLvťb l Rjv Rb` chŕŕ cwb ivLťZ nťe|
- 4. řmj Ges l qvWŕ ivťZ Zjvŕŕ Kiv hvte bv Zte e`xiv l qvŕWŕ gťa` Zviwei bŕgvR Av`vq KiťZ cviťe|

693. řwŕK`ij Awdmvi hw` gťb Kťib th tKvb e`xi řivRv Ae`vZ ivLv Zvi kixťi Rb`

¶JvZKi ev nec`RbK Zvntj wZwb H e`xtK tivRv Ae`mZ bv Kivi Rb` civgk¶ tZ cvtib|
694. bvgvh covi Rb` mKj tkYxi e`xt`i hujm%Z mjev w`tZ nte Zte mKj bvgvh Hw`OK
nte| gnyj gvbti` i`K mwe`sj Zfite Rg`Avi bvgvh co`tZ t`qv nte, Zte KZRb e`x GKw`I Z n`Z
cvi`te Zrm`u`K`mubqi mgvi/mgvi wmxvS- w`tZ cvi`teb| tKvb `v`tb bvgvh Abj`Z nte
Zrm`u`K`mubqi mgvi/mgvi c`lqvRbxq e`e`v w`teb| D`P`ti Avhvb t`qv hiteb| gnyj g
e`xiv Zvt`i w`R`Pw` RZvi e`e`v Ki`tZ cvi`teb| Zte bvgv`Ri mgq e`envti i Rb` w`KQygv`j
ivLv hite c`Zw`U bvgv`thi mgq I RyKivi Rb` Zvt`i`K c`mb mieivn Ki`tZ nte| c`vewj K G`v`Wm
wmt`÷`tg gva`tg Avhvb c`vi Kiv th`tZ cvti | hv`Z gnyj g e`xiv th I qv`W`v`K tmLv`b Zviv
mwe`sj Zfite bvgvh Av`vq Ki`tZ cvti | gnyj g e`xiv C`j w`dZi Ges C`j Avhvi mgq mubqi
mgvi/mgvi KZR w`baw`i Z `v`tb mwe`sj Zfite bvgvh Av`vq Ki`tZ cvi`te|

695. e`xt`i aglq ev Rm`ZMZ wek`tm n`-t`¶c cwi`vi Ki`tZ nte| aglq ev Rm`ZMZ Kv`tY
tKvb e`x KZR DI w`cZ I Ri/ARjv`Zi %aaZv m`u`K`mubqi mgvi/mgvi gtb m`n`m`o` ntj
wZwb Zv Kiv gnv cwi`k`¶Ki Av`t`ki Rb` t`c`Y Ki`teb Ges Zvi wmxvS-B PevS- nte|

¶RI bs
4057 w`c
tR Zwi`L
Ziv
w`W`tm`j
1931

696. tKvb e`xi Av`te`tbi t`c`¶tZ Zvi w`R ag`gZvej`¶k cwi`w`PZ c`j`v`v`Z`tK mubqi
mgvi/mgvi i`m`ev`ti Ges Kviv`Mv`ti cvij Z Ab` tKvb Qw`bi w`tb ev G D`i`tk` w`baw`i Z Ab` tKvb
w`tb Hme e`xt`i aglq Abj`ymb c`v`tbi Rb` Kviv`F`S`-t`i c`¶e`k Abj`v`Z w`tZ cvi`teb| aglq
c`j`v`v`Z/hv`RK`tK mgvi thgb c`lqvRbxq gtb K`tib tmBi`c mgq, `v`b, Kij BZ`w` m`v`c`¶¶ Kiv R
Ki`teb|

697. wej`¶|

AvBGg-
/92-
tRj -
1/327
Zwi`L-
6Rb`
1993

698. c`Zw`U tK`x`q ev tRjv Kviv`Mv`ti 2 Rb A%ZwbK w`¶¶K w`b`q`v`M Kiv th`tZ cvti | Gi`c
w`b`q`v`M `v`b w`fiv`Mxq Kwgk`bvi KZR nte Ges Zv tM`R`t`U c`¶w`k`Z nte| Zvt`i w`b`q`v`M `v`tbi D`i`k`
ntjv e`xt`i i` b`w`Z`K`Zv m`u`K`Z w`b` Rbv t`l`qv Ges gnyj g w`¶¶K i`m`ev`ti Rg`Avi bvgvh
cov`teb| hLb c``i`Y` nte ZLb mubqi mgvi/mgvi Zv tRjv g`v`w`R`÷`U`¶K Aew`Z Ki`teb Ges
tRjv g`v`w`R`÷`U GKRB Dch` A%ZwbK w`¶¶K i`Ki gva`tg D³ c``c`i`Y Kivi Rb` w`fiv`Mxq
Kwgk`b`ti i` w`b`KU mgv`ik t`ck Ki`teb| Gi`c w`¶¶K 2 e`Q`ti i Rb` w`b`q`v`M c`¶B nteb Ges w`w`a
699 Abj`v`q Acm`vi Z bv ntj wZwb hZw`b GB Kiv`Ri`thv`M` I Av`M`h`x `v`t`K`b ZZw`tbi Rb` c`Yt
w`b`q`v`M c`¶B n`Z cvtib| G ai`tbi w`b`¶¶b w`w`f`b`am`u`v`t`qi g`b`v`b`q`t`bi w`fiv`t`Z nte, thgb- gnyj g
Kiv`R`x w`b`q`v`M i` Rb` gnyj g Dc`t`o`v` t`e`w`¶ev mi Kiv`ti i Ab` tKvb m`v`v`| mubqi mgvi/mgvi thgb
w`b` R `v`b Ki`teb tZgb mgq I `v`tb i`w`ev`i I Kviv`Mv`ti cvij Z mi Kiv`x Qw`bi w`tb Ges
gnyj gvbti` i` t`¶¶t` i`m`ev`i Dc`t`k/w`¶¶v c`v`b Kiv nte| Kviv` M`S`v`Mv`ti Abj`v`w` Z aglq eB
mieivn Kiv nte|

hLb Ab`v`b` aglq wek`lmx e`xi mSL`v 4 ev Z`tZw`aK nq ZLb tK`x`q I tRjv Kviv`Mv`ti Rb`
GKBfite A%ZwbK w`¶¶K w`b`q`v`M Kiv hv`te|

699. w`b`q`v`M Kiv`x KZ`¶¶ KZR ce`¶Z`P w`w`a tgiZv`teK w`b`q`v`M RZ A%ZwbK w`¶¶K i`Ki w`b`q`v`M
m`v`vi YZt e`w`Zj Kiv nte h`v` Zvi t`g`v`K`v`tj wZwb GKiv`v`ti wZb gym hveZ `w`q`Zj cvj t`b w`ei Z
`v`t`K`b|

700. tKvb c`h`v`v`Z hv`RK ev aglq w`¶¶K`¶K Zvi w`R ag`e`Z`x`Z Ab` tKvb at`g`¶ e`xi w`b`KU
c`¶ek`v`a`Kiv`ti i` Abj`v`Z t`l`qv nte bv, h`v` tKvb e`x`x`-`O`v` Ges `Z`O`Z`¶v`te Ab` tKvb aglq
w`¶¶K`¶K i` m`v`v`Z m`v`¶¶v`r Gi Av`M`h`x ntj w`el`q`w` Av`t`ki Rb` Kviv` gnv cwi`k`¶Ki w`b`KU w`i`c`v`U`
Ki`tZ nte|

701. wej`¶|

702. bvgv`thi mjev`v`-`Rw`%qvi cwi`e`tZ`gnyj g c`j`w` I`i` j`¶¶ U`i`DRvi mieivn Ki`tZ nte Ges
Zv tM`v`w`ij i 10 t`m`w`U`v`g`U`vi Dc`ti nte|

¶RI bs-

703. Kviv`Mv`ti tKvb e`xi gZ`z`ntj gZ e`x` th m`c`v`v`t`qi ev Rm`Zf`3 Zvi aglq w`e`ar`b Abj`v`q`x

102 gZt`n mrKvtii Rb` wmbqi msvi/msvi Avt`k `vb Kiteb| ggnj g gZ ex`xi gZt`n AvZkq
 uc.tR `Rb ev eUzevUtei wBKU n`-vS-i Kiv br ntj Zv AvAgvb gnd`j Bmj vtgi wBKU n`-vS-i
 Zvvi L KitZ nte, GBifc tKvbr msMVb br_vKtj D³ ex`xi Keji AvtqvRb gmuR` c`v v ggnj g msN
 11B ev Ab`vb` `vqZj; kxj ggnj g c`v v mvt_ thvMvthM KitZ nte wv v `vqZj; MhY KitZ B`QK|
 Rvbgvix Aggnj gt`i t`jt` jvk gtZi AvZkq `Rb ev eUzevUtei wBKU n`-vS-i Kiv br ntj `vqZj;
 1929 MhY B`QK GBifc `vbxq tKvb agf` ev mvgvRK msNUtbi wBKU n`-vS-i KitZ nte mrKvtii
 Rb`| c`v v Rb ntj th tKvb m`c`v v i c`v v jvki mrKvtii Rb` m`Y`P 500/- UvKv ch`-
 c`v v Kiv thZ cvti | GB LiP Kviv Aw` B`ti i wewa tntWi 2251 Gi gva`tg nte (i`j 98)|

Aa`w XIX
Aciva I kw`-

wewa 399 **704.** GKRb ex`xi wbtg³ KvRtK Kviv Aciva wntmte MY` Kiv nte t
 (GBP) (i) Kviv AvBb Gi 59 (1) avivi Aaxtb c`v v weavtb Kviv Aciva wntmte tNvI br Kiv ntqtQ Ggb
 650(G) weavtb B`QvKZ.AeAv Kiv ;
 (ii) tKvb RLg ev Acivagj-K ej c`v v M Kiv ;
 (iii) AcgvbRbK ev ugKx`tfc fvlv e`envi ;
 (iv) A`v v ZK ev Akvj xb ev wv k;Lj AvPiY ;
 (v) B`QvKZfvte wbtRtK KvRi AthM` Kiv ;
 (vi) Aeva`fvte KvR KitZ A`Kvi Kiv ;
 (vii) h_vh_ KZ`t`ji AbgvZ e`ZxZ nvZKov, teox ev tjvvi WvUv Nlv, KvUv, cwieZ` ev
 AcmviY Kiv ;
 (viii) mkty Kviv tU` wUz tKvb ex`x B`QvKZfvte KvR Aj mZv ev Aetnj v ;
 (ix) mkty Kviv tU` wUz tKvb ex`x KZR.KvR B`QvKZfvte Ae`e`vcbv Kiv ;
 (x) KvivMvtii m`v v Ei B`QvKZfvte t`v v m`v v Kiv ;
 (xi) wv v wUjKU, tiKW`ev `v j b` Kiv ev cwieZ` Kiv ;
 (xii) wv v x `e` MhY Kiv, `Lj ivLv ev n`-vS-i Kiv ;
 (xiii) AmyZvi fvb Kiv ;
 (xiv) tKvb Awdmvi ev ex`xi wei` t`x B`QvKZfvte wv v Avf`thM Avbr ;
 (xv) AmMkvUti tKvb NUbv, tKvb IohS; cjvqtb i P`ov ev c`v v Z, tKvb ex`x ev Kviv KgRZ`
 Dci Avmvgb ev Avmvgb c`v v Zv tMvti AvmvgvI Zrm`v tK`v v tcvU`v Kiv ev wv tcvU`KvZ
 A`Kvi Kiv ;
 (xvi) cjvqtb i IohS; ev cjvqtb i m`v v Zv Kiv A`ev Dc`i e`v v Ab` th tKvb Aciva msNUb
 Kiv|

705. wbtg³ KvH`ejx wv v x Ges wbtg³ KvH`ejxi th tKvb GKvU t`-vQv msNUbKvix c`v v K
 ex`xK t`-vQv tRj tKvW Agvb` Kt`tQ Ges D³ AvBtbi 45 aviv Abjvqx (1894 mvtj i Kviv
 AvBtbi) Kviv Aciva msNvUZ ntqtQ etj wv v PZ nte, D³ Acivamgn`K `v tKvYtZ wv v
 Kiv hvq t
 (K) `i` Aciva (L) jNyAciva|
 (K) `i` Acivamgn` t
 (i) th tKvb `e` jvKtq ivLv ;
 (ii) tKvb Kviv KgRZ` ev c`v v kRtK Am`v v Kiv ;
 (iii) ex`x ev Kviv KgRZ` i gtb tKvb AtnZK f`v v m`v v Kivi gZ KvR Kiv ;
 (iv) wv v IqvW` Avv`v, dvBtj i `v, Avmb ev Ngtvbi `v Kviv KgRZ` AbgvZe`ZxZ Z`v v
 Kiv;
 (v) Kvivf`S`-tj m`v v ex`fvte gvP`v Kiv ev KitZ A`Kvi Kiv ;
 (vi) ivbNi, tMvWDb ev Lv` ex`v v t`v v ntZ Kviv KgRZ` AbgvZ e`ZxZ L`v v mivtbv A`ev

- Lv" I cıvıq cıvb I ıUb ıelıq tKıv Avt`k Agıv" Kiv ;
- (vii) Lv" I cıvıqıK ıŕ nıv ev A ıŕ"Ki Ktı Ggb ıKQyZıřZ ıgkıřbv ;
- (viii) B"QıKZfıře Lv" bó Kiv ev Avt`k e`ZıZ Qđo tdjv ;
- (ix) Kıco ev t`řni mıř_ hř ev cııııZ tKıv cı_Ŕ" mPK msL ıv, ıPıy ev e`ıR mıřbv ıeKZ.Kiv ev cııeZĐ Kiv ;
- (x) Zvi msık- óZı tbB Ggb Zıj v, eıwZ ev Avtj v A_ ev Abıv" mıııE tKıv fıře ıeKZ.Kiv ;
- (xi) KıvıMıřıı Kıco ev Ab" tKıv e`xi e`enıvıııgMıřı tKıv Ask Pıjı Kiv ;
- (xii) B"QıKZfıře Kqıv, j ııUb, řavqıı ev tMıřıjı ıvb e`enıı AbgřıřıMı Kiv ;
- (xiii) KıřıRı Rb" ZıřK cłE DcKııY I hřcıwZı h_ıř_ hZıbv tıııı ev ıbřZ A ıřKıı Kiv A_ ev ıřıZ mıııı, bó ev AvZıııv Kiv ;
- (xiv) KıřıRı Rb" cłE DcKııřıı mıř_ evBřıı tKıv `e" ıgkıřbv ev tııı Kiv ;
- (xv) ıbřıRı AmıřZı, ıřıZ ev A ıřıZıv Nııřbv Aıřcłıř tKıv KıvıKıv ev bı Kiv ;
- (xvi) tKıv cKııı ıřıv ev AevıZı Kiv A_ ev Dııv `gřb mııııZı bı Kiv ;
- (xvii) tKıv e`x ev Kııı KğŔZıř Dci Aıııgřb Ask tıııı ;
- (xviii) Kııı KğŔZıřK mıııı" KıřZ A ıřKıı Kiv ev ıeıZ ıvKı A_ ev ııııııı Z cıııZřZ KZı" cıj b t_řK ıeıZ ıvKı ev A ıřKıı Kiv ;
- (xiv) Kııı KğŔZıř tKıv AıBb mıřZ Avt`k cıj b bı Kiv ev ııııııı Z cıııZřZ ııııZı cıj b t_řK ıeıZ ıvKı ev A ıřKıı Kiv |

(L) jııAcıııııı

- (ı) dıBřı ıvKı ev Zıj veřııı mgq ev j ııUb ev Ab"tKıv cıřıřıııı mgq ev tKıv Kııı KğŔZıř ZıřK ııııı ıvKıı ıbř`Ŕ ıřıj tıı mgq K_ı ejı | th tKıv mgřı Mıv Mıııı, D" P ıřı ııııı ev D" P ıřı K_ı ejı ;
- (ii) Ab" tKıv e`xi mıř_ SMıv Kiv ;
- (iii) ıřııEıııı Aıřřıııı Kiv ;
- (iv) KıııMıřııı ııııııııı j ıNb Ktı tKıv eıııııMıZ ıeııııZ ıj třı tKıv e`x ıııııřj ev ıePııııııı e`x A_ ev ıřııııııııı tKıv e`xi mıř_ tııııııııı Kiv (ıj ıLZ, tgıLıK ev Ab" tKıv fıře) ;
- (v) tKıv e`xi AbıřıZ I ıekıřıı AııııZ Kııı Rb" tKıv KıvıKıv ev tKıv fıııı e`enıı Kiv ;
- (vi) Kııı KğŔZıř AbıřıZe"ZıZ ııR `j ev KıııMıřııı th Ařk ZıřK AıUK ııııı nq tııı Ask Zııı Kiv ;
- (vii) Aııııııııı ııııııııııı nıııı ev I qııııııııııı cı teı nřZ t`ıı Kiv ;
- (viii) Lıevı tLřZ ev KıııMıřııı Wıřıı t`j Abıřııı Lıevı tLřZ A ıřKıı Kiv ;
- (ix) Zıı Rb" eıııı Kiv nqıı Ggb Lıevı Lıııı ev fııı Kiv A_ ev Ab" tKıv e`ıřK cłE Lıevıııı Ask ıeřkıı tıııı ev Zıı Lıevıııı mıř_ tıııı Kiv ;
- (x) ZıřK cłE Kıco cıııııı bı Kiv ev A ıřKıı Kıv A_ ev Dıııı tKıv Ask Ab" e`xi Kııřııı ııııııııı cııııııı Kiv ev nııııııııı, cıııZııı Kiv, ıřııZıııı Kiv ev Gı tKıv Ask cııııııı Kiv ;
- (xi) ıbřıRıřK cııı ııı bı ııııı ev ııLřZ A ıřKıı Kıv A_ ev Pıř ev ıL Kıııı mııııııı tKıv Avt`k Agıv" Kiv ;
- (xii) řcııııK, Kıř, ıeQııı, řııı, Gııı ııııııııııı Kıı ev řc- U ev mııııııııııı ııııııı cııı ııı bı Kiv ev cııııııı ııLřZ A ıřKıı Kıı | `e"mıř_ ııııııııı ııııı ev ıeıı Kıı mıııııııı tKıv Avt`k Agıv" Kiv ;
- (xiii) KıııMıřııı th tKıv Ařk DııııZ Kiv ;
- (xiv) th tKıv tgřS, `ıRı, ř`qıj ev KıııMıřııı ııııııııı tKıv Ařk ev KıııMıřııı tKıv `řıı Dci ııııııııı ev Ab" tKıv fıře gıjı Kiv ;
- (xv) KıııMıřııı evMıřıı Mııııııııı I KııKıııı ıeıı Kıv ev KıııMıřııı Mııı cıřK AhZıı Kiv ;
- (xvi) Zıı ııııııııııııı mKı Kııı mıııııııı hZıııı tıııı ev ıbřZ A ıřKıı Kiv ;

(xvii) KriV Mv̄i i m̄u` ev hšçwZ `M̄bv ekZt n̄wi t̄q hvl qv, t̄f̄t̄½ hvl qv ev ¶wZ n l qv m̄ūt̄K̄Zr¶bv̄r̄ w̄i t̄c̄vŪbv̄ Kiv ;

(xviii) Ab` e`x̄ t̄K̄ c̄Œ̄ K̄v̄Ri t̄K̄vb Ask m̄ūb̄āK̄iv A_er Zvi w̄b̄t̄Ri K̄v̄h̄m̄ūv̄ t̄b Ab` e`xi m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v M̄h̄Y Kiv ;

(xix) Ab` e`x̄ KZ̄R̄ m̄ūw̄ Z̄ K̄v̄Ri t̄K̄vb Ask AvZ̄m̄v̄r Kiv |

(M) w̄b̄t̄ḡē³ K̄v̄h̄m̄ḡr̄ Z̄v̄t̄`i , i " Z̄; l ḡv̄īv̄i Dci w̄f̄īĒ K̄t̄i w̄m̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡv̄i/m̄ḡv̄i G , t̄j v̄t̄K , i " ev j NyAciva w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e w̄ēt̄eP̄bv̄ K̄i t̄i b t

(i) t̄K̄vb K̄v̄i v̄ Aciva m̄sNŪt̄b c̄Œ̄i v̄P̄bv̄ t`q̄v ;

(ii) K̄v̄i v̄ Aciv̄t̄ai w̄i t̄c̄vŪK̄ivi ev k̄sL̄j v̄ i ¶v̄i m̄s̄m̄v̄š- K̄v̄t̄R̄ m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ Kiv t`t̄K̄ w̄ei Z`_v̄K̄v̄ ev t̄K̄vb K̄v̄i v̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶K̄ D³ i " c̄ K̄v̄t̄R̄ m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ A`¶K̄vi Kiv ;

(iii) K̄v̄i v̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶ AÁv̄Z̄ ev Ab̄ḡw̄Z̄ Q̄v̄ov̄ t̄K̄vb w̄R̄ub̄m̄ `Z̄ix Kiv ;

(iv) t̄K̄vb e`xi c̄j v̄q̄b ev t̄K̄vb K̄v̄i v̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶ ev e`xi Dci n̄v̄ḡj̄v̄i m̄ḡq̄ K̄v̄i v̄ KḡR̄Z̄¶K̄ m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ t`t̄K̄ w̄ei Z`_v̄K̄v̄ ev A`¶K̄vi Kiv |

1 w̄eW 706. w̄m̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡv̄i/m̄ḡv̄i i ḡt̄Z̄ hL̄b t̄K̄vb e`xi w̄ei " t̄x̄ w̄b̄t̄ḡē³ Aciva m̄ḡr̄ t̄K̄vb GK̄w̄ c̄Œ̄w̄b̄Z̄ n̄q̄ ZL̄b w̄Z̄w̄b̄ t̄d̄ŠR`v̄ix K̄v̄h̄w̄ēwa t̄ḡv̄Z̄v̄t̄eK̄ Z` t̄š-i Rb` ḡ`w̄R̄t̄ ÷ t̄Ui w̄b̄KŪ w̄e l q̄w̄Ū t̄c̄Œ̄Y K̄i t̄eb t-

w̄eWa (1) `Ūw̄eai aviv 147, 148 I 152 Gi Aax̄t̄b k̄w̄- t̄h̄w̄M` Aciva, h_v t-`v̄z̄v |

387, ḡv̄i v̄Z̄K̄ A` , m̄w̄¼ Z̄ n̄t̄q `v̄z̄v |
481 `v̄z̄v `gb Kiv K̄v̄t̄j t̄K̄vb mi K̄v̄ix KḡP̄v̄ix̄t̄K̄ Av̄m̄gb ev ev̄av̄ c̄Œ̄v̄b Kiv ev f̄q̄ t`L̄v̄t̄bv̄ ev D³ i f̄c̄ K̄ivi t̄P̄ov̄ Kiv |

(2) `Ūw̄eai aviv 222, 223, 224 Gi Aax̄t̄b k̄w̄- t̄h̄w̄M` Aciva h_v t GKR̄b MY KḡP̄v̄ix (K̄t̄q`x̄ c̄v̄n̄ov̄, K̄b̄w̄f̄± I f̄v̄i w̄m̄q̄v̄i) Aax̄t̄b Av̄B̄b̄m̄½ Z̄f̄i t̄e t̄n̄d̄v̄R̄t̄Z`_v̄K̄v̄ t̄K̄vb e`w̄³ t̄K̄ c̄j v̄t̄Z̄ B`Q̄K̄Z̄f̄i t̄e m̄n̄v̄q̄Z̄v̄ Kiv ev m̄v̄n̄v̄h` Kiv |

t̄K̄vb MY KḡP̄v̄ix ōv̄i v̄ Aet̄nj v̄R̄ub̄Z̄ K̄vi t̄Y c̄j v̄q̄b | Av̄B̄b̄ m̄s̄Z̄f̄i t̄e t̄M̄Œ̄Z̄v̄i c̄Œ̄Z̄t̄i va Kiv ev ev̄aw̄eN̄em̄j̄o Kiv A_er t̄n̄d̄v̄R̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄ c̄j v̄q̄b Kiv ev c̄j v̄q̄t̄bi t̄P̄ov̄ Kiv |

(3) `Ūw̄eai aviv 304 K, 309, 325 I 326 aviv Gi Av̄ax̄t̄b k̄w̄- t̄h̄w̄M` Aciva, h_v t- t̄e c̄t̄i v̄q̄v̄ ev Aet̄nj v̄ R̄ub̄Z̄ K̄v̄t̄Ri ḡv̄a`t̄ḡ ḡZ̄ž̄N̄Ūv̄t̄bv̄ |

Av̄Z`n̄Z`v̄i t̄P̄ov̄ Kiv | B`Q̄v̄K̄Z̄f̄i t̄e , i " Zi RL̄ḡ Kiv | w̄e c̄¾ b̄K̄ A` , ev Ab` w̄K̄Q̄j̄ m̄v̄n̄v̄t̄h` B`Q̄v̄K̄Z̄f̄i t̄e , i " Zi Av̄N̄v̄Z̄ Kiv |

(4) `v̄q̄i v̄ Av̄ v̄j t̄Z̄ w̄eP̄ih̄¶h̄ t̄K̄vb Aciva t t̄K̄vb e`x̄ KZ̄R̄ m̄s̄N̄w̄UZ̄ t̄K̄vb Aciva h̄w̄ GKB m̄t̄½ Kiv Aciva Ges `Ū w̄eWa Df̄q̄w̄i Av̄l Z̄v̄q̄ c̄t̄o Z̄t̄e w̄m̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡv̄i/m̄ḡv̄i w̄b̄ā¶Y K̄i t̄eb th, e`x̄ t̄K̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ K̄v̄i v̄ Aciv̄t̄a k̄w̄- c̄Œ̄v̄b̄ K̄i t̄eb b̄w̄K̄ ḡ`w̄R̄t̄ ÷ t̄Ui w̄b̄KŪ t̄d̄ŠR`v̄ix K̄v̄h̄w̄ēwa t̄ḡv̄Z̄v̄t̄eK̄ K̄v̄h̄¶ḡ M̄h̄t̄Yi Rb` t̄c̄Œ̄Y K̄i t̄eb w̄K̄S` GKB Aciv̄t̄a t̄K̄vb e`x̄ t̄K̄ `B̄evi k̄w̄- t`q̄v̄ h̄v̄t̄eb̄v̄ |

t̄b̄v̄Ū t̄ t̄K̄vb Aciv̄t̄ai Rb` Av̄ v̄j t̄Z̄i m̄v̄R̄v̄c̄Œ̄v̄i d̄t̄j̄ K̄v̄i v̄ Av̄d̄m̄ n̄t̄Z̄ Av̄ēw̄K`K̄ f̄i t̄e mi v̄t̄bv̄ GKR̄b e`x̄ `B̄evi k̄w̄- t̄f̄v̄M̄ K̄t̄i et̄j̄ w̄ēt̄eP̄Z̄ n̄t̄e b̄v̄ |

t̄R̄j 707. B`Q̄v̄K̄Z̄.f̄i t̄e Ges ev̄i ev̄i K̄v̄i v̄ k̄sL̄j v̄ f̄t̄½ i Rb` e`xi w̄ei " t̄x̄ w̄m̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡv̄i/m̄ḡv̄i 1894 m̄v̄t̄j̄ i 9 bs Av̄B̄t̄bi 52 aviv Ab̄s̄ȳq̄x̄ e`e`v̄ w̄b̄t̄eb̄ |

w̄R̄ Ad bs 708. w̄m̄b̄q̄i m̄ḡv̄i/m̄ḡv̄i 1894 m̄v̄t̄j̄ i 9 bs Av̄B̄t̄bi aviv 46 Gi Ab̄t̄ȳQ` (4), (6) Ges (7) G D̄t̄j̄ - w̄L̄Z̄ k̄w̄- c̄Œ̄v̄b̄ K̄i t̄eb̄ | G , t̄j̄ v̄t̄K , i " I j Nyk̄w̄- w̄m̄v̄t̄e t̄K̄Ȳx̄ w̄ef̄v̄M̄ K̄iv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ |

Ad 25-6-1908. w̄R̄l bs w̄b̄t̄ḡē³ k̄w̄- m̄ḡr̄ j Nyk̄w̄- w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e w̄ēt̄eP̄bv̄ K̄iv n̄t̄e t

- 1446 (1) AvbǵymbK mZKǂv ;
- uc.tR (2) ubw`0 tǵqit` KivR cwi eZǂ Kti AwaK Kwš-Ki I KtVvi KivR cǔvb Kiv ;
- Zwi L (3) Pvi w`tbi AbwaK AwRǂ ti qvZ evtRqvB Kiv ;
- 7B Gucǵ (4) uZb gvtmi AbwaK tǵqit` i Rb` tkYx, tMŪ ev Kiv mǵeav evtRqvB Kiv ;
- 1931 (5) D"PZI tkYx ev tMŪ ntZ ubaZi tkYx ev tMŪ AbwaK GKgvtmi Rb` AebǵZ Kiv ;
- weia (6) wej ǂ ;
- 253, (7) AbwaK 7 w`b chš- tmǵ AvUK ivLv ;
- 927, (8) AbwaK 14 w`b chš- Avj v`v fite AvUK ivLv ;
- 905, (9) tKvb e`xtK ucQtb nvZKov bv cwi tǵ Ab` tKvb fite nvZKov t` l qv ;
- 1014 (10) AbwaK 30 w`b chš- ukKj teox Avtvc Kiv ;
- (11) wej ǂ |

- ubtǵe³ kw̄-mgr` i " kw̄- inǵmte metewPZ nte t
- uRI bs 1| mktǵ Kiv v`tŪ `uŪZ bq Ggb e`xt` i tK KwVb ktǵ ;
- 11236 2| (G) 4 w`b ntZ AbwaK 12 w`b chš- AwRǂ ti qvZ evtRqvB Kiv ;
- Avi tR (we) 12 w`tbi AwaK AwRǂ ti qvZ evtRqvB Kiv ;
- Zwi L (um) 3 gvtmi AwaK chš- tkYx, tMŪ ev Kiv mǵeavw` evtRqvB Kiv ;
- 10B (wV) AbwaK 3 gvm chš- ti qvZ c×wZ t` tK ev` t` qv ;
- wVtm=fj (B) 3 gvtmi AwaK mgq ti qvZ c×wZ t` tK ev` t` qv ;
- 1923 (Gd) D"PZI tkYx ev tMŪ t` tK ubgZi tkYxtZ ev tMŪ v`vqxvite bwtǵ t` qv |
- uRI bs (3) 7 w`tbi tekx tmǵ AvUK ivLv
- 1273 (4) 14 w`tbi tekx mgq Avj v`v AvUK ivLv ;
- uc.tR (5) 30 w`tbi tekx ukKj teox Avtvc Kiv ;
- Zwi L (6) WwŪv teox ;
- 11B (7) Avogv teox ;
- RjvB (8) ucQtb ev ūtKi mvt` j wVtǵ nvZKov ;
- 1928 (9) wej ǂ ;
- (10) wej ǂ ;
- (11) GB AvBtbi aviv 47 G Abtǵw` Z GKvwaK j Nykw̄- |

tbiU t 1| wmbqi mǵvi/mǵvti Aaxb`- tKvb KgRZǵ tKvb cǀvi kw̄- t` l qvi tKvb ǵlgZv tbB (1894 mvtj i 9 bs AvBtbi weia 188 aviv 48 (2) `ǵe`)|

tbiU t 2| Kiv gnv cwi`kǵKi ceǵǵv`b e`Zix` i " kw̄- 2(we) Ges 2(B) Ges th tKvb` i " kw̄- i msthwM 2(we), 2(um), Ges 2(B) wmbqi mǵvi/mǵvi KZR Avtvc Kiv hite bv |

tbiU t 3| j Nykw̄- (2), (3), (4), (5) Ges` i " kw̄- (1), (2) wePvixab e`xt` i Rb` cǀhvR` bq |

tbiU t 4| tKej j Nykw̄- (1), (7) l (8) ` i " kw̄- (4) wmfj e`xt` i tǵtǵ cǀhvR` |

tbiU t 5| ubtǵe³ kw̄-` t j v wefbaAcivtai Rb` wefbaemǵtǵ Avtvc Kiv ntj l GKbmt` ej er nte bv-

(K) kw̄-gj-K Lv` (L) `Ūvqib nvZKov (M) Avogv teox (N) WwŪvteoxmn Avogv teox |

tbiU t 6| Kiv AvBb Gi aviv 46 (3) Gi Aaxb webvktǵ `ŪcǀB tǵSR`vix e`xt` i tK KtVvi ktǵ t` qv hite Ges 7 w`tbi tekx ntebv |

709. Kiv weia j sNtbi cǀZiU tǵtǵ wmbqi mǵvi/mǵvti AewZ KiǵZ nte | uZvb wvš- wteb wbgg j sNb GBifc Ae`vq msNwUZ ntǵtQ ukbv thgb we l qwU B`ŪvKZfite Kiv ntǵtQ ukbv ev Zv Acivtai chǵ cǵo ukbv | hw` wmbqi mǵvi/ mǵvi gtb Ktib th, AAZv ev AmZKǂvi KviY wbgg j sNb ntǵtQ Zvntj uZvb e`xtK mZKǵKiǵeb Ges AwfthwM kw̄- ti wRóvi wj uce× bv Kti emZj Kiǵeb | wKš' Zvi wbuKU Aciva cǵymbZ ntj Zte uZvb kw̄- cǔvb Kiǵeb Ges 76 aviv tǵvZiteK kw̄- ti wRóvi (19 bs) Ges wvǵwU tKtU me we`-wvZ eYŪv w` tǵ wj uce× Kiǵeb (kw̄- i tǵv` tkl nl qvi Wvix msi ǵtYi we l tǵ 734(2) aviv `ǵe`)|

weia 75, **710.** ŪAvbǵymbK mZKǂvŪ kw̄- etj metewPZ nte Ges wmbqi mǵvi/mǵvi KZR. AcivaxtK
552 e`w³MZ fite RvvtZ nte | e`w³mǵ tǵtǵ Qvov mKj tǵtǵ cǀg Acivtai Rtb` kw̄- nte cǀg

AvbōmbK mZKZv, AvbōmbK mZKZv Ab" tKvb kw̄-i mvt_ GKw̄Z Kiv hvte bv (aviv 762 `be`)|

711. ktgi cw̄ieZ⁸ (j Nykw̄- bs-2) tKejgv̄l mktg Kviv`U t̄f̄vMKvix e`x̄t`i tK w̄tZ nte m̄vaviYZ Kg KvR Kivi Rb" ev AjmZvi Rb" GB kw̄- Dc̄thvMx w̄KQyAb"v" Aciv̄tai Rb" I Av̄ivc Kiv t̄tZ cv̄ti | GUv GKUv w̄b̄w̄⁸ mḡtqi Rb" ev PwīT f̄vj nI qv ch⁸- Av̄ivc Kiv hvte|

weva
402

712. tQvU Aciva thgb Kg KvR c̄f̄w̄Z evievi Kivi Rb" e`x̄ tiqvZ e`e`vi AvI Zvq_vKtj̄ tiqvZ n̄m Kivi kw̄- Av̄ivc Kiv t̄tZ cv̄ti | e`xi tiqvZ Rgv_vKv ch⁸- jNyAciv̄tai Rb" Ab"v" kw̄-i PvB̄tZ GB kw̄-t̄K AM̄v̄aKvi w̄tZ nte|

RI bs
438 w̄ctR
Zm̄i L 9B
tde" qvix
1931

713. hLb 12 w̄tbi tekx̄ tiqvZ ev̄tRqv̄B Kivi A_ev 3 gv̄tmi t̄ekx̄ mḡtqi Rb" tiqvZ e`e`vi ew̄v̄nti ivLvi Ab̄t̄ḡv`t̄bi Rb" Kviv ḡnv cw̄i`k̄K̄i w̄bKU Av̄te`b cv̄v̄t̄bv nq, ZLb Aciv̄tai ce⁸ weeiY Ges e`xi Av̄R̄Z tiqvZ Ges Z̄v̄v̄i ce⁸B̄w̄Z̄v̄t̄mi GKw̄U m̄sv̄t̄j̄B weeiY Z̄v̄v̄i w̄ek` weeiYx̄mn`w̄Lj̄ KītZ nte|

714. tiqvZ c_x̄w̄Zi AvI Zvq c̄D̄E m̄v̄eav̄mn Ab" tKvb w̄t̄kl m̄v̄eav̄ ev̄tRqv̄BKiY kw̄- K̄b̄w̄f̄± I f̄v̄i w̄mqvi Ges K̄b̄w̄f̄± I qv̄Pg`v̄t̄bi t̄t̄t̄i GB tKv̄Wi 6ô Aa`v̄t̄qi av̄iv̄ḡtZ c̄D̄q̄M̄ KītZ nte| GK ev GKw̄aK m̄v̄eav̄ ew̄v̄Zj̄ Kiv t̄tZ cv̄ti | hLb GB kw̄- Av̄ivc Kiv nq A_ev t̄kYx̄ A_ev t̄M̄W̄ n̄tZ b̄v̄ḡv̄Bqv̄ t`qv nq (j Nykw̄- 4 I 5 Ges `i" kw̄- 2(Gd) w̄m̄b̄qi m̄ḡv̄i/m̄ḡv̄i t̄Kvb t̄ḡq̄t`i Rb" Z̄v̄ t̄iKW̄Kīt̄eb|

715. w̄ej̄t̄|

716. w̄ej̄t̄|

717. nvZKov civ̄t̄bv hvte t

(G) m̄v̄ḡt̄bi Kw̄â̄tZ GK b̄v̄M̄v̄ti w̄t̄b ev iv̄tZ Ab̄w̄aK 12 N̄Uv ch⁸-, c̄D̄Z̄w̄U t̄ḡq̄t`i gv̄tS Ab̄w̄aK 12 N̄Uv ch⁸- w̄eiw̄Z Ges GKv̄v̄t̄i w̄t̄b ev iv̄tZ 4 w̄t̄bi t̄ewk Av̄ivc Kiv hvte bv ;

(we) tKejgv̄l w̄t̄bi t̄ejvq w̄cQ̄t̄bi w̄t̄K Kw̄â̄tZ 24 N̄Uvi th tKvb w̄t̄b Ab̄w̄aK 6 N̄Uv ch⁸- Ges GKv̄v̄t̄i Ab̄w̄aK 4 w̄b ch⁸-| GB kw̄- c̄D̄q̄t̄mi t̄t̄t̄i m̄v̄aviY Av̄UKv̄t̄bv w̄kKj̄ Q̄rov Ab" tKvb w̄kKj̄ n̄v̄ŪKv̄t̄ci m̄v̄t_ Av̄ivc Kiv hvte bv|

(w̄m) GK b̄v̄M̄v̄ti Ab̄w̄aK 4 w̄b ch⁸- w̄t̄bi t̄ejvq e`xi m̄v̄ḡt̄bi w̄t̄K ūt̄Ki m̄v̄t_ e`xi Kw̄â̄i D̄ci nvZKov j̄w̄M̄t̄q Z̄v̄t̄K tKvb w̄KQ̄y m̄v̄t_ ci ci 4 w̄t̄bi t̄ekx̄ Ges GKw̄t̄bi 6 N̄Uvi t̄ekx̄ t̄et̄a ivLvi hvte bv Ges c̄D̄Z̄K t̄ḡq̄t`i 3 N̄Uv ci GK̄N̄Uv w̄eiw̄Z c̄D̄vb KītZ nte, kZ⁸_v̄t̄K th, ev̄v̄i `vb e`xi K̄v̄t̄ai t̄P̄t̄q D̄Ēv̄nt̄e bv Ges t̄Kv̄ḡt̄i t̄P̄t̄q b̄v̄P̄v̄nt̄e bv, Ab" e`xi D̄c̄w̄w̄Z Q̄rov t̄Kvb e`x̄t̄K Ab̄ȳf̄c nvZ Kov t̄qv hvte bv| AvI kZ⁸_v̄t̄K th, GB av̄ivq Av̄t̄iv̄m̄cZ kw̄- th e`xi D̄ci Av̄ivc Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Z̄v̄t̄K t̄ḡv̄w̄K`v̄j̄ Av̄d̄m̄vi KZ̄R̄ c̄ix̄t̄v̄ Ges GB kw̄-i D̄ch̄Z̄v̄ t̄N̄v̄I Yv̄ Q̄rov K̄v̄h̄R̄i Kiv hvte bv| AvI kZ⁸_v̄t̄K th GB kw̄- H m̄Kj̄ t̄t̄t̄i m̄x̄ḡv̄e`x̄ ivL̄t̄Z nte, th m̄Kj̄ t̄t̄t̄i e`x̄ t̄Kvb Kviv weva evievi I B"Q̄v̄KZ̄f̄v̄te j̄sN̄t̄bi `v̄t̄q Av̄f̄h̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Ges c̄K̄Z̄.Āt_`Z̄v̄i Av̄PiY GK `t̄ḡxi K̄v̄t̄Y m̄ȳūō|

D̄c̄t̄i (L) I (M) `dvq ew̄v̄Z kw̄- ci ci w̄eiw̄Z̄tZ t̄Kvb D̄c̄v̄t̄q nvZKovi m̄v̄t_ m̄sh̄Z̄ nte bv, nvZKov Ae`vq kw̄- t̄f̄v̄MKvix GKRb e`x̄t̄K t̄iS`n̄t̄Z cY⁸Av̄k̄t̄qi b̄x̄t̄P̄ w̄b̄t̄Z nte|

718. w̄bt̄ḡw̄³ t̄kYxi t̄eox K̄v̄i w̄v̄t̄i e`envi Kiv hvte-

(G) w̄kKj̄ t̄eox- GKw̄U t̄P̄B̄b Ges Ḡv̄st̄Kj̄ w̄is̄ Ø̄v̄iv `Z̄ix GB t̄eoxi I Rb Ḡv̄st̄Kj̄ w̄is̄m̄n 3 c̄v̄D̄t̄Ûi t̄ekx̄ nte bv Ges w̄kKj̄ w̄U %N⁸2 d̄t̄j̄i Kg nte bv|

(we) W̄v̄Ûv t̄eox- GKw̄U m̄st̄h̄v̄M̄ Av̄is̄v̄v̄ Ø̄v̄iv `Ø̄v̄iU j̄ t̄j̄k³ t̄j̄v̄nv GK̄t̄I h̄Z̄ Ges Ḡv̄st̄Kj̄ w̄is̄ Gi Ø̄v̄iv Av̄UKv̄t̄bv| D³ t̄eoxi t̄ḡv̄U I Rb Ḡv̄st̄Kj̄ w̄is̄m̄n 5 c̄v̄D̄t̄Ûi t̄ewk nte bv Ges c̄D̄Z̄w̄U t̄j̄v̄nv `Û %N⁸20 B̄w̄Â̄i Kg nte bv|

(w̄m) Av̄oḡv̄ t̄eox- c̄v̄ d̄t̄K ivLvi Rb" GKw̄U j̄ t̄j̄k³ t̄j̄v̄nv Ges Ḡv̄st̄Kj̄ w̄is̄ Ø̄v̄iv Av̄UKv̄t̄bv| GB̄īf̄c t̄eoxi t̄ḡv̄U I Rb Ḡv̄st̄Kj̄ w̄is̄m̄n 2¹/₂ c̄v̄D̄t̄Ûi t̄ewk ntebv| th m̄Kj̄ t̄j̄v̄t̄Ki D`P̄Z̄v̄ 5 d̄t̄

6 BwAi Kg bq Zvfi tfti tjvri `U %N©16 BwAi AwaK nte bv ev Gi bxfPi D"PZvi gvbvfi tfti 14 BwA| Avogv teox e'envi KwB Avugtbi tfti Ges Avugtbi wei "fx c0Zivtai tfti kw- wmwte mxgve _vKv DvPr| GB kw- Avivtci Rb" Abtgv`Z cY` tgv` tKej gvi e'wZvg tfti c0vb KiZ nte|

719. mtePP th tgv` chS- Aweivfite teox j vMvbn hvte Zv ntj v t-

(G) wKj teoxi tfti 7 w`b, Zte ZvK wj mLZfite wfvMxq Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kRtK Zv RvvtZ nte| hv` wmbqi mgvi/mgvi 7 w`tbi AwZwi³ mgq wKj teox covtbn c0qvRb gtb Ktib tmtfti GKB KZetfi wj mLZ Abtgv`b wbtZ nte|

(we) WvUv teoxi tfti 7 w`b Zte Gtfti Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kRtK Zv wj mLZfite RvvtZ nte hv` wmbhi mgvi/mgvi 7 w`tbi AwZwi³ mgq teox civtbn c0qvRb gtb Ktib tmtfti GKB KZetfi wj mLZ Abtgv`b wbtZ nte|

(wm) Avogv teoxi tfti 240 NvUv|

720. tKvb Kviv Acivtai kw- wmwte AvivmZ th tKvb cKvi teoxi tgv` tktli ci Ges GKB cKvi ev wfbvKviv Acivtai Rb" kw- wmwte cYivq teox Avivtci cteKgcfti 10 w`b AwZewvZ ntZ nte|

721. mKj cKvi teox D3j I PKPtK ivLtz nte Ges Pvgov wQj hvL qvi c0Z tivaKti big Pvgov, Kvj ev tgvUv Kvctoi Aveib w`tz nte| wKj teox ev WvUvteox GK UKv Pvgov w`tq tKvgi chS- ivLv hvte, G Dftk" wdzv ev wki Abtgv`b t`qv hvte bv| hLb teoxi tKvb Astk cYtbn ev mi" ntq hvq ZLb Zrftv H wj cwi eZB KiZ nte| kw- wmwte c0E teox Avvjtz tctYi cteLjtz nte| `al`e`x`i wivc` AvUK wvDZ Kivi jfti Avvjtz tctYi mgq teox j vMvZ nte|

722. wej ft|

723. 00tmj AvUK00 ejtz KvRmn ev KvR Qvov GKw tmj i gta" AvUK ivLv hvvtZ e`x`K Ab'vb" e`x`i t`tK m=U`thvMthvM wewQbreivLv hvq wKs' `wji AtMvpti bq| tmj cwi Phq wbhv Ktq`x`K e`xi Lvevi t`qvi Rb" Ges tmj cwi`vi cwi"QvKivi Rb" tmj c0etki mthvM w`tz nte wKs' e`x`K GKv Lvevi tLtz nte Ges tmj i Avwzbvq tMmj KiZ nte| tmj AvUK AbwaK 14 w`b chS- t`qv hvte Ges tmj AvUtKi tgv`i ci e`x`K cYivq Ab" tmj AvUtKi cteAbjfc tgv`i Kg bq Ggb ga'eZftgv` AwZewvZ ntZ nte|

wewa
708

724. 00c_K KvivevM00 ntj v KvRmn ev KvR Qvov tmj Ggbfite AvUK ivLv hvvtZ e`x`Zvi tmj _vKvKvtj Ab'vb" e`x`i `wji gta" t`tKI Zvfi mvt_ thvMthvM KiZ bv cvti| gvb m=Z cwi Kibvq`Zix tmj wj i evBti Z3vi `iRv tLvj ivLtz nte Ges GB kw- tfvMKvix GKRB e`x`K GKRB Kvivi ftix `wji gta" tmj i mvgtb ev Ab" tKvb chfB tLvj RvqMvq c0Zw`b Kgcfti 1 NvUv kixi PPtKiZ nte Ges GK ev GKwaK e`xi mvt_ Lv" MhY KiZ cvite| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi 30 w`b chS- c_K KvivevM ivLtz cviteb| hv` 3 gvm chS- c0qvRbvq etj wetevPZ nq Zintj Kviv gnv cwi`kRtK Abtgv`b wbtZ nte| GBifc Abtgv`tbi Rb" c0-ve tctYi mgq wmbqi mgvi/mgvi KZK D3 e`xi mgwikkZ.c_K KvivevM tfvM Kivi Dchv ev Ab" tKvb tgv`i Rb" D3 e`x`Dchv gtg`gwmK'vj Awdmvti mb`c1 tctY KiZ nte|

725. wej ft|

726. wej ft|

727. wej ft|

728. wej ft|

729. wej ft|

730. hLb tKvb gmvj v wbtRtK Ges Ab'vb`i tK grivZK ftvZ Kivi m=tebv _vK tKej ZLb

ZvřK ubeZ Kivi Dcivq unřmřte gınjv e`xř`iřK nřZKov cıvřbv hřře Ges Zv GK bvMřři 72 NřUvi teık nřebv|

731. vej ř|

732. vej ř|

733. Av`vj řZi Avř`k e`ZřZ cřeř^ř veařZ Dřj - mLZ kwř-i AvřZvi³ Ab` řKvb kwř- řKvb e`xřK ř`qv hřřebv Ges GB veaři veavřvej x e`ZřZ Ab` řKvbřřte řKvb e`xř`i řKvb kwř- ř`qv hřřebv|

řRj
mřKřvi
bs 77
Ad
1904

734. řKvb KřivMřři e`xř`iřK cřĚ kwř- mřřřřKřřbtg^ř řivRřři mř řřY KiřZ nře t (1) bs 19 kwř- řivRřři t GB řivRřři mř řřY 76 veařZ cřĚ řbř`řvej x Křřvi řřte cvj b KiřZ nře| kwř- ř`qv e`x hř` GKRb mřřřcřř Křř`x KgřřZřnb Zřntj Zři břřři břřP Zři řřMř Dřj - L KiřZ nře| cřĚ`K kwř-i řkřx veřřM řhg b , i" eř j NřřiY GZ`Dřřřk`řbařři Z Kiv Kř řřř mřZKřřte řiKWřKiřZ nře| Acıvřai řřř Kř řřř řj Lv hř` řNřnq Zře Zř H Kř řřř mřgve x bř řřř eBřř Ab`řb` Kř řřř řj Lv hřře| KřivMřři mřMřřZ Acıvřai Rb` veřři K`ř jvj Křřř řř řj Lřř nře, hřřZ Zř ZřřřřřbKřřte řřřřZ Kiv hřř| cřĚZřřři řkřř 1 bs řKřřřřřř ři Uřřř^ř bs Ařřři řkřřřřřř Abřřřřř Acıva I kwř- mřřřřřř GKřř mřivřř Abřřřřř Z cıvř`křřři mřeavř`^řGB řivRřřři řj Lřř nře| cřĚZřřři řkřř GB řivRřřři řbřřřř mřřřř GKřř řiKWřKiřZ nře|

- (K) Avřřřřř kwř-i řgřř mřL`ř ;
- (L) mřřřcřř e`xř`i (G řkřx Ges ve řkřx) ř`řbK Mo ;
- (M) kwř- cřř G řkřx e`xř`i křKiv nři ;
- (N) kwř- cřř ve řkřx e`xř`i křKiv nři ;
- (O) ve řkřxi e`xř`i Dci Avřřřřř , i" kwř-i křKiv nři ;

GB Z` eřřř cřĚřte`řbi Ař-f^ř KiřZ nře| (2) Křiv kwř-i mřřřbř Wřřřřř- Břiv AZ`ř- , i" Zcřř^řth, e`řMř mřřvi Křřř Avř`kKř. řgřřř`i řekř kwř- řřřř Kiře bř| řh řKvb kwř-i Avř`řki Zřiv L nřZ řh řbř`ř řgřřř`i Rb` řj ře, GBřř kwř-i řgřř` mřřřři Zřiv L Mřřř KiřZ nře Ges řh Zřiv řL kwř-i řgřř` mřřřř nře řmB Zřiv řL e`xi břř Ges kwř-i veiY řj řce x KiřZ nře| Wřřřřř řRj řvi Křřř cřĚř`b cıvřř KiřZ nře Ges cřĚ`K kwř-i mřřřři ř`b veiřZ Kivi Rb` e`xi řřřřřřřřřř Avř`k ř`řZ nře|

řbřř t veřřivřř vebřřř Křiv řřř`řřř e`x I řřřř e`xř`i řřřř GB me veař cřřřř mřřřřřvea 927, 944 I 905`ře`| ubeZ Kivi Rb` nřZ Kov eř teoxi e`eřvi mřřřřřvea 515`ře`|

Aa`vq- XX řmřři e`xř`i mřř_ AvřřY mřřřř

řbřř t GB řKřřři 293, 947, 950, 982, I 985 veaři mřř_ řřbřřř nřj řmřř AvřřK gınjv e`xř`i řřřř řbřř^ř veařmřř cřřřř` nře bř|

735. c`K, řmřřři I řbRř Křivřřři Rb` mře nřj mKř KřivMřři řmřři e`e`ř KiřZ nře| D³ řmř`řj mřřři Křř Zřřte řbřřř bř nřj Křiv gıncıv`kř H`řj cıvřř Kiře Ges GB Dřřřk` Dchřř gřř`cřř`qb Kiře| cřĚřř řmřři mřř_ Avřřř mřřř`řKře řhLřř e`x Ab` řKvb e`xi mřř_ řhřřřřř bř Křř vei x eřřř mřeav cřře| řmřřři Křivřřři Rb` řbřřř řmřři mřř_ GKřř Avřřř`řKře řhLřř e`xř`i mřřK mğřř řmřř Křivřř, Lřř qřřř Ges e`řřř Křivřř hřře| cřĚřř řmřři mřř_ mřřř Avřřřři eıřř`i Rřř GKřř řř` (eyehole) `řKře hřřZ Křivřř bř ř`řL e`xřK ř`Lř hřř|

736. řmř mřř e`eřvi Kiv hřře t (G) `řveař 73 I 74 ařiv Aařř řbRř Křivřř mřřřř kwř- Křřři ; (ve) 1894 mřři 9 bs Avřřři ařiv 46 (8) (10) Gi Aařř e`xř`i c`K Avřř I řmřř

AvUK;

(um) weia 627 Ablyvqx `vMx e>`xt`i c_uKxKiY;

(wW) ivtI wKtkvi e>`xt`i c_uKxKiY (weia 912 `be");

(B) t`vl `xKvi Kvix wePrivaxb e>`xt`i c_uKxKiY (weia 912 `be");

(Gd) msμvgY cŁZtivat_`c_uK ivLv (weia 253 `be");

(wR) cWmj tK wPwKrmvi Rb` chfeqY (weia 1038 `be");

(GBP) th mg- e>`x tctUi cxovq Avμvš- ev Ab` tiMvμvš- ev qWZKi `e` e`envti Avμvš- ev tQqvP tivM Avμvš- e>`xt`i wPwKrmvi Rb` chfeqY I c_uKxKiY;

(AvB) gZz`tU`wUz e>`xt`i c_uKxKiY (weia 980 `be");

(tR) msμvgY cŁZtivat_`c_uK ivLv (weia 505 I 1246 `be");

(tK) wePrivaxb e>`xt`i c_uKxKi tbi Rb` (weia 912 `be")|

tbiU t nuzKov m`uukZ kiv- tmtj kivRi Kiv hvte bv|

737. cŁZwU tmtj eK mgvb `iRimn m`mbUvix ev_`vKte, GKwU Avjv`v eU RvqMvq Ktj i cwb i e`e`v`vKte hv I RyKiv, cvb Kiv, tašZ Kiv BZ`w` KvR e`envi Kiv nte| cŁZ`K tmtj GKwU c- wotKi M- vm, G`ij wgvbqvg gM Ges Dir`Oo I gqv v tadj vi Rb` GKwU XvKbvš cvI`vKte (hv cŁZw`b mKvtj mšcvi šv iv cwi`vi Kiv tbi nte)| tmtj i evBti tmj cŁZtb tMvmtj i RvqMv`vKte|

738. tKej gvI`vqx Kvivi qxtK tmtj i`wqZi; wbtqWRZ KitZ nte| w`tbi tejvq tmtj i Pwe mrvaiYZ`wqZiZ`vqx Kvivi qxt`i tndvRtZ`vKte| wPwKrmvi Rb` chfeqY ivLv e>`xt`i tmj Qov, iwi Kvij UnjiZ cāv b Kvivi qxi tndvRtZ tmtj i Pwe`vKte| GB aitbi tmtj i Pwemgr- tgvWK`vj Awdmvti i wetePbvgtZ`wqZiZ Kvivi qxi KvQ`vKte| cŁZwU tmtj i Zujvi`wqZi`vKv cāv b Kvivi qx KZR.cŁZ`n Ges tRjvi KZR Nb Nb cixqv KitZ nte|

739. tmtj AvUK cŁZ`K e>`x Aek`B`vqx Kvivi qxt`i`wqZi`vKte, cŁqvRb ntj wtkl fvtē wbañi Z Kbwf± Awdmvi mrvqZv Kitē| w`b I ivZ Dfq mgq Kvivi qxt`i Ggbfvtē c`vqb Ges mrvRtZ nte hvZ tmtj i mKj e>`x mKj mgq GKRb Kviv KgRZš mvt_`thwMthwM KitZ cvti | D`i f c AvUK cŁZ`K e>`xK w`b I ivZ cŁZ`š NbUvq GKevi cāv b Kvivi qx cwi`kš Kitē| cŁZeri cwriv cwi eZšbi mgq`wqZi; MšYKvix Ges`wqZi; AcšKvix cāv b Kvivi qx Ges Kvivi qx GKfI`tmj`w`j cwi`kš Kitē hvZ mWVK mSL`vq e>`x tmj`w`j tZ AvUK AvQ wKbv Ges mKtj fij AvQ wKbv Zv`L v hvq|

740. tmtj AvUK cŁZ`K e>`xK AvZthZ`v ev wbtRt`i AvnZ Kiv ntZ cŁZtivaKti Zvt`i Dci Ktvi bRi`wi eRvq ivL tZ nte| tmtj wPwKrmvi Rb` chfeqY`vKv cŁZ`K cWmj ev m`nRbK cWmj ev AvZthZ`vcēY m`nRbK e>`xt`i w`b I ivZ Dfq mgq mZKfite bRi ivL tZ nte| GB DfI`tk` wtkl fvtē evQvB Kiv Kbwf± Awdmvi tK cŁZ wZbuU msj Mətmj AbwaK GK RbtK wbtqW Kiv thtZ cvti | GB i f c Kbwf± Awdmvi`wqZiZ Kvivi qxi Aaxtb`vKteb| Zvt`i tK Aaxb- e>`xt`i Pwi I m`te` cēYzv m`utK`wbt`Rbv w`tZ nte Ges GB gtg`mZK` KitZ nte th, tKvb e>`xi gfa` m`nRbK tKvb j qY cŁwKZ ntj ZvrqWbKfite`wqZiZ Kvivi qxtK Rvite| m`nRbK AvPiY cŁkšKvix e>`xK tmtj i emnti ivL tZ nte| wPwKrmvi wvgtē chfeqYi Rb` tmtj tci Z e>`xK KZē`iZ Kvivi qx Nb Nb t`Lteb wub e>`xi Ae`vi tKvb cwi eZš cwi j qZ ntj tgvWK`vj Awdmvi tK Z` tci Y Kiteb| chfeqY`vKvKvtj tgvWK`vj Awdmvti i civgk`Ablyvqx e>`x Lveri cite|

741. AmyZvi t qfI`GK tmwU`ntZ Ab` tmwUš šv iv Lei cvv tbi gva`tg cšixiv KZē`iZ cāv b Kvivi qxtK ZvrqWbKfite Rviteb| cāv b Kvivi qx Zr qWb wclqu mnKvix mrvRtK Rviteb, wub tmj cwi`kš Kitē Ges cŁqvRb ntj e>`xK nrmcvZtj wteb I cieZš cwi`kšKvtj mšvi, tgvWK`vj Awdmvi I tRjvitK Ae`v m`utK`AemZ Kiteb| tKvb Ae`vtZB`šRb e>`xK GKB tmtj AvUK ivLv hvte bv| gZy`Ucšb cy` I e>`x ev nec`4bK cWmj e>`xK hw` mrvv cš e>`x šv iv cwriv t`qv tbi nq Zvntj Aek`B Zvt`i tK tmtj i tivrvi`iRvi emnti ivL tZ nte| Kbwf± mšcvi I evešRi GKRb Kvivi qxtK m`tš wbtq, cŁqvRb ntj ,

tmj c0ek KitZ cvte| GKRb Kviv KgRZf ZEjeartb Dchp etYP ex`x evef gva`tg Lvevi ivb0Kti tmj vbtZ nte|

742. 24 N0Uvi Awak mgq tmj AvUK c0Z`K ex`xK umubqi mgvi/mgvi, tgvWK`ij Awdmvi Ges tgvWK`ij mve-AwWfBU cL`n t`Lteb| tRjvi c0Zw`b tmj cwi`k0 Kit0eb Ges Z_vq AvUK c0Z`K ex`xK t`Lteb|

743. tmj i`vqfZj_vKv Kvivi qix umubqi mgvi/mgvtii vj uLZ Avt`k e`ZxZ tKvb ex`xK c_uK ev tmj ex`x ivLvi Rb` M0Y Kite bv, hv mvaviYZ unu0 uLtkfU vj uce_x_vKte Ges tKvb cwi`k0Kvix KgRZf ev cwi`kR PvBtj ZvtK nvrxi Kiteb| umubqi mgvi/mgvi ev tRjvtii Avt`k e`ZxZ weia 627 Abjvqx uZwb tKvb ex`xK w`b ev ivtZ c_uKxKitYi Rb` M0Y Kiteb bv|

744. tmj AvUK_vKv c0Z`K ex`xi tmj ev tmj c0z0bi`iRvi Dcti AvUtKi tgqv` Ges AvUK`i`i` nl qvi ZwiL m0tj Z GKiu uLtkU S0j tq ivLtZ nte|

745. tmj i`vqfZj_vKv Kvivi qix KZR eisjv fvlvq vj uLZ GKiu timR`vi ivLtZ nte hvZ c0Z`K ex`xi fuz`l gny`i ZwiL, Avt`kKZ.AvUtKi aiY Ges c0Z`n m0um` Z KvRi cwi gvy Dj - L KitZ nte|

746. tmj ivLvi cte`c0Z`K ex`xK AZ`S- mZKZvi mt_ Zj - vkx KitZ nte Ges cvqvb ev AvZ`hZ`vq mvrnh` KitZ cvti Ggb mKj DcKiY I hscwZ mvi tq vbtZ nte| c0Zu tmj Ges tmLvtb_vKv c0Z`K ex`xK Zvjv etUi mgq c0Z`n Ges c0qvRb ntj c0qktB mZKZvi mt_ Zj - vkx KitZ nte|

747. AmyZv ev meKZ gw`-t0i Kvity ch0e`qiy_vKv ex`x`i meQvbcI Qvov tmj i` ex`x`i meQvbcI w`bi tejvq tmj t`tk emni KitZ nte Ges Avenl qv Abkz ntj tiv` ev evZvtm iKvtZ nte| tmj ex`x`i me mgq tmj AZ`S- cwi`vi ivLtZ eva` KitZ nte|

748. vbR0 Kviverfm_vKv mktj ex`x`iK tgvWK`ij Awdmvtii mt_ AvtjvPbiceR tRjvi Zvt`i thvM`Zv Abjvqx KvR uba0Y Kti w`teb|

749. tmj AvUK_vKv mKj ex`xi gta` KtVri bxi eZv eRvq ivLtZ nte| t0vU t tmj gZy`Uc0B ex`x`i cwi Pjv bri Rb` Aa`vq 31`0e`|

Aa`vq - XXI tj qvZ

Kviv AvBb, 1894 (1894 mtj i 9 bs AvBb) Gi aviv 59, Dcaviv (5) G AwcZ qjgZv etj miKvi mtS-v0 ntq ti qvZ gAjxi gva`tg `U n0tmi ubaj uLZ weagvj v c0qvb Kitj b|

750. wej 0|

751. GB weagvj vq t-

(G) ex`x ej tZ kwiS- eRvq ivLtZ A_ev m`vPiY KitZ g0tj Kv bv t`l qvq KvivMvti t0i Z e`w3`tk tevSvq;

(ve) 1g tkYxi ex`x ej tZ VM, weiv3 `e` c0qvMi gva`tg WvKwZ ev GKRb tckv`vi, eskvbyugK ev msNuUZ NY` Acivta wekl fite nec`RbK mvrvc0B ex`x thgb- WvKwZ ;

(um) 2q tkYxi ex`x ej tZ WvKvZ ev NY` msNuUZ Acivta `uZ tKvb ex`x, wKs`th tckwMZ, eskvbyugK ev wekl fite nec`4bK Acivax bq ;

(w) 3q tkYxi ex`x ej tZ 1g ev 2q tkYxi ex`x bq ;

(B) `U A_0Avxj, wvfkB ev Ab` tKvfvite P0vS- uba0i Z tKvb `U Ges GKwaK `tUi mgw0 Aš-f0 Kti Ges kwiS- i`qv KitZ A_ev m`vPvix ntZ g0tj Kv bv t`qvq KvivMvti t0iYi Avt`k eSvq ;

(Gd) hve`4xeb Kviv `U A_030 ermi Kviv `U t`qv ntq0 GBifc ex`xK eSvte|

t0vU t weia 0Gd0 Gi Aartb GKRb ex`xi `tUi tkYxi wefVM Kviv gnv cwi`k0Ki ZEjeartb umubqi mgvi/mgvi Kit0eb|

752. wej 0|

753. vbt0ve3 t`q0t tKvb mvavi Y tjqvZ AvRZ nte bv, h_v t

(K) Rvi gvbv Avv`vq tKvb `U e`Zxti`k 6 gv0mi Kg tKvb Kviv `U m0utK0

e`vL`v t GB wewai Df`k` c`iYKf`r, Kviv Acivtai kw`- tKejgv` mZK`ntj wetePbvq tbqv hvte br|
761. mvari Y tiqvZ umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZR A_ev Zvi ubqS`Y I Z`Ejearb mvtct`q Ges wewa
762 Gi wearbvej x mvtct`q, tWc`y mgvi (tK``lq KvivMvti), tRjvi, tWc`y tRjvi A_ev
ZrKZR.wetkl fite q`gZvc`B Ab` tKvb KgRZPKZR c`E nte|

762. tKvb KgRZP mvari Y tiqvZ c`v`bi cte`e`xi wawo`u`tKU ch`qj vPbv Ki`teb thLv`b
e`xi c`Z`K c`y`wYZ Aciva mZKZvi mvt`_ wj uce`x _v`K| tKvb e`xi mZK`KiY e`ZiZ tKvb
`I`gvmt`K Ab` tKvibjc kw`-c`B bv ntj Zv`K wewa 756 Abjvqx, e`x tKvb Kbwf`± Awdmvi
ntj wewa 757 Abjvqx mvari Y tiqvZ c`Y`vite c`vb Ki`Z nte|

tKvb e`x `I`gvmt`K Avb`y`nbK mZK`KiY e`ZiZ Ab` tKvb kw`-c`B ntj w`lquU umubqi
mgvi/mgvi i tMv`Pti Avb`Z nte| wZvb c`E kw`- ev kw`-mgf wetePbv Kti um`v`S- tbteb
wewa 756 Abjvqx A_ev e`x Kbwf`± Awdmvi ntj wewa 757 Abjvqx wK cwigvY tiqvZ c`vb
Kiv hvq| e`xi wawo`u`tKtU wj uce`x mKj tiqvZ ti`gkb KwW`®(tRj ti`R`÷vi bs -18) tZ
`I`gvmt`Kfite wj uce`x Ki`Z nte|

763. mvari Y tiqvZ, hZ k`N` m`e, 1jv Rvbgvix, 1jv Gw`c, 1jv Rjv`B Ges 1jv A`±vei
Zwi`L c`vb Ki`Z nte Ges Zvi wawo`u`tKtU wj uce`x Ki`Z nte| e`x`K wewa 760 Abjvqx
tiqvZ c`v`bi ci hZ ZvovZvno m`e wawo`u`tKtU wj uce`x Ki`Z nte|

764. e`x th cw`Kv gv`tm gv`c`B nte tm gv`tm tKvb mvari Y tiqvZ cv`te br|

wewa 483 765. mvari Y tiqvZ ev Ab` tiqvZ c`c` trivK ev br trivK, wetkl Kiv`Ri Rb` tKvb e`x`K
wewa 1171 wetkl tiqvZ t`qv th`Z cv`ti ; D`vni Y`-t`f`c` t

- (K) Kviv k;Ljv ev c`earb f`½ mbr`Kiy ev c`Z`t`v`ta mrvqZv Kiv ;
- (L) n`- w`k`i` w`k`q`v`v`b mvdj` AR`B ;
- (M) wetkl `bc`Y` A_ev D`j`- L`thv`M`f`ite Drcv`b ew`x ev Db`Z`gv`t`bi Kiv`Ri Rb` ;
- (N) Kviv KgRZPKgPvix`K Av`µ`gY n`Z` i`q`v` Kiv ;
- (O) Am`S`-t`l`i` Rb` w`f``n, tMv`j` thv`M, Av`_b` j`v`Mv ev Abjv`c` Ri` " ix` t`q`f`i` Kviv KgRZPK
mrvqZv Kiv ;
- (P) tcvkvK e`en`v`ti w`g`Z`e`w`q`Zv ;
- (Q) Kvi`Mvi ev w`k`q`v`M`Z` c`k`q`Y` M`h`Y` cv`i` w`k`Zv c`k`B ;
- (R) Kviv c`earbmg`f`ni c`B`Z` wetkl g`b`v`thv`M`x` nl`qv` Ges mZK`KiY e`ZiZ` ci`ci` w`Zb` e`Q`i`
Kviv kw`-g`y`_v`Kv|

766. wetkl tiqvZ t`l`qv th`Z cv`ti -

- (K) umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZR.GK erm`ti AbwaK 45 w`b` ch`S`- ;
- (L) Kviv gnv`cwi``k`R` ev mi`Kvi KZR GK erm`ti AbwaK 90 w`b` ch`S`-|

e`vL`v t GB wewai Df`k` c`iYKf`r, `U c`v`bi Zwi`L n`Z` e`Q`i` MYbv Ki`Z nte Ges tKvb e`Q`ti`
f`M`sk`k`K` GKwU c`Y`e`Q`i` wnt`m`te MYbv Ki`Z nte|

767. wetkl tiqvZ c`v`bi ci hZ ZvovZvno m`e e`xi wawo`u`tKtU wj uce`x Ki`Z nte Ges
umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZR c`E wetkl tiqvZ g`A`j`i` KviY mst`q`f`ic wj uce`x Ki`Z nte|

768. mi`Kv`ti`i` wetkl Ab`j`g`v`b` Qvov, GB wewamg`f`ni Aax`tb` e`xi` t`g`vU` tiqvZ` Zvi` miv`vi` GK
ZZxq`vsk` Aw`Z`µ`g` Ki`te`bv`|

769. e`xi` gv`p`i` Zwi`L` MYbv` Kivi` mgq` Aw`R`Z` tiqv`Zi` w`b` msL`v`t`K` gv`tm` Ges` w`b`_t`j`v`t`K`
w`k` w``tb` c`B`Z` gvm` wnt`m`te` i`f`cv`S`-i` Ki`Z` nte|

wRI bs
9759
Avi tR,
Zwi L
29tk
btf`q`j`
1924
wewa 751
wewa 571
wRI bs

770. hLb GKRb hve`¾`x`eb` miv`v`c`B` e`x`
(G) GKRb c`g` tk`Y`xi` e`x` ev
(w) GKRb w`Z`x`q` ev` Z`Z`x`q` tk`Y`xi` e`x`, GKw`a`K` `U`mn` ev
(w) GKRb e`x` hvi` t`q`f`i` Ab`j`g`v`b` e`ZiZ` gv`p` t`qv` hvte` br` g`t`g`m`i`Kv`ti`i` w`b``R` i`t`q`Q`,
GB` cw`i`g`vb` tiqvZ` AR`B` K`f`i`Q`b` hv`Z` w`Zvb` gv`p``thv`M` n`q`q`Q`b, w`K`S` GB` wewai` k`Z`P` Kvi`t`K`
umubqi` mgvi/mgvi` mi`Kv`ti`i` w`b`KU` h`_w`b`q`f`g` c`B`Z`te`b` c`vb` Ki`teb` hv`Z` t`d`S`R`v`ix` Kiv`h`w`a`
1898` m`f`bi` 401` aviv` Abjvqx` Zvi` w`l`quU` wetePbv` Kiv` hvq`|
771. 770 wewa msi`q`Y`ce`R, hLb tKvb e`x` Ggb tiqvZ AR`B K`f`i`Q`b hv`Z` w`Zvb gv`p``thv`M`

- 9759 Avi ntqtQb, umubqi mszi/mszi ZvK gyp w`teb|
 tR ZmiL tbrU t mKj hve34xeb mivrc03 e`x hviv 20 eQti wewa Ablyqk miKvi KZK gyp c03 nq biv Zviv
 29tk miKvii clyivq Ablyq`b QrovB GB tiqvZ wewagjvi Avl Zivq gyp c03 nteb, h`bv miKvi tKvb
 bitf`fi wefkl mgq ubafY Kti t`q hLb GBme e`xi welqmgr clyivq wetePbr Kiv nte|
 1924
- wewa 576 **772.** hLb tKvb e`x 771 wewai Aaxtb gyp cvq, Zvi AmRZ tgvU tiqvZ Iqvti tU wj uce×
 wewa 585 KiTZ nte Ges umubqi mszi/mszi wj uce× nl qvi ci `rji KiTeB|
- uRI bs **773.** tKvb e`xtK Ab` KviMvti `vbs`-tii c0`vtj ceZP gvtmi tkl chS- e`xi AmRZ
 1796 tiqvZi cwi givY Zvi Iqvti tU I wno« uTKtU wj uce× Kivi ci umubqi mszi/mszi `rji
 ZwiL KiTeB|
- 15B tg Dctiv³ Z`vej x h_vh_fite c0Bi welfq MhYKvix Kvi KZP`q `vqx_vKte| c0Z`K KviMvti
 1933 e`x Zvi mivri th Ask fivM Kti tQb H KviMvti AmRZ tiqvZi mivK MYbvi Rb` Zviv `vqx
 _vKteB|
- uRI bs **774.** gyp i ci msik- o e`xi tiqvZ KivW(tRj tiuRovi bs 18) GK eQi chS- KviMvti
 1796 Awctm ivLtz nte| hLb GKRB e`xtK Ab` KviMvti `vbs`-i Kiv nq ZLb tiqvZ KivW
 ZwiL 15B `vbs`-tii ce`chS- nvj bvmv` Kti e`xi mvt_ tclY KiTZ nte|
 tg 1933
- 775.** Dctiv³ tiqvZ wewai (tRj dig bs 36) mivisk evsjv fiviq Ablyq` Kti e`viviK ivLtz
 nte|
- 776.** Kbwf± I fivikqvi Ges Kbwf± IqvPg`vbMY ct` Ktq`xt`i wbtqM I o Aa`vtqi
 Ablyq`w Z AmRZ tiqvZi Dci wbfPkj nte| mziys GB c`mgr I mjeavmgr 1894 mvtj i
 9 bs AvBtbi 46(4) aviv Ablyqk 00tiqvZ c×wzi AS-f³ mjeav00 (wewa 714 `be`)|
- 777.** wej B|
778. wej B|
- 779.** wewa 763 tZ ubafii Z AmRZ mivaiY tiqvZ wj uce× Kivi mgq, wj uce×Kvix KgRZP
 ubafii Z Dctiq BtZvcte`AmRZ mKj aitbi tgvU tiqvZ e`xi wno« uTKtU GKmvt_ Avbqb
 KiTeB t

AmRZ tiqvZ (w`tb) t		% gwmK 20		
cfeP tRi *	mivai Y +	wefkl +	evtRqvB -	tgvU \$
+	+	+	-	=
* tkl `TgwmTKi tRi		+ eZgvb %TgwmTK AR0		
- eZgvb `TgwmTKi evtRqvB		\$ `TgwmK tkl mefgvU		

- 780.** tiqvZ KivW(tRj tiuRovi bs 18)
 evsjv`k (1) GB wewamgtani Avl Zivq tiqvZ c×wzi AS-f³ tKvb e`x KviMvti AvMgtbi m1/2 m1/2
 dig bs tRjvi D³ e`xi tiqvZ KivWc0`-z KiTeB ev Kvitq w`teb| mKj welfq AZ`S- mZKZvi mvt_
 4996 GB KivWw`w uce× KiTZ nte| e`xi tiuRovi b`fivU h_v`vte `uov`rji eo A`rji tjLtz nte|
 tKvb NivNiv Kiv hvte bv, Zte KiYxK I` wU t`rjI tKtU w`tz nte Ges mivKfite tjLvi ci
 tRjvi wbtR `rji KiTeB|
 th me e`xt`i wefkl tiqvZ gAj Kiv ntqtQ, h`v I wefkl tiqvZ cievi AwKvix bq, c0qivRb
 ntj GKBfite tiqvZ KivWc0vb KiTZ nte|
 (2) c0Z`K `TgwmK tkl nl qvi cieZP c0g mBvtn, wj uce×Kvix KgRZP `rji, e`xi wno«
 uTKU ntZ AmRZ ev KivZ tiqvZ GB KivWw`w uce× KiTZ nte| wZib GKB mgtq ceZP
 `TgwmTK e`xi wno« uTKtU wj wLZ AmRZ ev KivZ tiqvZi mivKZv hivBv KiTeB| miKvi
 KZK gAjKZ.tKvb AmvaviY tiqvZ c03 ntj, tiqvZ c×wz emvFZ, wefkl tiqvZi Kjvtg jvj
 Kwj tZ wj uce× KiTZ nte|
 (3) mivri fivMi tkl eQti gwmK tiugkb tiuj (tRj dig bs 34) c0`-zKiYi j`rj` mivK
 Kjvtg gyp i ZwiL (AmRZ tiqvZ mivKfite ev` w`tq) wj uce× KiTZ nte|

(4) cĀZĪU ūj ūce×KiY msj Mē-ŋi KviX KgRZP cĀZĪK ūj ūce×KZ. ūel tqi mĪWKZvi Rb" `vqx
_vKteb Ges fĵ ūj ūce×KiYi dtj tKvb e`xi AthŠw³K Kviveim ev gŷᵇ ntj GB KgRZPB
`vqx _vKteb|

(5) ti qvZ KvWŋgn GKĪU ūetkl fite ex evt- ev eū cĀKvō ūenkó Avj ūgivi tZ i vL tZ nte|

*(6) KvWŋgn cĀZĪK cĀKvō e`xi ti ūRóvi bvtĵi i μgibvnti A_ ev gŷᵇ i gŷmivūEK evtŪtj
mᵇ⁴Z _vKte|

(7) tKvb Ae`vtZB ti qvZ KvWē`xi n`-MZ nI qvi AbgŷZ t` qv hvte b|

(8) e`x gŷᵇ i GK eQi ci chS- gŷ e`xi ti qvZ KvWmsi ŋY Ki tZ nte|

*ūbaj ūLZ c×ūZ ūKQyKvi vMti Lg KihRi civl qv hvq t

(1) KvWŋgn gŷᵇ i Zwi L Abŷvqx μgibvnti mivRvtb nq (th fite I qvti)U i vLv nq|

(2) KvWŋgy evtŪj evaw _vtK ; Pj ūZ evi gvtmi _tjv Avj ūgivi ūcŪRqb tnvj G cĀZĪK
gŷmivūEK c_ K fite mᵇ⁴Z _vtK|

(3) cieZi eQi i KvWŋgy eQi Abŷvqx mivRvtb _vtK ; cĀZĪK eQi ev Zvi Kg c_ K ūcŪRqb
tnvj G _vtK|

781. cĀZ gvtmi cĀg mBvtn ti qvZ KvWŋP fiv cĀB KgRZP ti ūgkb ti vj (tRj dig bs 34)
cĀ-ŷ Kiteb| ti vtj cieZi gvtm gŷᵇ thvM" mKj e`xt`i bvg _vKte, GB Abgŷtb th Zvi v
Pj ūZ gvtm cYmivari Y ti qvZ ARB Kiteb| ūZub GKB mgŷq GB aitbi e`xt`i ti qvZ KvWGes
ūūūū ūL tKU Zjybv Kiteb| ūj ūce×KZ. ūel tqi mĪWKZv hvPvB Kivi ci cĀZĪK e`xi ūgŷᵇ i
mᵇ⁴e" Zwi LŪ ti ūgkb ti vj Ges ūūūū ūL tKU ūj ūce× Kiteb|

ti ūgkb ti vj ūmubqi mᵇvi/mᵇvi Gi Kv tQ Dc`vcb Ki tZ nte, ūZub `ŋi Kiteb Ges
dvBj RvZ _vKte|

781.1 c`vtij t ūbaj ūLZ kZŋgn ciY mvtctŋ ūetkl tkYxi e`xtK c`vtitj gŷᵇ t` qv hvte t

(1) tm ti qvZmn mivRv AfaR t fivM Kti tQ ;

(2) tm KviveimKvj xb mgMūmgŷq Kvi vMti m`vPib Kti tQ ;

(3) Kvi vktĵi Zvi Rb" ūbūūKZ. tŪtW tm cĵivcŷ cĀKŋY MūY Kti tQ| tWcŷd mᵇviti
mᵇvi ūki vfiE tZ ūetkl tŪtW cĀKŋY mgŷvBi cĀ`qbcĀ ūmubqi mᵇvi/mᵇvi KZR cĀE nte ;

(4) tm gŷᵇ i cvev ci Acivtai cŷviveŪE NŪvte b| Ges tKvb Ae`vtZB mgvtRi mgm`v nte
b|

781.2 ūbaj ūLZ tkYxi tKvb e`x 781.1 ūevai Aaxtb c`vtij Gi Rb" thvM" nte b|

(1) gZz tŪ `ūŪZ e`x ;

(2) hvē⁴xeb mkŷ Kviv tŪ `ūŪZ e`x ;

(3) ivūt`ŋxZv I ivūūt`wei " t× cĀZvi Yvi Kvi tY `ūŪZ e`x ;

(4) A`i AvBb, 1878 (AvBb bs 11, 1878) ūet`vri K `ē" AvBb, 1908 (AvBb bs 6, 1908)
Ges gv`K`ē" ūbqšY AvBb, 1990 (AvBb bs 20, 1990) A_ ev gv`K`ē" mᵇu,³ Ab" tKvb
AvBtb `ūŪZ e`x|

781.3 tKvb e`x c`vtitj gŷᵇ tctj mivRi Aenkó Ask _vKvKvj xb mgŷq ūZub mgvRtmev
Ava`Bi A_ ev mi Kvi ūbaŋi Z Ab" tKvb t`Qv t mex ms`vi Aaxtb _vKteb|

781.4 Kvi vMti i ūmubqi mᵇvi/mᵇvi GB aitbi e`xi c`vtitj gŷᵇ i Rb" c`vtij tevW^o
cĀ_ ūgK fite mᵇvi k tĀY Kiteb|

781.5. c`vtij tevW^o ūbaj ūLZ m`m` mgšŷq MvZ nte t-

(1) mivPe, `ūvūgšY vj q, ūhūb GKB miv_ tevW^o mfvicŷZ nteb|

(2) mivPe, mgvRKj `vY gšY vj q|

(3) mivPe, AvBb, ūevri I msm` ūel qK gšY vj q|

(4) Kviv gŷv cŷi `kR|

(5) Kviv Dc gŷv cŷi `kR, GB aitbi e`x th ūevfivM _vtK|

(6) ūmubqi mᵇvi/mᵇvi, ūhūb c`vtitj gŷᵇ i Rb" cĀ_ ūgK fite mᵇvi k tĀY Kiteb,
ūZub tevW^o m`m` mivPe nteb|

781.6 c`vtitj gŷ tKvb e`x 781.1 G evWZ tKvb kZ^of½ Ki tj ZvtK cŷv vq tMvri Kiv nte

Ges mīRvi Aewkó Ask t̄f̄w̄M Kivi Rb̄ KiviM̄ti t̄c̄Ÿ Kiv n̄te/

Aa'iq XXII
kḡ I Kivukí

782. mḡḡ Kvir`tŪ `wŪZ e`x A_ev t`^Ovq KivR KitZ B`Ojḡ webvḡḡ e`x`i imibqi mgvi/mgvi KZR. Zvi wḡubU eB A_ev wuóuUḡKtU wj wLZ Avt`tk, Ri` ix tḡḡ e`ZxZ, w`tb 8 NŪvi tekx kḡḡ wḡḡ ivLv nte br| cwi`Ovzvi Ri` ix KivR e`ZxZ tKvb KivR iḡvḡḡ Ges miKvix Qvḡi w`bmgḡn Kivḡbv hvte br|

783. cŪZtKvjxb c`vḡiḡWi mvḡ_ mvḡ_ Ges e`x`i `tj eḡUb m`ubvḡl qvi ci e`xiv KivR i`i` Kiḡe; mrvavi YZ Bnv I qvWḡLujvi GK NŪvi gḡa` nte| kḡḡi wbaḡi Z mgqmḡḡ wbaḡ³fvte nteḡ

kḡḡi mgqmPxt

tḡḡmg		mgq			
ntZ	chḡ-	mKvj		wKvj	
		KivR i`i`	KivR eŪ	KivR i`i`	KivR eŪ
16 B gvP ^o	30tk Gwḡḡ	mḡḡḡḡḡ cŪḡ GK NŪvi ci	11-00	1-30	5-00
1jv tg	31tk AvMó		11-00	1-30	5-30
1jv tmḡPḡḡ	15B Aḡḡvei		11-00	1-30	5-00
16 B Aḡḡvei	15B gvP ^o		11-45	1-00	4-30

wKḡ wḡḡkl `j mḡḡ 16 B Aḡḡvei t`tk 15 B gvḡPP gḡa` Zvḡ`i KivR `ḡḡ 2.00 NŪKvi ce` chḡ- A_ev eQḡi Aewó mgḡḡ `ḡḡ 2.30 NŪKvi ce`chḡ- KivR i`i` Kite br| Aewó mgḡḡ e`xiv Zvḡ`i Nḡvḡbvi I qvWḡḡḡḡ Zvj veŪ Ae`vq_vKḡe|

784. e`x`i gḡa` ntZ cŪḡ mg`- kḡḡK ŌKḡvvi Ō, ŌḡvSvi xŌ A_ev Ōnvj KvŌ Gfvte `wK mḡḡ` Abḡvḡḡ tKvb wḡḡ ḡ KvḡRi `ḡḡZvi wḡḡḡḡ tKvḡḡ web`vm Kiv nte Ges tKvb e`x`i ntZ cŪḡ mḡḡḡḡ KivRmgḡḡḡ wḡḡ ḡ Kiv nte| KivR ev KvḡRi Askwḡḡkl ev wḡḡkl kḡḡi Rb` cŪZ`K e`x`i kvivvi Kfvte Dchḡ wKbv Zv tḡḡwK`vj Avḡmvi wbaḡY Kiḡeb| tḡḡwK`vj Avḡmvi KZR wbaḡi Z ḡvḡvi tPtq Kḡḡvi kḡḡ m`úv`b KiḡZ tKvb e`x`iK eva` Kiv hvte br Ges mgq mgq e`xi wuóu` wḡḡKtU Zv wj wce`x`_vKḡe|

cŪḡ eq`ḡ ḡmḡjv ev wKḡkvi Kḡḡḡ`i Ōviv cŪḡ eq`ḡ cḡḡ` I e`x`i Rb` cŪhvR` Kḡḡvi ev ḡvSvi x kḡḡi `ḡ ZZxḡḡḡki AvḡK KivR m`úv`b Kivḡbv hvte br|

785. cŪZw Kvi wḡḡḡ e`x`i mSL`v Abḡvḡḡ Kḡḡvi kḡḡi Rb` chvḡ cwi ḡvY DcKiḡYi e`e`_vKḡe hviv wḡḡ Abḡvḡḡ H aiḡYi kḡḡ wḡḡḡ _vKvi K_v Ges jvḡḡi K_v wḡḡPbv Kḡi ḡvSvi x ev nvj Kv kḡḡi tKvb e`x`i wḡḡ Abḡvḡḡ Kḡḡvi kḡḡ cŪḡḡ eva` bḡ|

786. cŪZ`K Kḡḡḡḡ cŪ_wḡKfvte wḡḡḡ th tKvb cŪKvi KvḡRi Rb` cwi ḡḡZ mgḡḡi AbḡḡZ cvte thLvḡb tm wḡḡḡḡZ KvḡRi Rb` cŪḡvRbḡḡ `ḡḡZv ARḡ KiḡZ cvḡi| hv` GB mgḡḡi gḡa` tm mŪK cwi kḡḡ KiḡZ cvḡi Ges mḡḡ-vlRbK DbwZ KiḡZ cvḡi Zḡe tm wḡḡḡi Rb` ḡiḡḡZi AbḡḡZ cvte Ges GKB mvḡ_ tRj dig bs-124 Abḡvḡḡ ḡḡḡi mgq GKwU mb`cŪ t`qv nte| GKwU KivR cYḡḡḡ Kivi Rb` cŪḡvRbḡḡ mgq tmB KvḡRi aiḡYi Dci wḡḡP Kḡi| GB mg`- KivR thḡb tclY, BU fvḡv, PiKv KvUv A_ev tNivḡbv BZ`w i Rb` wKQḡḡḡḡ AvfÁZvB hḡ_ó nte Ges ZLb cY`KvRwU Kivḡbv hvte| thme wḡḡḡ tekx `ḡḡZv cŪḡvRb thḡb Kivco tevḡv, Kvḡcḡ A_ev Wjḡ `Zix tmme KvḡR GKRB Kḡḡḡḡ wḡḡḡḡ Abḡvḡḡ cwi cY`KivR m`úv`b Kivi tḡḡḡ 3 ḡm ev ZḡZwḡK mgq jvMḡZ cvḡi| Kḡḡḡḡ DbwZ Abḡḡḡḡ mgq ḡvḡḡḡ I kvivvi K mvḡḡ`P cv`ḡḡ`i cŪZ wḡḡkl hZevb ntZ nte| bZb tKvb KivR GKRB e`x`iK eiḡḡḡi cŪZwU tḡḡḡ (fvZḡḡ mgq) A_ev cḡi imibqi mgvi/mgvi ev Zvi wḡḡḡḡḡḡ wWcḡḡḡ mgvi A_ev tRjvi e`xi wuóu`wḡḡKtU Zvi Avmḡ KivR hv Zvi Aviv`Kivi K_v Ges KivR cY`bv Kiv chḡ- AvMḡḡḡ wj wce`x` Kiḡeb|

“**787.** I Rb ev cwi gyt c wbaƒYthvM tKvb KtR GKRb e`xk wbtqvtMi mgq, D³ KtRi cwi gyt ev I Rb KtR Avit q mgq Zvi Dcv wZtZ wj wce x KitZ nte, hvtZ KtR i i “ Kivi ci ntZ cZw tbi KtRi AMWZ e`x i `wqZi Z Kvivi qR Dftq chfe qY KitZ cti |

788. `gtji Kgti wZtZ e`xiv Zt`i I qvKk w A_er Kg`j Z`m Kivi AvtM tRjvi, tWcyl tRjvi Ges cavb Kvivi qR A_er d`vix I fvi wqvri th tKvb GKRb cwi mgyq hvtb Ges KtR cwi gyt Kitb, GKB mvt_ AwZ mveavt msik- o e`xi Uv` Utktu wj wce x Kitb | Uv` Utku ersj v fvlyq wj wce x Kiv thtZ cvti | eo Kvi vMi mgj GKRb wku qZ e`xk GBme Uv` Utku i qYvte qvbi KtR mrvqZv Kivi Rb` wbtqvtZ Kiv thtZ cvti | cZ`K e`x th wbaƒi Z cwi gvY KtRi Kg KtR m`uiv b Kti Q Zvi Zvi wuoc Utktu wj wce x KitZ nte Ges ZtK wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Gi mgtb nrxi KitZ nte | th me wkt i `q Kivi Mix `bcy` cDqrb nq tmme KtR msik- o e`xi KtR tbqv thtZ cvti Ges cZ wZiq ev ZZiq w`bi mveavRbK mgtq wj wce x KitZ nte | wepti wZb gvtm i tekx mgq i Rb` Kviv`tu` uZ e`x`i Kiv vMi KtR Kivi Rb` gRjx t`qv hvtb thLv tbt Ktq`xt`i gRjx cDvtbi c`wZ Pij yAvtQ | Zte kZ`vtK th, tKvb Ktq`xk cDg wZb gvtm i Rb` tKvb gRjx t`qv hvtb bv Ges KtRi cwi gvY wbaƒi Z cwi gyt Yi Kg ntj tKvb gRjx t`qv hvtb bv |

789. Kviv vMi Pij wefbaƒk I wefbaƒkvi Kg`baewY eeiYtZ tkYx wef³ Kiv ntqT Ges GtZ KiYxq mte`P KtRi wbt`R Kiv ntqT thLv tbt KtRk mgifc wntmte wbaƒi Z ntqT t-

Drcv`b A_er tmev	KtRi eY`v	tkYx wab`im Ges KtR			gš-e`
		KtVvi ktg	gvSvix ktg	nij Kv ktg	
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>NZ Kgvix</i>	<i>Atk OvovtZ cvZv` tor Kiv</i>	<i>40 wJ cvZv A_er 933 Mtg i Ktbr Atk</i>	<i>20 wJ cvZv A_er 466 Mtg cwi`vi i Ktbr Atk</i>	<i>233 Mtg cwi`vi i Ktbr Atk</i>	<i>Rb cZ</i>
	<i>Atk tktU mZv` Zix</i>	-	<i>933 Mtg</i>	<i>466 Mtg</i>	<i>Rb cZ</i>
	<i>iuki gv`y tev</i>	-	<i>90^45 tmt wgt</i>	-	<i>Rb cZ</i>
<i>etk I tetZi KtR</i>	<i>teZ Uktv I cwi`vi Kiv</i>	-	-	<i>cj` Zi I `N` Abjvti KtR</i>	<i>Rb cZ</i>
	<i>tgtSi gv`y (etki)</i>	-	-	<i>6^3</i>	<i>Rb cZ</i>
	<i>e`wMZ Swo (etki)</i>	-	<i>8</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Rb cZ</i>
	<i>tmPbx (etki)</i>	-	<i>3</i>	<i>1- 1/2</i>	<i>Rb cZ</i>
	<i>tUvKv (etki)</i>	-	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Rb cZ</i>
	<i>OvZv (etki)</i>	-	<i>1</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Rb cZ</i>
	<i>tetZi Swo</i>	-	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Rb cZ</i>

	(Kvj)				
	tētZi tPqvi	-	1/4 A_ev 1/5	-	Rb cōZ
Kvj	hš;Øviv	-	-	-	XivKvi wgtj i Rb" wētkl KivR KtVvi, gvSvix Ges nij Kv
Kvgvīi i KivR	wērfbæcKvi KtVvi ev gvSvix	wbañi Z Kg [®] Ablyvqx KivR	wbañi Z Kg [®] Ablyvqx KivR	-	
eB-eravB	KtVvi, gvSvix Ges nij Kv	-	-	-	ivRkivnx tK) `tq Kvi vMvi QvcvLvbri Uv" eKj Ablyvqx
wēj β		-	-		
Kvřcθ	Zjvi mžv Lj mžv, "Q `Zix	-	-	2.799 tKivR	Rb cōZ
	Zjvi mžv cvKvřbvr 10 bæfi i 4 fivR	-	-	1.166 tKivR	Rb cōZ
	Zjvi mžv cvKvřbvr 10 bæfi i 6 fivR	-	-	1.400 tKivR	Rb cōZ
	wñi w`tq mžv %Zix	-	gvb Ablyvqx KvřcθU 13.935 t_řK 23.225 eMgUvi mžv "Q	-	cōZ 3 Rb
	is Kivi Rb" mžvi tdiU Kiv	-	-	2.333 t_řK 2.899 tKivR	Rb cōZ
	eybKvix` i Rb" is Kiv mžvi ej `Zix Kiv	-	-	8 Rb eybKvixi Rb" mžv	Rb cōZ
	Kvřcθ tevvr		7000 tdiw	4000 tdiw	Rb cōZ
KvřVi KivR	wērfbæi Kg, KtVvi Ges gvSvix	wbañi Z Kg [®] Ablyvqx KivR	wbañi Z Kg [®] Ablyvqx KivR	-	-
cY" enb I Uvvr	gmU, cmb, cv_i cřivZ, KtVvi	H	-	-	-
Ryj vbx Kiv tPovB Kiv	KivZ j M t_řK	KvřVi gvb Ablyvqx	-	-	-
emZ cwi [®] vi I cwi "Obæ Kiv	-	-	-	100 uU emZ	Rb cōZ
bvi řKřj i tQevov	KvřVi nivZw w`tq bwi řKřj PŸ [®] Kiv	1.399 tKivR	700 Mlg	-	Rb cōZ

	AvkujZij v, Niv I Qrov#bv	4.666 tKwR	2.333 tKwR	-	Rb cŁZ
	Avk KivUv I cvKiv#bv (wPKb)	-	10 tduU A_ev 36.58 wglvri j #j	-	Rb cŁZ
	Avk KivUv I cvKiv#bv (tgvUv)	-	15 tduU	-	Rb cŁZ
	w#tbU fuR Kiv	-	-	27.43 wglvri	Rb cŁZ
	w#tbU wŁ, b fuR Kiv	-	9.14 wglvri	-	Rb cŁZ
	cv#cvl e#b (wPKb)	-	1858 eM#mt wgt	-	Rb cŁZ
	cv#cvl e#b (tgvUv)	-	5574.89 eM# tmt wgt	-	Rb cŁZ
	gv`j e#b 91.44 tmt wgt clk`-	-	457.2 tmt wgt j #j	-	Rb cŁZ
ivbeKiv	K#Vvi ev gvSvix k#j	30 Rb e`xi Rb` 1 Rb evey#	20 Rb e`xi Rb` 1 Rb evey#	-	
KbivF± I fvi wqvi, Ki YxK KivR, #gwwK`ij mve AwW#bU#`i mnKvix	nij Kiv KivR	-	-	-	KivR #`qv h#te bv
Zyv	ab#j w`#q Zyv abv Kiv	3.732 tKwR	1.866 tKwR	-	Rb cŁZ
	niv w`#q m#zv KivUv-10 bs	-	175 MŁg	87.50 MŁg	Rb cŁZ
	Zyvi m#zv cvKiv#bv (Kiv#cŁ `be`)	-	-	-	Rb cŁZ
	Zyvi `wŁ I Z#-j Rb` 6 bs Zyvi m#zv cvKiv#bv	-	-	4.665 tKwR	Rb cŁZ
	Wv#vi tevbr, gv`yZ#Z 76.2 tmt wgt Pl ov	18.28 wglvri	9.14 wglvri	-	Rb cŁZ
	Kiv vM#i i Kivo tevbr gv`yZ#Z 66.04 tmt wgt Pl ov	18.28 wglvri	9.14 wglvri	-	Rb cŁZ
	H- #`kxq n#Zi ZvZ	10.968 wglvri	5.484 wglvri		Rb cŁZ
	Wvj tevbr	-	60.96^60.96 tmt wgt	30.48^60.96 tmt wgt	Rb cŁZ

	H- cvo teibv 5.04 tmt wgt	-	1391.6 tmt wgt	-	Rb cŁZ
is Kiv	ivRkvnx ev Ab`vb` tK>`tq KviMvti i Rb` gvSvix ev nvj Kv w`tkl KvR				
evMvb Kiv	tKv`vj w`tq 30.48 tmt wgt Mfxi i Kbv k ³ gwU Lbb	7.04 Nb wgtUvi	3.52 Nb wgtUvi	-	Rb cŁZ
	H- tFRv gwU	11.26 Nb wgtUvi	5.63 Nb wgtUvi	-	Rb cŁZ
	Pvl Kiv	568.548 eMtgUvi	-	-	Rb cŁZ
	AvMvQv cwi`vi Kiv	-	-	1097.28^27 4.32 tmt wgt	Rb cŁZ
	avb KvUv	167.220 eMtgUvi	-	-	Rb cŁZ
	awj Kbv mi vtZ I va w`tq cmb tUtb Avbv	awj KYv mi vtZ 1 Rb tj vK	I va Pij bvi Rb` 1 Rb tj vK	-	Rb cŁZ
	nvZ ev cvt`uii mrvvth` cmb Uvbr, KtVvi	DtEij b Abyviti KvR	-	-	Rb cŁZ
KviMvti e`eniti i Rb` km` Pij bv, gvovB	km` I Rb I `vgRvZ KiY, KtVvi	wba`ti Z Kg` Abyviti KvR	-	-	Rb cŁZ
	`tor Kivi AvtM km` cwi`vi	-	298.592 tKvR	149.296 tKvR	Rb cŁZ
	H- DKvj tZ evRvi Pij	-	74.648 tKvR	37.324 tKvR	Rb cŁZ
	tXvKtZ avb gvovB	37.324 tKvR	23.325 tKvR	-	Rb cŁZ
	Mg fv`vtbv, cŁZ 30.48 tmt wgt `^Q I cvZj v Pij bx w`tq Pij v	11.196 tKvR	6.531 tKvR	-	Rb cŁZ
	Mg fv`vtbv, tgvUv AvUv 30.48 tmt wgt G 12 wU wQ` ^a wvkw` ` -vi Pij bx tZ Pij v	18.660 tKvR	9.330 tKvR	-	Rb cŁZ
	gvKvB (fAiv) `ov Kiv (tgvUv)	13.995 tKvR	7.464 tKvR	-	Rb cŁZ
	H- Wvj gvovB I Zy Svov	-	37.324 tKvR	-	Rb cŁZ
	Zy Svov I Wvj cwi`vi Kiv	-	-	186.620 tKvR	Rb cŁZ
	Mtgi AvUv Pij v, wgvn	-	111.972 tKvR	55.986 tKvR	Rb cŁZ
	H- tgvUv		223.944 tKvR	111.972 tKvR	Rb cŁZ
	H- mvR		18.660 tKvR	9.330 tKvR	Rb cŁZ

Pjy KvUv	nvj Kv kg	-	-	w`tb 50 Rb e`xi Pjy KvUv	Rb cŁZ
nvmcvZij tmeK	nvj Kv kg	-	-	10 Rb ti vMxi Rb` 1 Rb tmeK	Rb cŁZ
tLvqv ev cv_i fv½v	cvKv iv`-v`Zixi Rb` k³ cv_i fv½v	0.169 NbigUvi	0.084 NbigUvi	-	Rb cŁZ
	k³ Sivv BU fv½v	0.334 NbigUvi	0.169 NbigUvi	-	Rb cŁZ
	H- big	0.422 NbigUvi	0.225 NbigUvi	-	Rb cŁZ
ivR ugiv`j KivR I fetbi KivR	ivRugiv`j KivR 91.44 tmt ugt chS-	0.704 eMigUvi	0.422 eMigUvi	-	Rb cŁZ
	H- 91.44 tmt ugt Gi Dcfi	0.422 t_tK 0.563 NbigUvi	0.281 t_tK 0.422 NbigUvi	-	Rb cŁZ
	mnKvix		cŁZ ivRugiv`j Rb` 1 Rb	-	Rb cŁZ
	Lbb Kiv I wFZ tLxov	2.817 NbigUvi	1.408 NbigUvi	-	Rb cŁZ
gmb e`vM	1,000 UvKvi Rb`	-	-	1u e`vM	Rb cŁZ
	tQvU tbtUi Rb`	-	-	1/2 e`vM	Rb cŁZ
woi Avka evQvB	nivZ w`tq	900 Mlg tZij v	450 tZij v	225 tZij v	Rb cŁZ
tZj gvovtbr	wZmxi exR Sivov	-	-	111.972 tKwR	Rb cŁZ
	tgvUv Kvcfo tclv I tgvokxKiY Ges tPvtci Dci gvovtbr, wmx Kiv Ges wZmxi tZj cŁ-3 Kiv	cŁZ gvovBtq 223.944 tKwR 7 Rtb	-	-	-
Qvcvtbr	KtWvi, gvSvix I nvj Kv	ivRkvnx tK`tq KvivMvti i QvcvLvvi Uv`eK Abjvqx			
KvivMvti i iv`-v ms`vi	iv`-v fv½v, Dcv`vbmgr c`K Kiv, cbri vq cvZv I tRvti tclv tbr	-	4.645 eMigUvi	-	Rb cŁZ
cwi`vi Kiv	ggj v AcviiY I j`wUv cwi`vi KiY	50 Rb e`xi Rb` 1 Rb tg_i	30 Rb e`xi Rb` 1 Rb tg_i	-	-
i iKx Pp`Kiv	k³ BU Pp`Kiv (tXuk)	cŁZ tXuk tZ cŁZ 3 Rtb 0.338 NbigUvi	cŁZ tXuk tZ cŁZ 3 Rtb 0.169 NbigUvi	-	-
	H- big (tXuk)	H-0.422 NbigUvi	H-0.225 NbigUvi	-	-
Srovj`qv I AvMvQv cwi`vi Kiv	nvj Kv kg	-	-	wetkl`j Øviv Kiv tbr hite	-

tcvkivK ^Zix	tk`iq KviMvti metkl KvR ; gvSvix ev nij Kv ntZ cvti	-	-	-	-
uUtbu KvR	weifbacKvi gvSvix ktg	-	ubañi Z Kg [©] Ablyqk KvR	-	-
nvmcvZij tcvkivK, i qxt `i tcvkivKi Rb` tavr	gvSvix ktg	-	KvR t`qv hvte bv	-	-

790. ex`xi ktg ubepñbi tñtñ Acivax`i ms`vi mvab cãvb Dñk` inñmte ivLtz nte/ Abycv`bkj ktg cwivni KitZ nte/ `f tgqv`x ex`xi Aek`B cãvbZ A`ñ ktg ubtqumRZ KitZ nte/ ñKŠ- tKvb ex`xi hv` tKvb ubw`ñ KvR ce`ñ`tk Rvbr`v`k, h`y m`e, ZvtK tmB KvR ubtqum`ñZ nte/ `ñN`tgqv`x ex`xi KviVf`Š-ñi KvR cãvbZ ubtqum`ñZ nte/ ktgi AvaybK cx`ñZmgñi mteñEg cãc` ubt`Rbr`ñv ev`xiv mtev`P mjev AR`ñ Kti Ges Bnv AvaybK kZñgñi Aaxtb ZvtK gñ Rieb hvctb mñg ivL| GUV ubw`ñZ KitZ GK ev`ñU cãvb ñkí ep`Eg KviMvti PjvñZ nte/ KviV ñkí mgn` cãgZ KviV nefvñMi cãqvRb Ges uZxqZ miKvñi Ab`vb` nefvñMi cãqvRb tguñZ `vcb KitZ nte/ D³ nefvñMgn` KviMvti Drcw`Z `e` Dchñ ntj ubtZ eva`_vKte, GB ktZ`th, tm`ñji ,YMZ gvb ubagvñbi bq A`ev`ñLjv evRvñi cãB cY` t`tk tekx`v`gi bq| tk`iq KviMvi mgñ kv`Pñj Z hšcñvZ cãvb ñkí mgñ e`eüZ ntZ cvti, kZ`v`tk th, GBme cãZövb eva`ñzev AmsñvZ ñkñ e`ñvñZ mñp Kite bv| GUV KviV Ges ñkí nefvñMi civgk`Ges mgštqi kZñvñc`ñ Ges KviMvti Drcw`Z mvgññi gj` ubaññY KviV nefvñM ñkí nefvñMi mñ`_civgk`Kiteb|

790.1. miKvñi Abtgv`b e`ZxZ tKvb bZb ñkí tKvb KviMvti `vcb Kiv hvte bv| GUV Dñj- L Kiv thtZ cvti th, gñvñv evovñbi Dñk` ex`x KZ`K. KviLvñv cwivñj Z Kiv tKvb Dñk` bq eis GKRB ex`ñK Drcv`bkj KvR e`envi Kiv, hvñZ Kg`k;Ljv gññi ci Zvñi DcKvñi Avñm| ñKŠ` KviMvti ñkí nefvñMi Aek`B GKñU Drcv`b j`ñ`gñv`_vKte Ges GB j`ñ`gñv` AR`ñ mtev`P cãPov Ae`ñvñZ ivLtz nte|

tñvut KviV ñkí `vcbñi Rb` miKvñi Abtgv`b MññYi mgq ktgi gRjñ ubaññY KitZ nte|

ñRI bs
1487 ñc
tR Zñi L
25tk
Gñcñj
1930

791. KviMvti Drcv`b nefvñMi Drcw`Z cY`mgñi GKñU m`uY`Ges ñelqvñE`K Zñj Kv cãZ eQtii `i`ñZ cãvñkZ nte Ges miKvñi nefvñMgn` evUv Kiv nte| `e`mgñi gj` hZ`ñy m`e GK eQtii Rb` ubaññi Z nte Ges cwivZñthvñM` nte bv| Zñj Kvq Dñj- ñLZ mKj `e` Ges miKvñi nefvñMgn` Pñv`ñv Ablyqk tKvb `icñ QvovB miñvñi KviMvi ntZ ñq KitZ nte| ZLbB e`ñMZ dñg`ñ`tk mñññ Kiv hvte, hv` cwivñv LiP ñetePbv Avñv ci KviMvti Drcw`Z `e`mgñi ñqgj` Kg bv nq ev ubw`ñ mgñi gñ` KviMvti Ktq`xiv mieivñ cãvb KitZ Amg`ñq| K`ñvññm evY`Z Dchñ KviMvi ntZ weifbañefvñMi Pñv`ñvñv mñññ KitZ nte| tKvb miKvñi nefvñM, cãZövb ev ms`v`ubR cãvñZ. Ablyqk GKB aññYi `e` Drcv`ñb mg`_ñtj GB ñeva Zvñi tñtñ cãhvR` nte bv|

792. KvR mgvñB Kivi tñtñ, tRjvi ev tWcññ mgñi (tk`iq KviMvti) Aek`B D`gx nteb| ñZñb ñmubqi mgñi/ mgññi mñ`_ GKññ ñgtñ Pñv`ñv ciY Kti Ggb ktgi cãvñZ ubaññY Kiteb, cãgZt KviMvti tmev cãvb, uZxqZt miKvñi Ab` nefvñMi Pñv`ñv Ges ZZxqZt `vbxq ms`vi Pñv`ñv| GB mg`- Kvhñ` tkl nevi ci, ñZñb Aek`B evRvñi Ae`ñv m`uñ`K`cwivñPZ nteb Ges ubaññY Kiteb tKvb tKvb ñkí metPñq jvFRBk nte Ges cY`mgn`ñKfvte metPñq fvñv Dcvñq ñevñ Kiv hvte| GKB mñ`_ ñkí mgñi `ewkó` ubaññY Kti ñZñb Aek`B ñetePbv Kiteb th, KvñU DcKvñ ev jvFRBk ñKbv Ges ex`xi KviMvi t`tk gññi ci cjevññbi tñtñ ubw`ñ nefvñMi KvñRi Dci cãññY mñvñk nte ñKbv|

792.1. Kviv mvgM⁰ uecbtb D^{tj}-L^{thvM} [~]v^tb c⁰k⁰ I ue^μq tK[^]a [~]v^cb Ges tR^{jv} ch⁰q
c⁰k⁰tZ AskM⁰tYi gva[^]g c⁰tⁱi e[~]v[~] v^tbZ n^te| c[~]K em^YuR[^]K BD^ubU w^tm^te Kviv w^ki
cwi P^vj bvi Rb[^] c[~]K w^mve i v^LtZ n^te|

793. m^vaviY uef^vtM Kg⁰PZ e[^]xⁱ m^sL[^]v (thgb- eve⁰ b^micZ, c^mbeinK, S^vo^yri
c^fuZ) KvivM^ti tgvU e[^]xⁱ m^sL[^]vi 15 kZ^vsk AwZ^μg Ki^te b^v| v^tb^tq^mRZ n^tZ c^vi^ti Ggb
eve⁰ S^vo^yri n^mc^vZ^vj G^tU^btW^Utⁱ Ab^gvZ uewa 789 G ueeZ Av^tQ| eve⁰ i v^tb^tq^m
1117 uewa 0^vi v^tb^tq^mŠZ| b^micZ 0G⁰ t^kY^xi e[^]xⁱ n^te| e[^]xⁱ ga[^] t[~]tK S^vo^yri^t i v^tb^tq^mPZ
R^vb^gvⁱx Ki^tZ n^te hvⁱv t[~]Q^vg K^vR Ki^tZ B[^]Q⁰ n^q| n^vj K^v K^vt^Ri Rb[^] v^tb^tq^mRZ A[~]ev m^vR^vi A^ta⁰
1926 t^fiM K^ti^tQ Ggb e[^]xⁱ n^mc^vZ^vj G^tU^btW^UU w^tm^te v^tb^tq^mPZ Ki^tZ n^te| n^mc^vZ^vj
uewa G^tU^btW^U KZ^v e^tKi e^vg c^vt^k 5 t^mt w^gt × 5 t^mt w^gt eM^fKZ^xi j^vj e[~]v^r cwi av^b Ki^te b^v|
1306 t^gm^WK[^]v^j A^wd^mv^ti Av^t t^k 0⁰K^bf^vt^j t^mU I A⁰g⁰ t^ji e[^]xⁱ GB [~]w^qZⁱ t[~]q^v t^tZ
c^vi^ti| hv[~] n^mc^vZ^vt^j i[^] Zi Ae[~]vi tⁱv^Mx t^ek^x v^tK, c⁰Z 10 ([^]k) R^tb 1(GK) Rb
G^tU^btW^Ui Ab^gvZ m^vg^uqK^fv^te e^wx Kiv t^tZ c^vi^ti; GB e[~]w^zμ^g e[~]Z^xZ w^mub^qi m^gvⁱ/m^gvⁱ
t[~]L^te b^t th KvivM^ti tR^j m^vt^f0⁰ ev K^bu^f± A^wd^mvi w^tm^te Ab^gg^w Z cwi g^vt^Yi t^Pt^q t^ek^x
e[^]xⁱ v^tb^tq^mRZ b^q| m^vaviY uef^vtMi K^vt^R v^tb^tq^mRZ e[^]xⁱ hv[~] c^Ymg^q Kivi gZ h^t_o K^vR b^v
v^tK, Zⁱ Ae^wk^o m^gt^qi Rb[^] Ab[^] t^kv^b K^vt^R v^tb^tq^m Ki^tZ n^te|

794. miK^vi^ti ce⁰Ab^tg^v b e[~]Z^xZ, e[^]xⁱ KvivM^ti evB^ti v^tb^tq^mRZ Kiv w^bl × Ges GB
1003 k^tZ⁰K^tq[^] i v^tb^tq^mRZ Kiv t^tZ c^vi^ti-
Avi Z^wi L (1) Aven^vl q^vi Ae[~]v Ab^kt^j Av^tQ;
4 t^mt⁰ (2) h[~]v[~] v^tb m^sK^zv^tbi e[~]v[~] Av^tQ ;
1923 (3) cwi [~]vi cwi ⁰Q^bz^v m^tŠ-v^l RbK Av^tQ ;
uewa-121 (4) m^vaviY Aciv^at[^] i t[~]tK Af^vm^MZ^t i c[~]K^xKiY|
MYc⁰uef^vM, [~]v^biq ms[~]v Ges temiK^vi^x e[~]w³i Kviv c⁰z^tb uew^fb^eDc^v v^b c⁰-t^zi K^vt^R
Z^vt[^] i e[~]en^vi Kiv hv^te|
GB mg[~]- K^vt^Ri Rb[^], m^sw^k- o uef^vM KZ⁰ KvivM^ti k^tgi Rb[^] w^kQ^ym⁰g^bx g^Äy Kiv hv^te Ges
Gi cwi g^vb miK^vi KZ⁰ v^ba⁰i Z n^te hv^g p⁰ i ci Z^vt[^] i c^ge⁰m^tb m^vr^vh[^] Ki^te|

795. e[^]xⁱv KvivM^ti B^wZg^ta[^] t^fiM^kZ. m^vR^vi t^gq^v v^bue^fk^tl Ae^wk^o m^vR^vi cwi g^vY GK
1953 e⁰tⁱi t^ek^x b^v n^tj KvivM^ti e^wn^ti k^tgi Rb[^] v^tb^tq^mRZ Kiv hv^te| Kviv g^vr cwi[^]k^fKi
GBP tR Ab^tg^v b e[~]Z^xZ m^vR^vi t^gq^v e⁰tⁱi t^ek^x Ae^wk^o v^kt^j v^tb^tq^mRZ Kiv hv^te b^v| Av^Uv^ti vⁱ
Z^wi L 21 g^vt^mi t^ek^x t^gq^v i Rb[^] m^vR^vc⁰b e[^]xⁱ K m^vR^vi GK ZZ^xq^sk t^fiM b^v Kiv ch⁰- e^wnⁱ k^tg
tk A^t±vei v^tb^tq^mRZ Kiv hv^te b^v| GB uewa 0G⁰ t^kY^x ev 0^we⁰ t^kY^xi e[^]xⁱ t⁰t⁰ c⁰h^vR[^] n^te, w^kŠ[^]D^fq
1946 uewa t^kY^xi e[^]xⁱv GK^tl K^vR Ki^te b^v Ges Kviv G^jv^kv^g ev Kviv c⁰z^tb evB^ti l GB uewa c⁰h^vR[^]
336, 552 n^te| w^w0⁰U^tK^tU w^mub^qi m^gvⁱ/m^gvⁱ Gi g^Äy e[~]Z^xZ e^wnⁱ K^tg⁰ Rb[^] t^kv^b e[^]xⁱ K KvivMⁱ
n^tZ e^wnⁱ Kiv hv^te b^v; e^wnⁱ KZ. e[^]xⁱ K^bu^f± A^wd^mvi b^v n^tj c^vt^q t^j v^vi t^eox cⁱv^tZ n^te|
t^bU t c^jv^qb Ki^tZ c^vi^ti ev c^jv^qb c⁰Y e[^]xⁱ KvivM^ti e^wnⁱ K^vt^R v^tb^tq^mRZ Kivi Rb[^]
t^kv^bi^fc w^bR ue^teP^bv c⁰q^m Kiv hv^te b^v|

796. m^vaviY f^vt^e 0G⁰ t^kY^xi t^f t^gq^v Ae^wk^o Av^tQ Ggb e[^]xⁱv evM^tbi K^vt^R v^tb^tq^mRZ
1151 n^te b^v| w^mub^qi m^gvⁱ/m^gv^ti Av^t t^k w^w0⁰U^tK^tU w^jue^x Kivi ci GB ai^tbi K^vt^R ue^tk^l f^vt^e
e^wnⁱ Kiv hv^te| K^tvⁱ ev g^vS^vi^x k^tgi e[^]xⁱ n^vj K^v ai^tYi evM^tbi K^wl. K^vt^R v^bh⁰ Kiv
hv^te b^v| t[~]MZ K^vi^tb t^gm^WK[^]v^j A^wd^mvi c⁰ E n^vj K^v k^tg ev ue^tk^l f^vt^e Av^t k^kZ. H ai^tbi
K^vt^Ri Rb[^] n^vj K^v k^tg v^ba⁰i Z v^kt^e| t^gm^WK[^]v^j A^wd^mvi Av^t k⁰ Q^vov t^kv^b 0^we⁰ t^kY^xi
e[^]xⁱ K GB ai^tbi K^vt^R j v^Mt^bv hv^te b^v|

797. uej 0|

798. uej 0|

799. KviV Mv̄ti i Av̄d̄tm̄ Kiw̄YK w̄nt̄m̄te eᵛ`xt`i w̄bt̄qm̄RZ Kiv K̄t̄Vvi f̄iṭe w̄bw̄l x | w̄KŠ`hLb Bnv w̄et̄kl f̄iṭe c̄ŃqvRb n̄te, KviV gnv cwi`kR̄ GKRb w̄kw̄ŋZ eᵛ`xt̄k w̄P̄Vi Ab̄jw̄c, t̄ij c̄Ń-Ź, t̄iw̄Róvi t̄j Lvi K̄v̄R w̄bt̄qm̄Mi ḡĀjx c̄Ńvb̄ KiṭZ c̄v̄iṭeb hvi m̄v̄t_ l̄qv̄t̄isU, t̄iqv̄Z ev Aw̄_R ms̄uk- óZv̄ t̄bB | Gf̄iṭe w̄bt̄qm̄RZ GKRb eᵛ`xt̄K KviV Mvi Av̄d̄tm̄i A`j̄i c̄Ńvb̄ dŪt̄Ki w̄bK̄t̄U ev w̄fZ̄ti w̄bw̄i w̄ej Rv̄qMv̄q GKRb KviV ŋxi `w̄óm̄xv̄q _v̄Kvi e`e`v̄ Kivi Rb` t̄R̄jvi `v̄qx _v̄K̄ṭeb | GB āiṭbi eᵛ`x̄iv KviV Av̄d̄tm̄ t̄Kvb̄ AR̄jv̄t̄Z c̄Ńek̄ KiṭZ c̄v̄iṭe bv̄ h̄w̄` bv̄ w̄m̄wb̄qi m̄zv̄i/m̄zv̄i ev t̄Kvb̄ cwi`kR̄Kvix K̄gR̄ZP̄W̄t̄Kb |

800. t̄Kvb̄ Ab̄b̄t̄ḡw̄`Z K̄v̄R KviV w̄k̄t̄i i t̄fZ̄ti ev ev̄B̄ti Kiv h̄v̄ṭe bv̄ Ges t̄R̄jv̄t̄i i w̄iṭc̄v̄U[©]ev̄ ev w̄m̄wb̄qi m̄zv̄i/m̄zv̄i ev t̄W̄c̄ȳd̄ m̄zv̄i Gi w̄ḡub̄U ev̄n ev GB D̄t̄i`tk` ms̄iŋZ̄ t̄Kvb̄ w̄et̄kl ev̄w̄t̄Z ev`-ev̄qb̄ Kivi Rb` Av̄t̄`k̄ bv̄ t̄`qv̄ ch̄Ź- t̄Kvb̄ w̄bḡŋ ev t̄ḡiv̄gZ̄ K̄v̄R n̄t̄Z t̄bqv̄ h̄v̄ṭe bv̄ | GB āiṭbi K̄v̄R t̄W̄c̄ȳd̄ m̄zv̄i ev w̄k̄t̄i i `w̄qZ̄c̄Ń Ab` t̄Kvb̄ K̄gR̄ZP̄ ev t̄Kvb̄ eᵛ`xi K̄v̄c̄t̄oi R̄x̄ȲZ̄v̄ ms̄`v̄t̄i i t̄ŋ̄t̄i H eᵛ`xi w̄w̄ów̄Ūt̄K̄t̄U w̄j̄w̄c̄x̄ Kivi ci `ŋ̄ŋi K̄iṭeb |

801. Drc̄v`ṭbi K̄v̄R̄jv̄j m̄gy GKRb KviV K̄gP̄vixi `w̄q̄Z̄j _v̄K̄ṭe, w̄h̄wb̄ c̄ŃZ̄w̄`b m̄K̄v̄t̄j w̄`ṭbi K̄v̄R Ab̄jv̄qx̄ t̄m̄, t̄j v̄ w̄`ṭeb Ges Ae`eüZ̄ K̄v̄R̄jv̄j m̄U`v̄q̄ Avevi `v̄t̄ḡ R̄gv̄ w̄b̄ṭeb | w̄Z̄wb̄ w̄`ṭbi K̄v̄R h̄v̄Ōv̄B̄ K̄iṭeb Ges w̄b̄t̄R̄ m̄š`-v̄ó n̄ṭeb t̄h e`ev̄v̄t̄i i Rb` c̄Ńvb̄KZ̄. K̄v̄R̄jv̄j c̄ŃZ̄f̄iṭe e`eüZ̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Ō; w̄KŠ`Z̄v̄ c̄Ńh̄v̄R` t̄ŋ̄t̄i t̄W̄c̄ȳd̄ m̄zv̄i ev t̄R̄jv̄iṭK̄ Drc̄v`b̄ w̄ef̄iṭ̄Mi w̄b̄iv̄c` ms̄i ŋ̄Y Ges m̄w̄K̄ e`q̄ A`_ev̄ w̄ej̄q̄ ms̄uk- ó m̄v̄avi Y`v̄q̄x̄Z̄v̄ t̄`t̄K̄ ḡŹ K̄iṭe bv̄ |

wewa-27

802. K̄v̄R̄jv̄j t̄h̄w̄M̄v̄b̄ t̄`ev̄i Rb` m̄ēw̄aK̄ K̄v̄h̄R̄ix e`e`v̄ M̄h̄Ȳ KiṭZ̄ n̄te, Ges h̄w̄` P̄w̄³ m̄gy w̄m̄wb̄qi m̄zv̄i/m̄zv̄i Gi w̄b̄KU t̄ck̄ Kiv n̄q̄ Z̄ṭe w̄Z̄wb̄ P̄w̄³ K̄vixi ḡvb̄ m̄`t̄Ū w̄b̄t̄R̄ m̄š`v̄ó n̄ṭeb Ges Z̄vi l̄ K̄vix K̄gR̄ZP̄`i ḡt̄a` `b̄w̄Z̄i t̄h̄ t̄Kvb̄ e`e`v̄ c̄ŃZ̄t̄iva K̄iṭeb Ges t̄m̄B̄ P̄w̄³ Ab̄jv̄`ṭbi Rb` K̄vix gnv cwi`kR̄ Gi w̄b̄KU t̄ck̄ K̄iṭeb | K̄vix gnv cwi`kR̄Ki Ab̄jv̄`b̄m̄t̄ḡ, ev̄w̄Ȳv̄R`K̄ ms̄`v̄ ev GKK̄ e`w̄³i m̄v̄t_ KviV M̄v̄ti Drc̄w̄`Z̄ `ē`m̄vḡM̄h̄ w̄ej̄t̄qi w̄b̄iḡt̄Ē w̄m̄wb̄qi m̄zv̄i/m̄zv̄i P̄w̄³c̄t̄ m̄`úv̄`b̄ K̄iṭeb |

wewa-155

803. t̄R̄jvi ev t̄W̄c̄ȳd̄ m̄zv̄t̄i i Z̄Ēj̄ev̄āt̄b̄ Drc̄v`b̄ ms̄uk- ó m̄K̄j w̄m̄ve GKRb KviV K̄gP̄vix ms̄i ŋ̄Ȳ K̄iṭeb w̄h̄wb̄ w̄m̄v̄em̄ḡf̄ni m̄w̄K̄Z̄v̄ m̄`úṭ̄K̄[©] v̄qx̄ _v̄K̄ṭeb |

804. t̄Kvb̄ c̄Ńk̄Ńt̄Z̄ KviV M̄v̄ti i Drc̄w̄`Z̄ c̄Ȳ`i `bc̄f̄Ȳ`i c̄j̄[©]v̄i w̄nt̄m̄te c̄ŃB̄ A`[©]K̄vix gnv cwi`kR̄Ki Ab̄jv̄`b̄m̄t̄ḡ Drc̄v`b̄ ms̄uk- ó Dch̄Ź K̄gR̄ZP̄K̄gP̄vix̄t̄K̄ c̄Ńvb̄ Kiv t̄h̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i |

evsj`k dig bs-4982

805. w̄b̄aj̄ w̄LZ̄ t̄i w̄R̄÷vi m̄g`- m̄v̄R̄v̄c̄ŃB̄ eᵛ`xt`i K̄v̄R eᵛ`Ūṭbi Rb` ms̄i ŋ̄Ȳ KiṭZ̄ n̄te t- bs 5- eᵛ`Ūb̄ t̄i w̄R̄óvi t̄ GB t̄i w̄R̄óvi ci w̄`b̄ m̄K̄v̄t̄j m̄K̄v̄t̄j w̄j̄ w̄LZ̄ n̄te | eᵛ`x̄iv f̄iZ̄^{ev̄} ḡv̄Źi i w̄`ṭb̄ K̄v̄R bv̄ K̄iṭj H̄ w̄`b̄t̄K̄ k̄ḡ ḡŹ w̄nt̄m̄te t̄j L̄t̄Z̄ n̄te | īm̄ev̄i Ges Ōȳdi w̄`b̄, t̄j v̄t̄Z̄, S̄v̄ōȳvi, ev̄ēŋ̄, Z̄`vi K̄K̄vix h̄v̄iv̄ c̄ŃZ̄w̄`b̄ K̄v̄R K̄t̄i Z̄v̄iv̄ Ōv̄ov, eᵛ`x̄iv k̄ḡ ḡŹ _v̄K̄ṭe | īm̄ev̄i l̄ Ōȳdi w̄`b̄m̄ḡr̄ me[©] K̄v̄RḡŹ _v̄K̄ṭe Ges GR̄b` L̄w̄j̄ i v̄L̄v̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i |

Aa`iq-XXIII `N̄ŋv̄ Ges Av̄Z̄h̄Z̄`v̄

806. Av̄K̄w̄`ŹK̄ A`_ev̄ t̄M̄j̄ t̄h̄v̄t̄M̄ ḡZ̄Z̄ A`_ev̄ `N̄ŋv̄ ev Av̄Z̄h̄Z̄`v̄R̄ib̄Z̄ ḡZ̄Z̄ m̄`úw̄K̄Z̄ m̄K̄j t̄ŋ̄t̄i Dch̄Ź K̄gR̄ZP̄ Ōv̄iv̄ ḡZ̄t̄`ñi m̄j̄Z̄n̄j̄ m̄`úbēKiṭZ̄ n̄te | m̄j̄Z̄n̄t̄j̄i Rb` Dch̄Ź K̄gR̄ZP̄ n̄t̄`Ōb̄ t̄R̄jv̄ ḡ`w̄R̄t̄÷Ū ev Z̄vi w̄bh̄Ź t̄Kvb̄ c̄ŃZ̄w̄b̄w̄a | w̄Z̄wb̄ KviV M̄v̄ti K̄t̄j̄ i v̄ ev Ab` gnv̄vix̄ t̄i v̄M̄ ev ḡZ̄ȳt̄Ūi d̄t̄j̄ N̄w̄Z̄ ḡZ̄ȳe`Z̄x̄Z̄ Ab` c̄ŃZ̄`K̄w̄ ḡZ̄j̄ t̄ŋ̄t̄i m̄j̄Z̄n̄j̄ K̄iṭeb | c̄ŃZ̄`K̄ t̄ŋ̄t̄i w̄Z̄wb̄ m̄Z̄K̄Z̄v̄i m̄v̄t_ Z̄`š- K̄iṭeb Ges Z̄`š-K̄vix K̄gR̄ZP̄ Ab̄w̄Z̄w̄ej̄ t̄q̄ K̄vix gnv̄ cwi`kR̄Ki w̄b̄KU c̄ŃZ̄t̄e`b̄ t̄c̄ŃȲ K̄iṭeb | GB c̄ŃZ̄t̄e`ṭb̄ `ŋ̄ŋt̄`i R̄ev̄be`x̄ Ōv̄ov l̄ Z̄`š-K̄vix K̄gR̄ZP̄ m̄ȳúó l̄ īw̄Z̄w̄m̄x̄ ch̄ŋ̄ēŋ̄b̄ _v̄K̄ṭe | w̄et̄kl `i`Z̄en̄ bv̄ n̄t̄j̄ ev m̄iK̄v̄t̄i i `w̄ w̄et̄kl f̄iṭe Av̄K̄l̄ŋ̄t̄h̄w̄` K̄vix c̄k̄v̄m̄ṭbi t̄Kvb̄ m̄uŪ bv̄ _v̄K̄t̄j̄ K̄vix gnv̄ cwi`kR̄ K̄Z̄R̄ D³ c̄ŃZ̄t̄e`b̄ m̄iK̄v̄t̄i i w̄b̄KU t̄c̄Ńt̄Ȳi Avek`K̄Z̄v̄ t̄bB̄ | Ab` m̄K̄j̄ t̄ŋ̄t̄i GB c̄ŃZ̄t̄e`b̄m̄ḡr̄ Z̄v̄i w̄b̄R̄ w̄eṭeP̄bv̄ Ab̄j̄v̄qx̄ `w̄M̄Z̄ i v̄L̄ṭeb | w̄m̄wb̄qi m̄zv̄i/m̄zv̄i Av̄K̄w̄`ŹK̄ ev t̄M̄j̄ t̄h̄v̄t̄M̄ ḡZ̄j̄ c̄ŃZ̄`K̄ N̄Ūv̄i t̄c̄Ńŋ̄t̄Z̄ GKB̄f̄iṭe K̄vix gnv̄ cwi`kR̄Ki ei v̄eṭi N̄Ūv̄i c̄Ȳ³ c̄ŃZ̄t̄e`b̄ t̄c̄ŃȲ K̄iṭeb |

806.1 cj vqb, cj vqb c0P0v, Kviv vej`in, e`xt`i `B` tj msNI`ev e`x l i`q`xt`i gta` msNI`BZ`w` NUbv m`u`K`c0Zte`b `f`v0«gšYij q, Kviv gnv cwi`kR, tRjv g`mR`÷U Ges wea Abhvqx Ab` msik- 0 KZ`e`t`ji KvQ Zvr`q`wbKfite mivmvi tc0Y KiZ nte|

807. Qvj, fv½v KvPi Ukv, ink BZ`w` AmZK`v`te ivLv hvte bv| Kg`tj i Kvivi`q`x Qvj, Kg`tj e`envi`thvM` Ab` hšc`w`Z, bvicZ Ges `wR`P` hšc`w`Z MYbv Kti Zvj vex Ki`teb| weLv` Jla tKvb Ae`v`ZB e`xt`i bvl`vt`ji gta` ivLv hvte bv| G`_tjv w`bivc` evf. ev w`w`mt`cbmvi`xZ Aek`B Zvj vex Kti ivL`tZ nte, hvi Pme Aek`B tgv`w`K`ij Awdmvi/mnKviv mivR`#bi KvQ _vKte Ges tKvb Ae`v`ZB e`xt`i KvQ t`qv hvte bv|

808. vej B |

809. vej B|

810. 1934 m`#bi 25 bs AvBb (KviLv`v AvBb) Gi 24, 25, 26 Ges 30 avivmggy th tKvb Kvi`v`vt`i c0q`vM Kiv hvte thLv`tb Drcv`b c`x`w`Z`tZ ev`u, cwb A_ev Ab`vb` hmvšK kv`3 e`envi Kiv nq|

811. Dc`ti`v`j - wLZ KviLv`v AvB`#bi 30 avivi weavb Ges mgq mgq mi Kvi KZR.c0v`Z Ab`vb` weav`j`v Abhvqx, mKj `N`#bvi dtj msNwUZ-

- (1) gZ`Z A_ev
- (2) Ggb AvNvZ hv`tZ gZ`i m`#tebv t`Lv w`tZ cv`ti, A_ev
- (3) Ggb AvNvZ hv`tZ 20 w`t`bi gta` KvR` thvM` v`#bi m`#tebv tbB, A_ev
- (4) `vqx A½`nmb, A_ev
- (5) `vqx `w`okw`3 A_ev k`e`Yk`w`3`nmb t

tUvj M0g, tUvj t`dvb A_ev we`k`l evZv`v`nK KZR.Zvr`q`wbKfite tc0Y KiZ nte -

- (1) Kviv gnv cwi`kR|
- (2) tRjv g`mR`÷U, hvi GLwZq`v`v`x`tb `N`#bviU N`#U`#Q|
- (3) w`k`i cwi`kR|
- (4) wefv`w`x`q Kviv Dc-gnv cwi`kR|
- (5) `v`bx`q` cvj`k t0k`#bi `v`w`q`Z`c0B KgR`Z`#|

GBifc mKj `N`#bvi (,i`"Zi bv ntj) w`b`w`i`Z thvM`v`thv`Mi mgq 00gvi`v`Z`K `N`#bvi00 ej`tZ nte| A`tc`q`v`KZ.Kg`_i`"Zi `N`#bvi t`q`#t`i w`K`S`hv AvnZ e`w`3`#K NUbvi 48 N`Uvi gta` KvR` thvM` vb evav`M0`K`ti Dc`ti` D`#j - wLZ KZ`e`q`#`K Rvbr`tZ nte bv w`K`S`60 N`Uvi Rb` ntj Rvbr`tZ nte| GB iKg NUb`r`K thvM`v`thv`Mi t`q`#t`i 00mvgib` `N`#bvi00 D`#j - L KiZ nte|

00mvgib` `N`#bvi00 w`nt`m`te msev` tc0`#`Yi cieZ`x`#Z h`w` Rvbr` hvq th, `N`U`b`w`U 00gvi`v`Z`K00 ev 00`_i`"Zi00 A_ev 00gvi`v`Z`K AvnZ00 w`nt`m`te msev` tc0`#`Yi cieZ`x`#Z c0KZ.Ae`v` 00mvgib` `N`#bvi00 ntj h`_vh_ KZ`e`t`ji w`b`KU m`#u`j`K c0Zte`b AvKv`ti mvt`_mvt`_ Rvbr`tZ nte|

812. c0Z`w`U KviLv`v`i `N`#bv, hv weav`j`vi Aax`tb bq, tRjv g`mR`÷U A_ev cvj`k Kvgk`bvi/cvj`k m`g`vi Gi KvQ c0Zte`b tc0Y KiZ nte Ges GKB fite Zv Kviv gnv cwi`kR`Ki KvQ c0Zte`b tc0Y KiZ nte| G ai`#`Yi c0Zte`#bi mvt`_ Z`š-Kviv g`mR`÷U ev cvj`k KgR`Z`# ch`#e`q`Y I Z`_w`i GKwU Kwc tc0Y KiZ nte| tgv`w`K`ij Awdmvi h`w` RLg`#K`_i`"Zi etj Awf`v`nZ K`#b t`m`t`q`#t`i ch`#e`q`Y I Z`_w`i Kwc c0Zte`#bi mvt`_ Kviv gnv cwi`kR`Ki w`b`KU tc0Y KiZ nte, w`h`w`b mi Kvi`#K Aew`nZ Ki`teb|

Aa`iq XXIV
0xciš-i

813. wej š/

814. wej š/

815. wej š/

816. wej š/

817. wej š/

818. wej š/

819. wej š/

820. wej š/

821. wej š/

822. wej š/

823. wej š/

824. wej š/

825. wej š/

826. wej š/

827. wej š/

828. wej š/

829. wej š/

830. wej š/

831. wej š/

832. wej š/

833. wej š/

834. wej š/

835. wej š/

836. wej š/

837. wej š/

838. wej š/

839. wej š/

Aa'iq XXV t e`x `lbiš-i

840.1 GKrb mVRicŮB e`x#K Kri v gnv cwi`k#Ki Av#`kμtg mVRi tgqv` tkl nl qvi
GKgm cte`e`x th tRj vi Awaevmx A_er evm`v#bi cvk@Zx#Rj v Kri Mv#i e`j x Kiv h#te|

2. wej š/

3. wej š/

841. wej š/

		Ges 594 Gi Avl Zvq gvy ³ i Rb ²	nbKueZi ² vtb Zvi AvZ ² q, eÜyemerm Kti		
19	e`x	RbwaKZv `i- KiZ	Avt`k tgvZvteK Kiv nte		847, 1185
20	H	cny ktk Z ² c0v ² bi wbyg ² E	H		
21	H	cny tki Abjvta Owe tZvj vi Rb ²	H		
22	H	Kbwf± Awdmvi Ges cök¶K wntmte	H		860
23	H	~r~ I wPwKrmvi ~v ²	H		861
24	gZz Üvt` kc0B e`x	AvUK A_ev dnm KvhRi Kivi Rb ²	H		999
25	gvbmK ti vMM ² e`x	wPwKrmv A_ev AvUK ivLvi Rb ²	cvebv A_ev myear AvtQ Ggb thtKvb KiviMvti		
26	gv`Kvm ³ e`x	H	XvKv A_ev thtKvb tk>`iq/tRj v KiviMvti th Lv ² b myear AvtQ		

tbvU t- th me e`xi Aewkó mrvvi tgv² 10 eQi ev Kg Zviv Kivi Dc-gnv cwi`kR Gi
AbgvZm²tg tRj v KiviMvti Ae²vb Kite|`xN²tgqv`x mrvvc0B e`x² i Kivi gnv cwi`kR/Kivi
Dc-gnv cwi`kR Gi Ab²gv² b²tg tRj v KiviMvti AvUK ivLv hvte|

th mKj e`x e`j x Kiv hvte bv t

- (1) tgvWK²vj Awdmvi KZ² %wKfvte ág²bi thvM² etj cL²v²qZ bv nl qv chS-|
- (2) Avcxj c0²-Z² bv nl qv A_ev Avcxj `vLj A`xKwZ Kitj Avcxj `vtqti i tgv² AwZm²vš-
bv ntj |
- (3) „i“ Zi Am²Li c0² g²te t`Lv w²tj e`j xKZ.ev MhYKZ.c0Z0v²bi tgvWK²vj Awdmvi KZ²
mg²tSvZvi gva²tg e`x e`j xi cL²qb Kiteb|

844. c0ZwU e`j xi Avt`tki Avte`bi mvt²_ ev Avt`k mvtct¶¶ (hv Aek²B e`x² i `w Z
tc0²Yi ci 866 bs`xKZ.AvB²tb c0²-Z² Kiv) e`j x Kivi ci ev e`j x thvM² e`xi GKwU mek`
weeiYx tR, dig bs-8 G (evsjv²k tRj dig bs-5069) tc0²Z e`x² i bvg, b²¶
D²tj - LceR tk>`iq/tRj v KiviMvti i wmbqi mg²vi/mg²vti i gva²tg Kivi gnv cwi`kR/Kivi Dc-
gnv cwi`kR Ki eive²ti tc0²Y KitZ nte| GB weeiYx²Z 6bs tiwRóvi ntZ c0Z²K e`xi me²-
wi Z Z² wj wce²x KitZ nte| 15 I 16 bs Kjvg e`xi eml² R cwi²msL²vb tgvZvteK Mo Pwi² I
mgctK²h_vh_ cib KitZ nte| Kjvg 17 tZ c0²wkZ tgvWK²vj Awdmvti i wi²tcvU²AZ²š-
„i“ Zi cy²Bnvi Dci wbf² Kite e`x e`j x nte wK nte bv| GB cL²v²qb cI msM0ni t¶¶²
Awdmvti K mZKZ²v Aej² pb Kti c0Z²K e`xi ~r~ I kwi²ixK thvM²Zv m²ut²K²m²wK avi²bv
_vK²Z nte| 12 bs Kjvtg e`j xi m²ut²¶KviY D²tj - L KitZ nte Ges e`j xi t¶¶² 12bs
Kjvtg me²-wi Z wj LtZ nte hv²Z Kivi gnv cwi`kR/Kivi Dc-gnv cwi`kR AemZ ntZ cvti |

tbvU t- GKRb e`xi wC,Avi, wU m²ut²wKZ NubvI mek` weeiYx²Z wj wce²x KitZ nte|

845. Kt²vi I kwi²ixKfvte k²gi thvM² e`x² K e`j xi Avt`k c0²Bi ci e`j xi t¶¶² h² tkvb

wej ᄡNtU tmtᄡᄡt th KviMvti e`j x Kiv nte tmB KviMvtii umubqi msvi/msvtii mvt_ e`xi kwiixK Ae`v m`utK`Ges wej ᄡᄡi KviY AeinZ KiᄡZ nte| AvtjvPbri ci MhYKvi x umubhi msvi/msvi e`xi kwiixK Ae`v m`utK`Kv AvciE`_vKtj melqu Kvi v gnv cwi`kKi eiveᄡi Av`tki Rb` tcᄡY Kiᄡeb|

846. hLb e`xt`i mek` weeiYx Kvi v gnv cwi`kR eiveᄡi tcᄡY Kiv nq, KviMvtii umubqi msvi/msvi cᄡZ`K e`xi e`j xi tKvb AvciE`_vKtj mek` weeiYxi tkl Kjvtg msviK Kiᄡeb| Kvi v gnv cwi`kR ubYq Kiᄡeb tKvb e`x e`j x Kiv hvte| Kvi v gnv cwi`kKi Av`tk i`agvI e`xi mvgK msL`v Ges bvg`_vKte Ges thLvᄡb e`x AvUK AvtQ tm KviMvti I cvVᄡbv nte| GB weeiYx KviMvti ,tj vtZ thLvᄡb e`xt`i e`j x Kvi v nte tmLvᄡb cvVᄡbv nte| GKwU Abjyc Abjyc Kvi v Awa`Bᄡi ivLv nte|

847. umubqi msvi/msvtii `vqZ;nᄡe e`j xthvM` e`x meᄡkl Kᄡi `xN`gqv`x mivRvcᄡB, ukwᄡZ mivRvcᄡB `vbxqfvᄡe cᄡvekvj x/DMᄡ`i mek` weeiYx Av`tki Rb` Kvi v gnv cwi`kR eiveᄡi `vLj Kiv| hv` RbwaᄡKi AvksLv Kiv nq Zte 1185 mewaᄡZ Dᄡj - mZ meᄡkl e`v tKvb wej ᄡ; QrovB umubqi msvi/msvi KZR ubᄡZ nte| G e`vcvᄡi tRj vi Kᄡvi fvᄡe `vqex`_vKte| th tKvb ukwᄡZ Acivax, A`ev `vbxq cᄡvekvj x e`x A`ev mec`RbK Pwiᄡᄡi AwaKvi x Gifc Acivax`i meᄡkl fvᄡe umubqi msvi/msvi Z`viwK Kiᄡeb Ges Zvi e`j xi Rb` cᄡhvR` AvBᄡi cᄡZ gᄡbᄡhM AvKIᄡ Kiᄡeb|

848. mg`- uc. Avi, (cᄡj k tiwR`-vi) cᄡg tkYxi (AvBb 541 Abjvqv) e`xt`i, hvᄡi bvtgi ᄡwUᄡ Aᄡi ᄡviv fvZ`qiwR`-vi Ges wivj R WvtqixZ cᄡxqgvb, GKB mvt_ ᄡᄡv AvBᄡb Dᄡj - mZ cᄡg I 2q tkYxi e`xiv hviv Pw`wfiEK gvᄡ ARᄡ KᄡiᄡQ Zv`i I e`j x Kiv nte| GB e`j x Zvᄡi mivRv tgqv` DExY`ZwiᄡLi GK gvm cᄡe`cᄡZ KiᄡZ nte (tKvb AwRZ tiqvZ ev`)| Ab`w`tk H ZwiᄡLi cᄡe`mgq thb 2 gvm AwZᄡg bv Kᄡi |

849. wej ᄡ|

850. hLb GKRb e`xtK Pwᄡ AvBᄡbi AvI Zvq tKvb meᄡ`kx KviMvti nᄡZ evsjvᄡ`tki tKvb KviMvti wePᄡi Rb` Avbv nte Ges meᄡ`tki KviMvti mivRvfvᄡMi Rb` cbte`j x Kiv nte tmB tᄡᄡt th mgqKvj e`x evsjvᄡ`tk aᄡᄡi Rb` AwZemvZ KᄡiᄡQ ev e`q KᄡiᄡQ H mgq meᄡ`kx KviMvti mivRv Abᄡᄡj MY` nte bv|

851. hv` tKvb uc. Avi. wU e`x AmY`Zvi Kviᄡb Zvi gvᄡi 2 gvm cᄡe`vbrš`-ᄡi Rb` Aᄡᄡg nq, tmB tᄡᄡt Zvi KviY tRj vi cᄡj k msvi thLvᄡb tmB e`x Aš`-ᄡ³ A`ev `vbxq cᄡj k msviᄡK RvbᄡZ nte| hv` e`x mivK mgᄡq Zvi cᄡc` gvᄡi AvᄡM Zvi tRj vi KviMvti tcᄡQvi Rb` mY` nᄡq DᄡV ZvᄡK ZLb e`j x Kiv hvte| hv` i`agvI Zvi mivRvfvᄡMi Kvj emwK`_vᄡK tm ZLb chš`- e`j xi Rb` Aᄡᄡg nq, Zvi uc. Avi w`- c `vbxq cᄡj ᄡki KᄡQ gvᄡi ZwiL Dᄡj - LceR GKwU cᄡ cvVᄡbv nte Ges Zvi gvᄡi w`b, cieZᄡKvhᄡg MhY e`ZᄡiᄡKB gvᄡ t`qv nte| th mg`- KviMvti KᄡᄡivMvᄡš`- e`xt`i t`Lv hvq hviv uc. Avi. wU. ᄡkbx wPy Zvᄡi meᄡᄡl tivM msvᄡᄡbi ai`b mZᄡš`- ivLv nq, Zvᄡi `^`^tRj vq e`j x Kiv nte bv| hv` bv gvᄡi avthᄡ ZwiL mKvj tejvq ev cᄡe`P w`b Z`vq tcᄡᄡvᄡbvi gZ chᄡB mgq nᄡZ`_vᄡK| GB mKj Kᄡq`xt`i uc. Avi. w- c, tᄡj v Kᄡ tivM mᄡᄡj Z KviMvti mgᄡni umubqi msvi/msvi KZR tRj v cᄡj k msvᄡi KᄡQ cvVᄡZ nte|

852. mivRvcᄡB H mg`- e`x hvᄡi kwiš`- i ᄡᄡvq gᄡᄡj Kv t`qvi Av`k`_vᄡK A`ev Zv Agvᄡb` mivRvfvᄡMi Av`k`_vᄡK Zvntj gj- mivRv tkl nI qvi `gvm cᄡe`Zvᄡi wBR tRj vi KviMvti e`j x KiᄡZ nte| hvᄡZ Zvi v Z`vq mᄡᄡq gᄡᄡj Kv w`ᄡZ cvᄡi |

853. mec`RbK gv`K`e` thgb- Awcdg, tKvᄡKb, wᄡivBb BZ`w` tPvivPjvbxv `vᄡq mivRvcᄡB e`xt`i mivRv tgqv` tkl nI qvi 2 gvm cᄡe`th tKvb mgq Zvᄡi wBR tRj vi KviMvti e`j x KiᄡZ nte| GB mKj e`xt`i 3 d``mek` weeiYx Kvi v gnv cwi`kR/Kvi v Dc-gnv cwi`kR Gi eiveᄡi tcᄡY KiᄡZ nte| hviv Zvᄡi e`j xi Abᄡᄡv b w`te Ges GKB mvt_ gv`K`e` wᄡqšY

wefm#K RvbtZ nte|

854. tKvb KviMvti i gnvjv e`xt`i Rb` chfB Avevmb mjevav bv_vKtj th KviMvti Avevmb Ges ctkqlyi chfB mjevav AvtQ tmB KviMvti e`jxi Rb` Zvt`i mek` weeiYx Kviiv gnv cwi`kR/Kviiv Dc- gnv cwi`kR Gi eive#i tc0#Yi KitZ nte|

855. th mg`- KviMvi Ac0B eq` Acivax` i Rb` tKvb Kqj tbB hv 1894 Gi 27 (2) bs Aa`vtqi Aaxtb 9 bs avivq Aek`K Kiv ntqtQ| Ac0B eq` 16 t`K 21 eQti i gta` Acivax` i th mKj KviMvti tc0Y Kiv nte thLv#b AvU#Ki Rb` #Niv RvqMv Ges Ac0B eq` Acivax` i Pvi` ms#kva#bi wq`vb c`wZ ht`o cwi gvtb AvtQ| tKvb Ae`v#ZB Ac0Beq` Acivax` i c0B eq`` i mvt`_ t#j v#gkv KitZ t`qv nte bv| c0ZuU tK``#q Ges #Rjv KviMvti K#Vvi wBR#Zv i #vq c`K te0bx_vKte c0B eq`` i t`K Ac0B eq` Acivax` i t`K c`K_vKvi Rb` 16 eQti i b#P wki` i U#x Ac0B eq` Dbqb c0Z0vb ev G RvZiq c0Z0vb tc0Y KitZ nte|

856. AfvmMZ Acivax` i t`K AvKw#Kf#te AvMZ Acivax` i c`K ivL#Z nte| hw` m#e nq AfvmMZ# i ga`eZx#Kvb c`K KviMvti A_ev wfb#te0bx m#j Z GKB KviMvti ivL#Z nte|

857. wj#|

858. hw` Kz`vZ KviMvi f1/2Kvix A_ev Ab` #Kvb Dk;Lj Pvi`Avi# i Avbivc` KviMvti AvUK ivLv nq A_ev hw` tKvb Kviiv Avdmvi ev KgPvi#tK GK gvtmi tekx mgq a#i AvUK ivLv nq A_ev tKvb Kviiv Avdmvti i mvt`_ AvZ#q A_ev w#kl c#v#kuj x tKvb e`w3 A_ev tKvb e`w3 hvi Gme Kvi#Y Zvi e`jx hw`msMZ gtb ntj H mKj e`xt`i mek` weeiYxi Zviy Kv Zv#v#Kf#te Kviiv gnv cwi`kR/Kviiv Dc gnv cwi`kR Gi eive#i e`xt`i e`jxi D#I#k` tc0Y KitZ nte|

858.K e`jxi Av#`kva#b hLb GKRB e`x mgm`v m#o Kti e`jxi Rb` RbM#bi `w0 AvKl# KitZ Pvq tm t#t# MpxZ KviMvti i wmbqi msvi/msvi#K Zvi m#ut#K#AvM# RvbtZ nte| H tRjvi tRjv c#vmK thLv#b t`K e`x#K e`jx Kiv nte Ges tRjv c#vmK thLv#b e`x MpxZ nte Dfq#K c#B RvbtZ nte, c0qvRbix w#v#v#v#Z c`#c tberi Rb` c#Z. KviY c#j #ki tMvcbxq kvLv#K RvbtZ nte|

859. 10 eQi ev Z#ZwaK mg#qi Rb` m#y m#v#v#B e`xt`i gta` hv#`i `#`#` fij A_ev K#Vvi I gvSvix k#gi Dch# Ges hv#`i eqm 45 eQti i Dta`#bq| Zvt`i tRjv KviMvi ntZ tK``#q KviMvti e`jx Kiv hv#te, th tK``#q KviMvti i Aaxbva#b|

10 eQi ev Z#ZwaK mg#qi Rb` m#y m#v#v#B e`xt`i Kvi#v#v#Mi Rb` i`agv# wefvM#q Kviiv gnv cwi`kR/Kviiv Dc-gnv cwi`kR Gi Av#`k#t#g tRjv KviMvti AvUK ivLv hv#te|

860. `# tgq#` i m#v#v#B th mKj e`x `v#xq KviMvti AvUK_v#K Zviv Kbvf# Avdmvi, m#v#v#i tUW c#k#Y c#v#Zi `w#Zj cvj #bi Ab#cvh#| H mKj KviMvti `w#Zj cvj #bi Rb` cvk#Z#tK``#q KviMvi ntZ thvM` e`x Avbqb KitZ nte| m#v#v#B e`xt`i GB D#I#k` mKj Av#te `bc# Kviiv gnv cwi`kR eive#i tc0Y KitZ nte| i`agv# m#v#v#i e`x hviv w#Avi.UU e`x bq hviv Zvt`i m#v#v# Av#R t#vM Kti#Q ev hv#`i m#v#v# tgqv` 6 gvtmi tekx tbB Zvt`i#K KviMvti i cwi`vi-cwi`"Qb#v#i K#Ri Rb` g#b#v#Z Kiv hv#te|

861. th mg`- e`x tKvb m#v#v# o` ti#M f#M#Q bv A_P Zvt`i `#`#`i Ae`v wfb#Zvi t#t# Ges Avenv# qv cwi#Z#B `#`#` c#y#D#v#i i `#`#`e`jx Kiv hv#te| ti#v#v#v#S- e`xt#K e`jx Kiv hv#te bv|

862. tKvb e`xt#K GK KviMvi t`K Ab` KviMvti e`jx Kiv nte bv, hw` tgvM#`vj Avdmvi

cĹ`qb t`q th, H e`x tivMgŷ Ges āgtbi thvM` bñ| tKvb e`xtK e`jxi w`b tgmWK`vj
Awdmvti i mgtb AvtZ nte| wZwb cĹ`qb Kiĕb th, āgtYi Rb` ewYŷ Zwiĵ Kvq e`xMY
Dchŷ Ges Dĵj- L Kiĕb thgb cvtq nuUv, wōgvi Ōviv, tbsKv Ōviv, tUb Ōviv A_ev Ab` tKvb
evntbi gra`tg msMwZ nte| A`r`Ki FZtZ eq` Ges `ŷ e`xt`i e`jx Kiv hvte bv| hviv
PjvPĵj AĴg ev AthvM` Zvt`i m`uYŷPte mpeavRbK Dcvtq enb KiĵZ nte| wmbqi
mgvi/mgvi t`Lteb tKvb e`x eqtmi Kvitb kvvixK kĵg AthvM`, Amĵ` ev RxbRxyA_ev th
kĵg nĵZ ti nvB cĹB ZvtK e`jxi Rb` mgvwi k Kiv hvtebv (tKvb weĵkl Ae`v e`ZxZ hv cĹZwU
tĴĵĴ ewYŷ AvtQ) A_ev Kviv gnv cwi`kR/ Kviv Dc gnv cwi`kR Gi weĵkl wĵ`R Qvov ZvtK
Ab` KviMvti e`jx Kiv hvte bv|

863. cĹZwU mvrvcĹB e`x Ges wePvixab e`x Zvi wĵRi tcvkvK cwiavb Kĵi GK`vb t`ĵK
Ab`-tĵb hvI qvi AbgnvZ cvte Ges Zvt`i Lvevi Ges cmbi cvĴ mĵ_ wĵZ cvite| hv` tKvb
e`xi ht`ychŷ tcvkvK bv`vtK Zte wbaewYŷ tcvkvK Kviv KZŷĴ cĹwb Kiĕe t-

(1) ZZxq tkYxi mvrvcĹB Ges wZxq tkYxi wePvixab e`xt`i -
K) cy` ĴI i Rb`-

- 1| 1 wU myZi nvd kvU^o
- 2| 2 wU myZi Rvwzqv
- 3| 2 wU cvRvgv
- 4| 1 wU MvgQv
- 5| 1 wU tmvtqUvi/cjvI fvi kvZKvtj i Rb`

L) gwj vt`i Rb`-

- 1| 1 wU myZi kvox
- 2| 2 wU myZi e-vDR
- 3| 2 wU myZi tcvwĵKvU^o
- 4| 1 wU Pv`i/tmvtqUvi kvZKvtj i Rb`
- 5| 1 wU MvgQv

(2) cĹg tkYxi wePvixab e`xt`i -

K) cy` ĴI i Rb`-

- 1| 1 wU myZi nvd kvU^o
- 2| 2 wU myZi Rvwzqv
- 3| 2 wU cvRvgv
- 4| 1 wU tZvqvĵj
- 5| 1 wU tmvtqUvi/cjvI fvi kvZKvtj i Rb`

L) gwj vt`i Rb`-

- 1| 1 wU myZi kvox
- 2| 2 wU myZi e-vDR
- 3| 2 wU tcvUĵKvU
- 4| 1 wU Pv`i/tmvtqUvi kvZKvtj i Rb`
- 5| 1 wU tZvqvĵj

i vĴĵZ āgbKvtj hv` e`xi Dchŷ weQvvcĴ bv`vtK Zte ZvtK GKwU kZi Āx Ges Kĵĵ w`ĵZ
nte (kvZKvtj 2wU Kĵĵ)

864. āgtbi mgq mvrvcĹB, wePvixab A_ev wĴUbye`xt`i tLvi vKx eve` RbcĹZ 25/- UvKv
nvĵi fvZv w`ĵZ nte| GB nvi mgq mgq cĹqvRb Abĵvqx mi Kvi KZŷ cwi eZŷ/msĵkvab nĵZ
cvĵi| GB UvKv Kviv KZŷĴĴi gra`tg cyj k`ĵUP fvi cĹB AwdmvĵK w`ĵeb|

865. wej ŷ|

866. e`xt`i Av`vj ĵZ nvmRi Kivi Rb` cyj k`ĵhv msµvš- weva-weavb (G`vcwŪm bs-4`ĵe`)

867. GK KviMvi nĵZ Ab` KviMvti e`x wKsev wePvixab e`xt`i Av`vj ĵZ nvmRivi Rb`

tc0tYi ubigtE umubqi mgvi/mgvi evsjt`k dig bs 5344 gty cyj k mgvi Gi ubKU `U tPtq c_K wj uLZ wi KBuRkb c0vb Ki t`eb | wi KBuRkb ctI e`xi msL`v, RvZiqZv, tkYx, wj 1/2 Ges tKvb cvMj, unsm`ev nec`RbK Pwi tI i e`x vKtj D`j - LceR 48 NuUv cte`i`m`evi Ges e`Ui w`b e`ZxZ) wi KBuRkb c0vb Ki tZ nte | wi KBuRkb cvVt`bvi ci cyj k ubtqv`Mi `wqZ; cyj k mgvti i | c0`-weZ e`j x cvVt`bvi ci msev` 1g WvKt`hv`M e`x M`hYKvix Kvi vMti me`R dig-12 gty cvVtZ nte Brvi d`j n`-v`š-iKZ. Kvi vMvi tKvb cyj k ti vR`-xKZ. e`j x ct_ wKsev cv_gta` tKvb Kvi vMti i e`xt`i e`j x Kivi m`j`hM M`hY Ki tZ cvt`eb GtZ mi Kvti i D`j - L`hM` m`kq nte |

868. e`xt`i Rb` `fUi AbgvZ t`kxq tbsKv, tij Ges o`xv`ti uba`fc-

1. moK Ges t`kxq moK ct_ e`xMY

	mnKvix mve BYtc±i	tnW Kbtóej	Gb tK	Kbtóej
1 t`tK 3 Rb e`x				02
4 t`tK 10 Rb e`x				04
11 t`tK 15 Rb e`x		01		05
16 t`tK 25 Rb e`x		01	01	08
26 t`tK 50 Rb e`x		01	01	12
51 t`tK 75 Rb e`x	01	02	02	20
76 t`tK 100 Rb e`x	01	02	02	30

2. tij Ges o`xv`i ct_

	mnKvix mve BYtc±i	tnW Kbtóej	Gb tK	Kbtóej
1 Rb e`x				02
2 t`tK 5 Rb e`x		01		02
6 t`tK 10 Rb e`x		01	01	04

11 Rb e`xt`K A`ev Zvi D`ta`c0Z 6 Rb e`xt`i Rb` 4 Rb cyj k Kbtóej AbgvZ Ges c0Z 8 Rb cyj k Kbtóej i Rb` 1 Rb tnW Kbtóej AbgvZ |

1/ Av`vj Z Mvgx Ges tdi r mePvixab e`x

	mnKvix mve BYtc±iMb	tnW Kbtóej	Gb tK	Kbtóej
1 Rb e`x				02
2 t`tK 6 Rb e`x				04
7 t`tK 10 Rb e`x		01		04
11 Rb e`x Ges Z`j`P` t`tI` GKB chv`mug hviv moK e`xt`i Rb` `U`				

(4) gwnjv e`xi t`tI` `BRb cyj k Kbtóej Zvi mvt_ vKt`e | eqm Ges fij Pwi`Teib`i ube`Pb Ki tZ nte | e`j xKvj xb ág`Yi Rb` cyj k `tj i mvt_ GKRb gwnjv Kvi vi`j`xl vKt`e | t`bU-1. e`x e`j xi `j hZ eo nte Zjybgj-Kfite ZZ t0vU `fUi `j j vMte | e`x e`j xi mgq cyj k `tj i mte`PP e`enit`i Rb` `i` Z`it`vc Aek`B Ki tZ nte | t`j Abgvx c0Z`K `tj i e`xt`i mte`PP msL`v uba`fY Ki tZ Av`R m`kq nte |

t`bU-2. `U (cyj k `j) Z`vM Kivi mgq umubqi mgvi/mgvi GB gtg`b0Z nteb th, mKj e`xt`K e`j xi c0ZuU t`tI` c`b`m`j`hM M`hY Kiv ntq`tQ |

t`bU-3. ubKueZi`Kvi vMvi mg`ni gta` ew`f`i e`j x Kvi vi`j`xl`i gra`tg ntZ citi |

met `t -mrgsMZ uc, Avi, we, AvBb Ablyvqx gvc Ges MVtbi Zvi Zg` NUte|

869. e`jxi c0`vtj mKj e`xtK mZKZvi mvt_ Zj- vKx Ki tZ nte| thb mbwl x `e", dVbJ, A`i; mZv, me, w`qvkj vB, Zij `e", te- W, UvKv A_ev Ab` thtKvb `e" _vKtZ bv cvti hv e`x cvj vqtb mrvth` Kti |

870. agtbi mgq gwnj v Ges Ac0B eq` Acivax`i hZ`y mae c0Beq` cy" I e`xt`i t_ tK c_ K ivL tZ nte| gwnj v e`x mvrvc0B tnvK ev wePvixvB tnvK Aek`B Kviv wefVM KZR mbh` gwnj v Kivi q`x m`x nte| gwnj v Kivi q`x mavi Y nrti agb fvZv tmB KiviMvi ntZ D`Ejv b Ki te thLvb ntZ ZvtK cvVt`v ntqtQ|

871. cy" I e`x hv`vi mgq hMj fvt`e nVZKov civ _vKte (Kbvf` AfvImkqi e`ZxZ) GKRB e`xi WvbnrtZi Kwai mvt_ Ab" e`xi evgnrtZi Kwai j vMv`v _vKte| hLb `fUi Aaxtb weRvo mSL`v thgb 3, 5, 7 I 9 BZ`w` nte ZLb weRvo e`w`u`K Ab" `Rb e`xi mvt_ nVZKov j vMv`v nte| Zvi gij vgyj Ab`vb" e`xt`i gta` fVM Kti t`qv nte| cy" I e`xt`i cyj k wefVMi Pwn`v Ablyvqx cvtq WvUv teox civt`v thtZ cvti, wKs`hv` Guv Kiv nq, c0Z`K e`xtK Ggbfvte WvUv teox covt`v nte hv tZ Zvt`i Prgov msp`gb c0Z`tiva Kiv hvq| hveRxb mvrvc0B e`xt`i mrvv t`fvtMi ubvgt`E cvtq teox ctivt`v Ae`vq tK`xq KiviMv`i cvVtZ nte| nVZ Kov cyj k wefVM KZR .thvMv t`qv nte wKs`w` w`Umn WvUv teox Ges wis Kivi wefVM KZR. thvMv w` tZ nte| WvUv teox Ges wKkj teox Zvr`q`vKfvte e`envti i Rb` msi q`Y Ki tZ nte| tKvb gwnj v e`xtK nVZKov ev WvUv teox civt`v hvte bv|

872. `fUi wR`y`vti e`xt`i e`jxi Rb` tc0Y Kiv ntj, tRjvi, `fUi fvic0B Awdmvti i Kv tQ chvB cwi gvb A_`n`-vS-i Kiteb Abtgvw` Z D t j - wLZ AvBtbi Avl Zvq mg`- LiP enb Kite, t`mWU tbiU I qvti`U (we, tR dig bs-18) Gi mvt_, 877 bs AvBtbi Aaxtb c0`q gRjxi mSL`vi Rb` miKvix Ges e`xt`i m`u`E Ges wbt`w` Z`w` mvt_ _vKte-

(K) gjv ctivqvbv, nVtKivU`dig bs-38 mn ctivqvbvi Dcti mKj Ktq`x e`jxi ZwiL Ges th KiviMv`i e`jx hvte (tiqvZ m`u`E, wea-773 `be")|

(L) e`xt`i Av`vj tZ nvmRi Kiv msp`vtS-i Av`vj tZi Avt`tki Kw|

(M) mKj miKvix m`u`Ei Zvuj Kv, tcvkvK, weQvbcI `ZRmcI BZ`w` | e`xi e`w`MZ tcvkvK I Ab`vb" m`u`E hv e`xt`i mvt_ hvte mg`- `fUi fvic0B KgRZ` w`bKU evStq w` tZ nte (weR dig bs-13) tKvb e`x wec`RbK Pwi t`i ntj Zv Zvuj Kvq wj w`ce x Ki tZ nte|

(N) e`xt`i w`w`u`U`tKU|

(O) e`xt`i tiqvZ KvW` (we tR dig bs-18)|

(P) tgvWK`ij mvmU`ct`tKU cL`v`qZ

(Q) uc Avi w`- c hv` _vtK

(R) GKvU vek` weei Yx weR dig bs-8

(S) wVtUby` i Rb` w` Uvb`bs-8|

(T) wej`B|

wm KtR D t j - wLZ Zvuj Kvi Ablyv`ctZ e`xi mSL`v mKj miKvix I e`xt`i m`u` hv ZvtK mieivn Kiv ntqtQ| Zvi GKvU i w` `fUi fvic0B KgRZ` w`bKU ntZ msMh Ki tZ nte|

873. mvari b wbgg Ablyvqx thLvtb t j ev cwb c_ A_ev Ab` tKvb Rb mvari tbi cwi enb e`e`v _vKte, e`xMb tmBme cwi entbi gva`tg hv`v Ki tZ cvite, hLb agtbi `yZi Kg nq tmB t`q`I e`ZxZ|

874. tgvWK`ij Awdmvi KZR .tKvb e`xtK hibeivtbi c0qvRb Rvbtj tm`q`I tmB e`xtK entbi Rb` we`kl cwi entbi e`e`v Ki tZ nte| iv`-v AwZ`ug Kv t j th me e`x wec`RbK Zvt`i t`q`I h`vch` hibeivtbi e`e`v Ki tZ nte| cyj k mgvi ev msuk- o cyj k KZ`e`q` hibeivtbi aib w`baf`b Kite|

875. th t`q`I e`ZxZ e`xt`i tgvBj tU`tb tc0Y Kiv hvte bv| we`kl Kvi t b Zvt`i Ablyv` tU`tb

enb Kiv c0qRb nZ cvti | tmq0i1 agtYi Rb" D"PZi frov cwi0kva Ki0Z nte| e0xt`i R0b" msiw0Z Kvgevi (`iRv) Acmvib thwM" tjvnyi RvBi w`tq tij KZE0q eU Kti w`teb| KviwMvi nZ e0xt`i hv0vi 48 NbUv c0e0hv0vi mgq Kvgivi mSL`v msi0q0bi Rb" (w0tR dig bs-17) tij l0tq t0mt0bi t0kb gv0rt0i eive0i c0i w`teb|

876. 1) e`jxKZ. e0xiv Zvjv e0Ui c0e0Zv0i w0b0w`0 M0S-0e" tc0w0j w0Kbv Zv e`jxKZ. KviwMv0i w0mbqi m0zvi/m0zvi e`e`v Ki0te|
(2) w0ej00|

877. 0Kvb w0Kvi M00; DM0ev w0ec`RbK Pwi00i K0tq`x Ges tKvb e0xt`i Ges `U`j hLb Zv0i mSL`vi thwMdj 3 AwZ0ug K0ie, Zv0i0K i0w0Z Kvgiv e`Zix tij c0L cvw0t0bv nte bv| i0q0xZ Kvgivq enbKZ.e0w03i mSL`v tKvb0t0gB aviY 0q0Zvi AaxK nte bv| Kvgivq enb Kiv `U Ges e0xi mSL`v Zv0i m0u0b0j ent0bi Rb" c0q0Rb0xq Kvgivi mSL`v0b0y0qx frov cwi0kva Ki0Z nte| D03 cwi0kva Kvgiw0i m0te0P enb 0q0Zvi Kg nte bv| thgb- GKwU `tj 31 e0w03 Av0Q| c0Z Kvgivq 10 Rb enb Kivi 0q0Zv Av0Q, G t0q0t0 4 Kvgivi Rb" 40 R0bi frov w0ba00i Z nte e0x l `U`tj w0Z0bi Aw0K bv n0j msiw0Z Kvgivi c0q0Rb bv n0j Aek`B mivavib w0b0t0g c00w0j Z n0ti frov cwi0kva Ki0Z nte| `0Ui frov cwi0kva Ki0te Ges m0uk- 0 c00vb w0mve i0q0Y KgR0Z0P0m0w0U t0v0Ui c0x0Z0Z c0Z `tj i Rb" frovi w`w0Z cwi0kva Ki0teb (w0ea-1369 `0e`)|
t0v0U- w0P0iv0xb e0xt`i hv0bev0t0bi e`e`v cy0k Ki0te| e0x ent0bi LiP t0m0w0U t0v0Ui l0q0t00U Rvix Kiv nte hv Kviv w0fv0t0Mi 2251- Kviv Aw0a0Bi w0ki0t0v0tg eiv0 n0Z w0mbqi m0zvi/m0zvi w00w0E Ki0teb|

878. `0Ui f0ic00B KgR0Z0P, M0S-0e" tc00vi ci M00YKvix KviwMv0i tRjv0i w0bKU Znw0t0j w0e`-w0i Z w0mve w`teb| w0Zvb Dnv cix0q0v00S- c0c" w`w0Z M00Y K0i tKv0wMv0i Rgv Ki0teb| cwi0k0l w0mbqi m0zvi/m0zvi c0q0R0t0b tc00YKvix KgR0Z0P w0bKU w0te0P0vi Rb" Abj0c g0S-e`m0n GKwU w0mve cvw0teb|

879. M0pxZ KviwMv0i c0ek Kivi mgq H KviwMv0i tRjvi w0b0w0j w0LZ e`e`v M00Y Ki0teb t-
(1) w0Zvb `0U0P f0ic00B KgR0Z0P w0bKU n0Z 872 w0w0t0Z D0tj - w0LZ mKj `w0j c0i 878 w0w0t0Z D0tj - w0LZ w0mve Ges Aw000 UvKvi A_0hv Ae`w0Z `vK0Z cv0i Zv M00Y Ki0teb|

(2) M0pxZ e0xi mSL`v m0w0K w0Kbv t`L0teb| hv` tKvb e0xt`K cvl0q0 bv hvq Z0te `0Ui f0ic00B KgR0Z0P w0bKU n0Z KviY w0w00Z n0teb| `U BbPv0R0P w0bKU c0E c00B i0k0t` w0el0q0U D0tj - L Ki0teb| w0Zvb Bnv m0u0t0K0w0mbqi m0zvi/m0zvi0K Aw0w0Z Ki0teb|

(3) w0Zvb t`L0teb Zvi M0pxZ mKj miKvix l e0xt`i m0u0w0E t0c0i Z KviwMv0i Zw0j Kv Ab0y0qx Av0Q w0Kbv| hv` tKvb w0R0wbm bv cvl0q0 hvq w0Zvb `0Ui f0ic00B KgR0Z0P c0`q i0k0t`i Zw0j Kvi w0t0k l AvB0U0t0gi w0ecix0Z t0v0U Ki0teb| GB Zw0j Kv, w0j tc00YKvix KviwMv0i WvK0t0v0t0M cv0v0Z nte| Dnv0Z w0mbqi m0zvi/ m0zvi m0uk- 0 tRjvi cy0k m0zvi0i w0bKU 0q0w0Z m0u0t0K0w0i0cv0U Ki0teb Ges m0u0t`i gj` `w0e Ki0teb| `0Ui AmZ0R0Zv ev `j0w0em0U0i Kvi0Y m0u0` n0w0i0t0q tM0tj D03 m0u0t`i gj` t`v0x e0w030t`i w0bKU n0Z Av0q Ki0Z nte| hv` tKvb miKvix ev e0xi m0u0w0E bv cvl0q0 hvq Zvnt0j `0Ui f0ic00B KgR0Z0P w0bKU n0Z e`vL`v AK0Z0tj w0b0Z nte Ges i0k0t` Dnv w0j L0Z nte|

(4) w0Zvb e0xt`i m0t0_ iv`-vq w0K ai0bi AvPiY Kviv n0t0t0Q, hv0vi w0ei Zx Ges w0w0a 864 Gi Av0k0 t0gvZv0teK L0v0i t0t0t0Q w0Kbv tm w0el0t0q w0R00v0v Ki0teb| w0eifc tKvb e03e" ev Av0f0thw0M `0Ui f0ic00B KgR0Z0P c0`q i0k0t` t0v0U Ki0Z nte Ges tRjv0i w0i0t0v0U0e0YK w0j0L w0mbqi m0zvi/m0zvi0K t`L0v0Z nte|

(5) `U t0t0 t`qvi c0e0t0Kvb e0xt`K th KviwMvi n0Z e0x tc00Y Kiv n0t0t0Q tmB KviwMv0i ev `0Ui t0dir c0_ c0w0g0a" Ab" tKvb KviwMv0i tKvb e0xt`K e`jx Ki0Z nte w0Kbv Zv t`L0teb Ges hv` `v0K w0Zvb c0e0P0S w0w0agv0j0q e0w0Y0Z `0Ui `w0j c0i Ac00 Ki0teb| Dnv0Z ZZmSL`K K0tq`x w`teb hZmSL`K0K c0v0v0 t`qvi Dch00|

(6) `U t0t0 t`qvi mgq `U BbPv0R0G0i w0bKU 11 b0t0i w0c Avi w0e di0tg Kgv0 m0w0U0d0t0K0

(mm) mieivn Kiteb|

880. tcŌYKvix KviMvi n̄Z e`x`i mieivn Kiv tcvkvKw` Kəj I weQvbcĪ e`envi Dc̄thvMx wKbv Zv umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi t`Lteb| hw` Zv bv nq wZvb wclquU Kviiv gnv cwi`kR̄tK Rvb̄teb| hw` tKvb e`x Awf̄thvM K̄tib th, Zvi m̄t_ c̄t_ Lvivc e`envi Kiv n̄tq̄Q ev Av̄t`k t̄gvZv̄teK Zvi Lvevi cvq bvB Zvnt̄j umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi e`w̄³MZf̄ite wclquU Z`š- K̄ti tR̄j v ḡv̄wR̄t÷ŪtK wclquU Ae`v m̄ú̄tK̄GKwU c̄ŌZte`b w`teb GKB m̄t_ c̄ŌZte`t̄bi GK Kwc Kviiv gnv cwi`kR̄ eivēti tcŌY Kiteb|

881. tKvb e`x c̄w_gf̄a` Am̄y`n̄tq cīt̄j Ab` e`x`i m̄t_ GKĪ Kiv hv̄te bv Z̄te Am̄y`n̄tj Zv̄t`ītK c_ Kf̄ite āgY KītZ w̄tZ n̄te| hLb tKvb e`x c̄w_gf̄a` gvivZKf̄ite Am̄y`n̄tj āḡt̄Yi Ab̄gh̄ n̄te ZLb Zv̄tK w̄bKU`_v̄bv ev d̄w̄t̄Z w̄tZ n̄te| Pj vPj KītZ m̄q̄g n̄l qv gvĪ Zv̄tK w̄bKUeZ̄P̄KviivM̄v̄ti w̄tq hv̄l qv hv̄te| Zv̄tK Kviiv w̄PwKrmK ōv̄iv w̄PwKrmv Kiv̄tZ n̄te| Ae`v m̄ú̄tK̄GKwU c̄ŌZte`b `Zix K̄ti umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi tcŌYKvix KviivM̄v̄ti I th KviivM̄v̄ti D̄t̄īt̄k` āgY Kiv̄Qj t̄mB KviivM̄v̄ti umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi t̄K Aew̄Z Kiteb|

882. āgY c̄t_ Am̄y`e`x̄tK th KviivM̄v̄ti t̄bqv nq umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi e`x̄tK M̄h̄Y Kiteb Ges M̄š-e`t̄j Mḡt̄bi Rb` h̄t_ó m̄y`bv n̄l qv ch̄š- AvUK ivLteb| c̄t̄ivq̄bv I mKj KivMRcĪw` e`x th KviivM̄v̄ti AvUK Av̄t̄Q t̄mB KviivM̄v̄ti i umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi i w̄bKU n`-v̄š-i KītZ n̄te| AvŪt̄Ki Ae`v m̄ú̄mK̄Z GKwU t̄bvU Zvi w̄w̄v̄v̄Ūt̄K̄t̄U w̄j w̄ce× KītZ n̄te| Av̄t̄ivM` jv̄f Kivi ci Zv̄tK Zvi KivMRcĪ c̄ŌZ`v̄q̄i KītZ n̄te| M̄š-e`t̄j Am̄ēZ̄P̄KītZ n̄te Ges ciew̄Z̄Z D³ e`xi tcŌY m̄ú̄mK̄Z GKwU c̄ŌZte`b th KviivM̄v̄ti Zv̄tK tcŌY KītZ n̄te t̄m KviivM̄v̄ti Ges Kviiv gnv cwi`kR̄ eivēti tcŌY KītZ n̄te|

i`j
806

883. hLb e`x e`jxKv̄t̄j c̄t_ gviv hv̄te ZLb th tR̄jvq e`x gviv hv̄te H tR̄jvi tR̄j v ḡv̄wR̄t÷U Zvi gZ̄i KviY m̄ú̄tK̄Z`š- Kiteb Ges Z`š-i djv̄dj Abw̄Zw̄ej̄t̄q̄ Kviiv gnv cwi`kR̄Ki eivēti tcŌY Kiteb| GB c̄ŌZte`t̄b cix̄q̄iv Kiv `v̄q̄t̄i`i weeZ Qvovl c̄yt Ges Av̄b̄ḡw̄bK Ab̄ȳv̄v̄b̄l ch̄f̄K̄q̄Y_v̄K̄tZ n̄te| gZ̄i w̄tq̄ Zv̄w̄iL c̄t̄ivq̄bvq w̄j w̄ce× KītZ n̄te| Av̄v̄b` KivMRcĪ I e`xi m̄t_ v̄Kv `ē`w`i th KviivM̄v̄ti n̄Z tcŌY Kiv n̄tq̄Qj t̄mB KviivM̄v̄ti t̄dir w̄tZ n̄te| m̄v̄R̄vc̄ŌB e`xi e`w̄j i mgq gZ̄eiY Kīt̄j Kviiv gnv cwi`kR̄Ki w̄t̄kl tKvb w̄t̄ R̄bv_v̄K̄t̄j Kviiv cwi`msL`v̄t̄b msh̄ȳ KītZ n̄te bv hw` I Zv Kviiv cwi`msL`v̄t̄b c̄Ōw̄k̄Z nq|

884. hv̄t̄v c̄t_ t̄Kvb e`x c̄jvq̄b Kīt̄j D³ c̄jvq̄b m̄ú̄tK̄^o-v̄b̄v̄q̄ KZ̄ē̄q̄t̄K Zv̄r̄q̄w̄bKf̄ite Aew̄Z KītZ n̄te| wZvb c̄jv̄ZK e`x̄tK c̄yt̄aZ Kivi e`e`v w̄t̄eb| m̄v̄R̄vc̄ŌB e`x̄tK th KviivM̄v̄ti tcŌY KītZ n̄te H KviivM̄v̄ti i umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi t̄K Ges th KviivM̄v̄ti n̄Z Ḡt̄m̄Qj H KviivM̄v̄ti i umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi t̄K c̄jvq̄b m̄ú̄tK̄^oR̄vb̄t̄Z n̄te Ges cieZ̄Z̄Z Zvi tR̄jvi KZ̄ē̄t̄q̄i m̄t_ GK̄t̄Ī e`x̄tK c̄yt AvUK w̄b̄w̄Z̄ KītZ AvB̄b̄MZ c`t̄q̄c M̄h̄Y Kiteb| hw` Zv̄tK Zv̄r̄q̄w̄bKf̄ite c̄yt AvUK bv Kiv hv̄q Zv̄nt̄j c̄t̄ivq̄bv I e`x m̄s̄w̄k- ó Av̄v̄b` `w̄j Ges e`xi m̄ú̄w̄ē t̄m KviivM̄v̄ti n̄Z Zv̄tK c̄v̄v̄t̄bv n̄tq̄Qj H KviivM̄v̄ti t̄diZ c̄v̄v̄t̄Z n̄te|

885. AvB̄b̄MZ t̄nd̄v̄RZ n̄Z c̄ivq̄t̄bi Kvīt̄Y m̄v̄R̄vc̄ŌB e`x̄t̄i t̄K`x̄q̄ KviivM̄v̄ti e`jx Ab̄ḡv̄ t̄bi Rb` w̄ek` weeYx umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi KZ̄R̄ Kviiv gnv cwi`kR̄Ki w̄bKU tcŌY KītZ n̄te| c̄ŌZ`K e`xi b̄r̄t̄gi w̄t̄P jvj Kw̄j w̄t̄āīf̄c w̄j w̄ce× KītZ n̄te t

c̄w̄j̄t̄ki w̄bKU n̄Z c̄jv̄ZK, A_evKviivM̄v̄ti n̄Z c̄jv̄ZK, th t̄q̄t̄Ī c̄Ōhv̄R`|

t̄bvU t GB Aa`v̄t̄qi w̄bq̄gm̄ḡ hZ`j̄ m̄ē e`xi c̄w̄b c̄t_i āgb ev Ab` t̄Kvb c̄t_ āḡt̄bi t̄q̄t̄Ī c̄Ōhv̄R` n̄te|

Aa'iq- XXVI
umwfj e`x

886. c0Z`K umwfj e`xtK umwfj I qvW^{ev} KviVMti AvUK ivL^{tZ} nte Ges Zt` i tK umwgbyj e`xt` i mvt_ thvMvthvM ev tgy vtgkvi AbsmZ t`qv nte br|

887. umwfj e`xt` i Rtb` c_uK KviVMi vKtj umwgbyj KviVMti mgvi umwfj KviVMti mgvi nteb Ges hw` GB ubqtg Ab` tKvb Avj`v`v weavb br Kiv nq Zvntj Kiv gnv cwi`kR, miKvix I temiKvix cwi`kR Ges tgvWk`vj Awdmvi, tRj vi, g`vWRt÷U Ges Ab`vb` Aat`-b KviVM KgrZ^q`i umwfj I tdsR`vix e`xi nel^{tq} GKB qIgzv vKte|

888. umwfj e`xMY 06 (0q) uJ tkYtZ wee³ nte, thgb-

- (1) th e`w³ t` I qvbx AvBtbi 32(mv) avivq umwfj Av`vj Z KZ^R umwfj KviVMti cvVt^{br} e`x;
- (2) ivtqi AvtM ukS`tMblZviti cti umwfj KviVMti tmc`RZ wee`x ;
- (3) mWq^u Rvix g^{tj} umwfj Av`vj tZi Avt`k 0viv AvUKKZ.t`br`vi ;
- (4) miKvix cvl br AvBb, 1913 Gi Aaxtb mU^UcttKU Awdmviti Avt`k tgvZiteK AvUKKZ.t`br`vi ;
- (5) tdsR`vix Kvh^{ewa} 318, 332 A_{ev} 514 avivq weavb gtZ tdsR`vix Av`vj tZi Avt`kvaxtb KviVM tU`uZ e`w³ ;
- (6) cPvj Z Ab` tKvb AvBtbi Aaxtb umwfj KviVMti AvUKKZ.e`w³ ;

889. Av`vj tZi vj uLZ Avt`k e`ZxZ tKvb umwfj e`xtK mht^q-i cti Zvj ve^x ci KviVMti fvZ^qKiv hvte br (fvZ^qKivt^{bvi} cti umwfj e`xt` i Zj- vKx I Zv`i m^uuZ m^utK^{ewa} 504 I 543 `bre`)|

890. umwfj Kvh^{ewa} AvBtbi XXI i`j 39 tgvZiteK mPviti t`br`vi umwfj e`xi Lvevi LiP mW^{ux}vi enb Ki^{teb}| 1913 mvtj i miKvix cvl br Av`vq AvBtbi AvL Ziv t⁰i Z umwfj e`xi Lvevi LiP mU^UcttKU Awdmvi e`xt` i mstM t⁰Y Ki^{teb} A_{ev} webvktg t`dj Zv`i tK miKvi KZ^R Lvl qv^{br} nte gtg^{Avt`k} c0vb Ki^{teb}| (5) Ges (6) bs tkYxi umwfj e`xMYtK mPvixaxb e`xi b`vq Lv^t`i AbsmZ t`qv hvte| hvi LiP miKvi enb Ki^{te} (wea- 1092 `be`)| t⁰YKvix Awdmvi 0viv hw` metkl Avt`k v^tK Zvntj (4) I (5) Dfq tkYxi umwfj e`xMY 936 weatZ 1g tkYxi j NyAcivaxt` i Rb` eivl KZ.Lv` cvteb|

891. hw` mW^{ux}Rvixi D^titk` tKvb umwfj e`xtK KviVMti tmc`Kiv nq, ZLb t⁰YKvix Av`vj Z nvBtKvU^oKZ^R Abt^gw^z nvti e`xi gwmK tLvi^tcvl fvZv avh^oKti w`teb (ubqg 892)| H UvKv cwi^tka ntj thvM` Av`vj tZi KgrZ^qPj uZ gv^tmi hvrv GLbl cY^ong bvB Zvrv ivq t`br`viti Rb` msuk- o KviVMti tRj vti ubKU t⁰Y Ki^{teb}| LiP mbe^qni mW^K cwi^{gv}Y A_{ev} br t⁰q t`br`viti KviVMti MhY Kiv hvte br| c0Z gv^tmi LiP cieZ^ogv^m ii` nl qvi cte^oAM^g umvteB tRjvi KZ^R c0B ntZ nte| mW^{ux}vi H ivq LiPw` br w`tj Av`vj tZi eivZ QvovB ivq t`br`viti tK umvbi mgvi/mgvi gv³ w`tZ cvteb| th w`tbi Rtb` LiP c0vb Kiv nq bvB H w`b mKvtj B gv³ w`tZ nte| mW^{ux}vi KZ^R cwi^tkaZ UvKvi ink` (metR dig bs- 78) w`tZ nte| th UvKv c0B ntq⁰ Zv K^uUb^tR^u bM` em^tZ t^uWU Ki^tZ nte (ink` I umwfj e`xt` i Lv^t`i Rtb` c0E A_{ev} m^utK^{ewa} 1351 `be`)|

892. Av`vj Z umwfj KviVMti tmc`RZ.e`xi gwmK fvZv tKejgv^l tkYxi Dci w^{fi}E Kti m^xv^s- ubteb Ges e`xi esk ev RvZiqZv, eY^oetePbv Ki^{teb} br (nvBtKvU^o i`j 15, umwfj, 1932)| Av`vj tZi t^oetePbvq c_uK c_uK gv^gvq UvKvi cwi^{gv}Y ubY^qi Rb` nvBtKvU^o w^tav³ w^t Rbv w`tq⁰b| Bv^tK tkYx uba^qt^{bi} t^qt^l K^tVvi fvte gv^b Ki^tZ nte br|

- (1) 3q tkYx e`xMY 3q tkYxi m^vRic⁰B mW^{fk}b e`xi Lv` cvteb (GB tkYtZ w`b gR^y Ges w`b gR^ti gZ R^{ie}b hv^tbi AwaKvixMY A^s-³ nteb)|
- (2) 2q tkYxi e`xMY 3q tkYxi m^vRic⁰B mW^{fk}b e`xi Lv` cvteb (KviMi tkYx Ges GB tkbxⁱ R^{ie}b hv^cb Kvix AwaKvixMY A^s-³ nteb)|

(3) 1g tkYxi e`xMY 2q tkYxi mVRvc0B Wwrfkb tkYxi e`xi gZ Lv` cvteb (2q tkYxi tPtq Dbz Zi Rxeb hrcabi AwaKvixMY AŠ-f³ nteb)|

893. (1) wwfj e`xi gyp³i ZwiL 524 wewa Ablyqx MYbv KižZ nte Ges Zvi bvg wiy R WvBixžZ GKB ZwižL AŠ-f³ KižZ nte (thgb gyp³i ZwiL)|

(2) GKwaK lqiti>Ugtj tKvb wwfj e`xK AvUžKi Avt`k ntj c0Z`K lqiti>UcYvte KvhRi KižZ nte| hw` I GžZ e`xi AvUžKi tgqv` 6 gym AvZmuš- ntž cvti |

894. WwpxRvixi Rtb` AvUKKZ.c0Z`K wwfj e`xK AvUK ivLžZ nte|

(G) hLb 50 UvKvi tekx cwi žkvtai Wwpx nq 6 gym Ges

(ue) Ab` tKvb tŕŕŕŕ 6 mBvn Zte kZ⁹h th, 6 gym A_ev 6 mBvn thLvfb cb⁹nevi cte⁹gyp³ w`žZ nte, hw`-

(1) wwfj KviMviti fvi c0B KgRZŕ wBKU lqiti>U ewYž UvKv cwi žkva Kitj A_ev ;

(2) Wwpx Ab` tKvb fite w⁹uE ntq tMtj , ev ;

(3) th e`w³i Avte`tb AvUK ivLv ntqUj Zvi Abŕjvaytg, ev ;

(4) th e`w³i Avte`tb AvUK ivLv ntqUj tm tLvičvl fvZv cwi žkva ntž e`⁹ntj , ev ;

(5) th e`w³i Avte`tb AvUK ivLv ntqUj (e`w³MZ tj vK) tm e`w³ wmbqi mžvi/mžvi KZŕ e`xK mieivnKZ.tcvkV Ges weQvbcŕŕi LiP cwi žkva e`⁹ntj | Avil kZ⁹vK th, H e`x Av`vj žZi Avt`k e`ZiZ Dc-wewa (2) Ges (3) Ablyqx gyp³ cvte bv| miKvix cvl bv Av`vq AvBb (1913 mžbi III bs AvBb) Gi axtb tKvb mivUčđtKU Awdmviti Avt`k AvUK Kiv `vqđtKi tŕŕŕŕ hZ` f-m⁹e GB wewa weavvej x c0hvR` nte| AvUžKi tgqv` 6 gym Kg A_ev 6 mBvn nte Dnv m⁹Y⁹mivUčđtKU Awdmviti B`Qvaxb _vKte|

895. GKRB ivq t`br`vi (Judgment-debtor) wwfj KviMvi ntž gyp³ tčžZ cvtib|

(K) tKvb mšmvgb ev t0qvŕP tivtMi Kvižb miKvi KZŕ ev ;

(L) „i“ Zi AmyZvi Rtb` ivq c0vbKvix Av`vj Z ev D³ Av`vj žZi Aat`-b tKvb Av`vj Z KZŕ|

896. wwfj e`xi gyp³i cti hw` Zvi Lvevi eve` tKvb UvKv tRjvi Gi ntž Ae`uqZ _vtK tRjvi Zv Av`vj žZ tdir cvVteb| Lvevi UvKv tdir t`qvi tŕŕŕŕ iw` w`žZ nte Ges K`vk ewni wmvtei wecižZ jvMŕq ivLžZ nte|

897. wwfj e`x`i wbtRi Kvc0 Ges weQvbcŕ Ges ivbni miAvgw` e`eniti i AbŕvZ t`qv nte Ges e`w³MZ Drm ntž Lv` , e`⁹Ges weQvbcŕ A_ev Ab` tKvb c0qvRbxq `e`w` MhY KižZ cvite| wwfj e`x c0qvRbxq e`⁹w` Ges weQvbcŕ A_ev Ab` tKvb c0qvRbxq `e`w` MhY KižZ cvite| wwfj e`x hw` c0qvRbxq e`⁹w` Ges weQvbcŕ thvivo Kwitž Aŕŕg nq Zvntj wmbqi mžvi/mžvi Zvi gZvgZ wbtq c0qvRbxq eš;Ges weQvbcŕ mieivn Kite|

898. hw` GBfite tKvb weQvbcŕ ev Kvc0 tPvc0 mieivn Kiv nq Zvntj e`x hvi Rb` wwfj KviMviti AvUK AvtQ Zvi eiveži wmbqi mžvi/mžvi mKj `ŕe`i gj` cwi žkvtai vj wLZ `vex Rvibteb| `vex MpxZ nevi 48 NsUvi gta` H gj` cwi žkwaZ bv ntj wmbqi mžvi/mžvi e`xK gyp³ w`žZ cviteb| Wwpx`viti bvg l WvKvbr wwfj Av`vj Z ntž wbužZ ntž nte| Wwpx`viti bvg WvKvbr Av`vj Z ntž wbužZ ntq tiwRóvW⁹WvKthvM cvvtžZ nte Ges cŕc0Bi hys³mšMZ mgq Ačŕŕv Kivi ci cvl bv cwi žkva bv ntj tRjvi e`xK gyp³i Rb` wmbqi mžvi/mžvi Gi wBKU nviRi Kiteb| e`xK gyp³i cte⁹wmbqi mžvi/mžvi GB welfq wbtR wbužZ l mšš-vó nteb th c0gZ `venU mWkFite tčđi Z ntqŕQ Ges ht_ó mgq uŕj hv AvBb Abŕgv`b Kti Ges `we c0vb Kiv ntqUj Ges cwi žkvtai Rb` ht_ó mgq t`qv ntqUj w0ZxqZ, A_`cwi žkva nqvb ev cvVtbr nqvb|

899. hw` Kvc0 tPvc0 Ges weQvbcŕ Wwpx`viti LiP mieivn Kiv nq Zvntj e`xK gyp³i ci Wwpx`viti žK žiwRóvW⁹WvKthvM H `e`w` `we Kivi Rtb` cŕ w`žZ nte| hw` wZvb wbuž ž ZwižL ev Zvi cte⁹we bv Ktib Zvntj wZvb Dnv wBR `vqđtZ; wemv Kiteb| Kvc0 Ges weQvbcŕ wemv Kti wemv ä gj` Av`vj žZ Rgv Kiteb|

900. ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄t̄i Zvi eÜzA_ev AvZɪq ˀRb KZŕ mieivnKZ Lvevi t̄qv hɪte| Gt̄ŕt̄ Lvevi t̄qvi mgqmPɪ ʘmubqi mɜvi/mɜvi ʘbaf̄Y Kiɛb| ʘMɪx̄vi KZŕ th LiP Rgv t̄qv nt̄qʘj Zv t̄t̄K H eÜt̄K A_ev AvZɪq ˀRbt̄K t̄qv hɪte ev Kviv ʘmɪfj Rgv iLv hɪte Ges GB RgvKZ.UvKv nt̄Z t̄Rjvi ɛːx̄t̄K Zvi BˀQv gʘm̄dK mieivn KiɛZ cviɛb| Zte kZŕj th, ˀʘbK LiP cvl bɪv̄t̄i i RgvKZ.AɛːP AwaK nt̄Z cviɛ bɪ| hɪˀ ɛːx̄ Pɪq Zvnt̄j H A_ɛːx̄t̄K t̄qv hɪte hv ʘviv ɛːx̄ Kviv ʘWKv̄vi A_ev Abɟgʘw Z t̄vKvb̄v̄t̄i ʘbKU nt̄Z Lvˀ ɪq KiɛZ cviɛ| ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄ hɪˀ 890 ʘeɪa Abɟvqɪ miKvix LiɛP Lvˀ cɪq Zvnt̄j mɪRvc̄ŕB̄t̄i ivb̄M̄t̄i ZrKZŕ Lvevi ivb̄e Ges mɪRvc̄ŕB̄t̄i ivab̄x ʘt̄q Dnv mieivn Kiɛb| Abˀvˀ ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄MY ʘbt̄R̄t̄i Lvevi ʘbt̄RivB iÜb Kiɛb| hɪˀ Lv̄t̄i AwaK t̄Kvb ˀeˀ ˀv̄ˀMZ Kv̄t̄Y t̄ḡm̄Kˀv̄j Awdmvi Abɟgv̄b Kt̄ib Zvnt̄j H AwaK LiP miKvi enb Kiɛb|

901. ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄MY agcɪv KiɛZ cviɛb ʘKŠ-yt̄ḡm̄W̄t̄Kˀv̄j Awdm̄t̄i i cɪvgk̄eˀZxZ D̄t̄ERK gv̄K A_ev ḡ ɛˀenvi KiɛZ cviɛ bɪ| ʘmubqi mɜvi/mɜvi Gi Abɟgv̄b ɪt̄q t̄Rjvi Lvˀ ɛˀ; I ʘeQvbc̄ŕ A_ev Abˀ t̄Kvb c̄ŕqʘRbɪq ˀeˀ ɪq Ges mieivn KiɛZ cviɛb Ges H ʘj t̄Rjvi ʘmɪfj ɛːxi ʘbKU mieiv̄t̄ni c̄f̄eˀc̄ix̄ŕv̄ Kiɛb| Lvˀ ˀeˀ t̄ḡm̄Kˀv̄j Awdmvi KZŕ.c̄ix̄ŕv̄j n̄te Ges Dnv̄Z t̄Kvb D̄t̄ERK gv̄K Ges Zij A_ev Aˀv̄ˀKi nt̄j Dnv mieivn Kiv hɪte bɪ| t̄Kvb ˀeˀv̄ˀ Ac̄ŕqʘRbɪq A_ev Abɟt̄hv̄Mx ʘēt̄ePZ nt̄j ʘmubqi mɜvi/mɜvi Dnv ɪt̄qi Ges mieiv̄t̄ni Rbˀ Aˀt̄KwZ R̄iv̄t̄Z cviɛ bɪ|

902. ʘmɪfj ɛːxi t̄Kvb Lvˀ, ɛˀ; ʘeQvbc̄ŕ ev Abˀvˀ mɪgM̄ŕ t̄Kvb ɛːxi ʘbKU ʘeɪq ev f̄vov t̄qv hɪte bɪ| hɪˀ t̄Kvb ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄ Dnv Agv̄bˀ Kt̄i Zvnt̄j ʘmubqi mɜvi/mɜvi hZiv̄b m̄m̄K ḡt̄b Kt̄ib ZZiv̄b ch̄eˀ- Zv̄t̄K Lvˀ ɪq Ges ɛˀv̄ˀMZf̄v̄te Lvˀ c̄ŕB̄i m̄t̄hv̄M t̄t̄K eŰAZ KiɛZ cviɛb Ges Kviv AvBb 1894 m̄t̄j i IX bs Gˀv̄± 42 av̄ivi Aax̄t̄b t̄Kvb Ac̄iva Kit̄j t̄Kvb ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄ gˀv̄R̄t̄ŕUi ʘbKU t̄m̄vc̄ˀKiɛZ n̄te|

903. GB ʘeɪai c̄vi c̄šx̄ bɪ nt̄j ˀvZvi BˀQvɟvqɪ t̄Kvb DcKvix ˀeˀ A_ev ˀvbKZ.A_@A_ev Abˀ t̄Kvb ˀeˀv̄ˀ hɪˀ Zv t̄bkv RvZɪq JIa A_ev ḡ bɪ nq Zvnt̄j Zv ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄t̄i ʘbKU mieivn Kiv hɪte| Zv̄t̄i t̄K Kviv jvBt̄ēt̄x̄ nt̄Z eB t̄qv t̄t̄Z cviɛ Ges Zv̄t̄i ʘbR LiɛP Abvc̄iEKi eB, m̄sev̄c̄ŕ, ʘmubqi mɜvi/mɜvi m̄sM̄ŕni Rbˀ Abɟgv̄b ʘt̄Z cviɛb| Zv̄t̄i t̄K AŕŕwZKi Bb̄t̄W̄vi t̄Mḡt̄mi m̄t̄hv̄M t̄qv t̄t̄Z cviɛ| ʘmubqi mɜvi/mɜvi Gi Abɟv̄ZeˀZxZ t̄Kvb ʘmɪfj ɛːxi R̄t̄bˀ m̄v̄ŕv̄ c̄ŕx̄ŕK ʘḡv̄ŕ ev Abˀvˀ Lvˀ ˀeˀ ʘbt̄q ʘmɪfj KvivM̄t̄i i ʘfZ̄t̄i c̄ŕek KiɛZ t̄qv hɪte bɪ|

904. ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄t̄i ʘbt̄R̄t̄i ɛˀeˀv̄cbv ʘbt̄R̄t̄i ʘviv Kivi Abɟv̄Z ʘt̄Z n̄te| Zv̄t̄i t̄K BˀQvax̄b Kv̄t̄R ev ɛˀemv̄q ev t̄ckvq AskM̄ŕt̄Yi Ges j f̄vsk c̄ŕB̄i R̄t̄bˀ ʘmubqi mɜvi/mɜvi Gi Abɟv̄Z ɪt̄q D̄rm̄w̄N Z Kiv n̄te ʘKŠˀt̄Rj KZŕ t̄Kvb m̄ȳeav c̄ŕvb Kiv nt̄j Dnv h̄ȳp m̄sMZf̄v̄te ev t̄qv hɪte Ges miKv̄t̄i LiɛPi Ask̄w̄ ɛˀeˀv̄cbv̄i ci j f̄vsk nt̄Z ev hɪte| t̄Kvb ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄t̄K Zvi BˀQv̄i ʘeɪ ˀt̄x̄ t̄Kvb KvR KiɛZ t̄qv n̄te bɪ ʘKŠˀ Zv̄t̄i c̄vi ˀvi c̄vi ˀQb̄e_vKvi Ges Kvco t̄Pvco c̄vi ˀt̄i i R̄t̄bˀ P̄ic c̄ŕq̄m̄ Kiv hɪte|

905. ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄MY hLb Kt̄ŕj ev I qv̄t̄W̄ˀv̄K̄te Zv̄t̄i t̄K c̄vi ˀvi c̄vi ˀQb̄eGes h_vh_ t̄cv̄iv̄K c̄vi ʘn̄Z Aeˀv̄q ˀv̄K̄t̄Z n̄te| t̄Kvb c̄vi ˀk̄ŕKvix KgR̄ZP̄ ev Abɟḡw̄ Z ʘf̄iv̄RUi ʘmɪfj I qv̄t̄W̄ c̄vi ˀk̄ŕKv̄t̄j Zv̄iv D̄t̄V ˀv̄t̄q m̄ȳb̄ Kiɛte Ges Zv̄t̄i KZ̄ˀ c̄v̄j b̄ m̄sɪv̄š- ʘR̄Áv̄m̄Z c̄ŕk̄ē Reve ʘte Ges Zv̄t̄i h_vh_ m̄ȳb̄ c̄ŕk̄ē KiɛZ Ges Zv̄iv KvivM̄t̄i ʘbqg Kv̄b̄t̄bi t̄ŕt̄ŕ ʘmubqi mɜvi/mɜvi Gi Av̄t̄k h_vh_ f̄v̄te Abɟvi Y Kiɛb| t̄Kvb ʘmɪfj ɛːx̄ Ac̄i t̄Kvb ɛːx̄ ev Kviv KZŕZ̄P̄K̄ḡP̄v̄ix̄t̄K Av̄ɪgb̄ ev Ac̄gv̄b Kit̄j ev S̄M̄ov Kit̄j ev t̄R̄v̄t̄i K_v ej̄t̄j Ges ˀn- P̄ Kit̄j A_ev Av̄t̄kv̄f̄v̄ ev Av̄ŕw̄ZK t̄Kvb Ac̄iva Kit̄j ev ʘeb̄v Abɟv̄Z̄Z evB̄t̄i Kv̄il m̄v̄t̄ t̄hv̄M̄t̄hv̄M Kit̄j ev t̄Kvb Kviv KgR̄Z̄P̄K̄ḡP̄v̄ix̄t̄K Ny c̄ŕvb Kit̄j ev Kivi t̄P̄ov Kit̄j ev R̄gv̄ t̄L̄j̄t̄j ev I qv̄t̄W̄P̄ ev̄iv̄v̄ t̄b̄is̄iv̄ Kit̄j ev Av̄t̄k Agv̄bˀ Kit̄j ev Kviv KZ̄ˀt̄ŕj̄i m̄w̄N t̄Kvb f̄v̄te Am̄ȳb̄ c̄ŕKv̄k Kit̄j 1, 7 Ges 8 b̄ɛ̄t̄i j Nyk̄v̄v̄- Ges 4 b̄ɛ̄t̄i ˀi ˀ k̄v̄v̄- A_ev ej̄ er AvBb t̄ḡv̄Zv̄teK Abˀ t̄Kvb ˀt̄Ű ˀŰb̄v̄q n̄te|

906. †Kvb Kviv KgRZrB"QvKZfite ev Aetnjvq umwfj e`xtK cjvq̄tbi mnvqZv Kitj `U weiai 222 A_er 223 avivq kw̄ - cvte| hw̄ †Kvb umwfj e`x cjvqb K̄tib Zvntj wZwb `U weia AvB̄t̄b 225 (L) avivq `Úbxq nteb| †Kvb umwfj e`x cjvqb Kitj Dnv wM̄M̄ vi†K Aew̄Z Kit̄Z nte| h̄t̄Z cjvZK†K c̄yivq AvU†Ki Rb` Kviv KZ̄e¶ Ges c̄ȳ k†K mn̄thvM̄xZv Ges Zvi Ae`vb m̄ú†K̄w̄w̄Z n̄Z cv̄teb| hw̄ cjvq̄tbi †Pón A_er cjvq̄tbi ci AvUK nb Zvntj wZwb `U weia AvB̄t̄bi 225 (L) avivq weP̄t̄i Rb` t̄dŠR`vix Av`vj †Z gv̄jv Kit̄Z nte|

907. th mKj e`x w̄b̄t̄†i†K †D̄uj qv †NvlYv Kit̄Z AvM̄h̄x Zv`i†K um̄b̄qi m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi KZ̄R mKj Z` c̄ŏvb I mnvqZv Kit̄eb| G ḡt̄ḡc̄ŏZ`K umwfj I qv̄†W̄P̄ m̄ḡt̄b t̄bv̄Uk Um̄b̄t̄q ivL̄t̄Z nte| †D̄uj qv †Nvl bvi Avte`b GKRb Kviv KgRZrK̄ḡP̄vix Øviv tj Lv th̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i Ges c̄ŏqvRbxq tj Lvi K̄vMR I w̄R̄w̄mc̄I mieivn Kiv th̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i |
†bvU t wej Ø|

908. umwfj e`x`i AvU†Ki †¶†† w̄b̄t̄ḡe³ †iR̄óvi mgr̄ msM̄h̄ Kit̄Z nte t-
9 bs †iR̄óvi umwfj e`x`i Rb`, 5 bs K̄jvg R̄w̄Z, aḡe†ȲP̄ Rb`| wL̄b̄vb ntj Aw̄f̄av D̄tj - L Kit̄Z nte, ḡȳw̄j ḡ ntj R̄w̄Z w̄n̄`ȳnt̄j m̄c̄ŏvq| 8 bs K̄jvg e`xi weeiY, is, we†kl w̄P̄y Ges Ab`vb` weeiY h̄vrv e`xi c̄wiP̄t̄qi Rb` h̄t̄Zó Zv w̄j L̄t̄Z nte| K̄jvg 13, ḡȳ³ i K̄viY `k̄t̄Z w̄w̄µ̄x c̄t̄Y nl qv A_er K̄viv †Ūi t̄ḡq̄` t̄kl nl qv A_er ḡȳt̄j K̄v t̄`qv, c̄vj v̄t̄bv ev ḡZ̄ȳc̄f̄w̄Z K̄vi†Y w̄K̄bv| 15 bs K̄jvg f̄w̄Z`K̄iv̄t̄bv I Ae`v̄w̄w̄Z t̄`qvi m̄ḡq m̄ȳt̄`i Aw̄aK̄vix ev Am̄ȳ w̄K̄bv tiKW`K̄iv| Am̄ȳ` ntj h̄Z Ūk̄z̄w̄bb̄q̄ Kiv hv̄q ZZŪk̄z`w̄nK Ae`v I c̄teP̄ Am̄ȳZvi t̄k̄bx| K̄jvg 16, L̄vevi UvK̄v w̄nm̄t̄e i w̄k` Ges weZi†Yi w̄nm̄ve t̄ck Kiv nq w̄K̄bv| Lv†`i UvK̄v c̄wi†k̄v̄tai mKj i w̄k` Av†`k I w̄bv` Ø †Kvb w̄w̄µ̄x vi KZ̄R M̄p̄xZ Ges %w̄bK c̄wi†k̄v̄ta mKj we†q K̄v̄k e†K̄ tiR̄óvi bs 31-G w̄j L̄t̄Z nte| M̄p̄xZ A†_P̄ w̄nm̄ve 16 bs K̄jv̄t̄gi cv̄t̄k w̄j L̄t̄Z nB̄te Ges ḡv̄t̄mi t̄k̄t̄l Ges ḡȳ³ i m̄ḡq m̄ḡȳq `w̄bK c̄wi†k̄va K̄v̄k e†K̄ weZiY K̄jv̄t̄g w̄j L̄t̄Z nB̄te| umwfj e`xi ḡȳ³ i m̄ḡq †Kvb †L̄vivK̄x UvK̄v D̄x̄Z ntj Dnv 896 weia†Z w̄b̄t̄`K̄Z D̄cv̄t̄q wēw̄Z Kit̄Z nte|

†bvU t `¶¶v̄rK̄vi Ges th̄w̄v̄t̄h̄v̄t̄Mi †¶¶†† w̄b̄qg 682, 688 `ðe`|

Aa`iq- XXVII weP̄vixab e`x

909. †Kvb Av`vj Z †Kvb Aw̄f̄h̄ȳ†K n̄vR̄t̄Z AvUK ivL̄vi w̄b̄t̄`R̄ w̄t̄Z cv̄t̄ib| Zte kZ`_v†K th, `v̄qiv Av`vj †Z weP̄t̄i Rb` t̄m̄vc`e`w̄³ e`Zix Ab` †Kvb e`w̄³†K GK̄w̄aµ̄t̄g 15 w̄t̄bi tek̄x n̄vR̄t̄Z ivL̄vi Av†`k A_er w̄i ḡv̄t̄Ū t̄`qv h̄t̄e b̄v Ges Av̄i I kZ`_v†K th, n̄vB̄t̄K̄v̄w̄ēf̄w̄M̄ e`ZixZ Ab` †Kvb Av`vj Z KZ̄R c̄ŏĒ c̄ŏZ`K̄iv Av†`k w̄j w̄LZ Ges weP̄vi K̄vix RR ev ḡv̄w̄R̄t̄÷U KZ̄R `¶¶w̄i Z nte|

†bvU t Ab̄j̄f̄c̄f̄ite n̄vR̄t̄Z AvUK Aw̄f̄h̄ȳ e`w̄³†K GB †Kv̄t̄W̄ ŐŵweP̄vixab e`x̄ŵŵ ejv nte|

- 910. (1) weP̄vixab e`x`i 02 (`Ø) f̄v̄t̄M̄ wef̄³ Kiv nte| th̄gb t w̄w̄f̄k̄b-I (D`vniY`†f̄c̄ t̄k̄bx̄c̄ŏB) Ges w̄w̄f̄k̄b- II (D`vniY`†f̄c̄ A†k̄bx̄c̄ŏB) i aȳweP̄vixab| weP̄vixab w̄w̄f̄k̄b e`x̄ŵŵY nt̄j b m̄vḡw̄RK gh̄P̄v, w̄k̄¶v, D`PZI R̄xeb h̄v̄c̄t̄b Af` - e`w̄³| w̄w̄f̄k̄b- II weP̄vixab e`x̄ŵŵY nt̄j b h̄v̄t̄`i m̄vḡw̄RK gh̄P̄v Ges R̄xeb av̄i†bi ḡvb m̄v̄avi b Ges h̄viv w̄w̄f̄k̄b-I Gi Rb` th̄w̄M` bb, t̄k̄bx web̄v̄t̄mi †¶¶†† weP̄vix K Av`vj Z, †R̄jv ḡv̄w̄R̄t̄÷U, gL` ḡv̄n̄v̄Mi n̄w̄K̄g A_er `v̄qiv R̄R̄MY Zvi cēZ̄P̄R̄xeb ḡv̄b̄t̄KB GK̄ḡv̄l ḡv̄b`Ū w̄nm̄t̄e we†eP̄v̄i Kit̄eb|
- 2. weP̄vixab w̄w̄f̄k̄b-I e`x`i w̄w̄f̄k̄b- II e`x`i n̄t̄Z Av̄jv`v ivL̄t̄Z nte|
- 3. weP̄vixab c̄y` I Ges ḡw̄jv e`x`i `Ūc̄ŏB e`x`i ††K Aek`B c̄w̄K ivL̄t̄Z nte A_er weP̄vixab†i Av̄jv`v K̄vivM̄v̄t̄i ivL̄t̄Z nte| 21 eQ̄t̄i b̄x̄t̄P̄ weP̄vixab c̄i` I e`x`i Ab`vb`

e\`xt`i mbKU ntZ Avj v`v ivLvi e`e`v ivLtZ nte Ges hviv mvej KZ; c0B nq bvb Zvt`i mvej Kt`i mbKU ntZ Avj v`v ivLtZ nte|

4. mve weia- 1 hviv uKQB _vKk bv tKb wePrivaxb wWrfkb- I e\`x ej tZ mbtge³ e`ir³MYtK eSvte|

(G) th mKj e`ir³MY miKvi KZR c0KmkZ I qviti>U Ad ucmfWbU-G 1-18 bs mtg c`vqZ uQtj b|

(ue) th mKj `tji RvZxq msmt` c0ZubwaZ; uQj H `tji tK>`iq Kugui mfcivZI mvaib m=uv`K|

(um) th mKj e`ir³MYtK exi ZcY³Ae`vbi Rtb` extivEg, exi weμg, exi c0ZxK tLZvte fntZ Kiv ntqtQ|

(uW) th mKj e`ir³MY `vaxbZv c`K A_ev GKzk c`K c0B ntqtQb|

(B) th mKj e`ir³MY eZgvtb embwR`K „i“ Zcb³e`ir³ (um.AvB.uC) unmvte mjev tfvM Ki tQb|

(Gd) th mKj e`ir³MtYi tqt`i AvBb gS`Yj q, AvBb wePri I msm` nelqK gS`bj tqi minZ Avtj vPbv mtctq`i `fvogS`Yj q KZR.ubwOZ Ki tēb|

(uR) Ges th mKj e`ir³MYtK RvZxq Aa`vck unmvte tNvl bv Kiv nq|

5. tK>`iq/tRjv Kvi vMvti i unmbqi mgvi/mgvi MY mve-i`j (4) Gi weavbg tZ c0qvrBxq wWrfkb c0vbi Rb` qgZv c0B nteb|

6. GB nel tē ubh³ AvBbRme A_ev AvZuq-`Rb tK c0qvrBxq Z` t`qv hvte| GB nel tē Z` t`qvi tqt`i tKvb u0av_vKtj Kvi v KZE`qtK c0tg c0vbjvqx Avj v`vfvte wWrfkb c0vb Ki tēb Ges Zivci nel quU mi Kvti i KvQ tc0Y Ki tēb|

911. ভর্তি, তলশি, মুক্তি এবং বিচারধীন বন্দীর সম্পত্তি সম্পর্কিত বিধান অধ্যায়-IX G cvl qv hvte| `vqiv Av`vj tZi tmvc`RZ.e\`x e`ZxZ c0Z`K I qviti>U e\`xtK g`mRtoU ev Ab` tKvb I qviti>U c0vbKvix KgRZP`th Zvvi tL nvmRi Ki tZ nte Dnvi Dttj- L_vK tZ nte| `vqi Av`vj tZ e\`xtK nvmRi Kivi Zvvi L ubw`0 _vKtj I qviti>U Ges e\`xi unv`÷«uUmk tU unmbqi mgvi/mgvi Gi Abtgv`bmtg tRjvi ev Ab` tKvb ube`fx KgRZP`ij tL ivL tēb| e\`xtK Av`vj tZ nvmRi Kivi Zvvi L RvbvtZ nte hv tZ tm AvZte`q mg`fb c0qvrBxq c0`yz MbY Ki tZ cvti| c0Z`K wePrivaxb e\`xi bvg I b`fi c0`ugKfvte wiv R WvBix tZ tjLv _vKte| th Zvvi tL ZvtK Av`vj tZ nvmRi Ki tZ nte Dnv c0vi Dctii w`tK wj tL ivL tZ nte uKs` tK>`iq Kvi vMvti i e\`xi msL`v tekx_vKvq tmLv tēb I qviti>U_tjv c0Z`Kiv b Ges gv tmi unmvte c`K tLvc wek0 wekl Avj gvix tZ ivLv th tZ cvti |

912. wePrivaxb e\`xt`i gta` GKB gvgj vq hviv t`vl `xKviti w³gj-K Reibe`x c0vb Kti tQb Zvt`i nel tē wePmi K g`mRt`÷U A_ev cvj k wPnyZ Ki tēb Ges H gvgj vq Ab`vb`i t`tK Avj v`v ivL tZ nte| hLb wePrivaxb I qvW`c`K tmj ev Kvgov bv _vtK ZLb tm_tjv G Kv tR e`envi Ki tZ nte| hw` c`K Kvgov bv _vtK Zte t`vl `xKvi Kvi x wePrivaxb e\`xtK w`tbi c`K tm tē Ges i w`i Kv tē wfbel qvW`vL tZ nte| Zte j`q`i ivL tZ nte th, Zv thb wR0 Kvi vevm bv nq| `xKviti w³gj-K e\`xtK GKB gvgj v m`umkZ bv Ggb Ab`vb` e\`xt`i ms`utk`qvL tZ nte| G iKg e`e`v m`e bv ntj Zvi m`z w`tZ GKRb AvZwi³ Kvi v`xi e`e`v Ki tZ nte| hw` `xKviti w³gj-K e\`xt`i tK Avj v`v Kivi Rb` tmj e`envi Kiv nq Zvntj ZvtK tm tē mvg tē Avw`b e`envi Ki tZ w`tZ nte| tKvb Amvrc0B Acivax e\`x, Avj v`v ivLv m`utk`g`mRt`÷U KZR c0E tKvb wekl mb`R cvj b Ki tZ nte| Df`k`uU ubwOZ Ki tZ A`R GKB ev Ab`vb` gvgj vq msuk- ó Ab`vb` e\`xt`i Zvt`i c0Z`q ev ctiv`qvfvte thw`vthw`m tivaKt`i GBifc c`KxKi tYi tqt`i Ktvi kZ`Av tvc Kiv nte bv|

913. cwi w`wZ Abtgv`b Kij e\`x mbr³Kiy gnov Kvi vMvti i wFzti nte| Dctii weamga Kvi vMvti wePrivaxb e\`x ev Acivax un tē avibv Kvix`i tqt`i c0hivR`| g`mRtoU i AbgvZe`ZxZ Rmg tē _vKv e`ir³tK wePrivaxb e\`xt`i mv`_tgkv tē hvte bv| t`vl `xKvi Kvi xi Awfht³i tqt`i c`K mbr³Kiy gnovi AvtqvRb Ki tZ nte| hw` bv g`mRt`÷U mb`R c0vb

Ktib th, t`vl `fKvi Kvix mvt_ t`vl A`fKvi Kvix`i tgvktbvi c`qvRb itqtQ Ges mbr³KiY gnov GKthvtM AbvDZ nte| c`qvRbtefta Dc-KvixMvimgfn mbr³KiY gnov ewniMZt`i tK mvt_ Kti AbvDZ nte|

914. tKvb wePrivaxb e`x cte⁹mivrc`B ntquQj wKbv Zv wvDZ Kivi Rb` mva`gZ tPov Kiv Kvix KZ⁹t`ji `wqZi nte| G welta c`B Z` Aek`B cvj k msvitK 23 b`fj tRj ditg mieivn KitZ nte| hLb Rivv hvt th, tm ce⁹ZxtZ Aci gvgj vq mivrc`B ZLb G ditg g`wRt`ot`Kl AewNZ KitZ nte| m`e ntj Af`vmMZ wePrivaxb e`x`i tK Ab` Af`vmMZt`i KvQ t`tK c`K ivL`Z nte| wKtkvi wePrivaxb e`x`i tK eq`f`i KvQ ntZ c`K ivL`Z nte Ges m`e ntj jNyAcivta Awfhyt`i tK `vqiv Av`vj tZ tmvc`RZ wePrivaxb e`x`i t`tK Avj`v ivL`Z nte| GB wbgq h`vm`e cvj b KitZ nte|

914.1 mgvR Kj`vY wefvMmi c`ekb Awdmvtii KvixMvti c`etki AvBbMZ Awakvi `vKte| wZib c`vj Z wbgq bwiZ tgtb wmbqi msvi/msvi Gi mnthwMxZvq Kvh⁹m`uv`b Kit`eb|

915. th mKj e`xi Rwigb tck Kivi m`tebv `vtK Zvt`i bvg mjbw`B Kti, Rwigb thwM` Acivta wePrivaxb e`x`i mg`- weta m`ut`K` wmbqi msvi/msvi, g`wRt`-U/RRtK wi tcvU` Kit`eb| wmbqi msvi/msvi th mg`- t`jt` wePrivaxb e`x`i tK 14 w`bi tekx mgq chS- AvUK ivLv ntqtQ H mg`- t`jt`i weta 27 bs wvUvtb`c`w`K wfiE`Z g`wRt`ot`Ui wBKU Zwm` w`teb| Zte `vqiv Av`vj tZ wePrivaxb e`x`i weta Zwm` c`vb Kiv hvt bvl tm t`jt` wePrivaxb e`x`i tK A`vfwek mgq chS- nvtZ AvUK ivLv ntqtQ H t`jt` Kvix gnv cwi`kR, g`wRt`ot`Ui wBKU t`tK e`vL`v Avnerb KitZ cvi`eb Ges D³ e`vL`v m`S-vl RbK bv ntj wZib weta wKvgbvi ev miKvtii tbnUt`k AvtZ cvi`eb| Av`vj tZ nviRivi avh`Zwii L bv `vKtj Kvix KZ⁹t`j msuk- o Av`vj Z Ges cvevj K c`mukDUi Gi mnthwMxZvq c`qvRbxq e`e`v MhY Kit`eb|

916. I qvtitU avh`Zwii tL ev cieZP`Av`tk Dvj - wLZ Zwii tL wePrivaxb e`x`i tK Av`vj tZ nviRi Kivi Rtb` cvj`tki tndvRtZ n`-vS-i KitZ nte| hw` tKvb wePrivaxb e`x` B`Qv c`KvK Ktib th, ZvtK Av`vj tZ tc`Y Kvj tRjvtii wBKU iw`jZ Zvi bM` UvKv AvBbRmetK c`v`bi Rtb` ZvtK tdiZ t`qv c`qvRb| tm t`jt` tRjvi c`B `fKvi titL ZvtK Zv c`vb Kit`eb| Ab`vb` t`jt` H UvKv tRjvtii wBKU Mv`QZ `vKte| hw` e`x` Av`vj Z ntZ gvy` tctq hvq, Zvi Avte`b tgvZvt`k tRj tMtu ZvtK Zvi UvKv Ges Ab`vb` e`w`MZ m`E` tdiZ c`vb KitZ nte|

tbiU t A`vexKZ.m`u`Ei weta 547 AbvjvY KitZ nte|

917. g`wRt`ot`Ui mvgtb c`Z`K w`b nviRi KitZ nte Ggb mKj e`x`i bvg tKvU`Awdmvtii v`v nvrZ tivr`vti (we.tR. dig bs-3831) GwUk KitZ nte| D³ Awdmvtii `wqZi nj wba`iZ w`tb Av`vj tZ e`x`i nviRiv wvDZ Kiv| tKvU`Awdmvi Mv`W` KgvU`S Awdmvi tRjvi/fvZ`kvLvi tWc`j tRjvi Gi wBKU tivr`v`w Dc`vcb Kit`eb w`wb g`wRt`ot`Ui mvgtb nviRi Kivi Rb` wj wLZ c`B `fKvtii gva`tg ctivqvbmn msuk- o e`x`i n`-vS-i Kit`eb| tWc`j tRjvi/tRjvi msuk- o tivr`vtii 4 bs Kjt`g `fvtii gva`tg tKvU`ntZ tdir Avmv Ktq`vnrZt`i bvg wgvj`q `fvti Kit`eb| h`vm`e e`x`i tK Av`vj tZ w`Rb f`v`b Avbv tbqv KitZ nte| Av`vj tZ Avbv tbqv mgq w`Rb f`v`b gvnt`i Rb` Avj`v Kvgiv `vKtZ nte|

918. GKB ev wevfbwAv`vj tZ hw` tKvb wePrivaxb e`xi weta`tx GKwmaK gvgjv Awb`ubw Ae`vq `vtK Zvntj Zvr`jwbK tndvRtZi Rb` c`Z`K ctivqvbvi wQtb wmbqi msvi/msvi ZwiLmn c`Z`fvti Kti wbtar³ifc jvj Kwj w`tq GKwU mg ti dvtixm KitZ nte| Ab` gvgjv Awb`ubw Av`vj Z ntZ gvy` ct`ebvl th gvgjv wePrivaxb e`x` Av`vj tZ nviRi ntquQtj b G gvgjv ntZ ZvtK Ae`vnuZ t`qv ntj tRj tKv`wi 920 weta Abvjvq Ae`vnuZ m`u`K` tbnUk Av`vj ZvtK KvixMvti tc`Y KitZ nte| hvtZ Ab`vb` tndvRZx ctivqvbvi Zvr`jwbK c`qvRbxq

wePrivaxb e`xi μqKZ.Lv` `e`w, Kivco tPico, weQivbcĪ A_ev Ab`vb` cĀqvRbxq `e`w
 A_ev H mKj `e`w eŪyA_ev AvZkq `Rb KZĪ mieivnKZ.nĵ Zv e`xi mbKU tcĀQtvri
 cĕeRjvi h_vh_fvte cixŋv Kiĕb| tKvb e`xtK `ĕ`i Rb` nmbKi Ges gv`K A_ev
 DĕÉRbK tKvb `ĕ`i AbgnZ t`qv hvte bv| e`w³MZ Drm nĵZ Lv` mieivn Kiv nĵ tgvWĵKĵ
 Awdmvi KZĪ mbixŋvĕš- hĵ Dnv ubwł × A_ev `ĕ`i Rĕb` nmbKi tKvb wKQyhĵ _vĕK Zĕ
 wZwb umubqi msvi/msvi Gi mbKU wĵcivU⁶ Kiĕb| hĵ tKvb wePrivaxb e`xi mbKU Ggb tKvb
 Lv` A_ev Ab`vb` `e`w` mieivn Kiv nq hv wewa 660 Gi ebĕvgĵZ ubwł × nĵ H Lv` Ges
 `e`w` evĕRqvĕ Kĕi miKvĕi mbKU cĀvb Kiv nĕ| e`x Zvi wR LiPiq A_ev Zvi eŪyŪviv
 Ges AvZkq `Rb KZĪ civ-msvix, ascvĕbi Rb` ZvgvK, ZZUĵz mieivn Kiv hvte hZUĵz
 umubqi msvi/msvi hĵhĵ gĕb Kĕib| umubqi msvi/msvi wePrivaxb e`xtK tKvb wKQyĕKbv
 A_ev mieivn Kivi AbgnZ wĵZ cĕ`vLvb RivvĕZ cvĕib hv wZwb AcĀqvRbxq A_ev Abghĵ
 wĕĕPbv Kiĕb|

924. tKvb AmivrcĀĕ tĕsR`vix e`xi Lv`, tcvkvK, weQivbcĪ ev Ab`vb` cĀqvRbxq wRwbĕmi
 tKvb Ask, Ab` tKvb e`xi mbKU t`qv ev fiov cĀvb ev weμq Kiv hvte bv Ges tKvb e`x G
 wewa jsNv Kiĵ umubqi msvi/msvi th iKg DvPZ gĕb Kiĕb tm iKg mgq chĕ- Lv` μq
 ev e`w³MZ Drm nĵZ Lv` MĕhY Kivi mĵhvM nĵZ wZwb ewĀZ nĕb|

925. cĀZ`K AmivrcĀĕ e`x mbĕRi chĕĕ tcvkvK I weQivbcĪi ms`vb Kiĵ Amg_ĕnĵ
 umubqi msvi/msvi cĀqvRb tgvZvĕK tcvkvK I weQivbcĪ mieivn Kiĕb| Zĕ Zv Kiv vMĕi
 tcvkvK nĕ bv| mKj Lv`, tcvkvK, weQivbcĪ ev Ab`vb` cĀqvRbxq `e`w` umubqi
 msvi/msvi Abĵgv bμĵg tRj vĕi gvaĵg μq Kiv nĕ Ges wePrivaxb e`xi mbKU tcĀĵYi
 cĕeRjvi Zv cixŋv Kĕi t`Lĕb| `ĕ`i Rĕb` ŋwZKi Ges tĕkv ev gv`K `e`g` RvZxq `e`
 mieivn Kiv hvte bv| evni t`ĕK mieivn Kiv Lv` tRjvi Ges tgvWĵKĵ Awdmvi cixŋv Kĕi
 t`Lĕb Ges tKvb ubwł × `e` cvl qv tMĵ umubqi msvi/msviĕ Rivvĕb| tKvb e`xi mbKU
 ceĕZx⁶ wewa tgvZvĕK tĕĕi Z Lv` ev tKvb `ĕ`i mstM tMvĕb tKvb ubwł × `e` mieivn Kiv
 nĵ 923 wewaĵZ cĀĕ mĵear ivnZ Kĕi t`qv nĕ| 660 wewaĵZ ewŪ ubwł × `e`w` i Zvĵ Kiv
 wePrivaxb e`xt`i tĵĵĪI cĀhvR` nĕ| Zĕ Zvĕ iĕK mbĕRĕi LiĕP hĵmsMZ cwi gvY civ-
 msvix Ges ZvgvK ivLvi AbgnZ cĀvb Kiv thĵZ cvĕi| umubqi msvi/msvi AcĀqvRbxq Ges
 Abĵcvhĵ gĕb Kiĵ tKvb wePrivaxb e`xi Rb` μq ev Zvi mbKU tKvb `e` mieivĕni AbgnZ
 cĀvb A`ĕwZ RivvĕZ cvĕib|

926. wePrivaxb e`xt`iĕK XXXVI Aa`vq Abgnvĕi Llevi t`qv nĕ| wWwfk-b-I wePrivaxb
 e`xtK wWwfk-b -I Ges wWwfk-b-II mivrcĀĕi t`ĕĵ Ges wWwfk-b-II wePrivaxb e`xtK
 wWwfk-b-III mivrcĀĕi t`ĕĵ, Llevi cĀvb Kiv nĕ| Zviv mivrcĀĕ e`xt`i Ūviv ivbNĕi
 Zv`i Llevi ivbĕKĕi mbĵZ cvĕib|

927. Kiviv Aciva Ges kw`- m`umKĵ XIX Aa`vĕqi e`wZμgQvov H weavbejx wePrivaxb
 e`xt`i tĵĵĪI cĀhvR` nĕ|

928. tKvb wePrivaxb e`x cvĵqĕbi tPov Kiĵ `Ū wewai 224 avivq wePĕi Rĕb` ZvĕK
 gvWwRtōĕUi mbKU AbwZwĕj ĕ`nwmRi Kiĵ nĕ|

929. wePrivaxb I qvW⁶GKRb gĕbvĕZ Kĕq`x KgRZĪ `wĵZĵi_vKĕe mbqvgZfvte Svoyi ĕe,
 cwĕb I Lv` mieivn Kiĕb| thLvĕb GKRb Kivv KgRZĪ⁶cĕĕovi Z_vKĕb| wĕw wePrivaxb tKvb
 e`xi mĵ_ A%ea thvMvthvM wbeĕ Kiĕb|

930. wePrivaxb e`xt`i mKj Z`w, mĵ½ Avbv wRwĕmĕĪmn wePrivaxb e`xt`i fivZ⁶fiwRōvi
 (fiwRōvi-8) G wj wce× Kiĵ nĕ 933 wewa `ĕe`| cĀZ`K wePrivaxb e`xtK GKwU wĕwĕwĕĕwĕKU
 wĵZ nĕ hvĵZ tĵLv_vKĕe, e`xi bvg, Av`vĵĵZ nwmRi Kivi cĀg ZwiL, KivvMĕi fivZ⁶
 ZwiL, th Acivĕai Rb` Awfhĵ, ceĕZx⁶mivRv (hv`_vĕK) gvĵv th Av`vĵĵZ wePrivaxb,

t`vl`Kvi Kvi x e`x`Kbv, wePrti i Zwi Lmgr fuzP mgta I Rb, c0Z 15 w`b cti I Rb| tKvb hLgv/cgvi`M AvtQ`Kbv,`vKtj tm,tjv m`utK`e`xi e3`e`mn htZfi mti/2`mnoUtktu tiKW` KitZ nte| GB`UtkU memgq cwi`kRvi x KgRZfi`ubKU c0k0 KitZ nte|

931. (1) tKvb wePrivaxb e`xi Ae`v gibvcbrentj`mmubqi mgvi/mgvi melquU g`mRt`-utK Rvbteb ev`vqiv Av`vj tZ wePrivaxb ntj`vqiv Av`vj ZtK Rvbteb| Av`vj Z AvBvbM gtb Kitj e`x Rvgtb gvy`tctZ cti| h`v Rvngb AM0n`nq, Zte`mmubqi mgvi/mgvi ctiqvRb gtb Kitj Dbz`mPmKrmvi Rtb` e`xtK`vbxq nmcvZvtj`vbs`-i Kiteb Ges Abjyc`t`f`f` 597 (L) weiai Abjyb KitZ nte| weia 591 Ges 592 wePrivaxb e`xt`i` t`f`f` c0hvR` ntebv|

(2) avh`Zwi tL tKvb e`x`i`" Zj AmyZvi KvitY Av`vj tZ nmiRi ntZ bv cvitj`Dnv`mmubqi mgvi/mgvi Abjyc` Ae`v Av`vj ZtK Rvbteb Ges GB weiai Dc`weia (I) tgvZteK e`xtK Avil`mgq nvrTz`ivLvi Rtb` KZ`et`fi`ubKU Abjiva Kiteb| e`x Av`vj tZ nmiRi ntZ cviteb bv GB gtg`vbw0Z`nl`qv`gv` GB`mitcvU`civvtZ nte Ges th`tKvb Ae`vq`Ggbfite`civvtZ (c0qvRb ntj`tUvj M0g, d`v` A`ev`Ab` th`tKvb Btj`Kumb`vgnvqv) nte hvTz`wePrti i Rb``wafni`Z`w`tb`mKvj`tej`vqb`Av`vj`tZ`tcS0vq|

mitcvU`vbtg`3`weei`Yw`vKte` t

(G) KLB wePrivaxb e`x` Amy`ntqm0tj`b` ;

(we) wZwb`mK` Amy`Zvq`f`m0b` ;

(um) Zvi`eZ0vb` Ae`v`mK` ; Ges

(wW) tgvWK`vj` Avdmti`i` gTz`KLB`wZwb`Av`vj`tZ`Dcw`Z`ntZ`cviteb|

BtZvgt` e`x`Av`ivM`jvf`Kitj`A`ev`Zvi`Amy`Zv`vN0qZ`nl`hvi`m`tebv`vKtj`Zr`f`bvr`Ab`Av`i`Kiu`mitcvU`Av`vj`tZ`civvtZ`nte|

932. wePrivaxb e`x` ev`m`n`f`v`Rb`civvtj`i`gZz`m`u`m`KZ`GkuU`tbvUk`hZ`y`m`e`mmubqi mgvi/mgvi Gi`0viv`th`Av`vj`Z`ev`KZ`et`fi`i`Av`v`kvaxtb`D`3`e`x`ev`m`n`f`v`Rb`tK`Av`UK`Kiv`ntqtQ`Dnvi`ubKU`civvtZ`nte|

933. KviMvti`Av`UKKZ`wePrivaxb e`xt`i`Rb``wafni`3`ti`wR0vi`ivL`tZ`nte` t`-`bs`8`wePrivaxb e`xt`i`ti`wR0vi`GB`ti`wR0vi`ci`tb`wbtg`3`e`vL`v`w`tZ`nte` t

eqm, kixti`Av`NvZ`ev`wPy,`4,`7,`I`12`bs`Kj`vg`Abjvqx`fuz`gvy` I`Ae`vnuZi`mgta`e`vL`v` I`I`Rb`m`utK`wePrivaxb`tgvWK`vj`Avdmti`i`0viv`A`ev`Zvi`wbt`Rvaxtb`GwU`KitZ`nte` (weia 122`I`507`0e)`7`bs`Kj`vtgi`Ab`vb`GwU`511`weiatZ`wbt`0kZ`Dcvtq`KitZ`nte|

Kjvg-5) RmZ, ag`ev`etY`Rb``wL0vb`ntj`Awfawb`Dj`-`L`KitZ`nte,`gvyj`g`ntj`RmZ,`w`y`ntj`m`c0vq|

Kjvg-9) GB`Kj`vtg`Av`UKvt`tki`Kvib`w`tZ`nte`wePrti`i`Rb``ntj`tKvb`Acivta`Awfhy`Kiv`ntqtQ`Dnv`tbvU`KitZ`nte,`cte`wePrivaxb`vKvKvtj`civvtq`vKtj`cvt`m0b`Zvi`mKbv`ivR`wZK`e`x`mKbv`A`ev`Z`S`-`mvtct`f`Av`UKKZ`mKbv|`Aciva`wePrti`i`ci`c0vnbZ`ntZ`cvti|`Ggb`GKB`ev`Ab`tKvbU`6bs`0c0B`e`xt`i`ti`wR0vi`GwU`KitZ`nte|

Kjvg-10) h`v`0vU`I`qv`v`U`v`tk`thgb`1wU`g`mRt`-u`KZ`Ges`Ab`wU`v`qiv`Av`vj`tZ`i`Uvqvtj`v`tk`Dnvi`2wU`GwU`KitZ`nte|

Kjvg-11) th`Zwi`tL`e`xtK`Av`vj`tZ`nmiRi`Kiv`nte`Dnvi`c0Z`KwU`Zwi`L`GwU`KitZ`nte|

Kjvg-12) fij`v`v`A`ev`Amy`mKbv`Zv`vKte|`Amy`ntj`e`xi`ubKU`hZ`y`Rvbr`hvq`fuz`nl`qvi`cte`kvi`mi`K`Ae`v`I`Amy`mn`tkYx,`Av`k`I`w0v`0`ti`vM`A`ev`tKvb`KviMvi`ntZ`e`j`x`cvevi`t`f`f`Zvi`mnoUtktu`Dj`-`wLZ`eY0vbyvqx`h`v`Av`vj`Z`ntZ`gvy`cvq`Zvntj`Zvi`mefki`MpxZ`I`RbB`gvy`Kvj`xb`I`Rb`w`tmte`MY`nte|

Kjvg-13) Ae`vnuZ`t`qvi`cY`Kvi`Y`w`tZ`nte,`A`f`teKmj`Lv`vm`t`qv,`Awf`thvM`ev`t`qv,`Rvgtb`gvy`t`qv,`0vt`tki`dtj`0vt`kc0B`e`xt`i`wefvM`vbs`-i`Kiv`ntqtQ,`c0tAvUtki`dtj`Ab`tKvb`KviMvti`vbs`-i`Kiv`ntqtQ`mKbv`c0vZ|

Kjvq-15) cġg Kvir`ţŪi ZwiL ntZ mrvicġB e`xt`i wfvġM `vbrš-ţii ZwiL chŃ-
wPrivaxb m`mukŲ I qvŲW^Kvir`ţŪi mgq Dţj - L_vKte A_ev th tKvb KviţY gŲ³ mgq chŃ-
|

Kjvq-17) cġZ`K e`xi mţ½ A_ev cieZġZ cvl qv mg` - m`mukŲ GLvţb GwU^KiţZ nte Ges
e`envġi Rb` th mg` - Kvcō, wQvbcĲ ev Ab`vŲ` cġqvRbxq mvGMM KvirMvġi wfZţi tbqv
Rb` AbŲwZ t`qv nq D³ welţq tiKWġKġi Dnvi cvţkġGKwU tbvU KiţZ nte|

Kjvq-18 Ges 19) mvBwK cixŲv I mZ`vqb mshŲ Kiţe|

ţbvU t AvBb Dct`ōv I eŲzerŲţei mġZ mŲŲv I thvMţhM Kivi tŲġĲ Aa`vq XVII `ðe`|
wPrivaxb e`xt`i Pţ m`mukŲ wewagġv, weŲ 652 `ðe`| n`-vš-i m`mukŲ XXV Aa`vqi wewagġv
I `vbrš-wiZ wPrivaxb e`xt`i tŲġĲ cġhvR`| iwmĲvjxb cvnġōv m`mukŲ VII Aa`vqi wewagġv
wPrivaxb Awšbvri tŲġĲ cġhvR`|

Aa`vq- XXVIII wvbkŲ mrvicġB e`x

934. wvbkŲ e`xt`i tK hġ tKvb KvġR wŲŲ bv Kiv nq tmţŲĲĲ mktŲ Kvir `Ųv`kcġBţ`i
t`ţK c_K _vKte (th tŲġĲ ŲGŲ tkYxi e`xt`i mvġ_ wbaŲiZ mgţq KvR Kiţe) Ges ŲweŲ
tkYxi e`xt`i t`ţK c_K _vKte wKš`Zv`i Rţb` hġ c_K Avevmb bv _vţK Zvntj Zv`i tK
ŲweŲ tkYxi e`xt`i mvġ_ ivLv thţZ cvġi|

935. hġ tKvb wWwfb III mrvicġB wvbkŲ e`xt`i bŲZK Amr PwiĲĲi KviţY tRjv g`mRţ`-U
c_K e`wZŲg `vţb ivLvi cġqvRb gţb Kţib, wZw wvqġw Kvir gnv cwi`kŲKi wBKU tġŲY
Kiţeb| hġ Kvir gnv cwi`kŲ tRjv g`mRţŲĲĲi mstM GKgZ tcvLY Kţib Zte wZw H e`xt`K
Ųcġg tkYxi Lvivc `fvteŲ tkYxfŲ Kġi thġfc cġqvRb gţb Kţib tmġfc c_K Avevmbi
e`e`v Kiţeb| hġ wZw tRjv g`mRţŲĲĲi mvġ_ GKgZ tcvLY bv Kţib, Zvntj wvqġw wZw
miKvġi wmvġš-i Rb` tġŲY Kiţeb|

936. wj Ų|

937. wvbkŲ mrvicġB e`xt`i tK wţbi tejvq KvirMvġi GKwU wŲŲ GjvKvq _vKţZ t`qv
nte wKš` mktŲ e`xt`i tK wbaŲiZ I qvŲWcġţb cġek KiţZ t`qv nte bv A_ev Zv`i mvġ_
tKvb cĲvi thvMţhM KiţZ t`qv hvţebv| hġ Zviv KvġRi Rb` wbeŲPZ ntq _vţK tmţŲĲĲ Zviv
wbaŲiZ `ţj i mvġ_ _vKte|

938. AvBb k;Ljv eRvq ivLvi tŲġĲ Zv`i cġZ wQŲv bgbxqZv cġkŲ Kiv thţZ cvġi| Zviv
Zv`i wR``tcvkvK cwi`wġ KiţZ cvġe| Zv`i Pj, `wŲ ivLvi Ges KivĲi eva`evaKZv cvj b
KiţZ nte bv| Giġ e`xi wĲRi kvjxbZvġŲMig tcvkvK chŲbv _vKţj wmvbi mŲvi/mŲvi
KvirMvi t`ţK cġqvRbxq tcvkvK mieivġni wĲ`R cŲvġ Kiţeb|

ţbvUt wj Ų|

939. wvbkŲ e`xt`i tK mrvicġB mktŲ e`xt`i gZ KŲj Ges teWŲs, Kvc Ges tc- U mieivn
Kiv nte| hLb e`envi _vKtebv cġgZw mŲi fıte fvB Kġi ivLţZ nte Ges tktĲv³w 639
weŲ AbŲvq mŲşLj fıte cwi`vi Kġi mŲRţq ivLţZ nte|

940. wvbkŲ Kvir`ţŪ e`mŲY Zv`i tcvkvK cwi`vi Ges fvj Ae`vq ivLte Ges Zv`i
I qvŲWŲ Awšbv cwi`vi ivLte mgvRF³ Ae`vq Zviv thfıte Zv`i evōvNi cwi`vi ivLZ
tmfvteB Zviv Kvir Awšbv cwi`vi ivLte| Zv`i tK Ab` tKvb KvR KiţZ A_ev Atb`i fıZ`i
b`vq `wqZ;cvj ţb A_ev Am`ŲbRbK cĲwZi thgb mŲcvġi KivR KiţZ eva` Kiv hvţe bv|

941. c`vŲW, e`vqŲ Ges ivĲŲ Qvōv Ab` mgq Zv`i tK I qvŲWŲ GKĲĲ ci`vġi mţ½ kvš-

Ges mshZfivte K_venZPej vi mthvM t`qv nte|

942. t`Qvq KvR Ktib webvktg Kviv`tU`wUZ Ggb tKvb ex`xtK KvivMvti mnRj f`Kg`cQ`
KiZ t`qv nte Ges GBifc Ktg`bqtqM KiZ nte hw`wZvb Dnv m`uv`tb kvixi Kfivte DchY
nb Ges DchY Zv m`uv`KZ tgvWK`ij Awdmvti i mviUcttKU Zvi wvovUttKU wj LtZ nte| hw`
wZvb hvy`mZ cwiqvY KvR Ktib Zvntj ZvtK cUg tkYxi t`dj Lvevi w`tZ nte| wZvb GBifc
KiZ e`ntj wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Zvi Lv`mktg t`j nZ webvktg t`dj cwiEZ`bi gva`tg
ZvtK kw`- w`tZ cviteb Zte Ab` tKvbfivte bq| th t`ttI, ex`x Kg`cZ`vni KiZ B`Qv
cKvk Kijt ZvtK ce`vq tdir hvevi AbsvZ w`tZ nte| webvktg mivrcU`B ex`xi KvRi Rb`
tiqvZi wltq 753 wewa Abjri Y KiZ nte|

943. webvktg ex`xt`iK AbwaK mKvtj 1 Nsv Ges weKvtj 1 Nsv nvtZ nte, hw` wmbqi
mgvi/mgvi Ges tgvWt`K`j Awdmvi DchY gtb Ktib|

944. G Aa`vq Ges Lvevi mspvS- Aa`vtqi e`wZvg Qvov GB tKvW eivZ mivrcU`B tdSR`vix
ex`xt`i mKj wewa, webvktg ex`xt`i t`ttI c`hvR` nte| Zte kZ`vtK th, webvktg ex`xt`i
Rb` 2, 5 Ges 7 b`j j Nykw`- Ges 2 bs`_i` kw`- c`hvR` nte bv, hw` bv Zviv tiqvZ
e`e`vi Aaxb`vtK|

Aa`vq- XXIX gvnjv ex`x Ges wki

945. gvnjv ex`xt`iK cij` I ex`xt`i nZ m`uv`Y`Avjv`v ivLtZ nte Ges hw` m`e`nq
wePvixb gvnjv ex`xt`iK mivrcU`B gvnjv ex`x nZ Avjv`v ivLtZ nte| gvnjv t`iK Ggbfivte
ivLtZ nte hvZ cij` I IqvW`_tK Dnvi tKvb Ask`w`MvPi bvnq| gvnjv teobxi gta` A`ev
Zrmsj Me`v`b Amy` gvnjv ex`xt`i Rtb` c`K nvmcvZvj`_vKte| gvnjv t`iK KvivMvti
Awctm WvKv hvte bv| Zvt`i mKj Z`S- I t`wvcttKkb tRjvi KZR gvnjv teobxtZ
cwi Pwvj Z nte|

946. cU`Z`K KvivMvti i gvnjv wefvM kw`-i tmj wntmte e`envti i Rb` chB msL`K tmj e- K
Ges wePvixb gvnjv ex`xt`i Rb` c`K Avevmtbi e`e`v`_vKte| wePvixb gvnjv ex`xi tmj
Lvix`_vKtj wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Gi B`Qvq wePvixb ex`xt`i Zvt`i cU`b`i t`ttI t`I qvW`
cwi etZ`gvnjv teobxtZ tmj` ivLv hvte| Zte kZ`vtK th, gvnjv I qvW`tmj cvivov t`qv I GB
tmj i Pwei tndvRZ m`uv`tK`954 wewaZ wba`vi Z e`e`v` KiZ nte|

947. `vb msKzv m`e`ntj`xN`tgqv`x AfvmmZ (we-kYx) Ges hve`x`eb mivrcU`B ex`x
e`ZxZ, th tgqv`iB tnvK mKj gvnjv mivrcU`B ex`xtK wR tRjvi KvivMvti ivLtZ nte| th
mKj mivrcU`B gvnjv ex`xi mvt`_ (hve`x`eb mivrcU`B ex`x e`ZxZ) hv`i wki mS`-vb Zvt`i
mvt`_ AvtQ Zvt`i mS`-vbtK tKvb eUyev AvZyq`-Rb ev Ab` tKvb e`w`i wR`yq n`-vS`-i bv
Kiv chS`- tK`xq KvivMvti e`jx Kiv hvte bv|

948. wej`B|

949. tKvbvtgB tKvb gvnjv ex`xtK KvivMvti i gvnjv teobx Z`vM KiZ t`qv hvte bv|

950. KvivMvti tKvb cij` I KgRZ`KgPvix tKvb ARvvtZB gvnjv ex`xt`i teobx GjvKvq
GKvKx c`ek KiZ cvitebv A`ev hv` bv Zvi tmLv`b wvDvU`_vtK| hw` gvnjv teobxtZ tKvb
cij` I KgRZ`KgPvix tKvb KvR gvnjv ex`xt`i teobx GjvKvq c`ek KiZ nq Zvntj
GKRb tgUb ev gvnjv Kvivi t`ttK m`t`_ wltq c`ek KiZ nte Ges gvnjv teobxi th`v`b hvte
Z`vq Zivi Zvi mvt`_ _vKte| tgUb GKRB Ktq`x ntj th c`v`b Kvivi t`ttK m`x` nte Ges`BRtb
gvnjv teobxtZ`_vKvvtj Avjv`v ntebv| ivZ teobxtZ c`ek Kivi c`qvRb ntj KZ`iZ

câvb Kvivi ḡx tRj vi tK WvKte Ges GB `B`Rb Awdmvi GKtÎ teóbxZ cġek Kiġeb| mi Kvix cwi`kġt`i `U`m̄tm̄te Kvivi ḡMY ḡmjv I qvW`cwi`kġ bv nl qv chS- teóbx e w̄nti vKteb|

951. hLb tKvb c̄j k KgRZġ tKvb ḡmjv e`xi Av½tj i Qvc ev c̄tqi Qvc A_ev Zvi Qme tZjv ev ZvK c̄w̄gvc Kivi cġqvRb nq ZLb ZvK (ḡmjv tK) teóbx e w̄nti Avbv hvte bv, Zte tWc̄j tRj vi ev c̄âvb Kvivi ḡxi m̄t½ c̄j k KgRZġK teóbxZ thtZ w̄ tZ nte Ges tgUbb (hv`_vK) Gi A_ev ḡmjv Kbwf± I fvi m̄qvi Gi Dcw`w̄ZtZ Av½tj i Qvc, c̄tqi Qvc, Qme ev c̄w̄gvc w̄teb| KvR tk̄l bv nl qv chS- tWc̄j tRj vi ev c̄âvb Kvivi ḡx c̄j k KgRZġ m̄v`_vKte Ges teóbx e vBti I Zv`i m̄w̄ nteb|

952. KvivM̄ti i ḡmjv w̄fv̄tMi Pme w̄ tbi tejvq tgUbb ev ḡmjv Kvivi ḡxi w̄bKU vKte Ges jKAv̄tci c̄ti i w̄tZ Dnv tRj v̄ti i w̄bKU w̄ tZ nte Ges cieZP`w̄ b mKv̄tj I qvW`tLuj vi cġqvRb bv nl qv chS- Zvi tndvRtZ vKte| iv̄Z tmj tLuj vi Rb` Pme m̄=útk̄w̄eia 293 I 953 `ðe`|

953. ḡmjv w̄fv̄tMi tmj ev I qvW`P Zjv KvivM̄ti i Ab`vb` Astk, Aw̄z̄bv, tmj ev I qvW` e`envi Kiv Zjv n̄Z w̄fb̄nt̄e Ges GKB Pme w̄ t̄q KvivM̄ti i c̄j` I I ḡmjv w̄fv̄tMi e`envi Kiv Zjv tLuj hvte bv| tKvb tgUbb ev ḡmjv Kvivi ḡx hv`_vK Zv̄tj w̄ tbi tejvq ḡmjv I qvW`P Pme KZ`iZ c̄âvb Kvivi ḡxi w̄bKU vKte w̄KŠ` w̄Zib GKvKx ḡmjv I qvW`thtZ c̄v̄tebv Zte w̄Zib w̄m̄bqi m̄z̄vi/m̄z̄vi ev w̄f̄v̄RUi, tRj vi, tWc̄j tRj vi (hv`i GKRB ḡmjv Av̄z̄bv Lj̄teb ev Zjv eÜ Kiġeb) ev Kvivi ḡx w̄h̄w̄ m̄B̄c̄v̄ti i KvR t`Lvi b̄vi `w̄q̄Z vKteb w̄Zib e`ZxZ ḡmjv I qvW`cġek Kiġeb bv| GB `w̄q̄Zi Rb` w̄bh̄y Kvivi ḡx e` I w̄ek̄m̄fv̄Rb KgPvix nteb|

954. hv` ḡmjv teóbxZ tm̄tj KvD̄tK AvUK ivLv nq, Zv̄tj iv̄Zi tejvq GKRB teZbf³ ḡmjv Awdmvi Ges tm̄B Awdmvi A_ev w̄ tbi tejvq ḡmjv Kbwf± Awdmvi e`xi k̄eYm̄x̄vi ḡta` `w̄q̄Zi w̄b̄t̄qm̄RZ ivL̄tZ nte| tm̄tj i Pme me`v GKRB teZb f̄y ḡmjv KgRZġ n̄v̄Zi tndvRtZ vKte| `B`Rb ḡmjv teZb f̄y KgRZP`bv vKtj GKRB m̄veḡw̄b̄fv̄te w̄ t̄b I i w̄tZ Pm̄em̄n ḡmjv teóbx ḡta` Dcw`Z vKvi t̄ḡt̄ m̄veḡw̄b̄K tKvb ḡmjv tK tm̄tj Zjv eÜ ivLv hvte bv| teZbf³ ḡmjv Kvivi ḡx bv vKtj tKvb ḡmjv tK tm̄tj AvUK ivLv hvtebv| hLb tKvb ḡmjv e`x̄K w̄P̄m̄i Kfv̄te w̄bR̄B Kviv̄erm̄ t`qv nq Ges th KvivM̄ti `B`Rb teZbf³ ḡmjv Kvivi ḡx t̄bB tm̄t̄ḡt̄ w̄bR̄B Kviv̄erm̄i w̄P̄m̄i K`Ü Kv̄h̄R̄i Kiv ev̄v̄M̄- nq| ZLb D³ ḡmjv e`x̄K Ab` th KvivM̄ti cġqvRbxq i ḡxi m̄s`v̄cb i t̄q̄t̄Q tm̄ KvivM̄ti i e`jxi Rb` Kviv ḡnv cwi`kġKi w̄bKU w̄ek` w̄eei Yx t̄c̄Y KiġZ nte|

955. ḡmjv e`xiv Zv̄t`i Lvevi iv̄v̄i Ab̄ḡv̄Z c̄v̄tebv| KZ`iZ Kvivḡxi m̄v̄t_ m̄v̄v̄c̄b̄ e`x̄ Lvevi enb Kiġe Ges teóbx tM̄t̄Ui e w̄nti Dnv ivL̄te| ḡmjv e`x̄t`i ḡviv ḡmjv I qvW`P hveZxq cwi`vi cwi`Qb̄z̄vi KvR KiġZ nte Ges Dnv GKw̄U w̄b̄v̄̄ mḡt̄q c̄j` I e`x̄t`i ḡviv en̄t̄bi R̄t̄b` teóbx e w̄nti ivL̄tZ nte| cwi`Qb̄z̄vi R̄t̄b` Dch̄y ḡmjv e`x̄ cv̄l qv bv tm̄tj w̄t̄kl f̄v̄te ev̄v̄BKZ. `B` ev w̄ZbRb Kt̄q`x t̄g_ i t̄K w̄eia 950 avivq GKRB Kvivi ḡxi c̄h̄ivq ḡmjv teóbxZ t̄bqv hvte w̄KŠ` Zv̄t`i t̄K GK m̄v̄t_ ivL̄tZ nte Ges Zviv Kvivi ḡxi `w̄o m̄x̄vi ev̄Bti hvte bv I Zviv ḡmjv v̄t`i m̄w̄nZ thv̄M̄t̄h̄M̄ KiġZ c̄v̄te bv|

956. w̄m̄bqi m̄z̄vi/m̄z̄vi KZġ Av̄t̄qm̄RZ m̄v̄v̄w̄nK c`v̄tiW Ab̄ḡv̄t̄b ḡmjv e`x̄MY Zv̄t`i ḡlyḡUj tLujv t̄t̄L Dcw`Z nteb, Zte Zv̄t`i t̄K kv̄ox ev I ibv w̄ t̄q gv_v t̄x̄t̄K ivLvi Ab̄ḡv̄Z t`qv thtZ c̄v̄ti |

957. ḡmjv e`x̄MY Ab̄ḡv̄4 eQi eqm chS- ev w̄m̄bqi m̄z̄vi/m̄z̄v̄ti i Ab̄ḡv̄t̄b̄ b̄m̄t̄g 6 eQi chS- Zv̄t`i m̄š-v̄b̄t̄K m̄v̄t_ ivL̄tZ c̄v̄teb| Zv̄t`i t̄K t̄ḡw̄K̄v̄j Awdm̄ti i Ab̄ḡv̄t̄b̄ b̄m̄t̄g Lvevi t`qv nte Ges cġqvRbxq t̄c̄v̄k̄K t`qv nte|

958. KvivM̄ti tKvb w̄ki Rb̄M̄h̄Y Kiġ Zrm̄=útk̄b̄v̄Uk m̄s̄k- ó w̄m̄U K̄t̄c̄k̄k̄b/ t̄c̄s̄i m̄fv̄q w̄ tZ nte| hv` gvZv B`Qv t̄c̄v̄l̄b K̄ti Zv̄t̄j aḡv̄Q Kv̄h̄w̄ Kvivf`S- t̄i ev ev̄Bti m̄=úv̄b̄entZ

cvti |

959. KviMvti hLb mš-vtbi eqm 4 ermi A_ev umubqi mgvi/mgvi Gi mePePbvq 6 ermi eqm nq A_ev hLb tKvb gvnjv e`x GKU mš-vb ti tL KviMvti gviv hvq Zrm-utK©GKU tbnUK tRjv g`mRt÷tUi mbKU w`tZ nte wZub h_vh_ e`e`v mbteb | tKvb AvZkq`Rb ev eÜy evÜe ev`PmUi hZf`tbqvi Rb` B`Qv cKvk bv Kitj ZLb tRjv g`mRt÷U Abtgw`Z tKvb ms`v/cÜZÖvtb A_ev nek;`- tKvb e`w³ i wR`yq n`-vš-i Kitēb |

960. tKvb gvnjv e`xi Pjv KvUv hvte bv, hv` bv tgvMK`ij Avdmvi Zvi umöxUwKtU DKb ev Ab` tKvb AmtLi mePePbvq Pjv KvUvi cÜqvRb gtb Kti b | GKU wPi` bx I PviU cÜqvRbxq tZvqtj ev MvgQv cZ`K gvnjv e`xi mvrM³⁴vi Ask nte Ges Zvi Pjv tMvQvtbri Rtb` cÜqvRbxq cwigtb`Zj mieivn KitZ nte | gvnjv e`xi Rb` cÜZ`KwU tmtji Rb` GKU Avqbv Ges cÜZwU I qvtW©GKB Df`i tK` ivLv GKev`Bv Avqbv t`qv thtZ cvti |

961. XXII bs Aa`vtq kÿ m-utK©wagujv gvnjv mvrvcÜB e`xi t¶t¶ cÜhvR` nte | GKBfite GB tKvtWi Ab`vb` wewa th`_tjv XV Aa`vtq ti qvZ m-umKZ, VI bs Aa`vq Ktq`x Avdmvi mbtqm, XIX bs Aa`vq Aciva I kw`- m-umKZ wagujvi mwnZ wfbz`v bv ntj cÜhvR` nte | cÜqvRb e`ZxZ kw`- umvte nrv Kov, teT`vNvZ I teox t`tK Ae`vnmZ cÜvtbi Rb` wewa 730 `be` |

tbiU t gvnjv e`xt`i gyp³ m-umKZ wewa 779 `be` Ges gZy`tÜ`wÜZ Mf©Zx gvnjv t`i t¶t¶ wewa 994 I 995 `be` | gvnjv cvMj t`i tK` vbs`-i m-umKZ wewa 1033 Ges 15 bs mbt`Rbv `be` |

961.1 tñj vB, ebyb, wbuUs, mZv KvUv, mPKg©Ges Ab`vb` Mp`vjx KgRi` gvnjv e`xt`i gta` DrmwNz Kiv evAbxq | GB KvItb, Bnv Kiv nte th, gyp³i ci Zviv cwievti tevSv bv nq, tivRMvtii m`m` nte Ges Zvt`i gta` AvZmeklm Rbvtē Ges AvZm`yfb teva RvMZ nte | emni ntZ weimK Gi gvnjv BYÜt±i Ges Ab` th tKvb t`Qv tmex msMvb cÜk¶Y w`tZ cvite | gyp³i ci gvnjv e`xi`wqZ;tbl qvi tKD bv`vKtj mgvR Kj`vb wefiM Zvi`wqZ;tbte |

**Aa`vq- XXX
wKtkvi e`x**

962. 21 ermi eqm chS- GKRb e`x wKtkvi ev Zi` b etj MY` nte | 1894 mtbi IX bs AvBtbi 27 avivi Aaxtb 21 ermii mbtPi ci` I e`xt`i tK Ab`vb` e`xt`i wbuKU ntZ m-uy` ifc Avj`v ivLtZ nte Ges th mKj Zi` b eqt mÜKvtj tcSqvrvq Ggbt`i tK Ab`vb` t`i wbuKU ntZ Avj`v ivLtZ nte | Bnv`ÜcÜB Ges wPvixab Dfq e`xi t¶t¶B cÜqvR` nte | AZGe, th KviMvti cÿ` I wKtkvi e`xt`i tK AvUK ivLv nq H KviMvti D³ Pri tkbxtK c`K ivLvi e`e`v KitZ nte | `i` Zi AvfthtM Avfhy` m` hÿKt`i tK (Zi` b) Ab`vb` m` hÿKt`i (Zi` b) wbuKU ntZ Avj`v ivLvi I e`e`v KitZ nte | ÜGÜ tkbxi e`xt`i tK eiv`i Kiv gvnjv I qvtW©gvnjv hÿZt`i tKI ivLtZ nte wKŠ` eq` t`i wbuKU ntZ Avj`v ivLvi e`e`v`vKte | ÜweÜ tkbxfÿ wKtkvi e`xt`i tK Ab`vb` wKtkvi e`xt`i wbuKU ntZ Avj`v ivLtZ nte | tbiU t wej B |

963. (1) wki` ej tZ wPj tWb G`v± 1974 Gi 2(P) Ablyqx eqm 16 ermii bxtP tKvb e`w³ tK eSvte |

(2) GKRb wKtkvi Acivax ej tZ tKvb evj K A_ev emj KvK eSvte wub tKvb Acivtai Rb` hve³⁴xeb A_ev Ab` tKvb tgvqt`i` tÜ`wÜZ ntqtQ Ges H` tÜi mgq widi tGUix`ÿ G`± (1897 mtbi 8 bs AvBb) Gi 4(K) aviv Ablyqx 15 ermii Kg eqm |

(3) thfnZzwKtkvi e`xt`i tK KvivMvfi AvUK ivLv AfbK w`K w`tq AvcW E RbK, tmfnZzH iKg tKvb e`xtK hLb KvivMvfi cvVtbn nte ZLb wZwb wboZ nteb th, msuk- o Av`vj Z Ae`vaxtb tKb Zvt`i tK evsvt`k wki AvBb 1974, tevi`oj `jy G`v± 1928, hvB c`hvR` tnvKbv tKb, Avgtj Avbv nq bvB GB m`utK`bwOZ Kiteb Ges thvMvthvMi djvdtj i w`tclvU e`xt`i nek`weibx Kviv gnv cwi`kKki woku wmbqi msvi/msvi `vLj Kiteb|

tbvU t wmbqi msvi/msvi wbtgwe³ AvBtbi aviv Ges miKvfi Avt`kmgf we`kl hZemnkvfi Ges c`hvRbxq t`fT weamgf Ges miKvix Avt`k Kvhrix Kivi Rtb` c`hvRbxq Df`vM Mny Kiteb|

(G) widi`gUix `j G`v± Gi avivmgf|

(we) wPj tWb G`v± 1974 Gi weavbmgf|

(wm) tev`vj `j G`v± 1928 Gi 10 aviv Ges wR. I. bs- 268 (8) Gg, AvB, Gb, Gm/GBP, G/tRj -1 ZwiL 27.05.1982 wR. I. bs- 112(80) Gg AvB Gb Gm/GBP,G/tRj -1 ZwiL 11/3/1982| wR. I. bs 1/wc-225/86-tRj -1/275(67) ZwiL 5/7/1989 Ges wR,I bs 1/wc-25 tRj -1/200(67) ZwiL 2/4/1991.

964. (1) hLb wmbqi msvi/msvi tKvb wKtkvi AcivaxtK mstkvabxj-K cOZovtb tclYi cfiqvbn cOB ntj wZwb ZvtK e`jxi cte`mstkvabx cOZovtb tiwvMog A_ev tUvj tcvtbi gva`tg wboZ nteb| hv` Avevmb cvlqv hvq Zvntj Z_vq tclY Kiteb, Ab`vq bq| Zte agtbi Dch`y ntZ nte| hv` Ggb tKvb Avt`k nq th, ZvtK mstkvabxj-K cOZovtb fivZ KiZ nte wKs`Zvi `U tkl nlqvi mgq chS- hv` cvvtnv m`e bv nq, ZLb ZvtK `tUi tgqv` DE`fYi ci g`y` w`tZ nte|

(2) tKvb Avcij `vtqi ev DnvfZ wv`vts- wbo`wE `ftc`f mstkvabxj-K cOZovtb tclY wMZ ivLv hvte bv A_ev ejj K`evvj Kv`i tK mstkvabx cOZovtb AvUK ivLvi mvrV cOvb Kiv ntj, mstkvabxj-K cOZovtb n`-vS-i bv Kiv chS- ZvtK wepvvaxb e`xt`i IqvW`AvUK ivLtz nte|

(3) mstkvabx cOZovtb AvUK ivLvi Avt`kcOB ejj K evvj Kv`i mstkvabx cOZovtb n`-vS-i Kivi mgq Zvt`i wbtRt`i mweavRbK tcvkvK cwi avtbi AbgnvZ t`qv hvte|

(4) mKj wKtkvi Acivaxt`i tK Ab`vb` Acivaxi ms`uk`f` tK cOZnZ KiZ nte| hvB tnvKbv tKb mstkvaxj-K cOZovtb tcl`tbi Avt`kcOB mKj wKtkvi AcivaxtK KvivMvfi fivZP ci Avctj i djvdtj i Rb` Atc`fV bv Kti, H mstkvabxj-K cOZovtb e`jx KiZ nte|

(5) wej`f|

965. th KvivMvfi wKtkvi e`xt`i Rtb` c`K IqvW`AvtQ, tmmKj IqvW`D³ e`xt`i i wv`Kvtj Avj`v`v Kivi Rtb` tQvU K`f `Zix KiZ nte| hv` mKtj i Rtb` ht`o mSL`K Avj`v`v tQvU K`f bv `vtK Zte hviv eqtmU`fZ DcbxZ ntqtQ Zvt`i tK cvURb h`y tQvU K`f ivLvi AMwaKvi w`tZ nte| thLvfb Avj`v`v wKtkvi IqvW`fbB tmLvfb GKgvm ev Zvi Kg tgqv`i mvrvcOBt`i ev e`jxi Atc`fVaxbt`i tK ivt`i cvURbh`y tQvU K`f ev c`K Nsvtbi RvqMvq ivLtz nte Ges w`tbi tejvq GKRB eq` I nek`- Kvivi`fxi bRi`vixZ ivLtz nte| hv` `vqZj ntZ Zvt`i mvt` eq` mvrvcOB e`xt`i NwbZvi evav t`qv|

966. wej`f|

967. wej`f|

968. tKvb mvrV cOB wKtkvixi mvrvi tgqv` tkl nevi Kgct`f 6 msvn cte`wmbqi msvi/msvi Zvi wZv-gvZv ev woku AvZ`qt`i big I wKvbn m`utK`bwOZ nteb| wZwb H Z` H wKvbnv tRjv g`wRt`v`v Gi woku tclY Kiteb Ges wKtkvixi g`y`i Zwi`fL H tRjvi KvivMvi t`tK ZvtK Mh`fYi Rtb` Zvt`i tK msev` tcl`tbi Rb` Ab`jva Rvrbteb|

969. wmbqi msvi/msvi GKRB gvnjv Kvivi`fxi `vqfZj A_ev mweavRbK gvnjv `fUi

ZĒyearfb wKtkwiUfK Zvi wR tRjvi KviMvfi e`jxi e`e`v Kiteb| hvZ Aš-Zt gvy`i GK mBvn cte`m tmLvtb tcŠvZ cvti |

970. hw` tKvb AvZkq-`Rb tgqUfK gvy`i mgq Mh`bi Rb` bv Avfm, Zte wmbqi mszvi/ mszvi tRjv g`wRtótUi wBKU cvVvteb| whub mjeavRbK `fUi ZĒyearfb ZvK evotZ cvVvteb|

971. wKtkvi e`xMY cY`KfVvi kfgi emfZ`vKte| Zv`iK wKQymnR n`- wki wkvv w`fZ nte hvZ KviMvi nZ tei nq cqvRtb GUVfK tckv wntmte MhY KitZ cvti |

972. wKtkvi e`x Zv`i eqm Ges kviwiK Ae`v Abjvqx Lvevi cvte| 16 ermi Gi tekx eqtmi evj K emj Kviw cšB eq`f`i mgvb Lvevi cvte|

973. gubwKfite Dchš` mKj wKtkvi e`x cš`uGK wkvv Aw`Bi KZš` tmj em Abjvqx cotZ, wj LfZ wLte Ges Ask, weAvb l agv`wkvv MhY Kite| Zv`iK mKvtj l weKvtj 1NšUv wkvv w`fZ nte|

(1) evj Kf`i mšfite Z`viKvi Rtb` teZbfš` wkvvKi AwZwi³ wntmte chšB mSL`K`_vKv mvtcf`m mjeav RbK eq`c e`xK wbtqM KitZ nte| Kviw gnv cwi`kšKi Abšgv`bmtg mWKFite mš-vlRbK`wqZ; cij`bi tčf`fZ Zv`i wtkl tiqvZ cšvb KitZ nte| wKtkvi l qvW`cšek Kivi AbšvZ cšB wkvvK Ges Kviw kv DfqtKB wLš Pwi`f`i AwKviX nZ nte| mieivnKZ.Ges tj Lb mvgMš`i LiP miKvi enb Kiteb|

974. wej š|

975. wmbqi mszvi/mszvi wbcvqZ tkbxK`mgn`cwi`kš Kiteb Ges cšZ`K gvtm GKevi Zv`i AMšwZ cixkv Kiteb|

976. fK`š`q KviMvfi wKtkvi e`x`iK w`tb Aš-Zt Aa`vUv e`vqvq ev wlvj kwi ixK KmiZ KivZ nte|

977. th t`f`f` GB Aa`vtqi wevagjvi mvt` wfbšv t`Lv hvq tmB t`f`f`e`ZvZ wKtkvi e`x m`wvKš GB tKvWi mKj weavvejx wKtkvi e`x`i t`f`f` cšhvR` nte wKš`16 ermtii bxfP eqtmi wKtkvi`iK Lv` Kg w`f`q kvi`- t`qv hvte bv|

978. cšZK tkYxi (G Ges we) 18-21 ermtii eqtmi cy` l e`xiv hv`iK c`K ivLvi cšqvRb m`e nZj Zv`iK Ab` cy` l e`x nZ c`K Ngvfbri e`e`v KitZ nte| eq`c e`x`i l qvW`hv` tšU K`f`_vtK Zvntj GBifc e`x`iK ivf` DvntZ ivLv hvte|

fbvU t wKtkvi e`x`i gvy` mspvš`- wewa 580 `še`|

Aa`vq XXXI gZy`šcšB e`x

979. hLb tKvb e`xK gZš`š`U`wšZ Kiv nq ZLb wePvfi nviRi`_vKv cvj`k Awdmvi Av`vj Z KZš`.cšE`š`U m`wvKšZr`f`bvr wj wLZfite wmbqi mszvi/mszvi tK AewZ Kiteb Ges hw` D³ `š`U tKvb`vqv wePviK KZš` cšE`nq Zvntj mvyč` tKvUP`nvB`KvU`efvMi Abšgv`b mvtcf`m GKwU l qv`š`U` cšvbKvix wePviK KZš` wmbqi mszvi/mszvi tK cšvb Kiteb| hLb`vqv Av`vj fZ`š`U nvB`KvU`efvM Abšgv`b cšvb Kite wKsev`š`U nvB`KvU`efvM KZš` cšvb Kiv nq,`vqv RR wKsev nvB`KvU`efvMi`wqZcšB KgRZš` cšhvR` t`f`f` e`x`th KviMvfi AvUK itqtQ, tm KviMvfi i wmbqi mszvi/mszvi i wBKU`š`U KivRi Kivi l qv`š`U cšvb Kiteb|

979.1 wtkl Av`vj Z ev UtBešvj KZš` tKvb gZy`š`U`k cšvb Kiv nZ Ges mvyč` tKvUP`nvB`KvU`efvM KZš` Zv Abšgv`Z nZ Ges H UtBešvj i Kivš`g iwnZ nl qvi t`f`f` miKvi KZš` gtbvbxZ Awdm H mKj gvjvi`š`U KivRi Kivi cšvqvBv BmYKiteb|

980. gZy`š`U`wšZ cšZ`K e`xK Zvvi`š`Ui ZwiL nZ Ges nvB`KvU`š`U`v D³ `š`U wššZ nl qvi Rtb` Ačkv bv Kfi Ab`v` e`x`i wBKU nZ Avj`v`v`fite KviMvfi wFZfi

mbivc` tKvb `vfb, mæe ntj tmtj e`x ivLtZ nte| th tKvb tmj ev Kt¶ gZz tU` wUZ AcivaxK AvUK ivLv nq H tmj ev Kt¶ ZvK ivLvi cteZv tRjvi KZK Aek`B cwi ¶ixZ nte| wZvb Zvi Dch¶Zv I mbivcEv mæutK`bwDZ nteb Ges Zvi w`tcvU`e¶K cix¶vi djvdj tiKW¶Kiteb|

981. KviM¶ti Avmvi m¶½ m¶½ e`x hw` cij` I nq tRjvi Gi Dcw`wZtZ e`xi Rvqv Kico Ltj Zvi m¶½ Avbv Zvi c¶ZvU e`w³MZ tcvkvK I Ab`vb` mæuE Zj - wmm Kiteb Ges mwi¶q wteb| ZvK GK tmU tRj tcvkvK wZvU K¶j Ges GKwU g`vjvqvBtbi Kvc I tc - U, emU w`teb| e`x hw` gwnjv nq Zvntj tgUb ev gwnjv Kvi¶ ¶ix KZK Abj¶cfite Zj - vmm Kitz nte| Gt¶¶¶¶ cijl e`xi Rb` tRjvti b`vq GKB e`e`v M¶Y Kiteb| hw` cvnivi `¶_ c¶qvRb bv nq Ges e`x hw` DM¶cKwZi bv nq, tKvb e`x¶K teox ev n`vU Kvc covt¶bv hite bv| teox ev nVZKov ci¶t¶bv hw` c¶qvRbxq etj wete¶PZ nq Zvntj D³ Ae`v I Dnvi Kvb mæutK` Kvi v gnv cwi`kRtK RvvtZ nte| gZy`Uc¶B e`x¶K w¶w¶fkb I w¶vixab wnt¶te tkYx³ ntj tmt¶¶¶¶ wmbqi mgzvi/mgzvi ZvK tjvvi LvU GKwU g`v¶UR, GKwU ewj k, GKwU w¶vivi P`i, ewj ¶ki K¶vi, GKwU gkvix, GKwU t¶qvi Ges GKwU tUwej w`tZ cvt¶b|

982. gZz tU` wUZ gwnjv e`x¶K gwnjv GjvKvi tmtj AvUK ivLtZ nte Ges gwnjv Kvi¶ ¶ix KZK cvnivi w`tZ nte|

983. `Uc¶Bi ci e`x Av`vj Z ntZ KviM¶ti w¶ti Avmtj cij` I/gwnjv e`x¶K w`ev iv¶ GKRb Kvi¶ ¶ix/gwnjv Kvi¶ ¶ixi mve¶¶wbK cvniviq ivLtZ nte| GB Kv¶R Kbwf± Aw¶mvi¶K `wqZj t`qv hite bv| wewag¶Z KviM¶ti gZy`Uc¶B e`x¶K m¶vivi Y Kvi¶ ¶ix¶K c¶hovq wbtqv¶M Kiv D¶PZ nte|

984. Kvi¶ ¶ix j w¶v ¶viv m¶¼Z nteb Ges mæe ntj `i Rvi ewnti Kvi¶ ¶ix Ae`vb Kiteb| tmtj i Zvjvi Pme Ri` ix Ae`vq hite Zv¶¶w¶Kfite cvl qv hvq Zvi Rb` KZ¶i Z Kvi¶ ¶ix ev tgU¶bi wBKU ivLtZ nte| Ggb GKwU Zvjv tmtj i Rb` e`enivi Kitz nte hv KviM¶ti Ab` tKvb Pme w`tq tLv v hitebv| Bnv c¶qvRbxq th, Kvi¶ ¶ix Ggb Rvq¶vq `vb wteb hite wKbv wZvb th tKvb cwi`wZtZ tmtj i mKj Ask Ges mKj e`x¶K t`tZ cvb| i w¶¶ Kv¶j w`y wævU NU¶j j Eb/PvR¶ j vBU Ggbfite ivLtZ nte thb, Dnv ntZ w`¶v¶Z Av¶jv mKj e`xi Dci fvj fite c¶i| gZy`tU` wUZ e`w³i tmj tLv v hite hw` tm AvZ¶Z`vi t¶ov K¶i A`ev tKvb Ri` ix Ae`vi D`e nq| Ab` tKvb `vfw¶K Kvi¶¶Y hw` `i Rv tLv vi `i Kvi nq tmt¶¶¶¶ Kgct¶¶ wZvRb Mv¶w¶ Dcw`wZtZ tLv v hite hite e`xi AvPi Y DM¶ntj Dnv c¶ZnZ Kiv hvq|

985. hLb GKB mgtq `¶ ev ZtZw¶K gZy`Uc¶B e`x¶K `f `tZji tmtj AvUK ivLv nq, c¶ZK tmtj i R¶b` c`K Kvi¶ ¶ix wbtqv¶M Kitz nte wKs` hw` GBifc tmj c¶kvcmk nq Zte wZvRb e`xi R¶b` GKRb Kvi¶ ¶ix c¶hovq w`tZ nte| tmtj i msLv wZvU¶i tekx ntj AwZwi³ GKRb Kvi¶ ¶ix te¶k w`tZ nte| GgbwK tmj c¶kvcmk ntj I |

986. c¶vb Kvi¶ ¶ix Awba¶i Z mgtqi w`tb ev iv¶ NbNb c¶hov¶ i¶K cwi`k¶ Kiteb I Kvi¶ ¶ix KZK tKvb ¶`w Ges Avm¶vixi m¶`nRbK AvPi Y cwi¶¶¶¶Z ntj Zv wmbqi mgzvi/mgzvi tK Rvvt¶vivi R¶b` Zr¶¶v¶v tRjvi/tWc¶¶ tRjvi¶K w`tcvU`Kiteb|

987. c¶Zw`b mKvj I mU`vq tRjvi/tWc¶¶ tRjvi c¶ZK gZz`Uc¶B e`x¶K w¶R nvtZ mZK¶fite Zj - wmm Kiteb Ges Zvi tmj cix¶¶v Kiteb I GB gtg`w¶tR c¶¶qb Kiteb th, e`xi tndvRtZ Ggb tKvb A`;tbB hv ¶viv wZvb cijv¶Z ev AvZ¶Z`v Kitz cv¶i| GB `wqZj tKvb Ae`vq Kvi¶ ¶ix`i wBKU Ac¶ Kiv hitebv| gwnjv e`x¶K i¶K GKBfite tgUb KZK. t¶v¶t¶b Zj - wmm Kitz nte wKs` Zvnt`i tmj tRjvi/tWc¶¶ tRjvi KZK.cix¶¶¶Z nte Ges Dfq t¶¶¶¶ tgUb, tRjvi/tWc¶¶ tRjvi GB gtg`w¶wDZ nteb th, e`x¶K i wBKU Ggb tKvb A`; ev gva`g bvB th, hv ¶viv Zviv cijvq A`ev AvZ¶Z`v Kitz cv¶i |

988. gZy`Uvaxb e`x¶K m¶vivi Y k¶ e`x¶K i n¶ti Llevi t`qv nte| hw` tm c¶¶w¶w¶fkb II ev w¶w¶fkb I w¶vixab e`xi tkYx tctq`v¶Kb Zte wewa 1100 Abjv¶ti Llevi cv¶e| AwZwi³ Llevi ev w¶w¶ RvZxq Llev¶ti bvtg tKvb c¶Kvi A`¶ea m¶¶v¶m t`qv hite bv| Zvi Llevi Aek`B

tWcyl tRjvi/tRjvi KZR ciwqZ nZ nte Ges weZitYi mgq Dctiv³ th tKvb Awdmvi Dcw-Z_vKteb|

989. GKRb gZyUv`kc0B e`x Zvi AvZkq, eUy AvBbRmei mvt_ ummbqi mszi/mszi i ubKU Avte`bi tcltZ AbgnZmgt t`Lv KitZ cvi`teb| mKj `k0v`p`th tmj AvUK itqtQ Z_vq mltq t`Lv KitZ| tRjvi/tWcyl tRjvi A_ev Ab` whub Dcw-Z_vKteb wZub j`q` ivLteb th,mvqrvrc0_x,e`xi ubKU tKvb wKQyt`q bvB| ummbqi mszi/mszi, tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Ges tgmWK`ij mve-AwWtbU tRjvi Ges miKvix I temiKvix cwi`kR, e`xi Lvevi AvbqbKvix Ges cwi`vi-cwi`Obzvi KvtR mvtqmRZ, cji`vNZ, e`xi c0qvRtb GKRb agfivRK A_ev agfj Dct`ov Qrov Ab` tKvb e`w³ G mKj e`xi tmj thZ cvi`teb bv| tKvb gZyUc0B e`x cotZ cvi`j c0-K A_ev mvgwqKx hv ummbqi mszi/mszi KZR c0E Ges cwi`Kvq mivvwnK cKvkbv hv wWwfkB II e`xt`i Rb` Abtgvw Z Ges wewa 1074 AvtvmcZ wewa-ubtla mvtctq cvV KitZ cvi`te| wewa 1056 Gi ubtla mvtctq LvZv Ges tcwmj Abtgvw Z nte| gZyUc0B e`x hviv agcib Ktib Zvt`i ummvtiU A_ev ZvgvK mieivn Kiv nte|

990. hLb `vqiv RfRi 0viv c0E gZz`U msev` cvl qv hvq, ZLb tRjvi, `wUZ e`x Awmcj KitZ Pvb wKbv Ges Awmcj Kviv KZE`q`i 0viv KitZ Pvb wKbv Dnv Zvi ubKU nZ Rivteb| wZub Dnv KitZ Pvb`j Zvi Avcxj Kviv KZE`q`i KZR tcltZ nte| tRjvi Zr`q`bvr hZUkzm`e`nq Zvi ubtRi fvlvq Awmcj c0Z`K`i`te Ges mvg`g tKvtUi tiwRov`wP`eivei tiwRov`wvKthv`m tcltY KitZ| Gifc t`q`i`i`v`v`q`i` bKj tcltYi c0qvRb bvB|

991. gZz`U c0B c0Z`K`i`te e`xi q`gv c0_0vi Avte`b Kivi Awakvi _vKte| gZyUc0B e`x KZR MYcRvZs`g evsjv`k miKvtii gnvgvb` ivocwZi ubKU q`gv c0_0v Kivi Avte`b Kivi t`q`i`i`v`v`q`i` ummbqi mszi/mszi ubt`³ wewamgr`AbviiY KitZ t

(1) nvBtKvU`efw gZyU Abtgv`b Kivi ci gZyU KvhRi ctivqvb cveri ciB Ri` ixvte ummbqi mszi/mszi e`xt`K Zv Rivvteb Ges e`x q`gv c0_0vi Avte`b KitZ B`Oj` wKbv Zv RivtZ Prteb| hv` q`gv c0_0vi Avte`b KitZ Piv Zte Abjfc msev` Rivvi 15 w`tb gta` Zv wj`wLZfvte`wLj KitZ nte|

(2) hv` mivrc0B e`x wewa tgvZiteK 15 w`tbi gta` Avte`b tck Kti D³ Avte`b MbcRvZs`g evsjv`k miKvtii gnvgvb` ivocwZi`k m`v`lab KitZ nte Ges Kvivvvtii ummbqi mszi/mszi Dnv GKvU Kvfwis tj Uvii gva`tg m`1/2 m`1/2 `fvoc`g`sj`v`j`q`i` mivPe eivei tcltY KitZ hvZ tjLv _vKte, mivRv KvhRtii avh` ZwiL Ges nvBtKvU`KZR mivRv wvov`Zi`w`lq` Ktq`xt`K Rivvtebvi ZwiL| ummbqi mszi/mszi Avt`v` c0`qb`i`te`b` th, `iLv`-i` tcltZ`i` miKvtii Avt`k` bv` cvl`qv` Aewa gZyU KvhRi `wMZ`ivLv` nte| hv` Avte`b tcltYi 60 w`tbi gta` miKvtii tKvb Avt`k` bv` cvl`qv` hvq` ummbqi mszi/mszi `fvoc`g`sj`v`j`q`i` mivPe eivei D³ w`l`q` w` AvKI`v` KitZ wKs`miKvtii Avt`k` bv` cvl`qv` chS`-`U` KvhRi Kiv hvte`bv|

(3) hv` mivrc0B e`x wewa 1 G eivY mgqmgvi cti Avte`b tck Kti ummbqi mszi/mszi Zr`q`b`v`Z` Zv` miKvtii` ubKU` tcltY` Kiteb` Ges` GKB` mg`q` w`l`q`w`i` D`j`-L` Kti` miKvtii` Avt`k` Prteb` th,` gZy`U` KvhRi` Kiv` nte,` b`w`K` `wMZ`ivL`teb` Ges` Av`i` D`j`-L` KitZ` th,` miKvtii` Reve` bv` tctj` `U` `wMZ`_vKte|` Zte,` hv` `U` KvhRi` Kivi` avh` Zwi`i`Li` ce`w`b` `g`j`i` ci` ummbqi` mszi/mszi` Avte`b` c0B` nb,` Zr`q`b`v`Z` miKvtii` ubKU` ctivqv`w` KitZ` Ges` D`j`-L` KitZ` th,` hv` miKvtii` wfb`v`Kvb` Avt`k` bv` cvl`qv` hvq` Zvntj` avh` Zwi`i`L` `U` KvhRi` Kiv` nte|

(4) w`j`j`|

(5) hv` e`x` ev` Zvi` ct`q,` ummbqi` mszi/mszi`i`K` Rivvteb` nq` th,` e`x` Avcx`j`i` D`i`i`k` mvg`g` tKvtU`P` Avcx`j`U` w`fv`v`Mi` t`u`k`v` wj` f`w`c`w`k`b` `wLj` KitZ,` tm`q`i`i` ummbqi` mszi/mszi` m`1/2` m`1/2` G` msev` miKvtii` `fvoc`miv`P`tei` ubKU` tcltY` KitZ|` tm` m`1/2` c0E` Kvfwis` tj` Uvi` cvv`teb` hvZ` gZyU` KvhRi`i` Rtb` th` ZwiL` wba`f`Y` Kiv` nte`q`j` hv` m`e`nq` e`xi` ct`q` th` AvBbx` mrvqZivixi` bvg` wKvbv` Ges` hvZ` c0`qb` Kiv` nte` th,` miKvtii` Avt`k` bv` cvl`qv` chS`-

gZyÜ KvhRi ~MZ ivLv nte| Avte`buU tcÜtYi 15 w`tbi gta` mi Kvtii tKvb Avt`k cvl qv
br tMjt umubqi msvi/mgvi G uelq mi Kvtii mipei `wó AvKI P Kiteb wKŠ`mi Kvtii Reve
br cvl qv chŠ- `Ü KvhRi Kiv hvte bv|

(6) mi Kvi d`vt. i gva`tg msev` cvl qv gvĭ tKvb e`xi t`úkvj wj f UzAvxj cĭZ`vLv, Avt`v
Awak`i bvx A`Kvi A_ev hĭ ubaŋi Z mgq mvgvi gta` cĭvY I wbt`Rbvbyvq cĭqvRbxq
KvMRcĭ `vLjt e`_mspvtš- (hLb e`x mjbŋfite e`³ Kite th, wbtm`fj Ae`vq t`úkvj
wj f UzAvxj `vLj KtĭtQ) Ges dnuvi e`xi ct`ŋ eivĭ mivj wui/AvBbRwvi wkuU tcŋi Z
ntqtQ gtg`fRjv g`wRt`÷U Ges umubqi msvi/mgvi tK d`v. A_ev Btj KUwbK wgvllqvi gva`tg
Rvbtēb| umubqi msvi/mgvi ŋgZvĕtj dnuvi KvhRi Kivi jt`ŋ Avt`k cŋBi 21 w`tbi cte`
bq Ges 28 w`tbi cti bq Ggb w`b avh`Kiteb| mvgŋ tKvtUP Avxj wfvM ntZ Avt`tki
tcvó Kw cvl qv Awia dnuvi Avt`k KvhRi ~MZ ivLvi Avt`kcŋB nteb|

(7) `Ü KvhRi Kivi cte`th tKvb mgq umubqi msvi/mgvi Gi wkuU hĭ cĭZxgvb nq th,
e`vZµg agp`Ae`vi mĭo ntqtQ hvi KvtY `Ü cĭvtePbvi `vex ivtL, ce`ZP wewamgŋ hvB
ejv tnvK bv tKb, wZub `faxbfite D³ uelqti Dci wmvš- MŋYceR `tvo`gšYvj tqi mipei
wkuU d`v. evZP A_ev Ab` tKvb Btj ±Uwb. wgvllqvi gva`tg cĭZte`b cŋvb Kti Avt`k cŋ`
Kiteb| wZub Avt`k br cvl qv chŠ- `Ü wej`Kiteb|

(8) umubqi msvi/mgvi KZR cŋB ŋgvi Avte`b mspvš- hveZxq cĭthvMthvM/djvdj
mspvs- Avt`tki Abjyc Zvr`ŋwKfite cŋB `Kvtii gva`tg `tvo`gšYvj tqi mipei
cĭvt tdiZ cŋvb KtZ nte|

gZyÜ vt`k cŋB e`xi Avte`b m`fj Z ctĭi Lvgti Dci ŋŋgvi Rb` Avxj ŋŋ Ges ŋŋRi " i xŋŋ
wj wLZ `vKte Ges Dnuvi tiwRŋvi WvKthvM tcŋi Z nte|

992. (1) GKw uetkl aitYi jvj istqi Lv gZyÜ mspvs- thvMthvM Rb` e`eyZ nte|
Lvgti Dcti evg Ges Wvb tKvtY h_vµtg ŋŋgZyÜ uelqKŋŋ Ges ŋŋ Awj t`wŋ wj Lv `vKte|
mKj umubqi msvi/mgvi gZyÜ uelqK thvMthvM Rb` G aitbi Lvgti uetkl e`e`v wŋŋZ
Kiteb Ges w`tb ev ivtĭ KvivMti G aitbi cĭ tRjvi wKsev Zvi Abjyc wZtZ tWcŋ tRjvi
MŋY Kiteb| wĭub

(K) cŋB tiwRŋvi cŋBi mgq I Zwi L tbiU Kiteb Ges

(L) Awj t`wŋ ZŋU Avt`tki Rb` umubqi msvi/mgvi Gi wkuU tck Kiteb|

(2) umubqi msvi/mgvi t`Lteb th, `w Z Reve Ges cŋB `Kvi Kiv ntqtQ wKbv Ges `Ü
~MZ ivLvi tKvb Avt`k ntj uetkl evnK gvidZ A_ev d`v. A_ev th tKvb Btj KUwb.
wgvllqvi gva`tg `Ü KvhRti Zwi L avth` hĭ_ó mgq cte`mi KvtK Rvbtēb|

993. hĭ gZz`tŋi Atc`ŋvq `vKv tKvb gZyÜ ŋcŋB e`x wKZ.gw`-`Zv m`utK`Kv j`ŋb
cŋkŋ Ktib hv ŋwWk`vj Awdmvii gtZ fvb Kiv bq A_ev Zvrv fvb Kiv wKbv Dnu wvYŋq
chŋe`ŋYi cŋqvRb nq Zvntj D³ Ae`v m`utK`Zr`ŋbvr `tvo`gšYvj tqi mipei wkuU wĭtcvU`
tcŋY KtZ nte Ges `tŋi KvhRwv Zv mi Kvtii Avt`k cŋB mĭct`ŋ wej`wZ KtZ nte|
ŋwWk`vj Awdmvi e`x`K chŋe`ŋY ivLteb Ges ZvtK e`xi Abjyc Ae`v m`utK`Rvbtēbvi
30 w`tbi gta`, hĭ wZub tKvbgtZ DcbxZ ntZ cvtib AwZ `w Z wĭtcvU`cŋvb Kiteb th, e`x
gvbwK fvimg`nxb wKbv| ŋwWk`vj Awdmvii mĭwŋct`KU Zvr`ŋwbfite `tvo`gšYvj tqi
mipei wkuU tiwRŋvi WvKthvM tcŋY KtZ nte| mi Kvtii wbt`R cvevi ci tm ŋgvZteK
umubqi msvi/mgvi e`e`v MŋY Kiteb| hĭ mi Kvi gZz`Ü KvhRi Kivi Avt`k cŋvb Kti
Zvntj `Ü KvhRi Kivi Rtb` umubqi msvi/mgvi Zvr`ŋwK Avt`k cŋBi ci ntZ 07 (mvZ)
w`tbi Kg bŋn Ges GK c`ŋKvtj i tekx bq, Ggb Zwi L ubaŋY Kiteb tKvb KvtY G wewa
ŋgvZteK `Ü KvhRi ~MZ ntj mi Kvtii Pevš- Avt`k Ges `Ü KvhRi Kiv cŋqvRb ntj,
Zvi Rtb` avh`bZy Zwi L, gZyÜ cŋvbKvix Av`vj Z Ges tRjv g`wRt`÷U tK RvbtēZ nte|
Kviv gnv cwi`kRtKI mKj uelq AwvZ KtZ nte|

994. tKvb gZz`Ü cŋB gmvjv e`x Aš-tmZy gtg`hĭ ŋwWk`vj Awdmvi mĭwŋct`KU cŋvb
Ktib, ZLb lqvti`ŋi Dci Zv tiKW`Kti umubqi msvi/mgvi lqvti`ŋi `vqiv RtRi wkuU
tcŋY Kiteb Ges tšR`vix Kvhŋwv 382 ŋgvZteK nvBtKvU`wfvM t`_tK Avt`k br cvl qv

chS-, `U `MZ ivLvi Av`k c0v`bi Rtb` `vqiv RfRi wBKU tdiZ ciVtZ nte|

995. tKvb gZz`Uc0B gwnjv hwi` AS-tmEj gfg`wbR tNviYv Ktib Ges tgnWk`ij Awdmvi Dnvi mZ`Zv m`u`K`m`u`U`d`t`K`U w`tZ AcviM nb Ges hwi` Ab` wKQvj tLb G w`l`q`w`b`w`D`Z` nevi Rtb` mgq c0vb Kiv c0qvRb gfg`ij wLZfite Rvbv ZLb l qv`i`t`U`i m`t`_` Zvi e`3`e` mst`h`v`R`b Kti ceZ`P`w`w`ai b`v`q` Kvh`f`t`gi Rtb` `vqiv RfRi wBKU t`c`0`Y` Ki`t`Z` nte|

996. ceZ`P` `B`u` w`w`at`Z` ew`v`Z` th tKvbiUi Kvity tKvb gZy`Uc0B gwnjv e`xi gZy`U` KvhRi `MZ Kiv ntj` c`b`v`q` m`i`K`v`i` b`Z`b` Av`k` e`Z`i`Z` g`Z`y`U` KvhRi Kiv hite bv| Abjfc Av`k`i` Rtb` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` Kvi v gnv` cwi` `k`R`Ki` gva`tg` m`i`K`v`i`i` wBKU Av`e` `b` Ki`teb|

997. 991 w`w`ai` Aaxtb` q`l`g`v` c0`B`vi` Av`e` `b` ev` t`-`u`k`v`j` w`j` f` w`c`u`U`k`b` `v`t`q`i`i` KviY` e`Z`i`Z` Ab` tKvb w`l`q` ev` A`w`b`e`h`K`v`i`y` tKvb gZy`U` KvhRi` Ki`t`Z` w`e`j` `v`l`N`U`t`j` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` g`j`-`l` qv`i`t`U`i` t`d`i`Z` c0`v`b`c`e`R` A`w`e`j` `t`v`l`q`w`U` `v`q`i`v` RfRi` wBKU` c0`Z`t`e` `b` w`t`e`b` Ges` b`Z`b` l` qv`i`t`U`i` Rvix` Rtb` `ev` KZ`w` `b` chS- `MZ` ivL`v` nte` H` l` qv`i`t`U`i` Dci` Dnvi` Zwi`L` D`t`j`-`L`c`e`R` Av`k` `v`t`bi` Rtb` `Ab`j`i`v`a` Ki`teb|

t`b`u` t` 1. GB` w`w`a` t`d`S`R` `v`i`x` Kvh`w`w`ai` 381` a`v`i`v`i` Dci` c0`Z`w`0`Z` Ges` n`B`t`K`i`v`U`K`Z`R` Rvix`KZ. l` qv`i`t`U`i` t`q`i`t` c0`h`v`R` `b`t`n|` hwi` tKvb` Kv`i`b` Abjfc` l` qv`i`t`U`i` w`b`a`f`i`Z` Zwi`t`L` tKvb` `U` KvhRi` Kiv` b`v` h`v`q` Zv`n`t`j` m`i`K`v`i`i` w`b`e`f`i`x` Av`k` c0`B`i` ci` t`m` t`g`v`Z`v`t`e`K` `U` KvhRi` Kiv` nte|` t`b`u` t` 2. w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` 991` a`v`i`v`i` Av`l` Z`v`q` h`L`b` m`y`c`0`y` t`K`v`t`U`P` Av`c`x`j` U` w`e`f`i`M` KZ`R` w`j` f` U`y` Av`c`x`j` A`_`ev` c0`Y` w`f`q`i`v`i` Av`e` `b` m`p`m`v`t`S`-` Kiv` Ktib|` w`Z`w`b` w`b`q`g` Abjv`q`x` m`i`v`R`v` KvhRi` `MZ` ivL`teb` Ges` l` qv`i`t`U`i` Ac`w`i` ew`Z`P` t`i`t`L` mgq` mgq` w` `b` c`Y`t` w`b`a`f`i`b` Ki`teb|

998. hLb gZz`Uvaxb e`xi` m`t`q`i`i` c0`h`v`R`b` nq` ZLb` Av`v`j`Z` D`3` D`t`i`t`k` Kvi`w`v`i`i` hiteb Ges` 1900` m`t`bi` III` b`S` w`c`R`b`v`m`G`v`t` Gi` IX` f`i`t`M`i` Aaxtb` D`3` n`w`R`i`v` c0`q`v`R`b` ntebv,` Zte` kZ`0` `v`t`K` th,` t`d`S`R` `v`i`x` Kvh`w`w`ai` 428` a`v`i`v`i` Aaxtb` A`w`Z`w`i` `3` m`v`q`i` M`h`t`Y`i` D`t`i`t`k` gZz`Uvaxb e`xi` D`c`w`i`Z` `v`q`i`v` ev` n`v`B`t`K`v`t`U`P` c0`q`v`R`b` ntj` D`3` Av`B`t`bi` IX` f`i`t`M`i` Aaxtb` D`3` e`xi` n`w`R`i`v`i` c0`q`v`R`b` nte|

999. c`i`v`q`v`b`v`q` w`e`t`k`l` f`i`te` w`b`t` `R` b`v` _`v`K`t`j` ev` gZz`Uc0B` e`xi` Kvi`v` gnv` cwi` `k`R`Ki` w`b`t` `R`k` (w`w`a` 843) Ab` tKvb` Kvi`v`M`v`i`i` `v`b`w`S`-`Z` n`t`q` _`v`K`t`j` gZy`U` c0`k`R`bi` Zwi`t`L` e`xi` th` tR`j`v`i` Kvi`v`M`v`i`i` Av`U`K` w`Q`j` t`m` tR`j`v` m` `t`i` gZy`U` KvhRi` Kiv` nte|` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` gZy`t`U`i` c`i`v`q`v`b`v` c`i`e`v`i` ci` A`w`e`j` `t`v`l`q` Z`v` tR`j`v` g`w`m`R`t`-`U` Ges` Kvi`v` gnv` cwi` `k`R`t`K` R`v`b`i`teb|` w`Z`w`b` gZy`U` h`_`v`h`_`f`i`te` KvhRi` Kivi` A`v`t`q`v`R`t`bi` Rb` GKK`f`i`te` `v`q`x` _`v`K`teb|` R`j`-`v`t`i` `v`q`Z`j` c`v`j` `t`bi` Rtb` GKRb` t`j`v`K` w`K` Ki`teb|` d`w`m`i` gA` e`envi` D`c`t`h`w`x` Ki`t`Z` nte|` `w`o,` U`y`c` Ges` e`r`a`v`i` i`w`k` c0`-`z` ivL`t`Z` nte|` 25.4` GgGg` e`v`m`v`t`a`g`w`b`j`v` `w`o` gZy`U` KvhRi` Kivi` Rtb` e`envi` Ki`t`Z` nte` Ges` G`i`f`c` `w`b` `w`o` c0`-`z` ivL`t`Z` nte|` `w`o` b`Z`b` n`l` q`v`i` c0`q`v`R`b` b`v`B` Zte` e`xi` t` `o`_`Y` l` R`t`bi` g`w`u` ev` e`w`j`i` e`-`v`q` c0`-`w`e`Z` th` D`P`Z`v` n`t`Z` t`d`j`v` nte` Dnvi` P`v`c` e`n`t`b`i` m`q`l`g` n`t`Z` nte|` GB` c`i`x`q`i`v` gZy`t`U`i` Zwi`L` w`b`a`f`i`t`Y`i` K`g`c`t`q`l` GK` m`B`v`n` c`t`e`K`i`t`Z` nte|` h`v`t`Z` w`K`b`v` Ab`v`b` i`w`k` h`_`v`m`g`t`q` c0`q`v`R`t`b` t`K`b`v` h`v`q` Ges` G`K`B` a`i`t`b`i` c`i`x`q`i`v` Kiv` h`v`q`|` c`i`x`q`i`v`i` ci` `w`o` Z`v`j`v`e`U` Kti` w`b`i`v`c` `v`t`b` ivL`t`Z` nte|` d`w`m` Kvh`R`t`i`i` ce`m`U`v`q` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` d`w`m`i` g`t`A` hiteb` hwi` A` `v`q`x` Kiv`v`t`g`v` nq` Dnvi` Zvi` D`c`w`i`Z`t`Z` `v`a` Kiv`teb|` h`Z`U`k`z`m`e` d`w`m`i` t`m`t`j`i` w`B`K`U`e`Z`P`n`teb` w`K`S` d`w`m`i` t`m`j` n`t`Z` `k` `g`v`b` nte` b`v`|` w`Z`w`b` i`w`k` c`i`x`q`i`v` Kti` w`b`w`0`Z` nteb` th,` Dnvi` c`i`x`q`i`v`i` Rtb` tKvb` c`K`v`i` q`i`w`Z` nq` b`v`B`|` hLb` tKvb` gZy`Uc0B` e`xi`t`K` GK` Kvi`v`M`v`i` n`t`Z` Ab` Kvi`v`M`v`i`i` e`j`x` Kiv` nq,` ZLb` t`c`0`Y`K`v`i`x` Ges` M`h`Y`K`v`i`x` D`f`q` Kvi`v`M`v`i`i`i` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i`/m`g`v`i` w`B`R` w`B`R` tR`j`v` g`w`m`R`t`0`t`U`i` wBKU` Ges` Kvi`v` gnv` cwi` `k`R`t`K` R`v`b`i`teb|

t`b`u` t` c0`q`v`R`t`b` Ab`j`g`w`Z` a`i`t`b`i` i`w`k`i` P`w`n` `v` d`v` ev` B`t`j` K`U`w`b` w`g`w`w`q`v`i` gva`tg` t`K` `t`q` Kvi`v`M`v`i`i` t`c`0`Y` Ki`t`Z` nte|` GB` i`w`k`i` q`l`q`q`w`Z`i` `v`q`e`x`Z`v` G`o`v`t`b`v`i` j`t`q`l` Av`c`x`j` c0`v`L`v`b` b`v` n`l` q`v` A`e`w`a` P`w`n` `v`c`T` `w`L`j` Kiv` hiteb|

999.(1) hLb gZyÚc0B e`xi `Ú KvhRiYi w`b Pevš-fvte wbañiZ ntj e`xi wKUZg AvZkq-`Rbt`i wKUZ WvKthvM cÎ w`tZ nBte Ges Dnv tRjv g`mRtótUi gva`tg RvrvtZ nte| mvaivYzt Zvi AvZkq-`Rbt`i wKUZ wPw tcwQfZ th mgq jvMte Ges AvZkq-`Rbt`K KvivMviw th `vfb Aew`Z Z_vq ágb KitZ th mgq jvMte Zv wetePbvq tiL Pevš-`ZimiL wbañY KitZ nte|

1000. e`eüZ `woi Sžš-`jZi(Wc) wbtaw³ nvti e`xi IRtbi AbgvZ wbañb KitZ nte wKš`wmbqi mžvi/mžvi tguWk`ij Awdmvti mvt_`civgk°Kti e`xi `wñK Ae`vbyvqx Zvi wmxvš-`MñY Kitēb|

44.45 tKwR Gi bxtP IRb wewkó e`xi Rb`2 wguvi |

57.00 tKwR Gi bxtP IRb wewkó e`xi Rb`1.84 wguvi |

70.00 tKwR Gi bxtP IRb wewkó e`xi Rb`1.70 wguvi |

70.00 tKwRi Dcti IRb wewkó e`xi Rb`1.50 wguvi |

tbiU t wbt`KZ `woi cKZ.`N` tñT wtkfI wfbawfbawq| wMtUi Ae`vfb mwnZ `woi Sžš-`i-Zj:m=úwKž bq| wbtgæwbž mF`ntZ c0qvrBxq iñki %N°bbq Kiv hvq|

aiv hvK, 00G00 wMU eÜwbi gv_v ntZ c-`wdig chš-`i-Zj|

aiv hvK, 00we00 tPvqtj tMvojx chš-`gZyÚc0B e`xi D`PZv (Bnv tguU D`PZvi tPtq AvbgywbK 165.1 wgt wgt)|

aiv hvK, 00w00 wbañiZ Sžvš-`i-Zj:mgvb|

00w00 nt`Q G Ges we Gi ga`Kvi `i-Zj|

ZLb w+w= iñki c0qvrBxq `N` A_ñ wMU eÜwbi kxl`ñtZ dumi wis chš-`j`g) `N`ñhv Mjvi cw`wai AvKvti nte|

1001. gZyÚ Kviw c0Pxti wFZti AwObvq w`tb ev ivtZ th tKvb mgq KvhRix KitZ nte wKš`MpxZ KvhRtgi tMvcbxqv iñt_`e`xi c0B eq`c`cj` I AvZkq Ges Ab`v` ghP`vevb c0B eq`c`cj` I, tguU 12 Rtbi tekx bq, duxi cZ`ñ KitZ w`tZ nte| tMU tiwRóvti tKW`w`j LtZ nte, hvZ fivelZ Zvt`iK c0qvrBt mvtñ` c0vbi Rb` WwKv thtZ cvti| tKvb e`w³tK wmbqi mžvi/mžvti wtkl AbgvZ Qvov KvivMvti c0ek KitZ t`qv hvte br| wmbqi mžvi/mžvi c0hvR` tñT GK thvM ev GKvKx c0ek c0vbi wmxvš-`MñYi tñTñ`ñgZv evb| m`nRbK tñTñ` wmbqi mžvi/mžvi tRjv g`mRtótUi mstM civgk°Kitēb| AvUK e`xiv Ask MñY KitZ cvitebr Ges weia Abjvqx duxi KvhRi nl qv Aew` Zvt`i Ngrtvi I qvW°Zjv eÜ ivLtZ nte|

1002. c0m`m fivZ°KvZ`mn AbjgwiZ ivBtdj wbtq 12 m`m`i GKw mk`j`j duxi gt`Ai mvtgtb mgteZ nte| hvZ th tKvb Avmgb c0ZnZ KitZ cvti| tK`ñq KvivMvti tñTñ` wRv°ewwvbx 0vov cw`tewZ nte| tRjv KvivMvti tñTñ` c0qvrBxq msL`K KgRZv°Ges MvW` t`qvi Rtb``cj`k mžvti wKUZ Abjva KitZ nte|

1003. c0Zw gZyÚ KvhRi Kivi mgq wmbhi mžvi/mžvi Dcw`Z_vKteb Ges Abjvcfvte tRjv g`mRt`=U wKsev Zvi wby` tKvb g`mRt`=U Dcw`Z_vKteb| c0Z`K duxi KvhRti mgq tgtUvcw`j Ub kn`ti tñTñ` cj`k Kvgkvi A_`ev tWcñ` cj`k Kvgkvi Ges tgtUvcw`j Ub GjvKvi evBti cj`k mžvi Dcw`Z_vKteb|

1004. gZyÚc0B e`xtK tñj t`tK tei Kivi cte`wmbhi mžvi/mžvi D`P`ñti BstRxtZ `Úv`k cvW Kti `i`vteb Ges tRjvi A_`ev Ab`v` tKvb KgRZv°e`xi gvZfvlvq Dnv Abgv` Kti cvW Kitēb| wmbqi mžvi/mžvi Ges tRjvi, ctiqvbrvi brg Abjvti e`xtK mbr³ Kitēb Ges ZvtK Rj-`v`i KvQ n`vš-`i Kitēb|

1005. dumi gt`A Avb ntj Rj-`v`i `wqZj nte wbgie`c t

(1) wtegi th Astk `wo evav AvtQ Dnvi wK wbtP e`xtK `w KivtZ nte|

(2) cv `w k³ Kti evafZ nte|

(3) gL i Dci XvKbvmn myzi Uyc covtZ nte|

(4) `moi dwn Mjv wNti g`yKtl j vMvtZ nte| dwtmi wMU ev avZe (tgUuj AvB) mvgtbi w`tK tPqvij i wbtP _vKte| hvfZ tm cto SuKub tLij Kvbi wQb chS- tcSovq| `moiU wK KiZ Aek`B kZRZv Aej `p KiZ nte| hvfZ tgUuj AvB Mjvi mvgtbi Astk tcSovq| `moi Dci GKw k³ tj `vi l qmvti i mvtih` bL ev dwn eÜb, k³ ivLZ nte| Uyci wbtPi Ask `wo t`tK gÿ fite mvgtbi w`tK Sjtete|

(5) Rj- v ` `Z wj fiti wltq `wvte Ges wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Gi BwZ cvevi mstM mstM wj fvi tUt b dwni gtAi du` i Rv mwtq w`tZ nte|

1006. kixi Aa`NvUv Stj _vKte Ges wPd tgwMK`ij Awdmvi KZR gZ tNvIYv bv Kiv chS- gZ`n bvgvtr hvte bv| gZ t`ni gqbv Z`š- KiZ nte| gZÿÜ KvhRi Kiv ntqtQ Dfj- L ceR Kvi wvti i wmbqi mgvi/mgvi KZR `Ü KvhRti i ctivqvb tdir cÜvb KiZ nte|

1007. `Ü KvhRti i ci gZ t`n n`-vš-ti dFj Rb w`tq vfi m`tebv hv` bv _vK ZLb gZ t`n t-

(1) gZi eÜyevÜe ev AvZwq `Rtbi Abji va tgvZiteK Zv`i wKU n`-vš-i Kiv thZ cvti | ev

(2) gZi eÜyevÜe ev AvZwq `Rtbi wKU (1) Dc wewa tgvZiteK n`-vš-i Kiv bv ntj tcSi mfv ev Ab` tKvb `vbxq e`e`vcbvq mrKviti i Rtb` AcB Kiv thZ cvti |

1008. hLb tRj v g`wRt÷U ev `wqZi cÜB g`wRt÷U gtb Ktib th, gZ t`n eÜyevÜe ev AvZwq `Rtbi wKU n`-vš-i Kiv msMZ nte bv| Abjic gZ t`n g`wRtötUi wj wLZ Avt`tk hZUkzm`e Kvi wvti gZi agv` c`wZtZ Dchÿ fite mrKvi Kiv nte| gZi AbwaK 4 Rb eÜyevÜeK g`wRtötUi AbgnZµtg Ges kZ`mvtct` mrKvi Abgnb Dcw`Z _vKvi AbgnZ t`qv thZ cvti Ges Zv`i agv` AvPvi Abgnb cvj tbi AbgnZ t`qv thZ cvti | tKvb eÜy evÜe Dcw`Z bv _vKtj Kvi wvti i wmbqi Lóvb, w`yev gvj gvb, Kvi KgRZf wbt` Rbvq mrKvi Abgnb cvj b KiZ nte|

1009. G m`úK hveZiq e`q Kvi wfvM t`tK enb Kiv nte|

**Aa`iq- XXXII
i vRe`x**

- 1010. wj f|
- 1011. wj f|
- 1012. wj f|
- 1013. wj f|
- 1014. wj f|
- 1015. wj f|
- 1016. wj f|
- 1017. wj f|
- 1018. wj f|
- 1019. wj f|
- 1020. wj f|
- 1021. wj f|
- 1022. wj f|
- 1023. wj f|

დეკლარაციის თაობაზე, 1974 (მთავარი მოთხოვნა) მიწის ნაკვეთის მფლობელი კვირისთვის კვლევის
აბრუნების ნაშთი

**Aa'iq- XXXIII
cMj e`x**

1024. th mKj e`w³ tK gvbwmK weKviMÖ - wntmte gtb nq ev cwivPZ Zvt`i tK KviMvti AvUK ivLv hvte Ges 5wU tkXxtZ wef³ Kiv hvte-

(1) tKvb Aciva Ktiwb Ggb e`w³ hvK 1912 mtj cMj AvBtbi AvLZvq cMj m`tn wPwKrmKtKi chfeqtYi Rb` AvUK ntqtQ ;

(2) Aciva mslMVtbi `vtq Awfhy Ggb e`w³ hvK cMj m`tn tdSR`vix Kvhewai 464 avivq wmfj mVRbi chfeqtbi Rtb` AvUK ivLv ntqtQ ;

(3) Aciva mslMVtbi `vtq Awfhy wKS` wbtRtK AvZef mg`fb `vex Kivi gvbwmK mig`fxb e`w³ hvK tdSR`vix Kvhewai 466 avivq miKvtii wmwvts-i Atcqv AvUK ivLv ntqtQ ;

(4) tKvb Aciva msNUb KtiwQ wKS` Aciva mslMvKvtj cMj wQj weavq Lvj wmcÜB e`w³, hvK tdSR`vix Kvhewai 471 avivq miKvtii wmwvts-i Atcqv ev miKvtii mr B`Ovq AvUK ivLv ntqtQ;

(5) th mKj e`w³, hviv `tÜi cti cMj ntqtQ Ges KviMvti fivZ`ntqtQ| tkYx (1) fy e`w³MY wbiwciva cMj | Ab`vb` tkYxi e`w³MY Acivax cMj tkYxi Aš-f³|

1025. hLb tgmWK`ij Awdmvi whub wmbqi mgvi/mgvi bb, GKRB m`nfvrB e`xi gvbwmK Ae`v chfeqtbi Rb` g`wRt÷w KZR wicvU`ctctki wbt`KZ ntj ZLb g`wRt÷w wmbqi mgvi/mgvi tK Avt`tki GKwU Kwc cVvteb Ges tgmWK`ij Awdmvi tK m`wfab Kiteb| hvZ H cirqv Kvj cMj e`x wbtRi ev Atb`i qvZ KiZ bv cti | tm tqt` tgmWK`ij Awdmvtii civgk`gtZ wmbqi mgvi/mgvi c`qvRbxq mZKZvgj-K e`v MhY Ktib|

1026. 1912 mtj i IV AvBtbi 16 avivi Aaxb tgmWK`ij chfeqtYi tKvb m`n firB wbiwciv` cMjtj i AvUKvt`k 10 w`tbi tekx chš- AvUK ivLv hvte bv| Zte hw` tgmWK`ij Awdmvi GB gtg`cZ`vqb Ktib th, AvBtb wbt`KZ Dcvtq gZvgZ MVtb ZvtK mgq w`tZ Avti AvUK c`qvRb, tm`qt` g`wRt÷w ev cyj k Kvgkbvi AvUK Avt`tki c`g ZwiL t`tK mtePP 30 w`b chš- Gifc fiel`r AvUK Abtgvab KiZ cvi`teb| GB tgqv` tkl nl qvi mstM mstM wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Abtgvw`Z AvUKvt`tki mtePP tgqv` tkl ntqtQ gtg`Dttj-L Kti AvUKKZ.e`w³ i g`w³ i A`ev tKvb gvbwmK nwmcvZvtj Zvi `vbs`-ti i Avt`k t`qv tnuK gtg`th g`wRt÷w ev th KgRZf Avt`tk AvUK ivLv ntqtQ Zvi gtbvthwM AvKI`B Kiteb| hw` Avi 1 7 w`b AwZmvš- ntj I wmbqi mgvi/mgvi hw` Av`vjZi Avt`k bv cvb Zvntj wZub c`qvRbxq e`v`vi Rtb` w`elquU Kviv gnr cwiv`kRtK Rvrbteb| th tqt` GKRB wbiwciva cMj tK 30 w`tbi Awak KviMvti AvUK ivLv ntqtQ Hifc tqt` wmbqi mgvi/mgvi w`elquU Kviv gnr cwiv`kRtK w`bKU cZte`b t`cÜY Kiteb|

1027. wbiwc` cMj tK KviMvtii mKj cwivmsL`vb ntZ ev` w`tZ nte, fiY tcvLY, Kico tPico Ges gvbwmK nwmcvZvtj `vbs`-ti hveZvq LiP I qvti>U c`vbKvix Av`vjZ ntZ Av`vq KiZ nte|

1028. tKbx (2) Ges (3) fy Acivax cMj t`i tK tgmWK`ij chfeqtbi Dt`tk` g`wRt÷w ev Av`vjZi Avt`tk KviMvti AvUK ivLv thZ cti Ges tkYx (2) I (3) fy tKvb cMj tK tKvb KviMvti 30 w`tbi tekx AvUK ivLv ntj Kviv gnr cwiv`kRtK w`bKU cZte`b `wLj KiZ nte|

1029. (1) KviMvti AvUK tKvb e`xi cMj nevi j qv`b t`Lv w`tj Ges Zv w`v f`vb bq gtg` tgmWK`ij Awdmvi gZvgZ c`vb Kij, wmbqi mgvi/mgvi H e`xtK 740 ev 993 wewatZ ewYZ c`wZtZ GKwU tmtj tgmWK`ij chfeqtbi ivLvi e`v`v Ki`teb|

(2) tKvb m`nfvrB cMj -
(K) wZub hw` w`Pvixab tKvb Awfhy e`w³ nb Zvntj tdSR`vix Kvhewai 464 avivi Aaxb c`qvRbxq e`v`v Mh`Yi Rtb` wmbqi mgvi/mgvi w`Pwi K g`wRt`otÜi w`bKU Abtjva Kiteb|

(L) gZy`Úvt`k c0B e`x ntj 993 wewa tgvZvteK umubqi msvi/msvi KvhEig M0Y Ki`teb|

(M) tKvb Av`vj tZi `Ú Avt`k tgvZvteK AvUK ev Aš-ixb e`w³ ntj th tRjvi tKvUⁿtZ Avt`k t`qv ntqt0, tm tRjvi tRjv g`wRt`÷ÚtK uba00i Z di`tg e`xi mek` weeiYx tc0tYi Rtb` ej`teb|

tbrU t mek` weeiYx mvariYZ 14 w`tbi gfa` MpxZ nte|

1030. tKvb e`x KviwMti fivZⁿevi ci cvMj ntq tMj e`xtK tKvb gvbwmK nvmcvZvtj tc0tYi Rtb` miKvii Avt`k jvtfi DfItk` umubqi msvi/msvi Awej tpe; Kviv gnv cwi`kKki ubKU c0Zte`b tc0Y Ki`teb| GB c0Zte`tbi mstM wZub` B Kuc tc0Y Ki`teb|

(1) um di`tg mek` weeiYx (evsj vt`k dig bs-216)

(2) 215 bs evsj vt`k di`tg e`x cvMj nl qvi m^utK^otgwWK`vj Awdmvi KZR m^oqwiZ mb` cI|

(3) 119 bs evsj vt`k tRj di`tg e`xi `vbrš-tii Dch^oZvi m^utK^o(n`-w^oic) mb` cI |

(4) 8 bs tRj di`tg GKwU mek` weeiYx (evsj vt`k tRj dig bs- 5069)|

tbrU t hw` cvMj e`x fqsKi ev nec` RbK, AvZmZ`v c0b BZ`w` nq Dnvi c0KZ.Ae`v m^utK^omb` cI Dnv Dvj- L Ki`tZ nte|

1031. tKvb cvMj e`xtK gvbwmK nvmcvZvtj tc0tYi Rtb` ubt`R c0vb Kiv ntj umubqi msvi/msvi ZvtK tc0tYi mgq Avt`tki Kuc, umw0umU tgvWK`vj Awdmvi KZR c0E `vbrš-tii Rtb` Dch^oZvi` B Kuc mb` cI Ges cvMj e`x hw` `Ú c0B nq Zvi `tUi gj`c0ivqvbi Kuc Ges 872 wevatZ evvZ Ab`vb` `w^oj GZ`mstM w`tZ nte| tgvWK`vj Awdmvi cvMj e`xwU kviw^oK I gvbwl Kfite ubivcEvi mvt_ ágY Kivi Dch^o GB g^otg`c0Z`qb bv Kij ZvtK tKvb gvbwl K nvmcvZvtj tc0Y Kiv hvte bv Ges GB gjv mb`cI WvK thv^oM gvbwl K nvmcvZvtj i ZE^oevavqtKi ubKU tc0Y KivtZ nte| gvbwl K nvmcvZvtj tbqvi c^o cvMj e`xwU hvZ ubivc^o Ges mh^otZ^oth^oZ cvti Zv ubw0Z Ki`tZ c0ZwU t^oq^ot^o mZRZv Aej`p Ki`tZ nte| ZvtK cvj`k `tUi gra`tg cvvtZ nte, Aa`vq XXV tZ evvZ `vbrš-i msp^ovš- ubt`Rbv tgvZvteK Zvi wRwbl cI, Kivo tPico, weQibvcI I Lv` msp^ovš- ht`vch^o e`e`v Ki`tZ nte| Bnv QrovI `B tRvov Kivo Ges AvZw^o K^oej w`tZ nte Ges c0g tkYx f^o cvMj ntj tcvkvwU Kivi tcvkv^oKi bv ntq mvariY tcvkv^oK nte (wewa 1027)| GKvš- c0qvRb bv ntj teox e`envi Kiv hvte bv|

tbrU t wej` B |

1032. hLb cvj`k tiwR0w^oAcivax KviwMvi ntZ gvbwl K nvmcvZvtj cvvtbv nq ZLb Zvi n`-vš-tii 15 w`b c^ote^oumubqi msvi/msvi weiqwU cvj`k wefv^oMi w^olv^o w0U e^ovtiv Gi mvt_ thvM^othvM Ki`teb| hvi w. Avi. `Zix Kiv nqub Ggb Acivax`i t^oq^ot^o th tRjvq KviwMviwU Aew`Z H tRjvi cvj`k msvi`tk Aew^oZ Ki`tZ nte|

1033. hLb tKvb cvMj gwnj vt`K tKvb KviwMti tc0Y ev KviwMvi ntZ Ab`T `vbrš-i Kiv nq ev gw^oi Kvi^otY AvZw^o `Rtbi ubKU Ac0 Kiv nq ZLb Aek`B GKRB gwnjv Kviw^oq^o A`ev G`tu^ot^oU Zvi mvt_ `vKte (ubt`Rbv 15 `be`)|

1034. Ri`ix I we^okl t^oq^ot^o (hLb cvMj e`w^o `n`-P civqb, tbršiv ev fqv^oK nq) miKvii ce^oAb^otg^ov`b^omtg weKZ.gw`-`c` `Ú c0B e`xt`i KviwMvi ntZ gvbwmK nvmcvZvtj n`-vš-tii t^oq^ot^o umubqi msvi/msvi q^ogZv c0B| GB ifc^ot^oq^ot^o c0qvRbxq`w^oj cI e`xi mstM w`tZ nte|

1035. tKvb cvMj e`w^o tK `vbrš-tii Dch^oZvi mb`cI c0vbKvtj tgvWK`vj Awdmvi mZRZvi mvt_ H e`w^o i A^oq^oZv ev DMZ^ov m^ou^otk tiK^o Ki`teb|

1036. tRjvi KZR tKvb cvMj e`xtK cvj`k `tUi ubKU n`-vš-i Kvtj tgvWK`vj Awdmvi KZR Ab^osgw`Z tgvWK`vj 0v^od Dcw`Z `vKteb| Zvi gvbwmK I kviw^oK A^oq^oZvi ev tKvb

fqvbk AvPib m^utk^o U Kgv^uvi^tk AeinZ Ki^teb| eY^ovg^tZ wZib (tRjvi) c^jvc^v m^ts-v^o n^tq^tQb wKbv G g^tg^oZv^tk wR^Amv Ki^tZ n^te| tRjvi Zvi w^tcv^oeB^tq GB w^eia c^jb Kiv n^tq^tQ g^tg^ov^j wce^x Ki^teb|

1037. hLb (5) bs tkYxf³ Acivax cvMj tK miKv^ti Av^ttk g^vbw^l K n^vmcvZv^tj t^cS^ov A^eia v^bv^s-i Kiv hv^tebv, tm t^qt^o Zv^tk m^vRvi t^gqv^o tkl bv n^lqv ch^s- AvUK ivL^tZ n^te Ges w^bivcivax cvMj wⁿtm^te MY^o Ki^tZ n^te Ges g^ow^Rt^oU KZ^R miKvi n^tZ Zvi e^oj^xi Av^ttki c^oqvRb n^te|

1038. hLb tKvb cvMj fqsKi, n- w^o K^vix ev t^bvs^ov v^fv^tei n^q ZLb Zv^tk tm^tj AvUK ivL^tZ n^te| Ab^ov^o (1) n^tZ (4) bs ch^s- tkYxi cvMj t^oi^tk t^gw^lK^vj A^wdmv^ti B^oQv K^viv n^vmcvZv^tj A^oev w^ePrivaxb e^ox^t i lqv^tw^oAvUK ivLv hv^te| tm^tj AvUK c^oZw^l cvMj K^tq^ox^tk 740 w^eiaZ w^baw^oi Z D^cv^tq me^ov c^vrvov^q ivL^tZ n^te|

1039. t^gw^lK^vj A^wdmv^ti w^fb^ofc w^bt^o R c^olv bv Ki^tj c^oZ^oK cvMj e^ox K^vivM^ti v^fw^ek L^vei Lv^te w^ks^o m^ug^k bs 1 Gi Avl Zv^f3 cvMj t^oi^tk w^ePrivaxb e^ox^t i R^tb^o c^ohv^oR^o 923 t^ot^k 925 w^eia t^gvZv^teK ewⁿi n^tZ L^vei mi^eivn Kiv th^tZ cv^ti|

1040. hLb miKv^ti w^bKU c^oZxqgv^b n^q th, tkYx (5) f³ tKvb m^vRv c^oB cvMj e^ox Av^tiM^o jv^f K^ti^tQ Zv^tk th Rv^qMv n^tZ v^bv^s-i Kiv n^tq^tQj tm K^vivM^ti cbiv^q t^co^tYi R^tb^o lqv^tU R^vix Ki^teb| w^mbqⁱ m^gvi/m^gvi e^oxⁱ g^vbw^l K n^vmcvZv^tj v^oKvi m^gq^tk Zvi K^viv t^fv^tMi Ask wⁿtm^te MY^o Ki^teb|

1041. g^vbw^l K n^vmcvZv^tj t^ot^k K^vivM^ti v^bv^s-wⁱZ (4) bs tkYxi Av^tiM^o jv^f Kiv Acivax cvMj t^oi^tk g^v m^utk^omiKvi KZ^R c^ov^oZ w^ewag^vv XIV bs c^vw^ok^o b^e | D³ i^fc v^bv^s-wⁱZ cvMj t^oi^tk c^oZw^l t^qt^o miKv^ti c^oE Av^tk c^jvc^v c^oZcv^j b Ki^tZ n^te| miKvi KZ^R w^baw^oi Z w^kQyng^tqi R^b G aⁱt^bi cvMj e^ox K^vivM^ti c^oek^tb v^oK^te| K^vivM^ti AvUK Av^tiM^o jv^f Kiv c^oZ^oK Acivax cvMj m^utk^oGKw^l m^ow^qβ t^bvU K^viv gⁿv c^vw^ok^oKi c^vw^ok^obi m^gq A^einZ Ki^tZ n^te|

1042. w^ej^oβ|

1043. K^vivM^ti c^oek^tb v^oKv K^vt^j tKvb Av^tiM^o jv^f Kiv Acivax cvMj hLb cbiv^q w^eKZ. g^v- n^q ZLb evs^jv^tk cvMj AvBb 1912 Gi 1 bs Z^dmt^tj 3 bs dⁱt^g GKw^l mb^oc^l mn D³ cvMj t^k A^wej^o th g^vbw^l K n^vmcvZv^tj t^ot^k Zv^tk Av^bv n^tq^tQj H g^vbw^l K n^vmcvZv^tj t^diZ cvM^tZ n^te Ges K^viv gⁿv c^vw^ok^oKi g^va^ot^g w^elqv m^utk^omiKv^ti w^bKU wⁱt^cU^oKi^tZ n^te| g^vbw^l K n^vmcvZv^tj n^tZ K^vivM^ti v^bv^s-wⁱZ A^oev K^vivM^ti n^tZ g^vbw^l K n^vmcvZv^tj v^bv^s-tⁱi t^qt^o c^oZ^oK cvM^tj i m^v v^ov^o t^gw^lK^vj wⁿo^oi c^oY^oeeiY w^tZ n^te|

1044. t^dS^oR^ovix K^vh^ow^oai ariv 471(2) l evs^jv^tk cvMj AvBb 1912 Gi ariv 30(2) Gi Aax^tb H w^eai 466 ev 471 arivi Aax^tb K^vivM^ti AvUKKZ.e^ow³t^o i m^utk^oevs^jv^tk cvMj AvBb 1912 Gi ariv 30(1) l D³ w^eai 473 Ges 474 ariv etj K^viv gⁿv c^vw^ok^oKi D^ci Av^ti w^cZ m^kj K^vh^oej^x m^uv^ob Ki^tZ miKvi w^mbqⁱ m^gvi/m^gvi t^k q^lgZv Ac^o K^ti^tQb (w^eia 36 b^e)|

1044(1). h^w tKvb e^ow³ t^dS^oR^ovix K^vh^ow^oai 466 ariv Aax^tb AvUK v^tk Ges AvUK e^ox h^w Av^tiM^o jv^f K^ti Ges e^oxⁱ AvZ^oq^l m^g_β m^ql^g n^tj K^viv gⁿv c^vw^ok^oKi Zvi m^g_β c^oZ^oqb Ki^te| tm^tq^t Zv^tk t^dS^ovix K^vh^ow^oai ariv 468 Gi Aax^tb g^ow^Rt^oU ev Av^ov^j t^zi m^og^l n^vri Kiv n^te|

1045. c^oZ^oK 15B t^de^o q^vix Ges 15B AvM^oo^o g^ta^o w^mbqⁱ m^gvi/m^gvi Zvi K^vivM^ti AvUK c^oZ^oK cvMj e^oxⁱ w^el^tq K^viv gⁿv c^vw^ok^oKi w^bKU 9 bs wⁱUv^o w^lj Ki^teb Ges H e^ow³ i g^vbw^l K l k^vi wⁱ K Ae^o v^o m^utk^om^b m^gt^qi Ges ce^oZx^ong^tqi Z^jy^oig^j-K w^eeiYx w^teb|

Aa'iq- XXXIV
Kā Avmuš-e`x

1046. hLb tKvb `ÚcŃB e`x Kā tivM Avmuš- nq ZLb tgmWK'ij Avdmvi e`xi mroUkKtU Zv tiKW^Kiṭeb Ges D³ e`xK my'e`x i mbKU ntZ Avj v`v ivLvi cŃqRb mKbv Zrm'útk® Zvi gZvgZ I GKBfvte tiKW^Kiṭeb|

1047. hLbB tgmWK'ij Avdmvi GKRB `Ū cŃB e`x KātivM fMṭZtQ GB gṭg®tiKW^Kṭib Ges H e`xK Ri“ ix wfiEṭZ Abṭ i t_ṭK c_K ivLvi cŃqRb gṭg®gZvgZ cŃvb Kṭib| ZLb mmbqi mgvi/mgvi e`xK Abṭ `vbrš-ṭii Avṭ ṭki Rṭb` e`xi wek` weeiYx Kviv gnv cwi`kṭKi mbKU tčŪY Kiṭeb| mṭj U ṭk`ṭq KvivMvi A_ ev KātivMti mPmKrmv nq Ges c_K ivLvi e`e`v AvṭQ tmB KvivMṭi `vbrš-ṭii e`e`v Kiṭeb|

1048. nej ḡ|

1049. tKvb wePrivaxb e`x KātivM Avmuš- ntj tgmWK'ij Avdmvi ZvṭK c_K ivLvi mgvni k Kitj ev mvrvcŃB e`xK KātivMṭi KvivMṭi `vbrš-ṭii mgvni k Kitj ev gyṖ cŃvṭbi Avṭ`k cvl qv ṭmṭj, `vbrš-i ev gyṖ `mMz ivLv ntj, ZvṭK c_K GKŪU ṭmṭj AvUK ivLṭZ nṭe, Zṭe Zv thb mbRṀ Kviv evm bv nq| tm Ab` e`xṭ`i mṭ_ K_v ejṭZ I ṭ`LṭZ cviṭe, Zṭe ZvṭK Avj v`v ivLṭZ nṭe| Kā tivMx e`eüZ ṭmj ev wewi s cieZmṭZ Ab` Dṭiṭk` e`enṭi cṭe m'úYṭe mspvgK gyṖ KitZ nṭe| ṭ`qj Lṭo PbyKvg KitZ nṭe| I qj gmlUṭi ntj bZly fvte KitZ nṭe| Kā tivMṭi e`eüZ weQvbcĀ Ab` tKvb Kā tivMx Qvov cṭyivq BmṭyKiv hvte bv| cṭy Bmṭy AvṭM Dnv m'úbṭṭc mspvgKgyṖ I cwi`vi cwi`QbaKitZ nṭe| tKvb mṭfj e`x Nv hṭy Kā Ae`ṭq hv` KvivMṭi fvZṭṭq ZvṭK gyṖ cŃvṭbi Dṭiṭk` miKvṭi Avṭ ṭki Rṭb` mṭM mṭM Kviv gnv cwi`kṭKi mbKU mṭcivU®KitZ nṭe| c_K ivLvi Avṭ`k ntqṭQ Gme Kā Avmuš- e`xK gyṖ cŃvṭbi ceṭṭb cṭy ṭki mbKU mṭcivU®KitZ nṭe| hvṭZ Zviv 1898 mṭj i 3 bs AvBṭbi 7 bs ariv tgvZvṭeK e`e`v Mṭy KitZ cviṭe| Kā Avmuš- e`xK gyṖ Avṭ`k cṭhṭM weva 891 `ḡe`|

Aa'iq-XXXV

1g I 2q ṭkYxi e`x` i cwiPvj bvi wevgyj v
cwiṭ`Q` - I 1g ṭkYxi e`x

1050. ṭkYxi wefvM t 617 wevaṭZ mbṭ`mKZ Dcvtq I mbṭ`mKZ cUfvṭZ `ÚcŃB e`xṭ`iṭK cŃg ṭkbx cŃB e`x mṭmṭe fvZ®KitZ nṭe|

1051. Avevmb t cŃg ṭkYxi e`xṭ`iṭK hLb m'æ nṭe ṭmj eivl` KitZ nṭe| Zṭe Kviv Acivṭai Rṭb` AvṭimcZ kw`- Qvov Zvṭ`i Kvivevmb tKvb Ae`ṭZB c_K Kvivevṭmi b`vq tKvb mKQy msik- óZv`vKṭe bv|

1052. AvmevecĀ I miÄvg t cŃg ṭkYxi fṭṭ`iṭK cŃE ṭmṭj mvariY miÄvgw` mṭmṭe GKŪU ṭPqv I GKŪU ṭUej, ivṭ 10 Uv chš- e`enṭi Rb` GKŪU j vBU, Lvṭ qvi Rṭb` ṭgj vgvBṭbi evmb ṭKymb GKŪU Avqib LvU, 1 wU g`ṭUK ev ṭZŠI K, 2 wU ewj k, 2 wU teWkxw, 4 wU ewj ṭki Kfv, cŃqRbṭyq 1Uv ev 2 Uv Kfvimn K'ej, 1 Uv gkvix Ges 1 Uv ṭQvU nrv Avqvb I wPi“ bx `vKṭe| GB wṭwfkṭbi cŃZ`K e`xi GKŪU Uyeṭk, Uyṭcó, mvevb, tmwfs µjg, m- cviṭi K'vc, RvqvgvR, ṭZvṭj hv` cŃqR nq Ges GZ`wfbæZvi mbR`^LiṭP Zvi `ṭfweK Af'vm I KvivMṭi Avevmbṭi mṭ_ mvgÁm` cb®mṭmṭe mmbqi mgvi/mgvi Gi Abṭṭyṭ bṭṭg Ab'vb` AvmevecĀ, weQv, evmb ṭKymb I Pṭj i %Zj, Uqṭj ṭU e`enṭi mspvš- `ḡw` BZ`w` cŃvb KitZ cviṭeb|

1053. AvUK Ae`lq āgb t hLb cŭg tkYxi e`x`i AvUK Ae`lq āgṭbi cŭqRb nq ZLb Zvṭ`iṭK 2q tkbxi m̄yēar w`ṭZ nṭe| GB wWwfkṭbi e`xMY h̄w` D`PZi tkYxṭZ āgb Kivi B`Qv tcvlY Kṭib Zvntj Zvṭ`iṭK tm m̄jhm̄ t`qv nṭe| Zṭe AwZwi³ e`q Zviv wṭṭRiv enb Kiṭe| āgb iwĪKvṭj tUṭb nṭj e`x`i mṭṭ_ Zvṭ`i e`w³MZ weQvbr I KxU wṭṭZ cvṭeb| nec³4bK weṭewPZ e`x`i tṭṭĪ GKwU w̄i RvF³Kvgiv ivLv hṭe| cŭg tkYxi e`x`i wṭṭK fvZv nṭe gv_wcPy100/- UvKv|

1054. ṭcvkV t cŭZ`K e`x`i Zvi ṭcvkV ciṭZ cvṭeb h̄w` Zv chṭṭ, e`envi Dchṭ Ges AvcūĒKi br nq| w̄m̄bqi m̄zvi/m̄zṭii AbgnZm̄ṭg e`xi wṭR`LiṭP mgṭq mgṭq AwZwi³ ṭcvkV tḃqv hṭe| GB m̄jhm̄Mi Avl Zvq ivR%wZK cĒxKhṭ ṭcvkV cwi avb Kiv hṭe br| h̄w` tKvb e`x`i miKvṭii LiṭP ṭcvkV tṭZ Pvb, Zvntj ZvṭK 1165 weṭṭZ ewYṂ 2q tkYxi m̄vRvcŭṂ e`xi wṭaṭi Z ṭcvkV I miĀvg t`qv hṭe| e`x`i kixi I ṭcvkV cwi³vi Kivi Rb` Zvṭ`i m̄veb w`ṭZ nṭe, Zṭe Zviv wṭṭRṭ`i Kivo cwi³vi KiṭZ Af`- br nṭj webv LiṭP ṭcvkV wṭṭqgZ cwi³ṭii Rb` w̄m̄bqi m̄zvi/m̄zṭii e`v Kṭeb|

1055. `kṭv_ṭt 1g tkYxi e`x`i vKv cŭZ`K Kviwṭṭii Rb` tRjv g`wṭṭ÷U A_ev ṭṭṭUrcw̄j Ub GjvKvi tṭṭĪ c̄j k Kvgkvi Ges 2 Rb temiKvix cwi`kṂ mgṭṭq miKvi KZṂ MwZ GKwU weṭkl cwi`kṂ teW³vKṭe| Ab`vb` temiKvix cwi`kṂ 1g tkYxi e`x`i lqvW³ev tmj cwi`kṂ KiṭZ cvṭeb br|

1056. ṭj Lvi m̄gm̄Ṃ t weṭkl m̄yēar`ṭfc 1074 weṭṭZ ewYṂ eB, g`w̄m̄wRb I cwiĪKv Qvovl tḃvUek Ges tcvYj ev Kjg e`envi KiṭZ t`qv hṭe| Abjxj b eB we`vjṭqi m̄vaviY tḃvU eṭKi gZ nṭe Ges cōv brvṭi w`ṭZ nṭe, tKvb cōv nviṭbv tṂṭQ wṭKv Zv gvṭS gvṭS cwi`kṂ KiṭZ nṭe| w̄Pw ṭj Lvi KṭR tKvb cvZv e`envi Kiv hṭe br|

1057. Pṭ QvUvB t 1g tkYxi e`x`i Zvṭ`i Pṭ QvUvB I `w̄o Kvgvṭvbi Rb` Kviv bwṭṭZi m̄yēar cvṭeb| w̄m̄bqi m̄zvi/m̄zṭii weṭePbvq Zvṭ`iṭK wṭR LiṭP e`w³MZ tṭṭfi w̄Rw̄lcĪ ivLvi AbgnZ w`ṭZ cvṭib, Zṭe Zviv GKB mgṭq GKwU tekx te- W ev GKevi e`eniv³ṭi Rvi ivLvi AbgnZ cvṭeb br Ges GjvKvi `w̄qZiZ cāvb Kvivi ṭṭxi wṭKU e`eyZiU tdiZ br t`qv chS- bZy tKvb te- W ev ti Rvi t`qv hṭe br|

1058. Lvevi t 1g tkYxi e`xiv tkYxcŭṂ e`x`i Rb` wṭaṭi Z Lvevi cvṭeb Ges Zviv Lveṭii tṭṭĪ tKvb AwZwi³ m̄yēar cvṭeb br| Zṭe m̄vaviY wṭṭlavĀv I cixṭṭiceṂ w̄m̄bqi m̄zvi/m̄zṭii weṭePbvṭṭg Zviv wṭR LiṭP GKB aiṭYi w̄Rw̄om MṭY KiṭZ cvṭeb| Zṭe ṭṭw̄K`vj Awṭm̄ṭii Avṭ`ṭk GjṭKvnj ev g` ev thṭKvb aiṭYi JIa RivZxq `e` wṭR LiṭP mieivn t`qv hṭe| e`xi LiṭPi h̄w̄³m̄Z cwi gvY w̄m̄ṭṭiiU Ges ZvgvṭKi AbgnZ t`qv thṭZ cvṭi| w̄m̄bqi m̄zvi/m̄zṭii weṭa 1100 tZ ewYṂ Lveṭii cwi gvYṭṭK wṭṭ`Rbv w̄ṭṭṭe weṭePbv Kiṭeb Ges Abjgww` Z cwi gvṭYi gṭa` hZUṭzm³e cwi eZṂ KiṭZ cvṭeb|

cwi`Q` II
2q tkYxi e`x`i

1059. ṭkḃx wṭṭ`m̄ t `ŪcŭṂ e`x`iṭK 617 weṭṭZ wṭṭ`KZ Dcvṭq I tṭṭṭṭZ 2q tkYxi e`x`i w̄ṭṭṭe fvZ³KiṭZ nṭe|

1060. Aveimb t 1g tkYxi e`x`i b`vq, m³e nṭj, 2q tkYxi e`x`i tṭṭj Aveimb cŭvb KiṭZ nṭe| Ab`vq w̄m̄bqi m̄zvi/m̄zṭii weṭePbvṭṭZ GKB tkYxi e`x`i cvṭk Aveimb w`ṭeb|

1061. AwevecĪ I miĀgw̄ṭ t 1052 weṭṭZ ewYṂ 1g tkYxi e`x`i m̄yēar 2q tkYxi e`x`i tṭṭĪ cŭhvR` nṭe|

1062. ḥndvRZKvj xb āgYt hLb 2q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i ḥndvRZKvj xb mgṯq āgṯYi cṯqvRb nq ZLb Zvṯ`i ḥK gvSvvi tkYxi Avevmb w`ṯZ nṯe| āgY i vṯṯ Kvtj ṯUṯb nṯj eḥ`xt`i mṯṯ_ Zvṯ`i vṯvbr I e`w³MZ mvgMṯ tbqvi AbgvZ ṯ`qv hṯe| vṯc³4bK vṯeṯwPZ eḥ`xt`i Rb` GKvU Kvgiv msi vṯṯZ i vLv hṯe| 2q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i ṯLvi vKx fiZv w`bcṯZ gv_mṯcQy100 UvKv nṯe|

1063. ṯcṯkvK t (1) 2q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i 1165 vṯwṯZ eḥYṯ Kvcō I mi Ḇvg w`ṯZ nṯe|

(2) 2q tkYxi eḥ`xiv Kbvṯṯ I fi vṯkvqvi vṯṯmṯe vṯṯqvRZ nṯj mṯZ Kvcṯoi cṯv eṯZ^ctc- Bb KUb vṯṯj i ṯcṯkvK w`ṯZ nṯe|

(3) 2q tkYxi ṯGṯ I ṯvṯ eḥ`xiv eṯKi Vvb w`ṯK 5 tmt vgt ^ 5 tmt vgt AvKvṯi i cṯv vṯZgj-K e`vR cṯṯeb hṯ ṯGṯ tkYxi Rb` mṯR Ges ṯvṯ tkYxi Rb` j vj e`vR nṯe|

1064. ṯmj cṯvZ cṯv`vi Kivṯ 2q tkYxi eḥ`x Zvṯ`i ṯmj ev I qvṯW^cvmb ṯKvmb, Kvcō I vṯvbr vṯc¹ cṯv^cvi cṯv`ṯvṯel mṯi vṯṯe vṯṯq i vLṯeb| gvṯm 2vU ṯṯvṯj i mṯvṯ ev cṯv eṯZ^c `vṯK 8 Mṯg mṯi lvi %Zj ev vṯṯṯKj `Zj e`w³MZ cṯv^cvi cṯv`ṯvṯel Rb` cṯṯeb|

1065. ṯjLvi mvgMṯ t vṯvṯ 1056 G vṯvṯ 1g tkYxi eḥ`xt`i gZ mṯvṯ 2q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i ṯṯṯṯ I cṯṯhṯR` nṯe|

1066. Pj QvUṯ t vṯvṯ 1057 G eḥYṯ 1g tkYxi eḥ`xt`i gZ mṯvṯ 2q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i ṯṯṯṯ I cṯṯhṯR` nṯe|

1067. Lvevi t vṯvṯ 1058 G eḥYṯ 1g tkYxi eḥ`xt`i gZ mṯvṯ 2q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i ṯṯṯṯ I cṯṯhṯR` nṯe|

cṯv`ṯ III mṯvṯ Y

1068. KvivMṯi I Avevmb t (1) 1g tkYxi eḥ`xt`i mṯvṯ YZ ṯK`ṯq KvivMṯi AvUK i vLṯZ nṯe, Zṯe Kviv gṯv cṯv`kṯKi Avṯ`kṯṯg Zvṯ`i ṯRj v KvivMṯi AvUK i vLv ṯṯṯZ cṯṯi hṯ H mKj KvivMṯi GBme eḥ`xt`i Rb` cṯṯqvRbxq Avevmb I vṯvKrmv mṯvṯ_vṯK|

(2) hLb ṯKvb eḥ`xt`K 1g ev 2q tkYṯZ fiZ^cKiv nq ZLb Zvi AvUṯKi `vb mṯvṯK^cAvṯ`ṯki Rb` vṯvṯqṯi mṯvṯ/mṯvṯi vṯc` vṯei Yx Kviv gṯv cṯv`kṯKi vṯKU cṯvṯq w`ṯeb| hṯ vZvṯ Avcxj KiṯZ Pvb Zvṯṯj Zvi AvBb Dcṯ`ōv ev eṯYevṯṯei mṯṯ_ cṯvṯkṯṯg Avcxṯj i e`e`v Kivi Rb` 2 ev 3 w`b chṯ- AvUK i vLv hṯe| Zṯe Avcxṯj i dj v dj Rvbr chṯ- ZvṯK AvUK i vLv hṯe bv|

(3) 1g I 2q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i 3 q tkYxi mṯvRvṯṯ eḥ`xt`i I qvṯ^cṯK Avj v`v i vLṯZ nṯe Ges vṯvṯkṯ Kviv ṯṯ ṯṯZ eḥ`xt`i mṯkṯ Kviv ṯṯ ṯṯZ eḥ`xt`i vṯKU nṯZ Ges Kg ṯgqvṯ `ṯṯZṯ`i ṯK `xN^cgqvṯ `ṯṯZṯ`i vṯKU nṯZ c_vK i vLṯZ nṯe| Avevmb Avṯvqx hZ`j mṯṯe GB e`e`v KiṯZ nṯe|

1069. KvRṯ KvivMṯi i vṯvṯqṯi mṯvṯ/mṯvṯi 1g I 2q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i Kg^cUṯ vṯvṯṯYi AvṯM Zvi kvivvṯK Ae`v Ges ṯṯvM`Zv, Pvi ṯ, cṯṯP Rxb-hṯcb Ges cṯK-cṯv Pq mZKṯvi mṯṯ_ vṯṯṯPbv Kiṯeb| cov ev vṯṯvṯ ṯbi cṯṯ^cṯMY Zvṯ`i Rb` eivṯ KZ.KivR mṯvṯvṯKṯeb|

1070. eḥ`xt`i mieivmKZ.`ḥ` t eḥ`xt`i vṯṯKṯU ṯbvU Kiv bv nṯj Ges vṯvṯqṯi mṯvṯ/mṯvṯi KZṯ Avṯgvṯ Z bv nṯj eḥ`xt`i e`enṯṯi i Rb` ṯKvb `ḥ` ṯ I qv hṯe bv|

1071. c_vK ivṯṯet 1g I 2q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i Lvevi 3q tkYxi eḥ`xt`i Lvevi nṯZ c_vK vṯṯe i vṯṯe KiṯZ nṯe|

1072. mṯṯṯvRkvi t vṯṯgv³ vṯvṯmṯṯ e`ZxZ 1g I 2q tkYxi ṯKvb eḥ`xt`K Zvi mṯvRvKvj xb mgṯq Kvṯiv mṯṯ_ mṯṯṯvR Kivi AbgvZ ṯ`qv hṯe bv t

(1) umubqi mszvi/mszvtii AbgnZm̄tg cwi ewi K ev N̄ivqv̄ w̄el qv̄j x Av̄tj vP̄bvi D̄f̄l̄tk̄ 1g tk̄Yxi ēx̄t̄i t̄q̄t̄l̄ c̄w̄q̄t̄K GK̄evi Ges 2q tk̄Yxi ēx̄t̄i t̄q̄t̄l̄ ḡv̄tm GK̄evi GK̄Rb̄ k̄b̄v̄_̄f̄ m̄v̄t̄_̄ t̄ L̄v̄ Kīt̄Z̄ t̄ l̄ qv̄ h̄v̄t̄e|

(2) GB aīt̄Yi m̄v̄q̄l̄r̄K̄vi t̄R̄j̄vi ev mszvi ḡt̄b̄v̄x̄Z̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ t̄W̄c̄w̄ȳ t̄R̄j̄v̄t̄i D̄c̄w̄_̄w̄Z̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e; cwi ewi K ev M̄p̄_̄l̄j̄x̄ m̄s̄m̄v̄š̄- w̄elq̄ ēZ̄iZ̄ īv̄R̄%̄w̄Z̄K̄ ev Ab̄ th̄t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄el̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄j̄ vP̄b̄v̄ m̄āúȲf̄v̄t̄e w̄b̄w̄l̄ x̄| GB w̄ewa f̄½R̄ub̄Z̄ K̄vi t̄Ȳ ēx̄t̄i w̄ei " t̄x̄ k̄;L̄j̄ v̄ḡj̄-K̄ ēē_̄v̄ M̄b̄Ȳ Kīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄e|

(3) th̄ k̄b̄v̄_̄f̄ īv̄R̄%̄w̄Z̄K̄ K̄ḡR̄v̄t̄Ū D̄t̄j̄- L̄t̄h̄w̄M̄" f̄w̄ḡK̄v̄ īt̄q̄t̄Q̄ h̄vi m̄v̄t̄_̄ ēx̄ m̄āú³ Ges th̄ ēx̄t̄i Aw̄f̄t̄h̄w̄M̄ḡr̄ c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄q̄ c̄K̄v̄t̄ki m̄t̄h̄w̄M̄ w̄b̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i ḡt̄ḡm̄t̄_̄n̄ n̄t̄j̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄ L̄v̄ K̄ivi Ab̄gn̄Z̄ t̄ qv̄ h̄v̄t̄e b̄v̄|

(4) m̄v̄q̄l̄r̄K̄v̄t̄i Av̄t̄j̄ w̄P̄Z̄ w̄elq̄ A_̄ev̄ ēx̄t̄i w̄b̄K̄Ū n̄t̄Z̄ c̄b̄B̄ c̄f̄l̄i w̄elq̄ē_̄h̄w̄ c̄K̄w̄k̄Z̄ n̄q̄ Z̄v̄n̄t̄j̄ umubqi mszvi/mszvi Z̄rm̄āú̄t̄K̄K̄v̄iv̄ ḡn̄v̄ c̄w̄i k̄R̄/mi K̄v̄t̄i w̄b̄K̄Ū c̄b̄Z̄t̄ē b̄ t̄ck̄ Kīt̄eb̄, w̄h̄ub̄ m̄s̄uk̄-ó w̄et̄kl̄ ēw̄³i m̄v̄q̄l̄r̄ K̄iv̄ l̄ t̄h̄v̄M̄t̄h̄v̄t̄M̄i w̄et̄kl̄ m̄ȳēv̄_̄w̄M̄Z̄ K̄iv̄ n̄t̄e w̄K̄b̄v̄ Z̄rm̄āú̄t̄K̄m̄x̄v̄š̄- w̄ t̄eb̄|

(5) Ab̄v̄b̄" m̄K̄j̄ t̄q̄t̄l̄ m̄v̄q̄l̄r̄K̄v̄t̄i R̄b̄" 17 b̄s̄ Aāv̄t̄q̄ c̄b̄Ē w̄ewa ḡv̄j̄ v̄ b̄v̄iv̄ umubqi mszvi/mszvi w̄b̄t̄_̄k̄Z̄ n̄t̄eb̄|

1073. c̄l̄ Ges t̄h̄w̄M̄t̄h̄v̄t̄M̄ t̄ 1g ev 2q tk̄Yxi ēx̄t̄i w̄b̄K̄Ū t̄_̄t̄K̄ A_̄ev̄ Z̄t̄_̄i w̄b̄K̄t̄Ū t̄K̄v̄b̄ c̄l̄ ev̄ t̄h̄v̄M̄t̄h̄v̄t̄M̄i Ab̄gn̄Z̄ t̄ l̄ qv̄ h̄v̄t̄e b̄v̄, Z̄t̄e m̄_̄v̄P̄v̄ix̄ ēx̄t̄i m̄v̄q̄l̄r̄K̄v̄t̄i t̄q̄t̄l̄ c̄b̄h̄v̄R̄" k̄Z̄t̄ej̄xi Aāt̄b̄ 1g tk̄Yxi ēx̄t̄i c̄w̄q̄t̄K̄ GK̄evi Ges 2q tk̄Yxi ēx̄t̄i ḡv̄tm̄ GK̄ evi w̄b̄K̄Ū Av̄Z̄t̄q̄i w̄b̄K̄Ū c̄l̄ t̄c̄b̄t̄Yi Ab̄gn̄Z̄ t̄ qv̄ h̄v̄t̄e| Ri" īx̄ t̄q̄t̄l̄ t̄h̄gb̄ c̄w̄i ēv̄t̄i K̄v̄t̄iv̄ ḡZ̄ȳev̄ Am̄ȳZ̄v̄ n̄t̄j̄ umubqi mszvi/mszvi w̄b̄R̄ w̄et̄eP̄b̄v̄q̄ Ḡ w̄ewa w̄k̄w̄_̄j̄ Kīt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄eb̄|

m̄K̄j̄ w̄P̄w̄i w̄elq̄ē_̄ēw̄³M̄Z̄ w̄el̄t̄q̄i ḡt̄ā" m̄x̄ḡv̄ēx̄_̄v̄K̄t̄e Ges K̄v̄iv̄ c̄k̄w̄mb̄ l̄ k̄;L̄j̄ v̄, Ab̄v̄b̄" ēx̄t̄i ev̄ īv̄R̄b̄w̄Z̄ m̄āú̄t̄K̄K̄v̄ib̄ D̄t̄j̄- L̄_̄v̄K̄t̄e b̄v̄| GB īj̄c̄ w̄P̄w̄ umubqi mszvi/mszvi Gī t̄m̄Yi m̄v̄t̄c̄q̄l̄ n̄t̄e, w̄h̄ub̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄P̄w̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ m̄t̄_̄n̄_̄v̄K̄t̄j̄ Z̄v̄ h̄v̄P̄v̄B̄t̄q̄i R̄b̄" c̄w̄j̄ k̄ w̄ef̄v̄t̄M̄i w̄et̄kl̄ k̄v̄L̄v̄q̄ t̄c̄b̄Ȳ Kīt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄eb̄| Ab̄j̄ȳc̄f̄v̄t̄e, D̄³ w̄ef̄v̄M̄ 1g ev 2q tk̄Yxi t̄K̄v̄b̄ ēx̄t̄i c̄l̄ c̄ix̄q̄l̄vi R̄b̄" Z̄j̄e Kīt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄eb̄|

1074. eB l̄ m̄sev̄ c̄l̄ t̄ (1) 1g l̄ 2q tk̄Yxi ēx̄t̄i K̄v̄iv̄ j̄v̄B̄t̄ēf̄x̄ t̄_̄t̄K̄ A_̄ev̄ ew̄ni t̄_̄t̄K̄ GK̄K̄j̄x̄b̄ m̄t̄eP̄P̄ 5w̄Ū eB̄ t̄b̄q̄vi Ab̄gn̄Z̄ t̄ qv̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i Ges umubqi mszvi/mszvtii Ab̄t̄ḡv̄ b̄ m̄v̄t̄c̄t̄q̄l̄ ew̄ni t̄_̄t̄K̄ m̄iḡūq̄K̄x̄ l̄ ḡv̄M̄w̄R̄b̄l̄ t̄ qv̄ h̄v̄t̄e| t̄K̄v̄b̄ eB̄ ev̄ ḡv̄M̄w̄R̄t̄b̄i ḡw̄j̄ K̄iv̄b̄ m̄āú̄t̄K̄ umubqi mszvi/mszvtii t̄K̄v̄b̄ m̄t̄_̄n̄_̄v̄K̄t̄j̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Z̄v̄ t̄R̄j̄ v̄ ḡv̄w̄R̄t̄_̄Ū ev̄ t̄K̄_̄īq̄ K̄v̄iv̄M̄v̄t̄i t̄q̄t̄l̄ K̄v̄iv̄ ḡn̄v̄ c̄w̄i k̄R̄/mi K̄v̄t̄i w̄b̄K̄Ū t̄c̄b̄Ȳ Kīt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄eb̄| w̄et̄kl̄ Aē_̄v̄q̄ Ges mi K̄v̄t̄i c̄ēb̄t̄ḡv̄ b̄m̄t̄ḡ 1g l̄ 2q D̄f̄q̄ tk̄Yxi ēx̄t̄i t̄K̄ w̄K̄Oȳ%̄w̄b̄K̄ m̄sev̄ c̄l̄ t̄ qv̄ h̄v̄t̄e| mi K̄v̄i Ab̄t̄ḡw̄ Z̄ m̄sev̄ c̄f̄l̄i Z̄w̄j̄ K̄v̄ n̄t̄Z̄ 1g l̄ 2q tk̄Yxi ēx̄t̄i w̄K̄Oȳm̄s̄L̄" K̄_̄_̄w̄b̄K̄/m̄v̄B̄w̄n̄K̄ c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄ t̄ qv̄ h̄v̄t̄e| umubqi mszvi/mszvi c̄w̄l̄ K̄v̄q̄ c̄K̄w̄k̄Z̄ m̄ȳw̄_̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄elq̄ t̄m̄mi K̄ivi c̄b̄q̄v̄R̄b̄ ḡt̄b̄ Kīt̄j̄ Z̄v̄ Kīt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄eb̄|

(2) c̄b̄Z̄"K̄ 1g l̄ 2q tk̄Yxi ēx̄t̄i c̄w̄ēl̄ t̄K̄vi Av̄b̄/ev̄B̄t̄ej̄ ev̄ w̄b̄R̄ w̄b̄R̄ aḡAb̄t̄ȳq̄x̄ aḡx̄q̄ M̄b̄s̄' Ges mi K̄vi Ab̄t̄ḡw̄ Z̄ Ab̄" th̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ aḡx̄q̄ eB̄ īv̄L̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄eb̄| GB aḡx̄q̄ eB̄m̄ḡr̄ D̄c̄t̄i 1g c̄v̄iv̄M̄t̄d̄ D̄t̄j̄- w̄L̄Z̄ 5w̄Ū eB̄t̄q̄i Aw̄Z̄w̄i³ n̄t̄e|

1075. kixi P̄P̄t̄ t̄ḡw̄K̄'ij̄ Aw̄d̄m̄vi th̄i K̄ḡ c̄b̄q̄v̄R̄b̄ w̄et̄eP̄b̄v̄ K̄t̄i b̄ Ges umubqi mszvi/mszvi Gī c̄b̄Ē c̄l̄ēāv̄b̄ Ab̄t̄ȳq̄x̄ m̄K̄j̄ ēx̄t̄i c̄b̄Z̄w̄ b̄ D̄³ R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄q̄ kixi P̄P̄q̄ Ask̄M̄b̄Ȳ Kīt̄eb̄|

1076. ēv̄iv̄K̄ t̄L̄j̄v̄ t̄ w̄ewa 1226 m̄v̄t̄c̄t̄q̄l̄ ēv̄iv̄K̄ l̄ t̄m̄t̄j̄i Z̄j̄v̄ m̄v̄iv̄ er̄mi c̄Z̄ȳl̄ L̄j̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e| ēv̄iv̄K̄ l̄ t̄m̄j̄ t̄L̄j̄v̄i 20 w̄ḡw̄b̄Ū c̄t̄ēN̄s̄Ūv̄ ev̄ M̄s̄ ev̄R̄v̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e, K̄t̄q̄x̄ c̄b̄īx̄iv̄ Z̄L̄b̄ ēx̄t̄i t̄K̄ N̄ḡ t̄_̄t̄K̄ D̄V̄t̄e| c̄b̄Z̄"K̄ ēx̄t̄i Z̄vi w̄eQ̄v̄b̄c̄l̄ m̄ȳi f̄v̄t̄e f̄ūR̄ Kīt̄eb̄ Ges l̄ q̄v̄t̄W̄P̄ ev̄B̄t̄i h̄v̄l̄ q̄vi c̄t̄ēM̄Ȳb̄v̄ K̄ivi D̄f̄l̄tk̄" l̄ q̄v̄t̄W̄P̄ ḡv̄S̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ m̄w̄iēx̄f̄v̄t̄e em̄t̄eb̄| t̄m̄t̄j̄i ēx̄t̄i v̄ t̄m̄j̄ t̄M̄t̄Ūi ew̄n̄q̄L̄x̄ n̄t̄q̄_̄w̄ōt̄q̄_̄v̄K̄t̄eb̄, t̄K̄v̄b̄ ēx̄t̄i Am̄ȳ w̄K̄b̄v̄ ev̄ t̄ḡw̄K̄'ij̄ Aw̄d̄m̄v̄t̄i m̄v̄t̄_̄ t̄ L̄v̄ Kīt̄Z̄ P̄iv̄ w̄K̄b̄v̄ K̄b̄w̄f̄± Aw̄d̄m̄vi Z̄v̄ w̄b̄āf̄Ȳ Kīt̄eb̄|

1077. j`wUb e`e`v t (K) mæe ntj, 1g I 2q tkYxi e`x`i c`K j`wUb I tMmjtj i`v`bi e`e`v Kti w`tZ nte| Zte wmbqi mgvi/mgvti Abtgv`b mvtct`q e`xiv Zv`i wBR`^Li`p GKwU tP`yi I GKwU Ktgv`Wi e`e`v KitZ cvi`teb|

(L) I qvW`Lvjvi cti j`wU`bi aviY qIgzv Abtgv`q e`x`i`i`K` `tj` `tj` j`wU`tb thtZ w`tZ nte| j`wU`tb bv`_vKv e`xiv GKt`I I qvW`_vKteb| tgvW`K`vj mve AwW`#BU Am`y` e`x`i`i` I qvW`M`tq t`Lteb|

(M) mKj tkYxi e`x`i`i` j`wUb I tMmj Kivi Rb` h`y`h`y` cwi`gvY mgq w`tZ nte|

1078. tMmj I tavqi e`e`v t (K) 1g I 2q tkYxi e`x`i`i` Rb` c`K tMmj Lvbi e`e`v KitZ nte| j`wUb c`v`i`Wi cti e`xiv tMmj Lvbiq hvteb thLv`tb 2q tkYxi e`xiv Zv`i nvZ, cv I g`y` taSZ Kit`eb Ges 1g tkYxi e`xiv tMmj Kit`eb| tMmj Kivi Rb` 1g tkYxi e`x`i`i` c`E` mgq Ggb nte hv`tZ c`Z`K e`x`i`K tMmjtj i` Rb` 10 w`ubU mgq t`qv hvq; c`qvRb ntj e`xiv` `tj` `tj` hvteb|

(L) tavq ev tMmjtj i` cti mKvtj i` Lvevi e`Ub KitZ nte| G mg`tq tRjvi c`qvRb gtb Kitj GKwU` j`K` ch`q`m`tg Avt`eb, G ait`bi Kv`Ri cwi`eZ`B e`xi`i` w`w`w`U`K`tU` tj`Lteb ev G ait`bi GwU`tZ w`Z`ub Av`y`q`i` Kit`eb Ges M`c` e`K` cwi`eZ`B w`j`w`e`x` Kit`eb| (Kvh`e`U`b m`u`tk`w`e`a 784` `b`e`)|

(M) mKvtj i` Lvevi tkI ntj e`x`i`i`K Zv`i`i` nvZ a`z` w`tZ nte, Zvi`ci` bvg Wv`K`tZ nte Ges e`xiv Zv`i`i` Kg`tj hvte|

1079. wmbqi mgvi/mgvi 1g I 2q tkYxi e`x`i`i` Kbwf`± Awdmv`i`i` `wqZ;`cij`b` Kiv`bvi` Rb` 3q tkYxi w`ek`r`- Kbwf`± Awdmv`i` (Af`vmMZ bq) w`b`q`M` Kit`eb| Zte h`Z`y` mæe e`x`i`i` Kivi`i` q`xiv` c`v`iv` t`teb|

1080. e`enih`mgM` t e`xiv Zv`i`i` w`b`R`i`i` e`enih`mgM` enb Kit`eb bv| Kv`Ri` mgq GKRb Kbwf`± Awdmv`i`i` `wqZ;`mvgM`m`gr` I qvW`ev` tmtj` i`v`L`tZ nte|

1081. `g`ji` Lvevi I tavqi e`e`v c`v`Z` t tkW ev Ab`v`b` Dch`y` Avk`tq e`x`i`i` Lvevi w`tZ nte| `g`ji`i` c`v`i`Wi` N`Uv` evR`j` e`xiv tMmjtj i` RvqMvq w`M`tq tMmj Kit`eb h`w` bv` `r`^`MZ Kvi`Y` Ae`v`w`Z` t`qv` nq| tMmjtj i` ci` Zv`iv` Lvl` qvi` tk`W` ev` Ab`` tKv`b` w`b`w`i` Z` RvqMvq hvteb Ges Lvevi Aek`B` Kbwf`± Awdmv`i`i` Z`v`i`K`f`Z` e`Ub` Kiv` nte| Zv`iv` Zv`i`i` Lvl` qvi` w`Rv`b`l`c`I` w`b`R`iv` taSZ Kit`eb Zte wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Zvi` w`B` w`e`teP`bvq` 1g tkYxi e`x`i`i` Rb` GKRb m`v`i`Y` e`x`i`K` GB` D`f`i`k` w`b`q`M` Kit`Z` cvi`teb| Zte 1g I 2q tkYxi e`x`i`i` e`w`MZ` P`r`Ki` w`m`v`te` Ab`v`b` e`x`i`i` e`envi` Kit`Z` Ab`g`v`Z` t`qv` hvte bv| Lv` m`u`tk`A`w`f`th`M` 642 w`e`w`tZ` e`w`y`Z` D`c`v`tq` Zv`r`q`w`K`f`v`te` tR`j`v`i`i` w`b`KU` Rv`b`v`Z` nte| Lvl` qvi` cti` 1077 w`e`w`tZ` e`w`y`Z` D`c`v`tq` e`x`i`i`K` h`y`m`z` mg`qi` Rb` j`wU`tb` hvevi` Ab`g`v`Z` cvi`teb| Gici` Zv`iv` I qvW`Ges` tmtj` w`d`ti` cvi`teb|

t`b`i`U` i`g`Rv`b` g`v`tm` e`x`i`i` Lvevi` m`y`e`av`R`b`K` mg`tq` c`U`v`b` Kit`Z` nte| (BdZvi` I` t`m`Bvi` m`u`tk`w`e`a 692` `b`e`)|

1082. Kv`Ri`i`i` I tkI` t N`Uv` ev Ms` evRvi` k`f`a` e`xiv` `g`y` te`j`v` Kv`R`i`i`i` Kit`e` Ges w`e`K`tj` c`y`i`vq` N`Uv` evRvi` ci` Kv`R` e`U` Kit`e` Ges mKvtj`i` c`x`w`Zi` b`v`q` P`tj` hvte| Zte nvZ, cv Ges g`y` taSZ Kiv` Qvov` tMmj` Kivi` Rb` c`x`o`v`c`w`o` Kiv` hvte bv|

t`b`i`U` t`i`v`R`v`i` e`x`i`i` k`g` e`Ub` m`u`tk`w`e`a 692(3)` `b`e`|

1083. i`w`l` j`wUb e`envi` t c`U`Zi`U` I qvW`tmtj` c`qvR`bxq` msL`K` j`wU`bi` e`e`v`_vKte` Ges kvj`xb`Zvi` Rb` c`P`_vKte| c`U`Z`K` I qvW`Ges` tmtj` taSZ` Kivi` D`f`i`k` Ges i`g`Rv`b` g`v`tm` AR`y` D`f`i`k` t`e`w`b`_vKte|

1084. Awf`th`M` t Awf`th`M` tkv`bvi` Rb` c`v`i`W` m`y`e`av`R`b`K` Zv`i`t`L` (m`B`v`tn` GK`evi`) i`w`e`vi` mKvtj` Ab`v`Z` nte| w`K`S` Zv` `ea` Awf`th`M` w`b`tq` Ab`v`b` mg`tq` wmbqi mgvi/mgvi/Ab`` tKv`b` Kvi`v` Kg`R`Z`f` m`v`t`_`m`v`q`v`Z` Kiv` t`_t`K` w`e`i`Z` i`v`L`tZ` cvi`te` bv|

1085. KufRi mgq brieZv t Kiv m^utK^u Kiv mR^Amv ev m^bt^u kⁱ c^oq^rRb Qvov KufRi mgq brieZv cij b KiZ nte| me^eKvi D^Pti K_v ejv, Mvb Mvl qv ev SMov Kiv m^bl x, Zte KufRi mgq Qvov e^xiv Av^t - K_v ejZ cvi^teb| Zvj veU t_tK ivZ 10Uvi g^ta^u e^xiv KviMvi j^vB^te^fx t_tK t^bl qv e^B co^tZ cvi^teb A_{ev} c^ue^t t^kri^vb Ave^uE KiZ cvi^teb|

t^blU^t Zvj veU t_tK ivZ 10 Uv ch^s- e^xiv m^elU^rf Gi Ab^ov^b Dc^tf^uM KiZ cvi^teb| m^mb^qi m^zvi/m^zvi m^bR m^et^eP^bv^ut^g GB mgq e^ua^z KiZ cvi^teb|

1086. Am^vPiYt Am^vPi^tYi Kvi^tY m^mb^qi m^zvi/m^zvi G m^eam^gtⁿ c^oE m^ue^ar t^kv^b e^x t_tK c^lz^unvⁱ KiZ cvi^teb, m^zb g^ut^mi t^ek^x m^gt^qi Rb^u n^tj Kvi^v gⁿv c^ui^u k^fKi Ab^ug^v b m^vt^cq^l nte| t^kv^b e^xi 1g ev 2q t^kY^xi m^ue^ar c^lz^unvⁱ mⁱK^vtⁱ Dci b^u-|

1087. g^y t^lqvi t^qt^l Kivo, c^oz t (1) 1g l 2q t^kY^xi e^xiv m^variYZ Zviv th t^cv^kv^tK Kvi^vM^ti G^tm^uQ^tj b t^m t^cv^kv^tK g^y c^vteb, Zte Zvi t^cv^kv^tKm^gr h^w b^o n^tq h^vq ev k^vj^xbZvi Rb^u Ach^uß n^q t^m t^qt^l Z^vt^u i^tK GK^uU k^uU^o GK t^Rivov U^uDRvi Ges W^uU^v Aven^l qvi t^qt^l A^uZ^ui³ t^cv^kv^tK t^qv th^z c^vtⁱ Ges 1g l 2q t^kY^xi e^xiv i^tK m^bc^oZ g^v m^cQ^z100 U^vK^v t^lvⁱv^Kx f^vZ^u m^z nte| g^un^jv^t i t^qt^l m^ue^arRbK Kivo Ges k^uZK^vt^j A^uZ^ui³ Kivo m^z nte|

(2) g^y i ci 1g l 2q t^kY^xi e^xiv i t^ut^b a^gY K^ti e^mo^tZ th^z nte| Zviv tⁱj l t^q t^uW^uU t^blU c^xu^zt^z 2q t^kY^xi A_{ev} m^gg^ut^bi Ave^mb m^ue^ar c^vteb|

1088. IRb c^uig^vc t 1g l 2q t^kY^xi e^xiv i c^oZ c^uq^lt^k GK^evi k^uU^o c^vq^rR^uv^u l t^gv^rimⁿ l Rb KiZ nte| e^x h^w 2 t^ku^ri t^eu^k l Rb n^viv^q t^mt^qt^l t^gu^WK^uvj A^udm^vtⁱ g^va^tg cⁱx^ql^v Kiv^tZ nte Ges Zvi t^u c^uq^l "x^vtⁱ i Rb^u m^zub Dch^u l m^uW^k m^Kj e^e v M^uY Ki^teb|

1089. Ab^u m^el^tq e^x Kvi^v m^ea m^vt^cq^l nte t Ab^u t^kv^bf^vte b^v n^tj m^Kj m^el^tq 1g l 2q t^kY^xi e^xiv Kvi^v m^eaⁱ m^variY m^eag^uj^v m^vt^cq^l nte| m^mb^qi m^zvi/m^zvtⁱ m^bR m^et^eP^bv^ut^g t^kv^b m^ea m^st^kv^{ab}, m^ku^j ev c^ui e^z b Kivi q^lg^Z v t^bb|

1090. t^mj l l q^ut^W m^eag^uj^vi m^visk S^uj^tq i^vl^tZ nte t k_vL^j l Av^PiY, c^y^uvi l k^uv^u- m^uu^uK^z m^eag^uj^vi GK^uU m^visk m^mb^qi m^zvi/m^zvi 1g l 2q t^kY^xi e^xiv i c^oZ^uK t^mj ev l q^ut^W q^uv^lvi e^e v Ki^teb|

1091. m^ej t^u|

Aa^uq- XXXVI t Lv^u
c^ui^tQ^u-I t L^vvi

1092. m^ej t^u|

1093. m^Kj e^xiv m^tb 3 evi L^vvi c^vteb- k^tgi c^te^mK^vj t^ej^vi L^vvi, t^uq^u t^ej^vi L^vvi Ges iv^tZ Z^vj^veU Kivi c^te^mU^vi L^vvi (m^ea 636, 642 Ges 643 t^ube^u)|

1094. m^ej t^u|

1095. 3q t^kY^xi m^vR^vc^uß e^xiv Ges 2q t^kY^xi m^eP^riv^{ax}b e^xiv i (A^tk^Yxc^uß m^eP^riv^{ax}b e^xiv) t^qt^l t^u bK eiv^xKZ.L^vvtⁱ i b^vg l c^ui g^vY m^baⁱf^c t-

L ^v vt ⁱ i b ^v g	c ^u i g ^v Y	g ^s -e ^u
1	2	3
Av ^u v	120 M ^u g	
P ^v j	585 M ^u g	
W ^v j	150 M ^u g	
k ^v K-m ^e w ^r	235 M ^u g	
o	30 M ^u g	Av ^t Li c ^v U ^v w ^j o

gvQ/gvsm	35 Mŋg	
†Zj	25 Mŋg	
j eY	35 Mŋg	
gmj v		ubtai tɒvU-4 `ðe`/
†gšmɣx dj gj-	1uU/120 Mŋg	Kj v, tɒqviv, tɒtɒ, Zigɕ ubtai tɒvU-1 `ðe`/
Ryj vbx KvW/Kqj v	1 †KwR	ubtai tɒvU- 5 `ðe`/

tɒvU-1 t Pvj cvl qv br †M†j AvUv ev AvUv cvl qv br †M†j Pvj cŏvb Kiv nte|

tɒvU-2 t AvUv Ges ō mKvj tejvq br -vi Rb` cŏvb Kiv nte|

tɒvU-3 t hLb gvQ ev Lwk/QvMxi gvsm †`qv nte ZLb nŏtoi Rb` AwZwi³ 25% Ges Mi " i gvstmi ††† 33% AwZwi³ †`qv nte|

tɒvU-4 t cŏZw b ubtge³ cwi gvY gmj v cŏZ`K e`x †K cŏvb Kiv nte t

`te`i big	gvstmi w b	gvŏi w b	Ab`ib` w b
1	2	3	4
nj ŷ	3 Mŋg	3 Mŋg	2 Mŋg
i`Kbr gwi P	5 Mŋg	5 Mŋg	3 Mŋg
KvBv gwi P	8 Mŋg	8 Mŋg	6 Mŋg
ucqvR	15 Mŋg	15 Mŋg	10 Mŋg
i mŷ	3 Mŋg	2 Mŋg	1 Mŋg
ambqv	1 Mŋg	1 Mŋg	1 Mŋg
Av`v	3 Mŋg	1 Mŋg	1 Mŋg
†ZRCvZv	1 Mŋg	1 Mŋg	1 Mŋg
wRiv	1 Mŋg	1 Mŋg	1 Mŋg
Gj vP	1 Mŋg	--	--
`vi` wPwb	1 Mŋg	--	--
j e½	1 Mŋg	--	--

tɒvU-5 t M`vm ch†B ntj , ivbwi Rb` M`vtmi e`envi AMŏwKvi cŏvb Kiv nte| Zte M`vm cvl qv br †M†j Ryj vbx KvW ev Kqj v e`envi Kiv nte|

tɒvU-6 t hv` Kj v, tɒqviv, tɒtɒ †`qv nq tm††† cŏZ`K e`x 1 uU K†i c†te| Zte Zigɕ cŏvb Kiv ntj cŏZ`K e`x c†te 120 Mŋg|

1095.1 igRvb gv†m †ivRv`vi g†w†g e`xiv Zv`i mKv†ji br -vi cwi etZ`mh††-i mgq BdZvix w†m†te ubtge³ Lv`mgn c†te t-

Lve†i i big	cwi gvY
1	2
†Qj v	60 Mŋg
gvŏ	50 Mŋg
tj ey	1/2 Ask
wPwb	30 Mŋg
wRj vcx	35 Mŋg
te`b	30 Mŋg
†emb	25 Mŋg
†Zj	15 Mŋg
†cqvR	8 Mŋg
KvBv gwi P	10 Mŋg
Kj v	1 uU

փյի Llevi tivRv vi e՝xt`i Rb` tkl iwl`tZ փmwi ւnmvte c՛vb Kiv nte| tivRv bv ivLtj e՝xiv փfweK Lv`` crteb|

փvU t- ւմբզի մջւի/մջւի Zvi փեթեPbvq ւզգւRյ Rb` 50 Mճg Wյj ւ`tZ cvtib Zte Zv ւբզգZ eivl` t_տK ev` ւ`tZ nte հւտZ GRb` ԱւZւի³ e՝q bv nq|

1095.2 nvmcvZvtj փvZՔZ e՝xt`i Llevi ւծղե³ cւի գւY nte t

Llevi i big	cYԳLlevi	AaԳLlevi
1	2	3
Pvj	585 Mճg	467 Mճg
AvUv	120 Mճg	117 Mճg
meւR	235 Mճg	234 Mճg
Avj y	60 Mճg	59 Mճg
Wյj	60 Mճg	59 Mճg
փ (, փov)	60 Mճg	59 Mճg
ւPւb	30 Mճg	30 Mճg
tZj	15 Mճg	15 Mճg
գւQ/գւsm/ գյMx	150 Mճg	146 Mճg
տj ey	1/2 Ask	1/2 Ask
ւWg	1 ւU	1 ւU
gmj v	ւեա 1095 Gi Abj` c (փvU-4)	ւեա 1095 Gi Abj` c (փvU-4)
Kj v	1 ւU	1 ւU

1096. ւմբզի մջւի/մջւի Gi ւեթեPbv Ablyqx mBvտn GK ev GKւաKevi ivտi Llevi i 80 Mճg ev Zvi Kg Wյj ւ`tq ւLPջ c՛vb KiտZ cviteb, ւKS՝ Gտդտի Aek՝B փյ I ivտi Llevi i c՛c`Zvi cւի գւY տZ D³ Wյj KZԹ KiտZ nte (ւեա-1097 փե)| ւLPջ cւի փեկտի ւ`tb mKj e՝xtK mvj v` ւտմե 50 Mճg կկv Ges 10 Mճg տգւR c՛vb KiտZ nte|

1097. փյ I ivտxKvj x b Llevi c՛E Llevi i DcKi Ymgտ mgfvte e՝Ub Kti ւ`tZ nte|

1098. eտqi cւի գւY GKB տիտL տղւււK՝յj Աւժմւի 50 Mճg Wյj KZԹ Kti գւQ ev գւտմի cւի գւY e՝x Kivi cւրգk՝c՛vb KiտZ cvtib|

փvU-1 t գտQi cւի տZ՝գւsm/ւWg Ges գւտմի cւի տZ՝գւQ/ւWg տ`qv տտZ cvti | գւQ/գւտմի cւի տZ՝e՝x c՛Z GKւU Kti ւWg c՛vb KiտZ nte|

փvU-2 t ւմբզի մջւի/մջւի Gi ւեթեPbv Ablyqx GB ւեատZ c՛E գւQ ev գւտմի cւի գւY GK ւ`b ci ci A_ ev mBvտn GKevi ev փերի A_ ev c՛Z PZy՝ր փ c՛vb Kiv տտZ cvti |

1099. տղւււK՝յj Աւժմւի Kւiv evMvb տZ միեւրKZ. Kւրգւի P, ւզգւR Ges meRx հւյժ մ1/2 cւի գւY e՝x KiտZ cvtib| տղւււK՝յj Աւժմւի տZj Ges յետYi cւի գւY մւցւղKfvte e՝x KiտZ cvtib hLb e՝xt`i գտ` A փfweK AmyZv Ges I Rb Kգրi c՛E YZv cւի j ւղտZ nq|

փvU t ւեյ փ|

1100. ւծղեմւրVc՛ԹB 1g I 2q տկYxi e՝x Ges ւեPւi vaxb 1g տկYxi e՝xi Llevi i c՛c`Zvi cւի գւY Dտj - L Kiv nj t

Lveṭii cōc`Zvi cwiḡvY			
G WṭqU		we WṭqU	
Lveṭii AḡtUg	cwiḡvY	Lveṭii AḡtUg	cwiḡvY
mKṭj i Lveṭii Rb`		weKṭj i Lveṭii Rb`	
i` wU ev AvUv ev fvZ ev mṡR	120 Mḡg		117 Mḡg
Pr ev tKṭKṭqv ev Kṡd	15 Mḡg		15 Mḡg
wPṡb	60 Mḡg		60 Mḡg
gvLb	22 Mḡg		30 Mḡg
A_ ev wN	15 Mḡg		15 Mḡg
`ḡ (, tṡv)	60 Mḡg		60 Mḡg
Ab`wb` evi Lveṭii Rb`		Ab`wb` evi Lveṭii Rb`	
wḡw Pvj	470 Mḡg	i` wU	350 Mḡg
AvUv	60 Mḡg	AvUv	60 Mḡg
Wvj	120 Mḡg	Pvj	175 Mḡg
meRx	235 Mḡg	Wvj	90 Mḡg
Avj y	120 Mḡg	meRx	150 Mḡg
gvsm ev gvQ (gvsm ev gvṭQi cwi eṭZ` ḡ 0.35 wj Uvi ev meRx 465.56 Mḡg ev wWg 2wU)	120 Mḡg	gvsm ev gvQ (gvsm ev gvṭQi cwi eṭZ` `ḡ 6 QuvK ev meRx 8 QuvK ev wWg 2wU)	120 Mḡg
gmj v	1095 weṡai tḡvU 4 Abḡvqx	gmj v	1095 weṡai tḡvU 4 Abḡvqx
tZṶjy	01 wU	tj ey	01wU
j eY	30 Mḡg	j eY	30 Mḡg
o	30 Mḡg	tRg/ tRj x	30 Mḡg
mwi lvi tZj	30 Mḡg	mwi lvi tZj	15 Mḡg
wN ev mwi lvi tZj	30 Mḡg	k ³ Pwe`	30 Mḡg
`B 116.64 Mḡg ev dj gj- (A_ ev 116.64 Mḡg `Bṭqi mgṭj` tRg Ges tRj x	120 Mḡg	tḡqvR	45 Mḡg
Rjv vbx KvV	1000 Mḡg	Rjv vbx KvV	1000 Mḡg

tḡvU t cṶg fvZ`n lqv e`x`i G ev we WṭqU w`tZ nṭe| cieZxṭZ tKṡbifc cwi eZḡ Kiv hṭe br| wṡwḡqi mḡvi/mḡvi Abḡḡw Z cwiḡvY GKṡU Lvevi Zwiḡ Kv w`ṭeb Ges Zv cōZ`vctḡ wḡtRi weṭePbv cṭqṡM Kiṭeb| cōqvRb AbḡvṭZ AvUv ev Pvj t`lqv tḡZ cvṭi| cṭqvRbxq eṭj weṭePZ wKṡ` Abḡḡw Z bq, Lṭ`i Ggb cwi eZḡ mṡṭK`Kvii weṡa 96 Abḡvqx Kvii gnv cwi`kṭKi wḡKU wṭcvU` KiṭZ nṭe|

1101. 97, 722, 942, 1102 t`tK 1104, 1221 Ges 1224 weṡatZ wḡaṡi Z Ae`vi tṭṭ e`ZxZ Ab` tKṡb tṭṭṭ GB Lveṭii cōc`Zvi nṭZ tKṡb wKQyev` t`qv hṭe br A_ ev cwi eZḡ Kiv hṭe br| Zṭe tḡṡm 5 Rṭbi Kg e`x`_vKṭj Rjv vbx KvṭVi cwiḡvY RbcṡZ 700 Mḡg GgbwK 1000 Mḡg chṡ- evovṭbr hṭe ; Rjv vbx e`q hZUḡzmṡe Kḡṭbvi Dṭṭṭk` i Kṭbr tṡvei ev cvZihḡ Wvj cvj v, MṭṭQi Wvj ev eṡMṭṭbi RṶj e`envi KiṭZ nṭe, GZ`tj`tk` i`ṡṡ tgṡṡḡ G_ tḡv Rḡṭq i vLṭZ nṭe| 890 weṡa Abḡvqx wṡwṭfj e`x`i Rb` e`v KiṭZ nṭe| nṡwUvj WṭqU mṡṭK`weṡa 1238 `ḡe`|

1102. *mbtRi fi YfcvIY Kti b br Ggb c0Z`K `Uc0B Ges A`Uc0B ev wmwfj e`x ev t`l qvbx e`x hLb r`r`MZ Kvi tb wetkl Lvevi cvb br, tm t9t9t Zviv Zvt`i tkYxf3 e`xt`i c0E cwigvY Lvevi cvteb, Zte kZ`vK th t*

1| *mej 9|*

2| *yc0c`Zv ev wmf9i t9t9t Prd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi bZly e`xt`i Lvevii c0Z wetkl `w0 w`teb| GB mKj e`xt`K mvBvnnKfite KbFvtj tm>U ev wetkl M0 tc ivLtz nte, tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Zvi wetepbvgtZ Ges Kviv gnvcwi`k9Ki ce9bvgtv`bmtg GBifc e`xt`i Rb` wetkl cwigvY Lvevii cwikiv %Zix KitZ cvteb| GB mKj e`xiv axti axti KvivMvtii mvariY cwigvY Lvevii Avl Zvq Avmteb|*

3| *mk9 Kviv tU`wUz e`x Kg9eiwzi KvitY kw- t9m Kiv Kvtj wewa 1095 Abjvqx Lvevi cvteb|*

4| *mvariY ktgi Lvevii AwZwi3 wmwte c0wZ gvZv 117 M0g Pvj ev AvUv Ges 29 M0g mwilvi tZj cvteb|*

1103. *KvivMvti `vKv gvvti mvt_ wki t`i Prd tgmWK`ij Awdmvi KZR. wbt`RZ Dcvtq Lvl qvtZ nte; A_ev wbtg93 Lvevi t`l qv hrte t*

(K) *12 gvvti bxtPi wki t`i Rb` t c0wZ gvvti `9 `yc0c` nte, tgmWK`ij Awdmvii wetepbvq cvb wkvvbr Mi`i `9 ev Ab` tKvb Dch9 `9 w`tq Zv m9uiK KitZ nte| GBifc wki i Rb` t9j vgvBtbi Kvc mieivn Kiv hrte|*

(L) *12 t`K 18 gvvti wki t`i Rb` t 0.5 wj Uvi `9 ev 60 M0g ,tov `9, 116 M0g Pvj Ges 29 M0g Wvj |*

(M) *18 t`K 36 gvvti wki t`i Rb` t 230 wgt wj t `9 ev 30 M0g ,tov `9, 233 M0g Pvj Ges 29 M0g Wvj |*

(N) *36 t`K 72 gvvti wki t`i Rb` t `9 0.230 wj Uvi/30 M0g (,tov), Pvdj 350 M0g, Wvj 50 M0g, gvQ/gvsm 35 M0g|*

t9vU t tgmWK`ij Awdmvii wetepbvq 02 (`9) e0tii tekx eqtmi wki t`i Lvevi t`l qv hrte|

1104. *tgmWK`ij Awdmvi c0qvRbxq gtb Kitj 58.32 ev 116.64 M0g gvsm/gvQ ev mgcwi gvb c99Ki `wa 58.32 M0g Wvtj i cwietZ9mBvtn 2 ev 4 evi c`vb KitZ nte| th w`b c0qvRb nte H w`tbi AvtMi w`b `wa c0Z KitZ nte| GKiu cvZjv e`vtMi wFzi w`tq `wa tXtj Qvbn tei KitZ nte Ges Avr`o cwigvY Abjvqx cY9I Rtb w`tZ nte| Qvbn eUtbci ci, r`r`Ki `9Yi Rb` Qvbn cvb AwZwi3 wmwte c0vb KitZ nte| Zte wbtg93 Ae`vi t9t9t, Lv` t`l qvi wltq tKvb m9hvM t`l qv hrte br Ges D3 Lv`i 116.64 M0g ev mgvb c99gvvti cwigvY 58.32 M0g Wvtj i cwietZ9mBvtn 4 evi w`tZ nte t*

(K) *hw` cw9JK IRb Gifc wbt`R Kti th, r`r`evb e`xt`i GK D9j- L9hvM` Ask IRb nwi t9tQ|*

(L) *gvwtZ Nv mn wmf9i v9Mi hw` tKvb mvariY c0YZv `vtK|*

(M) *Av9kv9i KvitY nmcvZvtj fiZ9e`xt`i msL`v hw` evotZ `vtK Ges ti wmw gvivZK ev wmf9AvKvti nq|*

1105. *Lv` c0vb wltq wbtg93 ti wRovi mgr` msi 9Y KitZ nte t 36 G Ges 36 we, mvariY e`xt`i WvtqU ti vj (wewa- 1095) Ges 1g I 2q tkYxi mivc0B e`x Ges 1g tkYxi wPvivarb e`xt`i WvtqU ti vj | G mg- t9j mgr` msi 9Y L9B hZevb nte nte| w`tbi tejq hv`i gv9 t`l qv nte, A_ev mU`v tejq hviv Avmte Zviv h`vmtg mKvtj Ges mU`vq Lvevi tLtz cvteb| c0c`Zv Abjvqx cY9cwigvY Lvevi c0vb hvPvB Kivi Rb` I e`xt`i r`r` msi 9Yi Rb` Lvevi M9YKvix e`xi msL`vi we`-mi Z wmwte L9B c0qvRb| AwZwi3 c0vb Kiv ev AvZhvR Kiv n9`Q wKbv hvPvB Kivi Rb` GUv Avt9v c0qvRb| mieivnKZ.cwigvYi mvt_ ÷K e9 bs 33-G D9j- wLZ cwigvY wmwbtqi m9vi/m9vi wmwte Kti ZjvR Kitteb|*

cwi`Q` - II t Luevi cŃZKiY

1106. Lv`i YMZ gvb, mWKFvte cŃ-Ź I ivbæ Kiv Ges mWk cwi gŃY Zv weZiY Kiv mgvbvte i "ZcYŹ GB Rb" ummbqi mgvi/mgvi Ges tguWk`vj Awdmvi Lv` mieivn, Luevi ivbæ ntj Ges cŃvbi Rb" cŃ-Ź ntj mteP mZKŹvi mŹ_ ZĒyeavb KiŹeb| ummbqi mgvi/mgvi Ges tguWk`vj Awdmvi ceŹNvl Yv QvovB cŃZ`K mBvtn KgcŹŹ GKevi e`x`i _vjvq Lv` eUŹbi ci h_vh_vfite cŃ-Ź ntqŹQ Wkbv Zv cwi`kŹ KiŹeb| GB cwi`kŹKvŹj WQymsL`K e`x`K cŃĒ LveŹi i I Rb cixŹv KiŹeb|

1107. mKj cKvi Lv` `è" mŹUŹcŃ-Ź _vkv Ae`vq I Rb KŹi eveŹŹ KvŹQ w`ŹZ nte A_ev hv` Bnv AmŹe nq, eveŹŹ i ivbæi mgq msNwUZ NvUwZcYŹcŃZvi Rb" cŹY KŹi w`ŹZ nte| ivbæi ci hZ`" Z mŹe Lv` cwi`tekb KiŹZ nte|

wbta³ wbt` Rvej x Aek`B KŹvi fŹte cij b KiŹZ nte t-

- (1) Wzb gvŹmi Kg cŹvŹv tKvb Pvj t`qv hvte bv|
- (2) KviWvŹi avb t_ŹK hv` Pvj DrcbæKiv nq, Zvntj GK gvŹmi cŹvŹv bv ntj H avb fvŹvŹv hvte bv Ges Zvi Pvj fij fŹte i KŹv bv ntj t`qv hvte bv A_ev avb wmx Kiv I i KŹvŹi mgq`Ź gvŹmi gŹa" ntj Pvj t`qv hvte bv|
- (3) I Rb KŹi eveŹŹ i t`qvi mgq Pvj Aek`B ZŹ, ajv ev Ab" AewĀZ e`-y| fvŹv Pvj gŹ nte|
- (4) Av`- Pvj ntZ evQvB Kiv fvŹv Pvj, Av`- PŹj i mŹ_ wgvŹvŹv QvovB, mKvŹj i bv`-vi Rb" e`envi Kiv tŹZ cvŹi|
- (5) fvŹv PŹj i ŹŹZi Ask Ges Ab`vb" Ask tKvb Ae`ŹZB e`x`i LveŹi i Rb" e`envi Kiv hvte bv|
- (6) ivbæbv Kiv PŹj i I Rb ntZ ivbæKiv PŹj i I Rb I cwi gvY, kŹm`i eqm I tŹsmg AbŹvqx wfbænte| 349.92 MŹg PŹj i I Rb ivbæKiŹj 933.12 MŹg t_ŹK 1049.76 MŹgi gŹa" ntZ cvŹi| GRb" ivbæKiv Lv`i mWk I Rb Nb Nb cixŹv KŹi t`LŹZ nte|
- (7) gq`v Kivi cŹeMg cŹj vcvj fŹte gqj v, Ab`vb" km` I Ab`vb" `è" ntZ gŹ KiŹZ nte| BwĀŹZ 12 wU wQ`hŹ ``-vi Pvj bx w`Źq (6 bs MR) A_ev BwĀŹZ 20 wU wQ`aewkó wgnw ZvŹi i Pvj yci gŹa" w`Źq gq`v Pvj vŹZ nte|

1108. 291.60 MŹg AvUv cŹq 437.40 MŹg gvLvŹv AvUv Ges 379.08 MŹg i" wU i mgvb| cŃZwU i" wU I Rb KiŹZ nte, hv AvŹ- AvŹ- I fij fŹte gvLŹZ nte Ges Zivci nvZ w`Źq bv PvcwŹq, mgvb tUwŹj tej b w`Źq mgvbvte cŹj" KiŹZ nte| GKwU DŃ DĒB tc- tU AvŹ- AvŹ- fŹRŹZ nte hvŹZ ŹZŹi Ask KŹv t_ŹK evBŹi Ask cŹo bv hvq| i" wU `Ź AvKŹi `Zix nte A_Ź 116.64 MŹg AvUvi eow Ges 58.32 MŹg AvUvi ŹQvUw| wbtgæ³ tUwŹj gq`vi I Rb Ges cŃZ`K e`x`K t`qv i" wU i msL`v I AvKvi t`LvŹv ntqŹQ t

ŹkYx	AvUvi I Rb	i" wU i msL`v	
		117 MŹg AvUvi `Zix	58 MŹg AvUvi `Zix
1 bs ŹkYxi e`x	292 MŹg	2	1
2 bs ŹkYxi e`x	204 MŹg	1	1.5

1109. Kiv v gnv cwi`kŹ gi i Ges tQvj v ntZ e`x`i Rb" mŹqi wbtgŹĒ Wj wbeŹb KiŹeb, e`x`i Lv l qvi Rb" gi i Wj ŹK cŹavb" w`ŹZ nte| ummbqi mgvi/mgvi, tguWk`vj Awdmvi Ges tRjvi ivbæKiv WŹj i mWk gvb wbuŹZ Kivi Rb" Nb Nb cixŹv KŹi t`LŹeb|

1110. wej Ź|

1111. †Kej gvĭ UuUKv meWR w`tZ nte| Dnv eš-, Aukvtj v Ask Ges cDv cvZv ev Ask gŷ nte, e`enih® AskUkztKtU wbtq everP® i I Rb Kti w`tZ nte| nij Kv kŷ A_ev wekl `tj i e`xiv meWR cŭ-ŷ Kite| UuUKv, cŷKi I `vfiivaK kvK meWR Mig I elKvtj chŷ cwi gvŷ t`qvi e`e`v ubwōZ KiŷZ nte| KŷP kvK gvŷS gvŷS w`tZ nte| GB mgŷq gjv ci ci cŭvŷbi Rb` cŭ-ŷ ivLŷZ nte Ges evav Kŷc tekx cwi gvŷ Pvl KiŷZ nte| tgšmgx meRx I dj wekl fite Drcv`b KiŷZ nte Ges GB tgšmgx `vgRvZ KiŷZ nte| tMvj Avj yGes †cqr tZj Ges KŷPvwiP w`tq fZP embtq w`tZ nte| tgvWK`ij Avdmvi ev tgvWK`ij mve Avwŷbu cŷZw`b meRx cixŷv Kti t`Lteb|

1112. gvQ t`qv ntj gv_v, tj R Ges Avki Rb` 25% AvZwi³ w`tZ nte| Mi` I QvMtj i gvsm cŭvŷbi †ŷŷĭ h_vuŷg nŷtoi Rb` 33% Ges 25% AvZwi³ w`tZ nte| cKZ.ubaŷi Z cwi gvŷYi †Pŷq Dnv AvZwi³ nte|

1113. †ikŷbi Rb` cŭĖ mKj `e` tgvWK`ij Avdmvi Nb Nb cwi`kŷ Kiteb Ges KgRZŷ KvtQ ubagvŷbi cwi j wŷZ ntj AbwZwej †mmbqi mgvi/mgvi †K Rivvteb|

1114. cŷZ`K KvivMtj mWK I fiv fite `Zix`wocj-v I evULviv e`envi KiŷZ nte, DfqB mieivnKZ.Lv` I eUbkZ.Lv` I Rŷbi Rb` e`eüZ nte Ges mmbqi mgvi/mgvi KZŷ Nb Nb cixŷZ nte; `wocj-v wŷv ŷq mWK fite ivLŷZ nte| Lv` cwi gvc Kivi Rb` wŷbi cvĭ hZmKvŷi Nb Nb cixŷv KiŷZ nte hvŷZ mWK cwi gvŷ Lv` eUbk Kiv nq| Lv` i cwi gvŷ, ŷ ev ivbŷ m`utK®e`x`i AvfŷhM mŷ½ mŷ½ mmbqi mgvi/mgvi i tMvŷi AvbŷZ nte Ges Zrŷvvr Z`š- Kti t`LŷZ nte| AvfŷhM mZ` ntj Ges †Kvb Kviv KgRZŷ Ĩ`wŷi KvŷY Avbqg ntj, mmbqi mgvi/mgvi Zvi Av`k wŷvU eŷK wŷjce x Kiteb|

1115. AivbŷKZ.Lv`, †Rjvi, tWcŷv †Rjvi, KiYk ev `vŷgi `wŷZ; wekl fite wbtqvmRZ cŷvb Kvivi ŷx KZŷ I Rb Kti everP®K w`tZ nte| Zte cY®cwi gvŷY cŭvb Kiv ntqŷQ wKbv Zv t`Lvi Rb` †Rjvi me®v `vqx_vKteb| ivbŷi cvĭ ivLvi cŷqRb bv nlqv chš- †fir` tZj cŷvb Kiv hvte bv| GKRB cŷvb Kvivi ŷxi Dcw`wZŷZ †fir` tZj ivbŷi cvĭ w`tZ nte|

1116. wej ŷ|

1117. wej ŷ|

1118. everP®K `wbK mieivn t`qvi cŷi wZwb cŷqRbxq mKj cŷyZ I cŷuq m`ubŷKiteb Ges hZel gŷbŷhM mnKvŷi Llevi ivbŷKiteb| ivbŷKiteb avZe cvĭ e`envi KiŷZ nte| ivbŷ Kivi mKj evmb †Kvb AZ`š- cwi®vi I PKPŷK ivLŷZ nte Ges hZ`y m`e ivbŷNi I Lvŷ qvi `vb cwi®vi cwi cWU ivLŷZ nte| GB weva f½ Kŷj everP®v kw`-cŷŷ nteb|

1118.1 KvivMtj i mvariY Ges nŷm cvZvj Dfq ivbŷŷi wbtqvmRZ everP® i Aš-Zctŷ gvŷm GKevi `ŷ` cixŷv KiŷZ nte hvŷZ thŷKvb tŷŷM Avŷvš- †Kvb e`xŷK ivbŷŷi Llevi cŭ-ŷ I mieivn wbtqvmRZ bv nq Zv ubwōZ Kiv hvq|

1119. MigKvtj th `vŷb e`xiv Zŷ`i `ŷŷi Llevi A_ev elKvtj †Kvb Llevi Lvŷ tmB `vbwŷZ tiv` I eŷŷ ntZ i ŷŷvi Rb` QvDwb w`tZ nte| mvariY Llevi `vŷbi Dcti †Kvb Qv` hv` bv `vŷK Zvntj e`xiv evi`vq A_ev cŷqRb ntj I qvKŷkW ev I qvW®A_ev thLvŷb Avkŷ cvŷ qv hvq tmLvŷb emteb|

cwi ŷ`Q` - III
Lv` msMŷ Ges gRŷKiY

1120. wej ŷ|

1121. we`gvb mi Kvix weva Ablyqx μq Kvhpig m`ubante|

1122. mieivni cti mKj Lv` `te`i IRb I Zif`i mbivc` msi`f`iYi Rb` tRjvi `vqx
_vKteb, Zte umubqi msvi/msvi KviVMti Avbv Lv` `te`i GKUW Ask cix`lv Kiteb Ges GB
gtg`mtšvó nteb th, Zv gubm`ubraGes gRy Kivi Rb` Dch`| mieivn c0vb I IRtbi gta`
tKvb t` ix Kiv hvte bv Ges umubqi msvi/msvi KZR Abtgv` Z ntj IRb Kivi mt_ mt_ gj`
cwi`kva KiZ nte| Zv`f`ubK fite gj` cwi`kva Kiv bv ntj, mieivnKvix mte`P cZ`mkZ
mieivn w`teb etj Avkv Kiv hvq bv|

1123. fiv fite iKv`bv bv chS- kl` gRy Kiv hvte bv ; Ly bZy I tFRv _vKtj `vgRvZ
Ki`Yi cte`B ev uZb w`b iKv`bvi Rb` tiv` w`tZ nte| fiv fite iKv`bv bv chS- km` gRy
Kiv hvte bv| GB mgdq Zv nuj Kv kq e`x`i 0vivi evievi Dwetq w`tZ nte| Guv ivtZ tLjv
evZitm tdtj ivLv hvte bv | gRy ivLv ntj Zv cml I tcvKivKt0i ašm mtab ntZ i`lv
KiZ nte Ges hZ`y m`e Ktg`btqmRZ e`x`i Ovov Ab` KvD`K tmlv`b c0ek KiZ t`qv hvte
bv| km` e`v`Mi gta` ivL`Z nte Ges Avj Mv ivLv hvte bv|

1124. tgvMK`ij Awdmv`i i mt_ c`vgk`f`tg umubqi msvi/msviMY k`gi c0c`Zv I jvf AR0
wetePbvceR mbR KviVMv`i Ae`v Ablyqx avb ev Pij `vgRvZ Kiteb| thLv`b miKv`i
Kj`vY kq AwaK jvfRbKfite m`btqmRZ Kiv hvq Ggb KviVMv`i avb fv`v`bv DvPZ bq|
el`Kv`ij h_v 1jv Rly t`tK 15B A`v`ei chS- 4.5 gvm avb fv`v`bvi Rb` m`x Kiv I iKv`bv
hvte bv| i`0 tgv`tg avb m`x Kti m`v`v`v`i Kv`bvi e`e`v M0Y KiZ nte| i`0 tgv`tg miv
erm`i avb mieivni Rb` c0c` kq hw` chB bv _v`K, Zvntj el`Kv`ij Rb` Pij μq Kti
`vgRvZ KiZ nte|

1125. avb fv`v`bvi mgq AwaK hZevb ntZ nte thb AwZwi`3 m`x Kivi Kv`Y Pij hv`Z
`vZM0`bv nq ev km` hv`Z c`jv`v`ij tLv`v`g`v` Kiv hvq Ges km` t`f`v` hv`Z AwZwi`3 AcPq bv
nq| umubqi msvi/msvi Ges tgvMK`ij Awdmv`i c0Z evti Drcw`Z Pij cix`lv Kiteb Ges Pij
_tov ntq tMtj e`envi A`hv`M` Kti tMvL`v` m`tmte e`envi KiZ nte| hw` Pij h_vh` fite
fv`v`bv bv nq, Zvntj mivKfite cwi`v`i Rb` Ktq`x`i`K tdiZ w`tZ nte| `vZ ev
AcP`qi Rb` t`vl`x`i`K kv`- w`tZ nte Ges `vZ ev b0 nl qv cwi`gvY m`mve t`tK ev` w`tZ
ntte| th`nZzA`bK g`v`j`v`v` Zv`i M`n avb fv`v`bv`v`Z Af`-, tm`nZzZv`i`K cvl qv tMtj
c`y` I Ktq`x`i` t`tK avb fv`v`bvi Kv`R AM0aKvi w`tZ nte| hw` c`y` I Ktq`x`i` 0viv
KvRvU Kiv`bv nq Zvntj tRjvi m`tR ZEv`eavb Kiteb Ges cwi`vi I fiv`j`v Pij cvl qvi m`vgtE
h_vh` hZ`v`b`v`i Rb` uZv`b `vqx _vKteb|

1126. e`x`i`i Lvl qv`bvi Rb` c0qvRbxq Lv` `e` hZ`y m`e KviVMv`i RvgtZ Drcv`b Ges
Kv`v`k`gi 0viv `Zix KiZ nte| KviVMv`i Lvevi me Wjv e`x`i`i 0viv Ztgv` KiZ nte; Ges
GB`v`j I Lv` `i Rb` gq`v I mvi Ivi tZj Drcv`tbi t`f`f`l umubqi msvi/msvi c0E k`m`i
mt_ Drcw`Z cwi`gvY Z`bv Kiteb Ges cY`cwi`gvY cvl qv tMtQ wKbv Zv t`Lteb|

1127. gvQ mieivni j`f`f`, KviV c0z`tb tKvb c`k`z` _vKtj Kvc`cRv`Zi i`"B, g`Mj I KvZjv
gv`Qi tcvb` Nb Nb OvotZ nte| KviVMvi msj M0hv` c`k`z` _v`K hv` h_vh` fite msi`f`Y Kiv hvq,
Kv`v` gnv cwi`k`K`i Abtgv`b`m`tg chB cwi`gvY gvQ mieivni Rb` c0qvRbxq mgq chS-
BRv`v` tbqv hvte Ges gv`Qi tcvb` Ovov hvte| mKj tRjvi gvQ cRb`tbi w`lq covi`bv Kiteb
Ges cY`eivoš- gvQ I Dctiv`3 cRv`Zi tcvbvi gta` cv`R` w`v`q KiZ m`f`g nteb Ges iv`f`v`x
gv`Qi tcvb` c`k`z` ntZ ev` w`teb| grm` cRb`b m`v`v`v`Z w`b` Rvej`x 25 bs cwi`k`t0 mrvvqKvi
Rb` t`qv ntq`Q| tKvb e`x`i c`k`z` ntZ gvQ P`i Ki`j KviV Aciva m`m`vte kv`- w`tZ nte Ges
tKvb Aat`-b KgRZ`P`v`j Ki`j P`v`k`z` ntZ ei Lv`- nteb|

1127.1 KviVMv`i c0Z e0ti gvQ P`f`li Zj`v`g`j`K AM0v`Zi mivK gj`v`q`b`i Rb` umubqi
msvi/msvi KviVMv`i ewlR c`k`v`m`b`K c0Zte`tb KviV c`k`z`i Drcw`Z gv`Qi cwi`gvY Ges
m`e` gj` D`j`- L Kiteb Ges c0Zte`v`v`x`b e0ti gvQ μq eve` Li`Pi cwi`gvY, ce`Zx`0`B

eQti i Li#Pi cwi gvYmn D#j - L Ki#eb|

1127.2 mKj Kviv KgRZ#KgPritK Kviv G#jvKvq mvi w`b _vKtZ nq, Zviv w#b#`#bi m#j#v#M L#y Kg cvb| G Kv#t#Y Kv#t#Ri GK#t#N#t#q#q Gort#bri Rb` Kviv c#k#zi i #jevi Ges Q#v#i w`#b c#Z w`#b c#Z eok#t#Z 5 (c#t#P) UvKv Ges c#Z gv#m c#Z eok#t#Z 20 (mek) UvKv big gv#t w`#tq gvQ w#k#v#i Ki#t#Z cv#t#eb|

cwi#t#Q` - IV `y Lvgvi

1128. KvivMvimgr, thLv#b m#jeav itq#t#Q tmLv#b GK#U `y Lvgvi _vKte| f#t#j#v Qv` I Av#t#j#v evZim c#Y#Q#v#D#v#i e`e`v Ki#t#Z n#e| t#t#S#U f#t#j#v#f#te c#v#t#v BU A_#ev Ab`#v#b Dcv`#t#bi m#t#_ m#t#g#U w`#tq `Zix Ki#t#Z n#e| cv w#Q#j#v#v#v e#U Ki#t#Z t#t#S#i X#j Kg Ki#t#Z n#e h#t#Z t#M#v#f# M#v#t#q c#t#Z cv#t#i Ges tmLv#b t_#t#K GK#U b#t#j i g#t#` w`#tq Zv n#v#Z w`#tq m#i#v#v#v h#v#q G#b t#K#v#b t#j#v#v#i c#t#f#l m#t#q R#v#v n#e Ges KvivM#v#t#i t#L#j#v b#j#v#q t#h#b b#v# c#t#o| cwi`#v#i cwi`#Ob#v#i , i` Zc#Y#c#Q#v#R#b m#e`#v Aek`B g#t#b i#v#L#t#Z n#e| t#M#v#k#j#v#v t#t#S# c#Z#w`#b S#v#-w`#t#Z n#e I t#s#Z Ki#t#Z n#e Ges c#t#i f#t#j#v#f#te i#K#v#t#Z n#e| M#i` h#t#Z cv w#Q#t#j c#t#o b#v# h#v#q Z#v R#b` t#t#S#t#Z ev#j I L#o#k#t#v w`#t#Z n#e| t#M#v#k#j#v#q g#v#Q#i Dcv`#w#Z A#e#t#j#v#v GK#U w#b#w#Z j #Y#Y| `g# Q#v#t#v#v evQ#t#` i R#b` GK#U c_#K Q#v#D#v#i A_#ev Q#v#D#v#i c_#K A#t#k#i e`e`v Ki#t#Z n#e|

1129. `v#b#q#f#te A_#ev Ab` t#R#j#v t_#t#K #t#q#i g#v#t#g Db#Z R#v#t#Zi M#i` evQ#v#B#t#q w`#t#k h#Z#e w`#t#Z n#e| m#v#v#i#Y#Z ev#s#j#v#t`#k cv#l#q#v h#v#q G#B#f#c M#i` , t#j#v `j#e#Z#P A#s#k n#t#Z A#v#g`#v#b#k#Z. M#i` i t#P#q f#t#j#v#l c#R#b#t#bi D#b#Z N#U#t#b#ri w#e#t#q m#e`#v `w#o i#v#L#t#Z n#e| Db#Z R#v#t#Zi I#w m#i#k#v#t#i c#i cv#j#b w#e#f#M n#t#Z m#i#e#v#n w#b#t#Z n#e| G#B, t#j#v#t#K KvivM#v#t#i cv#j#b Ki#t#Z n#e, `r#f#m#k `v#b#q g#t#` i w#e#b#g#t#q G#j#v#K#v#i M#e#v#x#i c#R#b#b#k#v#t#` i e`#e#n#v#i Ki#t#Z w`#t#Z n#e| t#K#v#b f#j#v I#w h#v` t#M#v#k#j#v#q b#v`#t#K Z#v#t#j cv#k#P#Z#P `#t#bi m#e#t#P#q f#j#v I#w#t#K K#v#t#R j#v#M#v#t#Z n#e| t#e#k#x A#v#s`-t#c#R#b#b cwi#v#v#i Ki#t#Z n#e|

1130. `y#r#x#b M#v#f#x, evQ#Z, I#w I e#j` KvivM#v#t#i evB#t#i P#i#t#Z w`#t#Z n#e Ges G_#t#j#v#t#K Kviv t`q#t#j#v i evB#t#i i#v#L#t#Z n#e| `y#e#Z#x M#v#f#t#K t#M#v#q#t#j#v L#v#v#i w`#t#Z n#e Ges G#t` i#t#K Kviv#f#s`-t#i i#v#L#v t#t#Z cv#t#i| `y#e#Z#x M#v#f#x I Z#v#t` i evQ#z#i R#b` `g#f#v#t#M f#v#M K#t#i GK#U ep`#v#K#v#i Q#v#D#v#i `Zix Ki#t#Z n#e|

1131. e`#t#` i c#h#v#B `g# cv#l#q#v w#b#w#Z K#v#i R#b` h#Z#e#v#b n#t#Z n#e| G#B R#b` M#i` , t#j#v#t#K G#b#f#v#te c#R#b#b K#v#t#Z n#e, h#t#Z Z#v#v#v m#v#v#v e#Q#i c#h#q#m#t#g evQ#Z c#h#e Ki#t#Z cv#t#i Ges g#t#b i#v#L#t#Z n#e t#h k#i#r#k#j#x#b R#t#i i t#g#s#m#t#g t#e#k#x `j#ai c#Q#v#R#b n#q| evQ#j#v c#h#t#e#i c#i c#Q#v#R#b t`#L#v w`#t#j#v M#v#f#t#K I#v#t#o#i w#b#K#U w#b#t#Z n#e| m#v#v#i#Y#Z w#Z#b g#v#t#m#i c#t#e`#Z#v n#e b#v#l t#M#v#L#v` m`-#v# n#t#j#v e#k#b#v evQ#Z Ges I#w I e#j` w#m#v#t#e e`#e#n#v#t#i R#b` Db#Z R#v#t#Zi c#h#B#b m#L`K G#t#o evQ#Z cv#j#b Ki#t#Z n#e|

1132. c#Z#U M#i` i g#v#v#q w#b#e#U#b m#L#v w`#t#Z n#e| c#Z#U M#i` i N#v#t#o t#S#j#v#t#v GK#U K#v#t#V#i ev av#Z#Z w#t#K#t#U#i D#c#t#i G#B m#L#v, t#j#v t#L#v#v#B Ki#t#Z n#e| evQ#z#i t#P#t#f#l Z#v#t` i g#v#t#q#t` i w#b#e#U#b m#L#v#l D#j#v - L _v#K#t#e|

1133. w#e#v#v# 642-G w#b#t`#R#Z#f#te, e`#t#` i b#v#v#l#v#q#v L#v` `y#l ev#j#w#Z#t#Z h#t#Z#e m#t#_ A#v#j#v#v Ki#t#Z n#e, GK#U#t#Z f#v#Z ev i` w#U I A#b#w#t#Z i#v#b#e K#v#i D#v#Q#o L#v#v#i | t#K#e#j#v#v#l c#Q#t#g#v#v#U M#e#w` c#i#t#K w`#t#Z n#e, c#i#e#Z#U g#v#t#Q#i L#v` w#m#v#t#e e`#e#n#v#i Ki#t#Z n#e A_#ev m#v#i w#m#v#t#e g#v#U#t#Z c#t#Z i#v#L#t#Z n#e| m#g#- f#v#t#Zi c#w#b, f#v#t#Zi t#d#b I W#v#t#j#v#v Z#Z Ges k#m` `Zix K#v#i t_#t#K cv#l#q#v A#b` t#K#v#b D#v#Q#o h#v# M#e#w` c#i#i R#b` `v`#K#i n#t#Z cv#t#i, m#v#i#v#i `L#j Ges KvivM#v#t#i i f#v#g#i N#v#m M#e#w` c#i#i L#v` w#m#v#t#e e`#e#n#v#i Ki#t#Z n#e Ges c#Q#v#R#b m#e#v#i#K w#m#v#t#e A#b`#v#b` L#v#v#i #q#v#v Ki#t#Z n#e|

1134. M#i#g A#v#e#v#l#v#q#v M#e#w` c#i#t#K t#i#t#`#c#Z w`#b f#j#v#v#t#e t#s#Z Ki#t#Z n#e Ges Z#v#t` i#t#K

fij fite i KvZ nte | kvzi Avenl qvq Zvt i ik gfo I eik Kti wtz nte |

1135. m=uy©cwi gvy `y (A_ev `y t_K cŃZKZ `e) tKej gvl mi Kvix Dfi ik KvivMvti e`enri KiZ nte Ges Kviv KgRZP ev eiBti Kviv KvQ mejuq Kiv hite br | `y Lvgvi t_K Drcbe `y (ev `yRvZ `e) cŃtg nmcvZvtj Amyt i (wetkl fite tctUi cxoiv Avmuš-t i ik) Ges Kbftvj tmU Ges wetkl `tj i ex`i cŃqvRtb jvMvtZ nte | Zvt i Ges eq` I `y ex`i Pmn`v tguvbi cti Lvgvii Aemkó `y mvariY ex`i Lv` mrvte t`qv hite (mewa 1104 `be) |

1136. gvLb ev wN (mewa 1135 G Dfj - wLZ kZxatb ex`i i Lvevii Rb` mewa 1100 `be` A_ev jNyfU `wŃZ cŃg gvvi ex`i i Rb` tZtj i cwi etZ`e`envtii Rb` mewa 936 `be) `Zix Kiv wwl x | ddtq A_ev `B AvKvti, Ab` tKvb AvKvti bq, ex`i iK `y wtz nte | tgmK`ij Avdmvti i ZEjeavb nmcvZvtj teobtz `y dltz nte Ges wZmb Mi` t_K `y cvl qvi mgq ntZ Pgvš- eUb chš- `vqx_vKteb | `B evbtZ `y tduvbi cte`Zvi mvt` tKvb cmb wkvbv hite br |

1137. `y ivLvi KvR e`eüZ mKj cvl wlv fite cwi`vi ivLv nq wKbv tmv`K Awak hZæ wtz nte | Adltv `jai cvl` tju wltbi `Zix nte | `y dltvbi KvR tjuvvi KovB e`enri Kiv thZ cvti | Zte `B cvZvi KvR gwi cvl e`enri KiZ nte ; PKP tK cvl msMh KiZ cvtj e`enri Kiv hite | mKj cvl e`enri Kivi Ae`ewZ cti dltvbi cmb w`tq taSZ KiZ nte | H` tju gqv Ae`vq tdtj ivLv hite br | Dch` fite wivc` I Avtj evZvm PjvPj Kvix GKw `vbi e`v KiZ nte, thlvb hZ `ymæ t`vnb Kivi cti Ges wevj br Kiv chš- `y Rgv ivLZ nte | cwi`kKvix KgRZP t`Lvi Rb` Dch` `vbi `y, `y gRy ev cŃZi Rb` e`eüZ cvl` tju ivLZ nte |

1138. Lvgvi t_K cŃB mvi KvivMvti evMvb I fvg DeP Kivi KvR e`enri KiZ nte | th mg` - KvivMvti Ab`vb` Dm ntZ chš mvi mieivni e`v AvQ H mg` - KvivMvti tMvei Ryj vbx mrvte e`enri KiZ nte | GK PZyšk avbi Zt I wZb PZzšk Kqv i `tov wgvkZ tMvei ivbi Rb` fvtj v Ryj vbx `Zix Kti `vK |

1139. eqm wZtbi bxp Ges AvtUi Dcti Ggb l w cRbtbi KvR e`enri hite br | tKvb l w tK mBvtn `Bwi tenk Mvfxi KvQ thZ t`qv hite br | l w` wj tK Mvfxi wku t_K Avj`v ivLZ nte | `y t_K Qq gvm eqtmi gta` tKtU tLwRv KiZ nte Ges Avvvtiv gvm t_K `y eQtii gta` tclY KiZ nte | GB KvR tKvb `¶ Kvivi ¶x ev Kviv KgPvix cvl qv br tMtj `vbxq ci`cij b KgRZP mnthvMvZv PvBZ nte |

1140. msµvgK tivM thgb wiŃvtcŃ, Lgv tivM, Gb`- cŃvZ tivM Avmuš- Mi` wj tK KvivMvti evMvtbi GKw MvtQi bxp Avj`v Kti ivLZ nte | tivMi cKwZ. mbv³ br nI qv chš- Rfi Avmuš- th tKvb Mi` tK I Avj`v Kti ivLZ nte |

1141. 1920 mbi 20tk tg Zwi tLi 526 w Av mi Kvix Av`k tgvZteK, KvivMvti Mem` ci` tK tmev i kv Kivi Rb` `vbxq ci`cij b mnKvix`i e`v KiZ nte |

1142. tRjvi e`Zix mvariYZ Ab` tKvb Aat`-b KgRZP K Kviv cŃtY A_ev Zvi wKtU Mem` ci` ivLvi AbgvZ t`qv hite br | tRjvi tK `Bw evQjmn `Bw Mvfxi ivLvi AbgvZ t`qv hite, Zte KvivMvti Mem` ci` mvt` tKvbtgB e`w³MZ Mvfxi ivLZ wKsev KvivMvti DvQŃ Lv` ev Nvm t`qvi AbgvZ t`qv hite br | wetkl t¶t¶ Kviv gnv cwi`kKi wetePbv gtZ msuk- ó KgRZP tYi Dci evav wbtltai Kvity Pig KóKi cwi`wZ AvtvmcZ ntqtQ gtb ntj wZmb Zvi wetePbvq Ab` tKvb Aat`-b KgRZP e`w³MZ Mem` ci` cij b Kivi AbgvZ wtz cviteb |

1143. KvivMvti Lvgvi` tju Kwl. wfvvtMi KgRZP tYi cwi`kbi Rb` Db` _vKte Ges Zviv t`Lteb th Zvt`i wfvM KZR cŃE l w` tjtK fvj fite hZætbl qv Ges Rb` t`e`enri Kiv

nq wKbv |

1144. tRjvi ev tWcyl tRjvi I tgmWK'ij Awdmvi c0Z'n Lvgti cwi`k0 Ki7eb Ges umibqi mgvi/mgvi mBvtn GKevi mg`-Mew` ci cwi`k0 Ki7eb |

1145. tRjvi I Ab'vb` KgRZM#Yi mvt_ civgk#tg umibqi mgvi/mgvi c0Z eQi Rvbgvix gvtmi c0g mBvtn eml Rfivte Lvgtii Mew` cii cbt gj` ubi` cb Ki7eb | eZ0vib `vbrq gj` Ggbfivte wj wceX Ki7Z nte thb Zv wemvtqi c0KZ.gj` nq |

1146. timR0vi bs- 35, Lvgtii umve I Mew` cii timR0vti mZK#vte Lvgtii gRy I tj bt`#bi GKwU tiKW0vL7Z nte | GB timR0vi Pvi fvtM wef3 t

1g Ask t Mew` ci M0Y I wewj e'e`v m0umKZ gwmmK weeiY | c0Z`K c0vi Mew` cii msL'v I Zvi μq ev c0vBi Ges Zv wewj e'e`v m0umKZ tiKW0 GB timR0vi gwmmK mvi gg0j-K umve AvKvti nq Ges Gi tKvb e'vL'v c0qvRb tbB | Mew` ci μq ev wemvtqi c0ZwU c0vtii weciX c0tk c0B ev c0E c0ZwU gj` tj L7Z nte Ges gS-e` Kj vtg μqgj` cwi`kva Ki7Z D#Ewv Z A_0ev wemvj ä A#_P Zwi Lmn K'vk ejK wj wceX Ki7Z nte | ej#i msL'v GKBfivte D#j - L Ki7Z nte |

2q Ask t #MvL'v` μq I Ab'vb` wewa bM` e`q Ges `ubK c0vb m0umKZ weeiY | GUV 33 bs timR0vti Lv#i`i 0K ejK c0vZ m0umKZ GKwU msv0B dig hv7Z wewa `e` Qvovl c0B ai#bi wewfb0c0Kvi tMv-Lv#i`i umve GK c0vq ivL7Z nq | tKej gvI μqKZ.tMv-Lv#i`i GLv#b wj wceX Kiv Qvovl Mew` cii Rb` tKbv Lv#i`i thgb fvt, `Lj, c0vZ I wj wceX Ki7Z nte | 1147 wewa Ablyvqx Kg0g ej#i Rb` e`q GLv#b wj wceX Kivi c0qvRb #bB Zte 17 bs gwmmK wi Uv#b0 Lvgtii Aw_0 dj v dj umveKvtj Aek`B wetePbv Ki7Z nte |

3q Ask t `g c0vB I c0vb Ges `g n7Z c0Z `B m0umKZ GKwU umve | c0Z`K Mvfxi Rb` `jai tiKW0KwL.cwi Pvj K, bb ÷ `v0W0dig bs-50 G msi 0Y Ki7Z nte |

4_0Ask t c0ZwU Mvfxi BwZnm I esk Zwv Kvi GKwU tiKW0KwL.cwi Pvj K, dig bs- 36 (bz0b) G msi 0Y Ki7Z nte | c0ZwU NUbv NUvi Ae'wvZ c#i GB Astk wj wceX Kiv LgB `i` Z;cY0GB Rb` tRjvi `vqx_vK7eb | GB umve t_#K 17 G bs gwmmK wi Uv#b`c0Z I `vLj Ki7Z nte | mvi-mst0tci GK c0tk 33 bs 0K timR0vti tiKW0Kiv DcRvZ `e` c0vbmN Lvgtii Rb` t`qv mKj LiP Ges ÷#Ki 0vZ I AePq m0umKZ Lvgti timR0vtii mKj wj wceX Ges Ab` c0tk `jai gj` Ges Ab` L0v#i `te`i wemvj gj`_vK7e ; jvf ev 0vZi umvemN |

1147. Kg0g ej#i fiY tcvl#Yi e`q ubt03 Dcvtq umve Ki7Z nte t c0Z `0vU ev0vtK GKwU Mew` cii mgvb wnt#te MYbv Ki7Z nte; Lvgtii fiY tcvlY eve` tgvU `TgwmmK e`qtK tgvU Mew` cii msL'v w`tq fvm Ki7Z nte Ges dj v dj #K Kg0g ej` msL'v w`tq `Y Ki7Z nte |

Aa'vq XXXVII Kviv eulhb Ges Kyj

1148. KviMvtii evBti ch0B cwi gvY RvgtZ, KviMvtii te0bx t`qv#i wFZ#i Rvgti Kg bq, evMvtbi e'e`v Ki7Z nte Ges Kvivi 0vX I Z`g0KgRZ0KgPvix#i Aveimvtbi e'e`v Kivi Rb` I Rvgt msi 0Y Ki7Z nte | umibqi mgvi/mgvi I tgmWK'ij Awdmvi evMvb cwi`k0 I ZE'vavb Ki7eb Ges #L7eb th mviv ermi a#i m#ZR kvK mewR, gmjv I `vfx#ivaK dt#i ch0B cwi gvY mieivtni Rb` Dch0 tgsm#g h_vh_ e'e`v Kiv ntqtQ | `e# I Kbf'vtj #mU e`x#i evMvtb KvR Kivi Rb` tgmWK'ij Awdmvi mgvvi k Ki7Z cv#i b | tRj vmgt#n tRjv KwL.KgRZ0v civgk#c0v#bi D#i#k` Kviv evMvb wvqvgZ cwi`k0 Ki7eb | Pvj yKiv hvte Ggb wettq Kviv wewfM#K civgk0vb Ges c0qvRb#v#ta Kviv Gj vKvq c0k0x`ii` Ki7Z cv#i b | KwL.wefv#Mi

DaZb KgRZ[®], Zv^ˆ i mdiKv^{tj}, tRj v Kul. KgRZ[®]_vK^K ev br _vK^K, m^{tj}h^M ntj Kvi v evMvb cwi^ˆ k^B Ki^teb|

1149. Kvi v evMvb cwi^ˆvi cwi^ˆOb[®] AvMvOv g^ŷ I ^ˆg^ŷ MvQ g^ŷ n^te| Lv^gv^ti i t^Mveⁱ m^vi m^tm^te evMvb e^ˆenvi Ki^tZ n^te| eI[®]t^gs^mt^g c^vZ^vl q^vj v AvMvOv g^mU^tZ MZ[®]K^ti t^xt^K i^vL^tZ n^te, ^ˆK^S h^Z ^ˆy m^ˆe Kvi vM^ti i Ar^kh^ŷ I Kv^tVi g^Z me^wRi AveR^Bv m^ti i M^tZ[®]i^vL^tZ n^te Ges R^ug^tZ m^vi m^tm^te e^ˆenv^ti i Dch^ŷ br n^l q^v ch^S- c^Bt^Z n^te| MZ[®]m^ˆu^mK^Z m^tˆ^ˆR^bvi R^bˆ^ˆ m^ea 1195 ^ˆˆ^eˆ|

1150. evMvb c^wb mⁱeⁱv^tni m^g- j f^ˆ D^rm h^Z ^ˆy m^ˆe e^ˆenvi Kiv n^tq^tQ ^ˆk^bv t^mˆ^ˆK j ^ŷˆ^ˆ i^vL^tZ n^te| t^mt^Pi b^vj v^ˆˆ^ˆ c^vK^v ev t^cvov g^mUⁱ n^te Ges ^ˆQ^ˆ n^tj m^vt^ˆ m^vt^ˆ t^gi^vg^Z Ki^tZ n^te|

1151. kvK me^wR, g^mj v Ges ^ˆv^fi^fi^vaK dj D^rc^vˆ^ˆbi R^bˆ^ˆ evMvb Kg[®]Z K^tq^ˆˆ^ˆ i m^sL^ˆv, m^vavⁱYZ Kvi vM^ti AvUK e^ˆx m^sL^ˆvi 6%Gi A^waK n^te b^v| c[®]q^vR^b n^tj Kvi v gⁿv cwi^ˆ k[®]Ki Ab^tg^v b m^tt^ˆˆ^ˆ e^ˆx m^sL^ˆvi e^ˆx Kiv t^tZ c^vtⁱ| evMvb Kg[®]Z e^ˆx^ˆ i^tK 795 I 796 m^ea Ab^tg^vq^v evO^vB Ki^tZ n^te Ges 7g Aa^ˆv^tq m^tˆ^ˆK^Z D^cv^tq Z^vˆ^ˆ i^tK c^hi^v t^ˆq^vi R^bˆ^ˆ m^et^kl m^ZK[®]n^tZ n^te| evMvb i ^ˆv^uq^Zi c[®]B Kvi v ^ŷˆ^ˆ G^b G^KR^b t^jv^K n^teb ^ˆh^ub evMvb Kiv fⁱj f^vt^e e^tˆ^ˆS^b Ges m^ˆe n^tj, ^ˆZⁱb ^ˆˆ^ˆbi R^bˆ^ˆ evMvb ^ˆt^j i K^tq^ˆˆ^ˆ i ^ˆv^uq^Zi^ˆ v^Kte^b Ges Z^v R^bˆ^ˆ t^ˆq^v K^ˆo N^ti i^vˆ^ˆ Kv^tj evMvb N^gv^teb|

1152. t^Rj vi m^ub^qi m^gvⁱ/m^gv^ti i m^bKU ^ˆv^qx^ˆ v^Kte^b t^h, e^ˆx^ˆ i L^ve^vtⁱ i R^bˆ^ˆ c[®]q^vR^bq kvK me^wR h^Z ^ˆy m^ˆe Kvi v evMvb D^rc^wˆ^ˆZ n^te| me^wR ^ˆˆ^ˆ Kiv n^tj evMvb n^tZ me^wR D^rc^vˆ^ˆbi e^ˆ-^ˆZ^v m^ˆu^mK^Z G^KU e^ˆv^Lˆ^ˆ m^ub^qi m^gvⁱ/m^gvⁱ Kvi v gⁿv cwi^ˆ k[®]Ki m^bKU t^ck Ki^teb|

1153. m^Kj t^gs^mt^g Kvi vM^ti e^ˆenv^ti i R^bˆ^ˆ evMvb fⁱj U^vU^Kv me^Rx, g^mj v, ^ˆv^fi^fi^vaK ch[®] cwi g^vt^ŷ Av^tQ ^ˆk^bv Ges Kvi v t^ˆq^tj P^vl t^hv^Mˆ^ˆ m^g- R^ug m^te[®]P m^ˆe^v g^tZ^v D^cv^tq P^vl Kiv n^q ^ˆk^bv Z^vi R^bˆ^ˆ t^Rj vi ^ˆv^qx^ˆ v^Kte^b| c[®]q^vR^bq m^Kj me^Rx I g^mj v mⁱeⁱv^tni R^bˆ^ˆ ch[®] Av^Kv^ti i G^KU evMvb t^eov I MZ[®]ˆ^ˆ t^q cwi t^en^ˆˆ^ˆZ n^te| evMvb i ^ˆv^uq^Zi^ˆ v^Kt^j t^Kv Kvi v ^ŷˆ^ˆ ev Ab^ˆ Aat^ˆ-b KgRZ[®]ˆ^ˆ i evMvb c[®]ek Kivi Ab^gvⁿZ t^ˆq^v h^vt^e b^v| Ab^ˆ G^KL^U R^ug t^je^y evMvb i R^bˆ^ˆ Av^jv^ˆ Ki^tZ n^te Ges D^ˆ evMvb c[®]Z^ˆK e^ˆx^ˆ i R^bˆ^ˆ c[®]q^vR^bq KvM^Rx t^je^tZ cwi c[®]-v^Kte| me^Rx Ges t^je^yD^fq evMvb D^Eg c^wb mⁱeⁱv^tni D^rt^mi m^bKU Ae^wˆ^ˆZ n^te| me^Rx I t^je^yD^fq evMvb i e^ˆ-^ˆv Kivi c^ti Ae^wˆ^ˆ R^ug e^ˆx^ˆ i Dch^ŷ L^vˆ^ˆ D^rc^vˆ^ˆbi e^ˆenvi Ki^tZ n^te, Z^te Kvi vM^ti i m^bKU t^mP c^xˆ^ˆZ^tZ P^vl v^et^ˆ i Ab^gvⁿZ t^ˆq^v h^vt^e b^v|

1154. t^je^ye^vMvb Q^vovl ^ˆv^fi^fi^vaK ch[®] dj Kvi vM^ti i mⁱeⁱv^tni R^bˆ^ˆ t^ZZ^j, t^ej, Av^gov I Av^g M^vQ i^v-vi a^ti, Kvi v m^xg^vb^r eⁱvei Ab^ˆv^ˆ R^vq^Mv^q G^bb^fv^te tⁱv^cb Ki^tZ n^te t^hb G m^g- M^vQ P^vl v^et^ˆˆ^ˆ e^ˆvⁿZ b^v K^ti| Kvi v^fˆ^ˆ-tⁱ t^Lv^j v R^vq^Mv^q G^me M^vQ g^tb^ri^g Q^vq^v t^ˆq, ^ˆK^S I q^vW^ˆev Kg^ˆt^j i ev^qy^Pj^vP^j e^ˆ-^ˆv e^ˆvⁿZ Kiv h^vt^e b^v| Kvi vM^ti i m^te[®]P avi Y ^ŷˆ^ˆZ^v Ab^tg^vq^v c^ˆˆ^ˆ R^b e^ˆx^ˆ i R^bˆ^ˆ Kg^ˆt^ŷˆ^ˆ G^KU t^ZZ^j M^vQ Ges ^ˆˆ^ˆ k R^b e^ˆx^ˆ i R^bˆ^ˆ Kg^ˆt^ŷˆ^ˆ G^KU t^ej M^vQ^ˆ v^Kte| G^B me M^tQⁱ m^sL^ˆˆ^ˆ Ges m^Rx^e Ae^ˆˆ^ˆ i^vL^vi R^bˆ^ˆ t^Rj vi ^ˆv^qx^ˆ v^Kte^b|

1155. D^ˆ I t^gs^ms^x A^ven^vl q^vq d^mj A^ve^tˆ^ˆ i R^bˆ^ˆ Dch^ŷ t^ˆk^q me^Rxⁱ ex^R ^ˆˆ^ˆ Ki^tZ A^ˆev m^et^kl fⁱt^e D^rc^vˆ^ˆbi Ki^tZ n^te| k^xZ^Ki^jx^b d^mt^j i ex^R Kvi v gⁿv cwi^ˆ k[®]Ki g^va^ˆt^g P^wn^ˆv^cˆ^ˆ t^cˆ^ˆYce[®] m^sM^h Ki^tZ n^te| P^wn^ˆv^cˆ^ˆ c^ˆˆ^ˆ er^mi 1j v G^uc^ˆˆ^ˆ t^cˆ^ˆY Ki^tZ n^te| Kvi v evMvb i c^ˆˆ^ˆ m^gK D^tˆ^ˆ k^ˆ n^tˆ^ˆQ e^ˆx^ˆ i R^bˆ^ˆ me^wR D^rc^vˆ^ˆbi Kiv Ges Z^vB i^ˆag^vˆ^ˆ Kvi vM^ti i e^ˆenvi D^ct^hv^Mx me^Rxⁱ ex^R m^sM^h Ki^tZ n^te| Dch^ŷ F^ZZ^ˆ t^Mj Av^j y^tc^qˆ^ˆR, g^j-v, k^vj M^g, ^ˆu^gˆ^ˆ Av^j y^KP^Zev ev^v K^wc Ges D^ˆ A^ven^vl q^vq e^ˆenvi t^hv^Mˆ^ˆ Ges eI[®]t^gs^mt^g e^ˆenv^ti i R^bˆ^ˆ ^ˆv^gR^vZ Kiv h^vq G^b me^Rx m^ˆe^ˆ P^wn^ˆv t^gv^Zˆ^ˆ c^ˆˆ^ˆ g^vˆ^ˆ v^q D^rc^vˆ^ˆbi Ki^tZ n^te| Av^Mt^ˆˆ^ˆ c^ˆˆ^ˆ g ^ˆˆ^ˆ k e^ˆx^ˆ i R^bˆ^ˆ g^j-v mⁱeⁱv^tni e^ˆ-^ˆv Ki^tZ n^te|

1156. Kvi vM^ti i R^ug^tZ R^bˆ^ˆ b^v d^mj m^gq g^tZ^v K^vU^v n^q ^ˆk^bv, Z^v K^vU^v I g^Rˆ^ˆ Kivi g^ta^ˆ

†Kvb Ac@qvRbxq vej a^N#U #Kbv ; AnbóKi tcvKv gvKtoi Øviv bó ev ¶iZi wei "†x Dchÿ ce^mZKZv Aej #b Kiv nq #Kbv, †Kej gv† miKvix D†i†k" KrivMv†ii Rngi DcRivZmg# Dchÿ fivte #b@ú#Ei e^e^v Kiv nq #Kbv Ges mewKQjy gj^ h†_vchÿ fivte #mvee# Kiv nq #Kbv Zvi Rb^ †Rjvi `vqx _vKteb| KvivMv†ii Rngi c@Z^Kiu `è^ Kv†R jvMv†bvi gra†g A_#b#ZK KvR Kievi Rb^ c@ZiU m†h#M MhY Ki†Z nte Ges wePijx †MvLv†^i Rb^ Avj v^v K†i ivL†Z nte| KvivMv†i Drcw^ Z c@qvRbxq `è^w^ Ges kvK mewR Ges Ab^vb^ `†e^i gj^ #el†g GKiu ewlR #eei Yx Kviv gnv cwi `k#Ki #bKU tck Ki†Z nte|

1157. Kviv ewMv†bi kvK mewR c@Zi^ b webvg†j^ †Wc#j mgvi (e^w^MZ ewMvb Kivi Rb^ †Wc#j mgvi†K Rng †^qvi †¶† e^ZxZ) †Rjvi, †Wc#j †Rjvi, Kviv mnKvix, †g#WK^y Avdmvi Ges dvg#mó†K c@Z^†Ki #bR^ c@qvRb Ab†vqx ch# cwi gv†Y †^qv hvte, Zte kZ^_v†K th, KvivMv†ii c@qvRb c@†gB c^Y Ki†Z nte| KvivMv†ii Rb^ meRx #q Kiv n†j webvg†j^ KgRZ#KgPvix†^i mewR †^qv eÜ K†i w†Z nte| KgRZ#KgPvix†^i †^qv kvKmeRx #mbqi mgvi/mgvi c@Zi^ b KvivMv†i AvMg†bi mgq cwi `k# Ki†eb| kvK mewR ev dj -gj- Aekó †_†K ††j H_#j †Kej e^w^MZ P#n^vi cwi gv†Y c#vb Kvivi ¶ix ev Kvivi ¶ix†^i †^qv hvte|

1157.1 Kviv gnv cwi `k#Ki Ab†gv^ b e^ZxZ †Kvb MvQ KvUv ev Mv†Qi Wj †Q†U †djv ev Ab^ †Kvb fivte Acmvi b Kiv hvte bv h#^ bv Ziv¶iWK #bivcEvi #elq A_#v †Kvb fe†bi Rb^ úg#K nq; Ab†j^c †¶†† cieZx#Z Aek^B Ab†gv^ b MhY Ki†Z nte| Mv†Qi †Kvb Ask KvUv n†j Zvi #mve #mWK fivte msi ¶iy Ki†Z nte| Drcw^ Z dj -gj- h_#vbq†g #b@ú#Ei Ki†Z nte| Mv†Qi j M KvivMv†ii c@qvRb Ab†vqx e^envi Ki†Z nte A_#v Kviv gnv cwi `k#Ki #b†^R †gvZivteK #bj v†g #e#q Ki†Z nte|

Aa^vq- XXXVIII
†cvkK, #eQibv Ges Kviv miÁvg

1158. #mwfj Ges wePvixb e^†^i Rb^ c@qvRb†ev†a A_#v #ebv†g mivRvc@B e^†^i Rb^ c@qvRbxq †cvkK-cwi^Q^ Ges #eQibvc† mieiv†ni †¶†† #e# 923 †_†K 925 Ges 939 Øviv #bq#šZ nq| m†g Kviv Úc@B e^†^i th c#x#Z†Z _vg n†Z †cvkK mieivn Kiv nq GKB fivte wePvixb A_#v #ebv†g mivRvc@B e^†^iK Dc†iv^3 #e#ai Aax†b #eQibv I †cvkK mieivn Ki†Z nte| hLb #mwfj, wePvixb e^†^i #ebv†g mivRvc@B e^†^i †cvkK †avq Ges R#evb#ÿ Kiv c@qvRb, ZLb #b#^† †Kvb #P^y e^ZxZ m#aviY m†x Kv†toi ^Zix j #†-nvd n†Zl qjv KZ#Ges c†qRvgv mieivn Kiv nte hZ¶b ch#-bv Zv†^i #bR^†cvkK †diZ †^qv nq, Zte kZ^_v†K th H mKj e^†^i gv†j Kvbvq h#^ AvZwi^3 †cvkK _v†K Zte Zv†K H mg†g Zv ci†Z †^qv nte| wePvixb e^†^i†K GKiu †gj vgvBb _vjv, ewU Ges gM Ges #ebv†g mivRvc@B e^†^i H mKj #R#bmmn K#j Ges #eQibv 939 #e#ai †gvZivteK mieivn Kiv nte|

1159. 3q †kYxi mKj m†g Kviv Úc@B e^†^i†K KvivMv†i c@ekKv†j, #b†a^3 Kviv miÁvg_†jv mieivn Ki†Z nte†

c†^l		g#jv	
d† n†Zvl qjv v m†Z Rvgv	1#U	m†Z kvox A_#v m†j vqv Ges K#vgR	3#U
nvd n†Zvl qjv v m†Z Rvgv	2#U	সুতি ব[িউজ	2#U
m†Z bvBgm	3#U	†c#U †KvU 2#U A_#v †^vcvEiv/I obv	3#U
m†Z c†qRvgv	2#U	m†Z MvgQv	4#U
m†Z U#	2#U	m†Z #eQibvi Pv^i	2#U
m†Z MvgQv	4#U	#Pi " bx	1#U
m†Z #eQibvi Pv^i	2#U	K#j	3#U
#Pi " bx	1#U	†gj vgvBb _vjv	1#U

Mig tmtqUvi A_ev cjl fvi (nvd A_ev dj)	1uU	emU	1uU
tgj vgvBb _vj v	1uU	gM	1uU
emU	1uU	cvtUi gv`j A_ev kZiWÄ (2uUvi)	1uU
gM	1uU		
Kaf	3uU		
cvtUi gv`j A_ev kZiWÄ (2uUvi)			

tbvU 1t GKwU Avqbr cjl I`i Rb` (1 dth × 1.5 dth) Ges gmnj v`i Rb` (2 dth × 2 dth) cÄZU
I qvWp Dchÿ` tbb` tcb KiTZ nte|

tbvU 2t weewnz Ges Aweewnz gmnj ÖGÖ tkYxi e`x` i`K GKwU bxj cvo I qjv v`i maviY kwo
Ges Öweö tkYxi e`x` i`K GKwU bxj cvo I qjv j`p` tiLvhÿ kwo mieivn KiTZ nte| weaev
e`x` i`K i`Ob cvo wenxb maviY v`v` kwo mieivn KiTZ nte| ÖGÖ Ges Öweö Dfq tkYxi e`x` i`
Rb` KviWv`i` Zix tKvZKwR t`qv nte|

1160. GB mg` - wRwbm, tjv nte Kvi v gnv cwi`kR Öviv wbaWZ gv`bi Ges Kaf A_ev
weQvbrQvov, mKj mgq me FZtZ e`x` i` mvt_ _vKte| ÖGÖ tkbxi cjl` I e`x` i` Öweö tkYxi
e`x` i` t`K c`KvKiYi Rb` mYZ Kvcto tmjvB Kiv GKwU bxj j`p` mi` tiLvhÿ Ges Öweö
tkYxi e`x` i`K GKB ai`bi wKs` tgvUv tiLv Öviv wPvYZ KiTZ nte| ÖGÖ Ges Öweö tkYxi
gmnj v`i` Kvcto aiY 1159 weatZ evYZ AvtQ| e`x` i` evij k` t`qv hvte br| hv` evka
A_ev tjvvi LvU e`envi Kiv nq, A_ev cvKv (masonry) weQvbrtZ tKvb iKg m`vZm`vZ fve
t`Lv hvq Zte Ab`vb` weQvbr mvt_ weQvbr Avkuz. Ablyvqx AwZii`³ GKwU evka Av_ev Nv`mi
gv`j/cuj w_b/c- wöK mU mieivn KiTZ nte|

1161. th mg` - e`x` x` cwi j`qUj Zv` i`K j`vj Uwc civtZ nte, Ges thme e`x` iv kvi` - wntmte
tiqvZ c`x` Zi Avl ZvevntZ _vKte Zviv maviY Uvci cwi etZ`bxj Uv` cite| mktÿ Kvi` ÜcÖB
e`x` i`K t`Kej gv` KviWv`i` tcvkK cwi avb KiTZ nte, wea 695 Ges 701 G Abtjwv` Z
`e`w` A_ev etp`Yi` cZv e`Zix th tKvb Aj sKvi, tjvUv, gM, Kvco hv Kvi v` _vg n`Z cÖvb
Kiv nq wv Zv e`envi Kiv m`vY`wv` x`| KivR Kivi mgq tKvb e`x` K Kaf` citZ t`qv nte br
wKs` wea 639 Ges 1226 Ablyvqx cÖZtKij xb c`v`i`Wv`i` mgq Kaf` e`envi KiTZ cvite| w`bi
tejv GKRb e`x` memgq Zvi Kvi v Uwc cite| gv`vq tKvb MvgQv A_ev Ab` tKvb Kvco cwi avb
Kiv m`vY`wv` x`| `r`MZ Kvi`b w`bi th tKvb mgq A_ev i`v`i` Rvwm`cjl fvi civi lci
tKvb iKg wea w`b`l` Avt`vc Kiv nte br|

1162. mKj e`x` xi tcvkK Aš-Ztct`¶ 2.54 tm.wg j`p` Zvi Kvi v bvi`vi Öviv Ges tkYx A
A_ev B Öviv wPvYZ nte| Kvi v tcvkK Gijc wPvYZ Kivi Rb` AtjvPbxq Kwj (tmtgKvi cvm
GbvKvi wQvg) e`envi KiTZ nte, Ges tcvkKwU cwi avb Kivi AvtM hZevb`tZ nte thb GB
istqi ¶wZKviK w`K, tjv ZvRv Pby cvwb e`envi Öviv wv`w`v` Kiv nq| ckgx tcvkK m`v` Kwj
Öviv tgvni w`tZ nte| hLbB wPvYwU d`vKv`m n`q hvte A_ev g`q hvte, GuU`K bevqb KiTZ
nte| msL`v Öviv Rvwm`cjl fvi Ges Kaf` i Drcv`b ermi D`j - L KiTZ nte|

1163. wea 1159 tZ evYZ mYZ Kvco Qvov eQti GKwU AwZii`³ Rvwm`zqv, Uwc Ges MigQv
mieivn KiTZ nte, th, tjvi` t`vqZ; maviY hvte 12 gum, Rvwm`cjl fvi Kgct`¶ 2eQi, cvtUi
gv`j A_ev kZiWÄ Ges Kaf` 3 eQi nte|

1164. GK ermi ev Zvi tekx Kvi v`ÜcÖB e`x` i` maviYZ bZb mYZ tcvkK mieivn Kiv
nte, hv` fiv`v`i` cjlZb Kvcto` t`c br Mto l`v| `f`tgqv`x e`x` i`K e`envi thvM` e`eüZ
Kvco t`qv hvte| KbiF± l` fiv`kqv`i` wea 411 l` 425 Ablyvqx wbaWZ tcvkK t`qv nte,
wKs` maviY mktÿ Kvi` ÜcÖB e`x` i` gZB weQvbr, Kaf`, gM Ges _vj v emU cite| e`x` i` wv`v`
wUwK`U mKj tcvkK, weQvbr A_ev Ab`vb` Kvi v mi`v`g Bm`yKi`j wj wce`x` KiTZ nte, Ges hLb
e`eüZ tcvkK Ges weQvbr`i` Zv`i` Bm`yKi`Z nte ZLb tmB e`v`vri wU GKB hvte wj wce`x`

Kiž nte/

1165. mky `Uc03 2q tkYxi e`xt`i wbtar³ wRwbm, tjv mieivn Kiž nte t

cj' l			gmj v		
DcKiY	cmigv	tgqv` Kuj	DcKiY	cmigv	tgqv` Kuj
myZ ciqRigv	3	1 ermi	myZ kvox/mvtj vqvi -KmgR	4	GK ermi
myZ UvDRvi	1	6 gvm	myZ e- vDR Ges tciU tKvU/ I obv/ t`vcvEv	4	GK ermi
myZ nvd nvZv kvU [®]	2	1 ermi	tmigR	2	GK ermi
myZ djv nvZv kvU [®]	2	1 ermi	myZ/umbt`uUK tgvRv	2	GK ermi
myZ Uuc	2	1 ermi	Pvgovi m`vtUj A_ev RzVv	2	GK ermi
myZ tgvRv	2	1 ermi			
myZ Rm/zqv	2	1 ermi			
RzVv/m`vtUj	1	1 ermi			

bvix cj' l Dftqi Rb`

weeiY	cmigv	tgqv` Kuj
wvQvbi Pr`i	1	GK ermi
`vtZi efk	1	6 gvm
Uz tc÷	1	c`tqvRb g`Z
PvgP/KvUv PvgP	1	GK ermi
tgj vgvBtbi _vj v	1	GK ermi
tgj vgvBtbi Kvc	1	GK ermi
tgj vgvBtbi gM	1	GK ermi
tQvU nvZ Avqbr	1	GK ermi
tZvqtj	1	GK ermi
KFvi mn emj k	1	GK ermi
wPi " w	1	GK ermi
Kxf	3	c`0qvRb g`Z
RvqbrgvR	1	GK ermi

tbvU 1t i'agvI mvrvc03 gmjv vt`i Rb` e`euZ Kvc0, tjv gRy Kti i vLvi `iKvi tbB, wKŠ c0qvRb t`Lv t`qv gvI mieivn wbtZ nte/ mieivn bv nl qv chŠ- gmjv e`xiv e`w³MZ Kvc0 ivLtZ cvi teb/

tbvU 2t weemnz Ges Aweemnz gmjv e`xt`i tK i wOb cvohy mvariY mv`v istqi kvox mieivn Kiv nte/ weaer e`xt`i tK cvo wenxb mv`v kvox w`tZ nte/ h_vm[®]e mKj tcvkvK KviwMti Drcv`b Kiv nte Ges mKj KviwMti i Rb` GKwU gvb wbaŋ Y Kiž nte/

1166. mvrvc03 nl qvi ci `ŋjx c0vb A_ev th tKvb gvgj vq nwmRiv t`qri Rb` Av`vj tZ Dcw`Z nevi tŋtI e`xt`i KviwMti tcvkvK cmiavb Kiž t`qv nte bv/ eis ZvtK KviwMti t`tK Dchy tcvkvK t`qv nte hv Zvt`i evBti i Rxeb-hvctbi mxt`_ m`wZcY[®]

1167. nvmcvZvtj e`envtii Rb` wtkl myZ Kvc0, Kxf, mvZ dlt j xŋ Ges Pvi dlt Pl ov wvQvbi Pr`i Ges wvqvgZ AvKvti i ZvZcivE wvQvbi mieivn Kiv nte/ myZ `e`mgjtn bxj istqi e`tj jvj tiLv tmjvB Kiv _vKtZ nte/ Kxf Ges ZvZcivE tZ GKwU 'H' 0viv wPvyZ nte hvi A_0nvmcvZvtj / mKj tcvkvK I wvQvbi cI hŋjv tiwMxt`i Rb` 'T' 0viv Ges Avgikq I Wvqvi qv tiwMxt`i Rb` 'D' 0viv wPvyZ Kiž nte/ nvmcvZvtj tcvkvK tgvwK`vj mve AwM[®]btUi

ubqšfY ivLtZ nte| nvmcvZvtj fivZP mgq tgmWK'vj mveAvWšBU cŃZ'K e`xi t_#K Zvi Kivco, Kšf Ges weQvbcĬ ubtq tbeeb, nvmcvZvtj i tavev Ńviv tašZ Kivi ci nvmcvZvtj i ,`vtg msiŃY Ki#eb Ges Zvi cwi#tZ'e`xi Rb" nvmcvZvtj i tcvkvK cŃqvrB tgvZt#eK Kšf, GKiu weQvri Pr`i Ges GKiu ZvZciv# w`#eb| nvmcvZvtj t_#K Qvov cvl qvi mgq Zvi KviMvti i tcvkvK Ges weQvbcĬ ZvtK tdiZ w`tZ nte|

1168. tgmWK'vj Avdmvi th tKvb e`xtK `r`MZ Kvi#Y cŃqvr#bi AvZwi³ myZ ev DŃ tcvkvK cŃv#bi Av#k t`evi ŃlgZv cŃB| 50 eQi ev Z`g`eqmx Ges KbFvtj tmU l we#kl `tj i mKj e`xt`i GK tRvov UDRvi, GKiu Kšfj i Uyc Ges GKiu AvZwi³ Kšf cŃvb Kiv th#Z cv#i Ges tm,tjv Zvt`i m#_ mKj FZ#Z _vK#e| tctUi cxovi cŃYZv Av#Q Ggb e`xt`i Rb" GKiu D#j i K#j iv te# cŃvb Kiv th#Z cv#i Ges Ab" e`xt`i Rb" tgmWK'vj Avdmvi th#f: tNvl Yv K#ib| tgmWK'vj Avdmvi wR GLwZqvti GKiu AvZwi³ Kšf e`xt`i th#Kvb mgq w`tZ cv#eb| G e`rcv#i Aek`B hZ#vb n#Z nte th, e`x hLb `j t_#K Ae`vnuZ cv#e ev tgmWK'vj Avdmvi cŃqvrB tbB tNvl Yv Ki#eb ZLb GB AvZwi³ Kivco Ges weQvbcĬ e`xi wBKU n#Z ubtq ub#Z nte|

1169. th mKj e`xiv eL#Kvtj tLjv RvqMvq KivR K#i hw` Zvt`i myZ Kivco w#f#R hvq, Giu Zvt`i KvQ t_#K i Kv#bri Rb" tbqv nte Ges br`i Kv#bri ch#- cwi av#bi Rb" Ab`vb" tcvkvK t`qv nte| GB D#f#k" msiŃZ mKj tcvkv#Ki GKiu cv`R`mPK wPy _vK#e Ges Ae`envi Kvj xb mg#q Zvt`i#K GKmv#_ Ges e`xt`i m#avi Y tcvkvK t_#K c#jvc#j Avjv`v ivL#Z nte| Ggb ait#i e`xt`i Mig A_ev eL#Kvtj GKiu tUvKv A_ev gv`j mieivn Ki#Z nte| Dctiv³ wewai Av#jvtK #Rjvi#K Aek`B mKj Pwv`v c#t#i j#Ń AvZwi³ tcvkv#Ki mieivn/,`vgRvZ ivL#Z nte|

1170. wej#|

1171. tKvb e`x B"QvKZfv#e A_ev h#Z# Afv#e cŃc" nl qvi Av#MB tKvb tcvkvK A_ev miAv# e`envi Ab#zthvMx K#i tdj#j tm kw`- cvevi thvM" nte| GB mg`- wewatZ Ab#jwv Z bq Ggb AvZwi³ tcvkvK ivLv A_ev tcvkv#Ki Ask ivLv A_ev KviMvti i Ab" tKvb wRvbm ivLv, hšc#wZ Ges tcvkvK cwi"Q# i ŃwZ mvab, wewbqg, ctKU evb#bri tjs, uJ ev AvZwi³ nivZv evb#bri Ges cwi#eZ# A_ev Kvcto i mu#K b#fj g#Q tdjv BZ`w` Kvi#Y Aa`vq 19 Ab#vqx kw`- w`tZ nte| Ab`w`#K th e`x Zvi tcvkvK wv`# mgq mxgvi t#tq GK ev Zvi tekx gvm e`envi thvM" ivL#e, ZvtK wvmbqi m#zvi/m#zvi KZR 765 wewa g#Z ti qvZ cŃv#bi gva`tg c#j`Z Ki#Z nte|

1172. cŃqvrB t`Lv w`tj cŃZ'K e`xi tcvkvK Ges miAv#v w` mg#q mg#q bevqb Ki#Z nte; tcvkv#Ki Rb" tKvb m#avi Y A_ev tgvv` w#f#K tKvb ZwiL wv`# bq; e`xtK tQav A_ev Ae`envi thvM" Kvcto _vK#Z t`qv h#e bv| wewa 646 Gi w#f`RbvtZ wvmbqi m#zvi/m#zvi mvBwvK c`v#i#Wi mgq GB e`rcv#i w#Z j Ń" ivL#eb Ges tKvb ŃwZ ev wQbenl qvi wPy t`Lv #t#j Zv tgv#Zi Kv#Rix e`e`v M#Y Ki#eb| KviMvti i AvKuZ Ab#vqx GKRB A_ev Zvi tekx nvj Kv m#k#j Kvi#fvM#K wv#wvOb#v#e tcvkvK tgv#Zi Kv#R ivL#Z nte Ges GB KvRiu c#vb Kivi Ńxi Z#eav#b cvjv#tg GKiu `j Ki#e| GB e`rcv#i ,tjv w`#K #Rjvi#K Aek`B mveŃwK `w` w`tZ nte|

1173. wewa 573 Gi w#f`Rbv g#Z e`xiv w#f#RivB Zvt`i tcvkvK cwi"Q" tašZ Ki#e| Kšf, tKivZP Ges weQvbcĬ cŃZ `#j gvtm GKevi Ges nvmcvZvtj i tcvkvK Ges weQvbcĬ GB Kv#Ri Rb" Avjv`vfv#e wba#i Z GK`j Ńviv Nb Nb wew#Z#Z wv# Ki#Z nte| Brv wbgqZwšK Ges h_vh_fv#e m#ub#Kivi j#Ń", GKiu lqvW#Gi ci Ab" GKiu lqvW# KvR Ki#Z nte| gqjv Kivco i Kv#bri, cwi`vi, tgv#Z Ges bevq#bi t#Ń# e`xt`i AvZwi³ tKivZP Ges weQvbcĬ Av#v#fv#e cŃvb Ki#Z nte| hLb m#e nte gqjv Kšf ,tjv cwi`vi Kšfj i gva`tg cwi#eZ# Ki#Z nte, cwi#eZ#bi ci gqjv Kšf ,tjv cieZ#Z Ab" lqvW#cŃvb Kivi Rb" ,`vtg ivL#Z nte| cŃZ`Kiu KviMvti i Kšf wbgqZ cwi`vi Kivi ch#B e`e`v _vK#Z nte, hv#Z cwi`vi

cwi "QbaeKaf e`xt`i`K c0vb Kiv hvq| Aek`B cwicYfite umxKitZ nte; tcivK tKvb QritcvKv _vKtZ cvi te br| mBvfn Kgct`G KKevi, hLb Avenlqv fij _vKte, ZLb Aš-Zct`G wZb NbUvi Rb` weQvbcT Ges Kaf tiš`a Ges evZvfm i`KvZ nte| GB KvRwU `g`ji Lv` Mh`Yi ci mvariYZ Kiv DvPZ, Ges weQvbcT evBti ivLtZ nte hZ`fb br e`xiv mU`vfej v KvR t`tK wdti Avfm|

1174. KviMv`ti i`tcivK, weQvbcT Ges Ab`vb` wRwmcT Drcv`bKvix KviMv`ti ivLtZ nte| Kvcv-tPvcv, weQvbcT Ges tcivKtKi eml`R Pwv`vcT (we.tR dig br`vi 61, 61 G Ges 62) Kvi v gnv cwi`k`Ki gva`tg mieivnKvix KviMvi ,tj`vK c0Z`K erm`ii 1jv gvP`c0Y KitZ nte| AwZwi`3 Pwv`vcT cwinvi KitZ nte| Drcv`bKvix KviMvi ,tjv`v tcivK Ges weQvbcT hvZ Zv`i Mš-te` 1jv Ašve`ii AvfM, A`P kvZKuj`i`" nLqvi AvfM, tcšQ thtZ cvi tmfite cvvte| hLb c0qvRb t`Lv w`te ZLb tgj vgvBb gM, _vjv, emU BZ`w`i Pwv`vcT Kvi v gnv cwi`k`Ki gva`tg XvKv tK`ig KviMv`ti t0Y KitZ nte| Drcv`bKvix KviMv`ti wmbqi msvi/mzvi wR`^Pwv`v gtZ Zv`i Drcw`Z ctY`i fvUvi t`tK mieivn Mh`Y KitZ cvi te wKš`j`G` ivLtZ nte th, Drcv`b wefvM t`tK e`jxi gva`tg c0B`e`w` thb mvariY wefvM msvk-ó tiwRóv`i mWkfvte Ašf`nq| eml`R wmvve weivYtZ Kvcv AwZwi`3 Lip t`Lv`bvi Rb` wmbqi msvi/mzvi Ges tRjvi`vqx`_vKteb Ges Ac0qvRbxqfite eo ai`tbi gRy`v ivLvi w`lq Zviv mZKZv Aej`p`Kiteb|

1175. wej`B|

1176. Kvctoi` ,`vtgi Rb` GKRb c0vb Kviiv`G`K w`tkl`wqZj`t`qv nte Ges Zvi Ae`vi Rb` Ges Kvctoi` wmvte`i Rb` wZvb`vqx`_vKteb| ,`vg`i`Ktbr Ges h_vh_ evqyPj`vPj`h` _vKte Ges h_vh_ Ziv A_ev evtki`Zix gvPv`b` n`Z nte| Kaf Ges tcivK ,tj`vK H mg`- Zv`K Avj`v`vfvte A_ev m`úY`mi`Avgw` GKw`Zfvte mivRvZ nte hvZ Kti`c0vb Kivi Rb` c0Z`_vK|

1177. ,`vtgi c0vb Kviiv`G`x, GKRb gv`3 c0B` e`xi Kvcv tPvcv tbl`qv Kv`j` t`Lteb th, mKj` wRwv ,tjv`v hZmnKv`ti tašZ Kiv ntq`Q Ges i`Kv`br ntq`Q Ges tKv`v`tgB Kaf`I` tcivK tbsiv Ges m`vZm`vZ Ae`vq` ivLteb br| e`xt`i` t`tK tbl`qv mKj` tcivK hZv`mnKv`ti cix`G`v` KitZ nte Ges thw`Av`iv`e`env`ii`Rb` Dch` nte tmw`tK`tgivgZ KitZ nte Ges bZb Avm`v` e`xt`i`Rb` ,`vtg`ivLtZ nte| ,`vtg`_vKv`Kaf` Ges tcivK evZvfm`I` m`h`G` Av`j`v`Z`Kgct`G` gv`fm`GKevi`Kti` Ges h`w`m`e`nq`i`m`v`ti`w`tZ` nte`|

1178. tRjvi Gi Z`E`vav`tb` tWc`v` tRjvi A_ev Kvi v mnKvix KZ`R` tiwR`v`vi` br`vi` 34` tcivKtKi` wmvve` emtZ` mKj` tcivK Ges weQvbcT`c0vb` Ges Mh`Yi` GKw`ti`KW`h`ZmnKv`ti` ivLtZ` nte| bZb` Ges c`jv`Zb` c0Z`Kw`v` tcivK Ges weQvbcT`i` Rb` Avj`v`v` wmvve` Lj`v`Z` nte` Ges c0Z`w`b` Mh`Y` Ges c0vb` wj`w`c`x` KitZ` nte| tgj`v`gv`Bb` gM, emU` Ges t`c`-U, Pvgovi` c`w`E` Ges wdzv`BZ`w`i` wmvve`l` GB` eB`q` ivLtZ` nte| c0Z`w`v` KviMv`ti` nvmcvZv`j`i` tcivKtKi` Rb` GKw`v` Avj`v`v` wmvve` eB` Lj`v`Z` nte| c0Z` gv`fm`i` t`k`l` wmvve` wgv`j`t`q` t`LtZ` nte` Ges ,`vtgi` w`w`Z` A_ev` e`xi` m`v`_`_vKv` wRw`v`l`i` wmvve` w`b`Z` nte| tcivK ,`vtgi` fvi`c0B` Kg`R`Z`P`c0Z`K` gv`fm` mWk` wmvve` A_ev` w`w`Z` Av`Q` wK`v` Zv` hv`P`B` Kiteb| th` mKj` tcivK Ae`envi`thv`M` etj` w`e`v`PZ` nte` tm ,tj`v`K` gv`fm` Kgct`G` GKevi` wmbqi` msvi/mzvi` Gi` mvg`tb` w`b`q` Avm`Z` nte, wZvb` h`w` g`tb` K`ib` Ggb` tcivK ,tj`v`K` e`env`ii` Rb` A`thv`M` t`Nv`l`Y` Kiteb` Z`te` wmvve` emtZ` w`w`Z` mnKv`ti` wj`w`LZfvte` emZj` Kiteb, h`w` Zv` Ab` tcivKtKi` b`v`q` tgivgZi` Rb` Dch` br`nq| Z`te` e`env`ii` A`thv`M` t`Nv`l`Z` tcivK ,tj`v`K` U`K`tiv`U`K`tiv`Kti` w`Q`to` t`dj`v`Z` nte` (,`vg` N`ti`i` `wqZj`c0B` Kg`R`Z` e`w`3`MZ` Z`E`vav`tb) hv`6` eM`Bw`Ai` tekx`n`Z` cvi`te` br|

Aa`iq-XIL
m`wbUvi x weagvj v
cwi t`Q` I. e`vivK Ges feb m`uikZ

1179. (1) c`Z`Kiu kqb K t`q c`Z`K e`xi Rb` ubw` e` kZ`Abjvqx, bxtPi eY`v g tZ Dcwi c`p (Superficial) Ges Nbr`weikó (Cubical) RvqMv Abjgwi` Z nte, thgb t

	e`x c`Z Dcwi c`p RvqMv	e`x c`Z Nbr`weikó RvqMv
th I qvW`sj v tZ e`xiv `B mwi tZ Ngrvq	4.18 eM`gUvi	16.99 Nb`gUvi
th I qvW`sj v tZ e`xiv Pvi mwi tZ Ngrvq	4.65 00	21.24 00
th I qvW`sj v tZ e`xiv P t i AwaK mwi tZ Ngrvq	9.26 00	35.40 00

hLb e`vivK A`ev I qvW`sj v wKDweK t j i `v`v mshy` _v tK, gv`v mcQy 4.18 eM`gUvi Abjgwi` Z RvqMv n tZ nte | c`Z`K wKDweK`vj 2.13`g. × 1.52`gUvi Ges `w` mwi i gta` hvZvqtZi Rb` 1.22`gUvi RvqMv _vK tZ nte | c`Z`K wKDweK`tj i Rb` A`aR Rvbj v _vK t e A`_f 24 Rb e`x weikó GKiu I qvW`P Df qw` tK 6`u K t i tgvU 12`u Rvbj v _vK tZ nte | I qvW`P RvqMvi cwi gvY msvi w d m q j A`ev wKDweK`tj i Dci w f i E` K t i t h f i t e B w n m v e K i v t n v K, Ggb w n m v t e i `v`v m e t P t q t Q v U c`B m s L`v B n t e H I qvW`P e`x t` i m t e P P a v i Y` q j g Z v | t K v b I qvW`B P j - t k i t e k x e`x _vK t e b v |

(2) h w` e`vivKiu mgZj Qv` weikó nq, t m L v t b Qv` w` t q e v q y P j v P t j i e`e`v, A`_f t` q j Ges Qv` i K v Q v K v Q u b w` e` `j Z j c i c i t L v j v R v q M v (A v K u Z. 30`gUvi × 13`gUvi) _vK t Z nte | h w` e`vivKiu w` t K v Y v K u Z. Qv` weikó nq, Z t e t m L v t b e v q y P j v P t j i c` _vK t Z nte |

(3) Qv` i D`P Z v A e k` B t g t S t`_t K 3.36`gUvi i b x t P n t Z c v i t e b v Z t e t e k x n e v i c` q v R b t b B |

(4) mKj S t S w i h y` R v b j v q P v i W j v l q v j v K v`V i k v U v i h y` n t Z n t e, w K S` e v q y P j v P t j i c t`_i D c i t`_t K .51`gUvi i t e k x t h t Z c v i t e b v |

(5) w e j` B |

(6) j` w` S t S w i h y` R v b j v q, A`_f, D c t i i .51`gUvi t K` v q x f v t e t L v j v e`vivK n t Z n t e (A`_f G K I qvW`P t e k x), t m L v t b w e f i v R b t` q v t j c t j v A v K u Z i G K i u t j S n S v S w i I q v j v` i R v _vK t Z n t e, h v t Z` b k c b i x e`viv t K i c t j v` ` t N` P j v P j K i t Z c v i t |

(7) h w` m`e` nq, mKj e`viv t K 2.43`gUvi M f x i m j y K i` Z i x e v i v` v w` t Z n t e h w` t m u` `B Z j v n q; h w` G K Z j v n q Z v n t j t X D u b A`_ev U v B j t m i n t Z n t e (G B e v i v` v` _t j v L v e v i c` _v D g` w n t m t e l K v` R j v M t e) |

(8) c`Z`K e`xi Rb` b x P Z j v q m j y K x i` Z i x e v` .91`gUvi × .91`gUvi D P y x .46`gUvi c k` - n t Z n t e | L v t U i c w i e t Z` K v i v g n v c w i` k` K i A b j g v` b m t g t j v n v i t e W m i e i v n K i t Z n t e |

(9) h w` m`e` nq, N g v t b v i e`viv t K i c` Z u I q v W` G K i u m s h y` `v` m` s Z j` w u b w` t Z n t e |

(9.1) gkvi Kigo t`_t K Ges Mig AvenI qv K v t j i v t Z Mig t`_t K i` q v i R b` c`Z`K W i g U v i, e`vivK, t m j, w K D w e K` v j Ges n v m c v Z v j I q v W` e` `j Z K c v L v Ges g k v c` Z t i v a K Z v t i i R v t j i e`e`v K i t Z n t e |

1180. K v i v n v m c v Z v t j g v` m c Q y t g t S i` v b 6.50 eM`gUvi i K g n t Z c v i t e b v, A`_f 20 R b t i v M x i R b` n v m c v Z v j I q v W` P A v K v i 6.1`gUvi × 21.31`gUvi n t e | n v m c v Z v t j c`Z`K e`xi R b` 25.49 N b`gUvi i K g R v q M v t` q v h v t e b v | e`x t` i A v j v` v A`_ev w b R` B A v U t` K i R b` m K j b Z b t m j K g c t` q j 29.26 eM`gUvi Ges K g c t` q j 304.8 N b`gUvi` v b n t Z n t e | c`Z`K i u t m t j i m c Q b w` t K t K t i` v i x R v b j v i c v t k h`_v h` e v q y P j v P t j i e`e`v _vK t Z n t e | P x d t g w` K` v j A w d m v i m K j b Z b t m j, I q v W` A`_ev K v g i v` _t j v c w i` k` B K i t e b Ges h Z` q j b b v w Z` v b c`Z`v q b K t i b t h t m` _t j v e m e v t m i R b` m e P` K w` t q D c h y` Z Z` q j b t m L v t b _vK v h v t e b v |

1181. Ngrvri e`viv`K cwi cY`evqyPj vPj mteP` i " ZcY`c`Ziu ex`xi Rb` Kgc`¶ 93 eM`
 ugUvi evqyPj vPj `vb w`tz nte| ex`xt`i`K Zvt`i tLqj L`kgZ Rvbjv Ges evqyPj vPj i g`y
 kvUvi A`ev c`Pw`tq eU Kivi AbgnZ` t`qv hvte bv, G`_tjv mieivn Kiv nq evqyc`vnc`Ztva
 KitZ Ges i`agr` mvguqKfvte e`w` tfZti Avmv t`_tK c`Ztva KitZ| bZb e`viv`K gv`v ucQy
 evqyPj vPj G`jvKv Aa`Rvbjv nte; gvbma`Z S`S`wi h`y Rvbjv nt`Q Aa`Rvbjv vi 2.13 ugUvi x`
 1.07 ugUvi, hv 1.11 eM`ugUvti i mgvb nte| hvtnvK, evqyPj vPj Aek`B FZzAbhvqx w`bqS`Y
 KitZ nte; Ab`_vq e`viv`K`_tjv WUv Ges m`uZm`u`Z Avenv qvq L`y tekx WUv Ges i`®` n`q
 hvte| Ngrv`bvi I qvW`ngy Zij v`x` n l qvi c`ti ex`xiv w`K cwi`te`k emeivm Kti Zv w`vfb`mgtq
 t`L`Z nte Ges e`viv`K evZv`mi Ae`v t`L`Z nte; Zv Kvi vM`vti i w`ubqi m`gvi / m`gvi Ges
 t`g`W`K`ij Avdmvi AvKw`K w`eiw`Z`Z KitZ cv`tib| hLbB t`Lv hvte th GKwU e`viv`K Ach`B
 A`ev AwZwi`³ evqyPj vPj h`y, tmB m`u`w` i`- Kivi c`Q`qvRbxq c``¶c` Aek`B w`b`Z nte| th
 e`e`vB Kiv tnvK bv tKb, Rvbjv eU Kivi Rb` mKj kvUvi Ges Ab`v` Dcvq`_tjv th`_tjv
 AvUkv`bv bq (thgb B`Ui `Zix) tm`_tjv`K Aek`B m`e`te` mtevP` ch`¶ L`j ivL`Z nte, Ges
 GB D`i`¶K` K`v`Pm (Catches) mieivn KitZ nte| K`aj Ges w`Qvbc`I evZv`m t`qv m`u`v`K`
 w`wa 1173 `b`e`|

1182. c`Ziu I qvW`P` `iRvi Dci t`qv`ij is Kiv eY`®`tq A`ev GK UK`ti v Kiv A`ev tjv`vvi
 Dc`ti GKwU DrKvY`¶ w`c (inscription) _vK`Z nte, G`Z _vK`te th tkYxi ex`xi Rb` GwU Kiv
 nt`q`Q; Bnv KZ eM`ugUvi Ges KZ NbvUvi w`ek`o Ges Dnvi ex`xi avi Y` ¶gZv| c`Z`K I qvW`
 ex`xi c`Z GKwU w`Qv`v _vK`te; avi Y` ¶gZv Abhvqx w`Qv`vvi mSL`v nte| GB mSL`vi AwZwi`³ th
 tKvb ex`xt`K mvguqK evm`vb w`tz nte| mZKZvi m`v`_j` ¶i` ivL`Z nte th j`K-Avc` tiw`v`v`i
 (b`aj 12) c`Z`KwU I qvW`P` avi Y` ¶gZv D`j- L Av`Q hv`Z m`gvi GK bR`ti tKvb w`ek`l
 I qvW`P`Rb`maK` w`Kbv Zv w`bY`¶ KitZ cv`tib |

1183. ex`xiv Zvt`i e`viv`K ZivM Kivi ci Svo`vii v c`Z`KwU Ask m`u`v`v`v`te cwi`®`vi Ki`te
 Ges cieZ`Z mKj Rvbjv vi w`mj, `iRv, kvUvi Ges t`MUs`_tjv cwi`®`vi Ki`te, G`_tjv`Z atjv
 Ges gajv R`ov n`Z t`qv hvte bv Ges Zvici cwi`te`w`Z`vb`_tjv Svo`w`te Ges mKj AveR`v
 Acmv`i Y` Ki`te| t`FZiKvi t`qv`j`K bvi`K`j i t`Qveor w`tq c`Q`B NlvgvRv KitZ nte Ges eQ`ti
 G`Kevi P`b`Kvg KitZ nte, A`ev c`Q`qvRb ntj Av`iv Nb Nb KitZ nte| nvmcvZv`j i t`FZiKvi
 t`qv`j` c`Z` w`Zb g`v`m G`Kevi NlvgvRv Ges P`b`Kvg KitZ nte, Kiv v gvLv hvte bv, w`K`S` Avgvkq
 Ges msp`ugY RwbZ ti`v`Mi Rb` I qvW`P` t`qv`j` c`Z`g`v`m G`Kevi P`b`Kvg KitZ nte, hLb tmLv`tb
 G ai`bi ti`v`Mx` _vK`te tm`_tjv Lw`j n l qvi ci ciB KitZ nte| hv` Ngrv`bvi I qvW`®`tjv
 Qv`i`v`Kv Av`v`v`š- nq Zvntj t`K`i`w`mb A`ev bwi`t`Kj t`Zj c`q`vRb gZ e`envi KitZ nte Ges
 ZrcieZ`Z G`Kevi P`b`Kvg KitZ nte|

1184. hv` Awbevh`Kvi Y` ekZ ex`xt`i`K mvguqKfvte I qvK`®`tkW, evi`v`v` A`ev Ab` fetb
 Ngrv`Z nq th`_tjv Zvt`i i w`i`l`K`j`xb emev`mi Rb` e`e`v`v` Kiv nqwb Zvntj GKwU tjv`vvi LvU,
 e`v`ki gvPvb A`ev th`Kvb ai`bi D`Ez`w`Qv`v c`Z`K ex`xi Rb` w`tz nte, Ges w`e`i`c` Avenv qv
 t`_tK Zvt`i`K w`bivc` ivLvi Rb` Svc, gv`y` A`ev c``¶ e`envti i e`e`v`v` Aek`B KitZ nte|
 mvguqKfvte GB me`v`tb Ngrv`bv ex`xiv AwZwi`³ GKwU K`aj cv`te| hLbB t`g`S` m`u`Zm`u`Z nte,
 tmU`t`K Avj KvZiv Ges QvB`q`i w`gkY A`ev Ab` t`Kvb mgRvZxq c`v`_P` AveiY w`tz nte; hv`
 D`Ez`v`j`Kvi w`Qv`v e`e`u`Z nq, Zte GB AveiY w`Qv`v Ges t`g`S`i gvS Lv`tb w`tz nte|

1185. g`Äjx`KZ.mSL`vi Awak ex`xi AvUK Gv`v`bvi Rb` h`v`mgtq e`e`v`v` w`b`Z nte| hLbB
 AwZwi`³ mSL`vi ex`xi AvMg`v`bi m`e`v`b`v` t`Lv w`te Zr`¶v`v` m`gvi Kvi vgnv`v`v`i`k`¶Ki w`bKU c`I
 gvi`dZ A`ev, Ri`ix t`¶`t`¶ B`j`K`Uw`b`K gva`tg, t`Kvb Kvi vM`vti D`j- w`LZ mSL`K ex`xt`K e`j`x
 Kti cv`w`v`bv th`Z cv`ti Zv Rv`b`Z P`v`te| ex`xt`i`w`ek` w`eiYx GKB mgtq c`I`-Z` KitZ nte
 Ges hZ kvN`m`e` Rgv w`tz nte; w`K`S` Kviv gnv cwi`k`¶Ki Avdm t`c`U`v`i Rb` GB w`ek`
 w`eiYx c`I`-Z` t`ix Kiv hvte bv| Kviv gnv cwi`k`¶Ki Avdm n`Z D`Ei cvl qvi ci, Ri`ix
 Ae`v`i t`¶`t`¶, 843 w`wa Abhvqx m`gvi ch`B mSL`K ex`xt`K ce`b`v`g`v`b m`v`c`¶¶ e`j`x KitZ
 cv`teb|

1186. Kvir gnrcwi`k#Ki mbKU c0Zgvtmi c0g Zwi#L mgggZ wi Uvb@bs-2 `wLj KitZ nte, hv#Z Av#Mi i vt# I qvW, tmj Ges nvmcivZvtj Nvg#qvQj Ggb e`x#i mSL`v D#j - L `vK#e/ RbmaK` A_ev RbmaK`i m#t#ev i#q#Q Ges RbmaK`Zv Pj#Z `vK#j G e`vc#i wK e`e`vi c0-ve Kiv n#`Q tm, #j v D#j - L KitZ nte|

1187. I qvK#k#Wi t`qvj Ges Qv` mBv#n GKevi Svo-#`Z nte, Ges erm#i A#-Z GKevi t`qv#j PbKvg KitZ nte| c0Z#W I qvK#k#Wi tg#StZ e`x#i KivR e#` Kiv gvt ``wBK Aek`B Svo-#`Z nte Ges Drcv`b DcKi Ymn c0Z`K#W Ask#K cwi#vi Ges aj#v I AveR#v g#` ivL#Z nte|

1188. Kvi vM#i i Pri t`qv#j i gvSLv#bi RvqMvUkZtgvU avi Y #jgZv Ab#vqx, gv_wcQy75 eM# MR thLv#b Rvg m`-v tmLv#b gv_wcQy100 eM#M#Ri Kg n#Z cvi#e bv, GK#W cwi c#`K#`#q Kvi vM#i i Rb` tgvU RvqMv Kgct#j 30 GK#i n#Z nte| c#vb A_ev ewni c#vb t`qv#j i D`PZv 16 d# n#Z nte| mKj tKivv, #j v tmj vK#Z n#Z nte| g#vj v I qv#W# w#fvRb t`qvj 12 d# D#z Ges Ab`v` t#j# 5 t`#K 8 d# D#z nte| c#vb t`qv#j i 16 d#U#i g#` tKiv feb `vK#Z cvi#e bv| w#Zj fet#i t#j# ewni t`qv#j i `i-Z# nte feb#U#i mgvb D`PZv A_ev c0q mgvb| t#Z#i i tKiv feb, j `w#U#b, QvD#b BZ`w` ewni t`qv#j i mv#` w#g#` Kiv hv#e bv Ges Ggb ai#bi mKj feb t`qv#j t`#K 16 d# `#i `vK#Z nte (A_ev KLB# 12 d#U#i Kg nte bv)|

cwi#`Q` II KbRvi#fYx

1189. wmbqi m#vi/m#vi, #g#W#`j Aw#mvi, #Rj vi Ges mKj Aaxb`- KgR#Z#cwi`Qb#`vi tKiv i Kg g#b#th#Mi Afv#ei Rb` `vqx `vK#eb, mi Kivx cwi`k#` Ges g`w#R#`-U#` i `w#Z# n#`Q cwi`Qb#`v h_vh_f#e cij b Kiv n#`Q #m m#`u#K#`w#`Z nl qv| wmbqi m#vi/m#vi Ges tRj vi `i agv# Aw#k `i` Zc#`w#elq A_#` gj g#` Ges Dw`O# mvi#q tdj vi Kv#RB g#b#th#M w`#eb bv eis Kvi vM#i Ges Gi Av#kvc K j v Kvi cwi#vi cwi`Qb#i mv#` ms#k-# mKj w#el#qi w`#K#i bRi w`#eb| w#t#k#l f#e D#j - L#th#M`

(1) Nv#mi Rvg, iv`-v Ges tLv#v RvqMv S#i cov cvZv, AvMvQv Ges `ov kj#K t`#K g#` n#Z nte ; fv#v BU Ges Drcv`b Kv#R e`e#Y# Dw`O# `e`w#` Rgv n#Z t`qv hv#e bv| c#j#v Kvi v PZj c0Z#v b Aek`B cwi#vi KitZ nte| Nv#mi gv`v tK#U mgvb Ges iv`-v cwi`c#W ivL#Z nte Ges erm#i `# GKevi cv#q Pj vi iv`-v, #j v m#m#Ki `ov w`#q tgi#gZ KitZ nte|

(2) bv#v Ges j `w#U#b Aek`B h_vh_f#e cwi#vi KitZ nte| Kiv c0#`#b tKiv ai#bi AveR#vi L`K ivLvi Ab#v#Z t`qv hv#e bv Ges w#w#l x tKiv AveR#v Kvi vM#i i bv#v#Z tdj v hv#e bv| cwi`Z`#` c#bi Rb` tP#ev`Pr e`en#i cwi#vi KitZ nte| Kvi vM#i i t`qv#j i cv#k#`A_ev w#k#t#U tKiv i Kg `ov i i#k Ges mv#i MZ`K#i#Z t`qv hv#e bv| Kvi vM#i i t`qv#j i g#` tm# KvR A_ev mvi c0q#M KitZ t`qv hv#e bv, th e`x#k bv#v `#b KitZ t`Lv hv#e Zv#K Ges GKBfv#e th K#q`x A_ev Ab` tKiv Aw#mvi G ai#bi Dc`e`m#`#o Kitj Zv#`i#k kw`-i Rb` w#t#cvU`K#i#Z nte|

(3) Kiv w#wa 651, 1118 Ges 1183 m#`w#K#` e`x#i cwi`Qb#`v, Kivo, iv#wi `ZRIC#I, I qvK#Rc, I qvW, `i Rv Ges S#S#wi cwi`vi cwi`Qb#`v e`vc#i K#`v#v Ae#`#b KitZ nte|

(4) Kvi vM#i i w#f#Zi Ges ewn#i i t`qv#j A_ev I qvW`e#l#` ci Nlv-gvRv K#i PbKvg KitZ nte|

(5) Kvi vM#i i c#vb #MU msj M#Aw#t#mi w#mj s, tg#S, t`qv#j , Avmevec# c#f#Z cwi#vi cwi`Qb#e Ges m#W#K ch#`q ivL#Z nte|

(6) nvmcivZj cwi#vi cwi`Qb#e ivLvi Rb` w#t#k#l g#b#th#M w`#Z nte| `v#gNi#K Aek`B cwi#vi, m#m#`#Z Ges fv#v evq#Pj vPj h#` ivL#Z nte|

1190. m#e`n#j c0Z`K#W cwi#t#w#Z PZ#i w`#bi tej#v Rb` GK#W Avj#v`v j `w#U#b ivL#Z nte, Ges #mLv#b ch#`# mSL`K Avmb `vK#Z nte, thb cvqLv#v KitZ Avm#v e`x#i t#k#P Kg`#` Z t#k

nq| c0Z`K e`xi Rb` 5 ugubU Kti Ges c0qvRtb tekx mgq avh`vKte, chfß Avmb mSL`v
_vKtZ nte thb Avav NsUvi gta` cvqLvbr KitZ Avmv e`xi tkSPKg`fkl nq| hLb RbvaxK`Zv
NtU ZLb Aek` Zvr`fubKfite AwZwi³ cvqLvbrv e`e`v KitZ nte|

1191. c0Z`Kiu cvqLvbrq i Ktbr gnuU ivLvi e`e`v KitZ nte| ewp ev el`Kvtj e`enitii Rb`
i Ktbr tgsmtg chvß cwi gvb gnuU Rgv Kti ivLtZ nte| w`tbi tejvq e`enitii Rb` tg_i
c0Z`Kiu cvqLvbrq chfß cwi gvb gnuU ivLte, c0Z`K `ß wntUi mvgtb A_ev gvSLvrb i Ktbr
gnuU fuz`GKiu cvl`_vKte; h_vh_ AvkuZi GKiu Ktvi A_ev tj`sn ubiqZ wetkl aitbi
tkv`vj /tej Pv ivLtZ nte| gnuUtk evMv`tbi gnuU gvbmsubantZ nte Ges Puj`yb w`tq tP`tj wbtZ
nte hv`tZ Zv mvari Y m`yKxi tP`tq tekx tgvUv bv n`tq hvq|

1192. gj Ges g`fi i Rb` mKj cvqLvbrq Avj`v`v Avj`v`v cvl` mieivn KitZ nte, Ges Zv`i
e`enitii c0L`quU tg_i e`xt`itK cwi c`Yfite ey`stq ej`te| c0Z`Kiu cvl` e`euZ nl qvi cte`
tg_i Kgc`f` GK Bw`A` i Ktbr gnuU GKiu -i w`te, Ges c0Z`K e`x cvl`uU e`envi Kivi ci
Zvi gj Ges g`f`K tXtK tdjvi Rb` GK tKv`vj /tej Pv i Ktbr gnuU tXtj w`te|
tbvU t`nej`ß|

1193. g`fi cvl`itK GK-ZZxqsk cmb w`tq fuz`KitZ nte| tmW Ges lqv`W`cvqLvbrq
H_`tjv Ovovl` c0Z`Kiu lqv`K`tmW Ges lqv`W`GKiu Kti cvl` ivLtZ nte| tj`sn cvl` c0Z`w`b
m`u`Y`a`tZ nte Ges Nb Nb Avj KivZiv j`vMv`tZ nte|

1194. c0Z`Kiu j`vU`b favqvi e`b`ve`-`_vKte| thLvrb GBifc e`e`v`tbB, GKiu wetkl aitYi
DEzKiv w`fU t`_tK bujv hv`cv`ti t`fZi cmb wbtq hvq Ges cvl`uU hLb fuz`ntq hvq ZLb tmU
L`tj` t`bl`qv Ges enb Kti Ab`I` wbtq hvl`qv hvq, Zv c0Z`Kiu j`vU`tbi evBti w`tZ nte
e`w`MZ tMv`tj i Rb` Ges RbM`tbi `w` t`_tK `fi ivLvi Rb` h_vh`fite w`fivRb t`qj Ges
c`P`w`tq w`tZ nte; hv`j`vU`b`_tjvi gZ| cieZ`uU t`f`f`i, w`fivR`tbi mSL`v, Aš-Ztct`f`
j`vU`tbi Avmb mSL`vi Pvi f`v`Mi GK f`w` Abg`v`tZ n`tZ nte, Ggb aitYi j`vU`b e`w`MZ
tMv`tj i Rb` e`envi Kiv m`u`Y`w`b`l`x|

1195. th mg`-` KivMv`ti `f`m`v`Z j`vU`b Achfß A_ev thLvrb tmcuUK U`vsK AwZwi³ Pvc
Kv`tb Dc`P` cto tmLvrb m`ß`cvi iv me gj`tK i Kbv gnuU -i w`tq tXtK tdj`te Ges H gnuUtk
cvl`tZ Kti evMv`tbi wbtq hvte Ges tmLvrb Zv j`v`f`MZ`Kti c`tZ tdj`te| me gj` l`g`f` tdtj
t`qvi KivRw XvKbv`h`ß` tj`sn cvl` w`tq GKiu w`bM`ß`bc_ w`tq KitZ nte tkv`b`m`t`g`B` c`v`b` dUK
w`tq bq| cvl` cwi`vi Kivi ci, m`ß`cvi iv tm_`tjv w`dwi`tq Avbte Ges cieZ`c`v`t`i`Wi Rb`
j`vU`tbi h_v`v`rb ivLte| cwi`Obz`vi m`v`t`_`m`u`K`f`ß` mKj` cKvi cvl` KivMv`tii t`qvtj
evnti cwi`vi KitZ nte| gnuU`Z`MZ`Kivi Rb` Rvq`Mv` tetQ` tbqvi Av`f`M` Dnvi cmb fij`fite
tm`P` wbtZ nte hv`tZ, f`e`f`oi gnuU -i So A_ev eb`vi cmbi Øiv`v`m`ß` bv nq| cwi Lv_`tjv`3
ugUvi ck`-, 3 ugUvi Mf`xi, .46 ugUvi `t`Z; GKiu ci GKiu mgv`S`-ivj`_vKtZ nte|
ivw`l`Kjv`xb`gj`g`f` tmLvrb Rgv KitZ nte .08 ugUvi Mf`xi Zvq Ges L`tj` tZvjv gnuU w`tq Avev
cwi Lv`tXtK w`tZ nte| cwi Lv_`tjv`h`Z`-`m`æ, c0qvRtb GKiu i`w`ki`m`v`v`h` wbtq, tmv`Rv` KitZ
nte Ges th`gv`V`mvi w`tZ nte w`K`Zvi GKcvk t`_tK Av`t`K` cvk`ch`ß`-` Ges Zv evMv`tbi
k`t`g`K`i` Øiv`v` Lbb Kiv`th`tZ`cvti, w`K`S`Aek`B` m`ß`cvi`i` Øiv`v`c`Y`K`i`tZ` nte| cieZ`w`t`bi
gj`g`f` tdjvi Rb` cwi Lv`GKw`b` Av`f`MB` Aw`M`ß` Lbb KitZ nte| g`f` Ges cvqLvbrv cmb w`KQ`v`
`fi Avj`v`v`cwi`Lv`tZ`Pvcv` w`tZ nte| GB mg`-` Av`k`cvj`tb`Ae`f`jv` Kitj` m`ß`cvi`_`tj`i
fvi`c`ß` Kiviv`f`t`K`k`w`-`t`qv` nte| c`v`b` Kiviv`f`xi`K`f`vii`Z`E`j`e`v`t`b` w`bM`ß`b`c`_`tLvjv` Ges
eU` KitZ nte|

1196. th gnuU w`tq gj`g`f`i cwi Lv_`tjv`c`Y`Kiv` nte Zv w`cU`tq`k`³ Kti w`tZ nte tmLvrb
KtqKw`tbi Rb` Kiviv`S`-`fi Ges hw` tKv` Kiviv`Mv`ti AmsL` gnuU`_v`t`K` Zvntj` w`mbq
mgvi/mgvi Zvr`f`ubKfite e`w`MZ`fite c`t`f`c` tbteb| gnuU_`tjv`cwi`Lv`t`_t`K` Avm`tQ` w`Kbv`Zv
w`baf`Y` Kivi Rb`, c0qvRtb tmLvrb KtqK w`tbi Rb` Rij` e`envi Kit`eb| hw` t`Lv` hvq`th`
gnuU`H`Drm`t`_t`KB`Avm`tQ`Zvntj` GnuU`cwi`vi`Kivi`e`cvti`gj`g`f`i`w`b`u`w`E`c`x`w`zi`c0Z`Av`t`iv

Aþk tekx gþvþhvMx ntZ nte| gwi wei " þx Avtiv cZþiva e'e-v wntmte, cwilvi Dcti w'tq tZj t'qv e-vi Pr'i k³fite eU Kti t'qvi cwilvi Kiv thþZ cwti Ges GK -i gwU w'tq tXþK t'qv thþZ cwti |

1197. ivbwi t_þK Avmv mKj AveRþv hv Mew`cii Lvevi DcthvMx bq Zv gjgþfi b'vq wþwE Kitz nte| wKs' Svo-t'qv gqjv Ges iKþbv mewri AveRþv, Kviwvi t_þK hZ`þi mæ, Kviwvtii Rugi mvtii MþZ`tdjþZ nte| GKRB cvb Kviwvxi ZEyearþb GB gqjv/AveRþv Kviwvtii tfZi t_þK BþR±i-UþþKi gva'tg ewnti cvvtþZ nte|

1198. Kviwvxi Rb` Zvt`i `wqZyaxb GjvKvq cwb mieivþni e'e-vmn GKwU cvqLvbv, thwU e`xt`i Rb` j`wUþbi GKB bwiZ AbjviYceR wbgþy Kitz nte| þKvb Kviwvxi K hwi Kviwvtii ev Kviwvtii Gw`K tmw`K gj-gf`Z`vM Kitz t`Lv hvq Zte ZvtK kvw`-t'qv nte|

1199. cZ`KwU Ngvevi IqvWwv wUvi/tmtj GKwU cwb mieivþni e'e-vmn `r`mæZ j`wUþb ivLþZ nte| kvjxbZv iqv`j`wUþbi mæZ .91 wUvi D`PZv wewkó GKwU c`p`vKþZ nte| cvwiv`viþK mZK`Kti w'tZ nte, hviv iwv Kvjxb j`wUþb hvq Zvt`iþK mZK`vte cvwiv`v`qv Rb` Ges `wqZjZ cvb Kviwvxi Rb` Zvt`i bvtg mKvj tejv wicwU`w'tZ| wvRþ tmtj I `r`mæZ j`wUþbi e'e-v ivLþZ nte| cZ`K Ngvþvi IqvW`vixKvtj e`xi AvbgwvZK msL`vbyvq GKRB ev `þRb mþcvi`vKþZ nte| þvU t mKj `r`mæZ j`wUþb cwiv`vi Kivi Rb` cqvRbxq cwiv`vi Kivi mvgMw`w'tZ nte|

1200. mKj IqvK`tkþW cqvRbxq msL`K `r`mæZ j`wUþb w'tZ nte| Dw`Oó Lveþi cvl`þjv cþ`qI qv gvIB tm`þjvþK mwi t'q t'qþZ nte|

1201. GKwU Ngvevi IqvW`vixwv`tejv hLb þKvb e`x ewg A`ev Wvqvi qv Ges Kþj ivq Avmvš`nq, ZvtK cqvRbxq wþwKrmvi Rb` Zv`wvKfite Kviwv mvcvZvtj `vbs`wi Z Kitz nte| GKB mgþq th RvqMvq Gaitþi tiwMxv ewg KþiþQ A`ev gj Z`vM KþiþQ; tm`vþþK Zv`wvKfite cwiv`vi Ges Rvebgy` Kitz nte| cvb Kviwvxi mivv` wbtq bþBU IqvPg`vþ/Kbwi± I fviwqv GB mKj e'e-v MþY Kite|

1202. Kviwvtii Pricvtki Rugi tWþbi cwb wþwvþbi w'tK mZKþvi mvt`j`v` ivLþZ nte, Ges thLvtb cqvRb tmLvtb cwb wþwvþvi iv`v Kti w'tZ nte| mKj bþPzRvqMv, MZ`Ges ex tWvev cwiv`vi gwU w'tq fivU Kti t'qþZ nte| Kviwvtii wvZi Ges Avtkcvtk thþKvb cwb wþwvþvi t`wU `wþþMvPi Kivþv tgvwK`vj Awdmtii `wqZj| e`xt`i `r`þK vjZM` Kitz cwti RbMþvi e`envtii Rb` Ggb j`wUþb, AveRþv, bþv wbgþy, A`ev Kviwv GjvKvi KvQvKwQ A`r`Ki Ae`vi K`v Kviwv gnv cwiv`kRþK AewvZ Kitz nte|

cwiv`Q` III cwb-mieivn

1203. e`xt`i cqvRb tgvþvi Rb` cZ`KwU Kviwvtii wix` cwbi mieivn wvþZ Kitz nte| thLvtb tcsimfvi cwbi mieivþni mþeav w`gvb tmLvtb KviwvtiþK Gi mvt`mshþ Kitz nte| cqvRbteþta AMfxi A`ev Mfxi bjKe`vcb Kitz nte| cwbi Drmgþj A`ev eUþb `þY cZþiva Kitz mKj mæte`cemZRRZv MþY Kitz nte, GB j`v` ARþb Kviwvtii cZ`K KgRZþK mteþP bRi`vix Kitz nte|

1204. hLb þKvb b`x t_þK cwb Avbvi cqvRb ZLb GwU b`xi gj- tmtZ t_þK AvþþZ nte ; ex A`ev Zvtii AMfxi `vþ t_þK Avbv hite bv|

1205. wjþ|

1206. cZ`K Rjvavi, hv t_þK cwb cvb Kiv, ivbþ A`ev tMvmj Kivi Rb` e`eüZ nq; Zv mZKþvi mvt`cwiv`vi Kitz nte Ges cZ` MigKvtj ewp`ii`i AvþMB w`Zvtvi e'e-v Kitz nte, Mfxi Zvi Dci wþfþ Kti Avtiv Nb Nb G KvRwU Kitz nte| th Ke cwiv`vi Kiv ntqþQ, tmvþK cwb e`envtii cþe`Uwkvqg cvi g`vþvþvU þvrv Rvebgy` Kitz nte|

1207. wej ʃ |

1208. hLb cʰqRb, KviMvi, ʃj ʋZ wdəvi t`qv nte | th cmb cvb Kiv nq Ges th cmb ivbæ Nti I Lv` cʰwZʃZ e`envi Kiv nq ZvʃK tKwib w`ʃq wei x Kivi e`e`v ʋbtZ nte | wdəvi tK Ggb D`PZvq ivLʃZ nte thb cmb thLvʃb e`enʃʃi Rb` cʰqRb tmLvʃb cvBc w`ʃq weZiY Kiv hvq | Lvevi mgʃq cvb Kivi Rb` cmb weZiY KiʃZ XiKbvhyʃ tQvU bjhyʃ cvĪ e`envi KiʃZ nte Ges cmb enʃbi cvĪ, ʃj vi cmbʃZ thb nʃʃi `úkʰv j ʋM tm iKg nʃZ nte | wdəvi KZ. Ges Awdəvi KZ. cmbʃK Zʃbv Kivi Rb` ʋM-vm w`ʃZ nte |

1209. cʰZ`K Ngvʃbvi I qWʰGes tmj-G cvb Kivi cmb w`ʃZ nte, Ges KgʰZ e`xʃ`i cʰqRb ʃgvZvʃeK cmb mieivn KiʃZ nte | Rj vavi Ges cmb enb Kivi Rb` cvĪ, ʃj v tXʃK ivLʃZ nte Ges cʰZw`b m`úYʃvʃe cwi`vi KiʃZ nte | ʃm, ʃj v Avi tKvb KvʃR e`envi Kiv hvʃe bv | cmbʃK hZUv m`e VvUv ivLʃZ nte |

1210. cvb Ges ivbæ Kivi Rb` e`enZ cmb cʰZ ermi cirʃv KiʃZ nte Ges hLb cʰqRb nte e`vKʃUvi qv RxebyGes AvʃmʰK cirʃv KiʃZ nte | Rb`-ʃ` cʰKʃkj weʃvM, eisj ʃ`k, ʃvʃv cmbi H cirʃv, ʃj v KivʃZ nte Ges cmb mʃMʃni bgbvi e`vcvʃi weʃkl tKvb ʋbt`Rbv ʋKʃj h_v mgʃq weÁwʃi gva`ʃg RvʃvʃZ nte |

1211. cʰZw`U KviMʃʃi Af`š-ʃi thLvʃb e`xiv ʋʃK tmLvʃb tMmʃ Kivi Rb` GKwU Abʃg w`Z bKkvq tMmʃʃi ʃvb ʋKʃe | GB tMmʃ ʃvb, ʃj ʋʃZ cʰZ mKiv Ges weKiv cmb f wZ`Kʃi ivLʃZ nte Ges e`xiv Aa`vq 16 tZ ewYʃ Kvq`vq `j ex nʃq tmLvʃb Avʃte | MigKvʃj tMmʃʃi cmbi mieivʃni cwi gvY evovʃZ nte | Rj vavʃi tMmʃ Kiv ʋbwl x |

**Aa`vq XL - wʃKrmv cʰvmb
cwiʃ`Q` I - maviY weIqej x**

1212. cʰZ`K e`xi ʃ`-ʃ` ʃʃij ʃ, ʃLvʃvcʃ A_ev ʃD`vmxbʃ eʃj eYʃv KiʃZ nte | KviMʃʃi f wZʰ mgq tKvb e`xi ʃ`-ʃ` ʃʃvweK gʃb nq, RxebywʃwʃZ tivM t_ʃK gʃ Ges Mo I Rb ʋK ʋKʃj ʃvʃ ʃ`-ʃ` i eʃj tiKWʰKiʃZ nte | KviMʃʃi f wZʰ mgq tKvb e`x Awak AcvʃʃZ fMʃQ, A_ev AbʃKvb Amʃ (mvgvb` A_ev mvgvqK AmʃZv e`ZxZ) hv ZivʃvʃvʃK wʃKrmvi `iKvi nq, ʃm, ʃj ʋʃK Lvʃvc ʃ`-ʃ` eʃj tiKWʰKiʃZ nte | ʃ`ke`vcx ʃ`-ʃ` i GKbʃfc gvb ʋbYʰ KiʃZ nte |

1213. ʃgmWk`vj Awdmvi KZR.tiKWʰZ.GKRb e`xi ʃ`-ʃ` Ges Zvi t_ʃK th KvR m`úwʃ Z nte GB `ʃʃʃi gʃa` tKvb mivmvi m`úKʰbvʃ | GB cieZʰ AskUkze`xi `wʃk mvgʃ_ʰ Dci ʋbʃʰ Kʃi | ʃgmWk`vj Awdmʃʃi `wqZ; nʃ`Q th tKvb e`xʃK thb Ggb KvR eivĪ bv t`qv nq hv Zvi kvixiK Ae`vi mʃ_ mʃMwZcʰʰbq, A_ʃ GKRb GK nvZI qj v e`xi ʃvʃ ʃ`-ʃ` ʋKʃZ cvʃi wKš`ʋbtmʃ` ʃn Kʃvvi cwi kʃg Aʃʃg, tmʃʃʃi GKRb Lvʃvc ʃ`-ʃ` i `ʃʃ ʋcʃvʃʃi Kʃ`úvR KvʃR cwi cʰmvg_ʰ ʋKʃZ cvʃi |

ʃbvU t e`xʃK f wZʰKivʃbvi mgq Ges wek`weeYx `ZixʃZ ʃgmWk`vj Awdmʃʃi `wqZ; m`úʃKʰʃb` Rbv wewa 507 Ges 844 chʰqʃʃʃg t`qv nʃqʃQ |

1214. ʃgmWk`vj Awdmʃʃi Ab`Zg cʰvb `wqZ; nʃ`Q H mg`- tivMʃ`iʃK Zvi mivmvi ZĒjeavʃb ivLv hvʃ`i ʃ`-ʃ` ʃʃvweK gʃʃbi bʃʃʃ iʃqʃQ A_ev hvʃ`i kvixiK Ae`v A_ev cʃeʰ BwZvʃʃm tivM cʰbZv iʃqʃQ | eq` Ges PjʃZ Aʃʃg, i`kb`Zv, hvʃ`i eo c-xnv A_ev hKZ. A_ev gwo tʃvʃv A_ev gʃL Nv Ges hvʃ`i tPniv Ges kvixiK Ae`v AcvʃʃKi eʃj gʃb nq Zvʃ`i LʃR tei KiʃZ nte, Ges weʃkl Kʃi ermʃʃi A`-ʃ`Ki gvm, ʃj ʋʃZ | th mg`- e`xʃ`i tKvb kwixK Amʃ`Zv ʃbB wKš` cʰqB AwbqʃgZ Rʃi nvmcvZvʃj NbNb Avʃm, AÁvZ KvʃʃY eʃK e`v A_ev cvZj v cvqLvʃv, j ʃʃb, ʃj v hZB g`yA_ev mʃvʃʃʃ tniK bv tKb, chʰeʃʃʃYi gʃa` ivLʃZ nte | A`-ʃ`Ki tRjv t_ʃK AwMZ e`xiv tivM cʰb ʋʃK thUv Lg` `Z Ges fqvʃn ʃgvo ʃbq | f wZʰ ci Zvʃ`i GK ev `ʃ mʃvʃʃni Rb` ʃgmWk`vj chʰeʃʃʃY ivLʃZ nte, Zvʃ`i KviʃʃvM Ges Lvʃ`i ʃbvU ivLʃZ nte | wKš`hv` Zvʃ`iʃK nvmcvZvʃj ivLv nq Zʃe 48 Nʃvvi chʰeʃʃʃY ivLʃZ nte |

tRj mKpvi
b=1 19,
1895 Gi weva
542 (1) weva
131 mR.I.
b=1 1882
m.c.tR. Zmi L
26 tg, 1930

1215. GKRb ex`xi IRtbi cwieZ0 Zvi `r` m=utK@avibv Kivi mtefEg/i " ZcY@GKuU
Dcvq| kixtii D"PZvi mvt_ IRtbi m=utK@itqtQ|
D`vniY`tfc wbtæGifc GKUJ gvbmsZ Zvuj Kv t`qv nj -
1.580 ugUvtii GKRb cy" tli IRb c0q 49 tKuR|
1.702 ugUvtii GKRb cy" tli IRb c0q 54 tKuR|
1.763 ugUvtii GKRb cy" tli IRb c0q 57 tKuR|

mR.I. bs
1882 m.c.tR.
Zmi L 26 tg,
1930 weva
131, 565
(Avi)

1216. gvtm GKevi KviMvtii c0Z`K ex`xi IRb i`mverti wbtZ nte Ges Zvi IRb Zvi unio^a
wUwKtU wKtj wM0tg tiKW@KitZ nte| tgmWK`vj Awdmvi c0qvrtb mnKvix wbtq GB `wqZj cvj b
Kiteb|

1217. c0Z`Kevi IRb tbqv tktl djvdtj i GKUJ mivsvk umubqi mgvi/mgvi Ges tgmWK`vj
Awdmvi tK cieZPw b w`tZ nte, thLvrb t`LvZ nte:-

- (1) IRb epw c0Bt`i msL`v ;
- (2) IRb AcwiewZt`i msL`v ;
- (3) MZ ci ci wZb evi MpxZ IRtb 1.36 tKuR nrmc0Bt`i msL`v ;
- (4) MZ cici wZb evi IRb MpxZ IRtb 1.36 t`tK 2.27 tKuR nrmc0Bt`i msL`v ;
- (5) MZ cici wZbevi MpxZ IRb 2.27 tKuR nrmc0Bt`i msL`v ;
- (6) KviMvti fuzP ci t`tK hviv 3.18 tKuRi tekx IRb nwi tqtQ Zvt`i msL`v ;
- (7) h_vmtg IRbc0B nl qv I IRb nvi vrbv tgvU ex`xt`i kZKiv nvi DctiDjt - wLZ 4, 5 Ges
6 b=1 i th mKj ex`xt`i IRb KtqtQ Zvt`i tK Avj v`vfvte umubqi mgvi/mgvi Ges tgmWK`vj
Awdmvtii cw`k`bi Rb` c`vtiW KivZ nte|

c0Z`K `xN@gqv`x ex`xi Rb` GKUJ IRb QK (m.c.tR.dig bs 103) msi qY KiZ nte Ges weva
1215 G Djt - wLZ gvrtbi bxtPi c0Z`K ex`xi Rb`|

1218. nrmcvZvtj cKZ.ctq fuz`hquib Ggb ex`xt`i tK tgmWK`vj Awdmvtii chfeqY ivLvi
Df`tk` Zvt`i kwiixK Ae`v Ablyqx M0 tc wef³ Kiv thtZ cvti | gtb ivLtz nte th,
nrmcvZvtj fuz`Awak nrti Amy`t`i Zjybvq Kg nrti fuz`Amy`t`i mviY `r` fij |

ex`x hviv, evaR` ev AqJgZvi Rb` `vqxvte KvR KitZ Abzhv Ges tivM g9 ntq nrmcvZvj
t`tK Qrov tctqtQb, hviv mvgwqKfvte KvR KitZ AqJg, Zvt`i tK AvtiM` jvfKvix Ges AqJg
`j f9 KitZ nte (0AvtiM` jvfKvix `j 0 wntmte Djt - L KitZ nte); Ab`vb` `e9 ex`x hviv,
wtkl wetePbvq nvj Kv cwikgti KvR KitZ cvti, Zvt`i tK 0wtkl `tj 0 ivLtz nte| ex`x
hviv, tKvb wbr`0 `e9 Zv t`Lvrbv Qrov IRb nvi v`Q Zvt`i tK Avtiw wtkl chfeqYi Rb` Ges
mivBwnK IRb gicvi Rb` 0I Rb nvi vrbv0 `tj ivLtz nte|

nrmcvZvtj i mKj M0 ctK 0G0 Ges 0w0 tkYxtZ DcfvM fivM KitZ nte Ges tkYx`tj vtK
hZUv m=0 Avj v`v ivLtz nte|

1219. 0wtkl0 Ges 0AvtiM` jvfKvix0 `j` tji vi ex`xt`i tK memgq GKmvt_ ivLtz nte Ges
Ab` `tj i mvt_ wgtZ t`qv nte bv, tgmWK`vj Awdmvi KZR uba0i Z w`b` tjtZ, c0Z gvmti
e`tj c0Z mBvtn IRb wbtZ nte, Ges mivBwnK tbqv IRtbi AM0wZ GKUJ wtkl tiwRovti
(bs-29) tiKW@KitZ nte hv tgmWK`vj Awdmvi tK t`LvZ nte| c0Z w`b GB `tj i msL`v
m=utK@GKuU c`K tiKW@vLtz nte Ges c0Z w`tbi Mo msL`v gvmK wi U0b `wLj KitZ nte|

1220. 0t`ukvj 0 `j tK th KvR wbtqvM Kiv nte Dnv Zvt`i Ae`v Ablyqx nvj Kv KvR nte|
AvtiM` jvfKvix Ges AqJg `j 0 tK tgmWK`vj Awdmvi KZR.c0Z w`b t`Ltz nte, Zvi Avt`tk
nvj Kv ktg, thgb Dj evQvB Kiv, mZv cvKvrbv, tivMxt`i t`Lv tkvrbv Kiv BZ`w` Zvt`i tK t`qv
thtZ cvti A`ev tgmWK`vj Awdmvi thtKvb `e9 A`ev AvtiM` jvfKvix ex`xt`K evMvtb KvR bv
Kivi Rb` mgwvK KitZ cviteb| 0wtkl0 `j tK tgmWK`vj Awdmvi c0Z w`b t`Ltz nte| weva
783 tgvZvteK Zvt`i tK mivvermi e`vix I qvWp gta` gavy wtkgti Absvuz w`tZ nte|

1221. c0Z`Kiu `tj i Rb` tgmWK`ij Awdmvi GKiu we`tkl Lvevi t`j uba`fY Ki`teb, A_ev we`tkl t`q`f`i` tKvb we`tkl Lvev`i Av`k w`teb| mvariY e`x`i t`P`q AwakZi fij gv`tbi Pij Zv`i`tk t`qv th`Z cv`ti, Ges c0Zw`b tMvmtj i c`te`Mv`q gvLvi Rb` tZj t`qv th`Z cv`ti | gvQ, gvsm, `g, `B, `o, AvjyA_ev AwZwi`3 kvKmevR t`qv th`Z cv`ti | Wv`tj i cwi`e`Z` mgc`v`gv`tbi gvQ, gvsm, `g ev `B; t`qv hv`te hvrv ubqvgZ tikb n`Z ev `w`tZ n`te|

1222. m`e` ntj GB `j `tj v`k i w`i`tejv AwakZi fij I qv`W`ivL`Z n`te| weva 1168 Abjvqx GB `j `tj vi e`x`i Rb` AwZwi`3 tcvkvK Ges weQvbc`f`i Av`k w`tZ n`te|

1223. GB `j `tj v`k tgmWK`ij Awdmvi mZK`Zvi mivZ c0ZubqZ ch`e`f`Y Ki`teb, hv`Z c0`ugK ch`e`q tivM mbv`3 Kiv hv`q Ges we`tkl bRi`vixi c0`qvRb b`vB Ggb c0Z`K e`x` Av`i`M` j`v`f` Ki`tj `j t`_tk mvi`q tdj`tZ n`te| c`_Kf`v`te c0Zw` `tj i bvg, tivR`ovi b`e`f, `tj A`S`-f`i` ZwiL Ges Ae`v`v`v`Z t`qvi ZwiL GKiu tivR`ovi (bs-29) G ivL`Z n`te Ges tgmWK`ij Awdmv`i Av`k e`Z`xZ GB mKj `tj i tKvb e`x`k fiv`Z`ev Ovoc`I t`qv hv`te bv|

weva 553

1224. hLb tKvb e`x`i A`v`f`meK nvti I Rb nvm t`c`Z `v`k ev `v`v`f`ev gvioi q`Z ev i`3 i`b`Zv ev Avg`kq ev cv`Zjv cvqL`v`vri Kv`i`b nvmcv`Z`v`j e`x` fiv`Z`P` cwi`gvb e`v`x` cvq tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Kv`i`Y w`b`Y`q`i Rb` we`l`q`w`L Z`S`- Ki`teb| c0Z`K e`x`i Lv` ` Wv`tj i cwi`e`Z`c0`Y`v`R t`c0`U`t`bi cwi`gvb evovB`qv t`qv th`Z cv`ti Ges weva 1104 Abjvqx Avjy`w`c`q`v`R, g`j`v` c`f`v`Z ZiKvixi m`st`M c0`v`b Kiv th`Z cv`ti | w`v`b`q`i m`g`v`i/m`g`v`i Ges tgmWK`ij Awdmvi Df`q` gv`S` gv`S` e`x`i Lvevi cwi`k`B Ki`teb Ges Lv` ` m`p`v`S`- tKvb Awf`th`M Av`Q` w`K`v` t`L`teb, hv` tKvb Awf`th`M `v`k Ges Lv` ` tekxi fivM bv Lv` qv Ae`v`q `v`k Dnv tiKW`Ki`teb| hv` c0`Z`x`q`v`b nq th `e`v`P`f`i` Afv`te Lv` ` Kg`v` n`q tM`Q` Z`te hZ kv`N`m`e` Zvi c0ZKv`i`i e`e`v` Ki`teb|

weva 252

1225. hv` tKvb e`x`i GK Kv`Ri Zjy`v`q` Ab` Kv`R I Rb D`j`-L`th`M` cwi`gvb nvm cvq, mZK`Zvi m`f`_ Zvi Kv`R w`b`e`P`b Ki`tZ n`te, Ae`v`v`Z`f`v`te I Rb nvm cv`Q` Ggb Kv`R e`j` K`i` w`tZ n`te| w`Zw`U` ci ci I R`b` tKvb e`x`i I Rb Kg` cvl`qv tM`j` ev eo ai`tbi I Rb Kg`tZ t`Lv` tM`j` Zv`k` Kw`b` Kv`R w`b`t`q`M` Kiv hv`te bv| Ab` `w`tk tgmWK`ij Awdmvi`k` mZK`_v`k`tZ n`te H e`x`i`i` c0Z` hviv B`Q`v`KZ`f`v`te I Rb Kg`v`q Ges Am`y` m`p` K`i`, GB c0P`ov` Af`v`m`Z` t`k`b`x`i e`x`i g`f`a` nq| th e`x`iv I Rb Kg`v`Q` Ges t`Lv` hvq gv`m`K` I Rb t`b`q`v`i GK ev `g` w`b Av`tM Lvevi Lv`Q`bv Zv`i` tejvq Av`K`v`m`K`f`v`te Av`b`q`v`g`Z weiv`Z`tZ I Rb w`b`tZ n`te, hZ`q`Y` bv Gw`U` cwi`v`i` nq e`x` B`Q`v`KZ`f`v`te I Rb Kg`v`Q` w`K`v`, Ges hv` m`t` n`v`Z`x`Z`f`v`te c0`v`v`Y`Z nq th tKvb e`x` Gv`v` B`Q`v`KZ`f`v`te A_ev Am`y` Nv`v`b`v`i Rb` tKvb w`b`w`x` c`v`_`q`v`M`Y` K`i`t`Q` ; Zv`k` kw`- w`tZ n`te hLb kw`- M`h`Y` Kivi gZ Dch`y` n`te|

weva 633, 639

1226. tgmWK`ij Awdmvi`k` FZzAbjvqx e`x`i`i` `v` ` m`e`u`R`x`q` e`v`c`v`i`w`U` mZK`Zvi m`f`_ w`b`q`S`b Ki`tZ n`te| mKuj`tejv` K`L`b` e`x`i`i`tk` Zv`i` I qv`W`P` evB`i` w`b`q` th`Z n`te tm mgq w`b`a`f`t`bi Rb` tgmWK`ij Awdmvi`k` Zvi weP`q`Y`Zv` c0`q`v`M` Ki`teb| e`x`i`i` Kv`R` hv`l`q`v`i` c`te`m`K`v`t`j`i` c`v`i`v`t`Wi` mgq Zv`i` weQ`v`v` w`m`v`te` mieiv`n`KZ`K`e`f` n`Z` GKiu` K`e`f` Mv`q` t`q`v`i` j`t`q` m`f`_ t`b`q`v`i` Rb` w`Z`v`b` Ab`g`v`Z` c0`v`b` Ki`tZ` cv`i`teb| Zv`k` w`b`v`d`Z` Ki`tZ` n`te th weva 1169 tZ t`qv Av`k` Abjvqx e`x`iv` Kv`R` t`_tk` w`d`ti` Av`m`v`i` ci` Zv`i` I qv`W`P`i` K`i`b`v` Kv`co` cv`te| e`x`iv` t`h`b` Ac0`qv`R`b`x`q`f`v`te` Zv`i`i` Kg`f`i`t`i` A_ev` I qv`W`_v`K`v` Ae`v`q` Av`en`v`l`q`v`i` O`v`i`v` q`v`Z`M`O`v`b`v` nq, Ges hv` w`Z`v`b` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i/m`g`v`i` bv` nb, GB Av`B`_tj`v`i` c0Z` th` tKvb` ai`t`bi` Ae`t`n`j`v` w`Z`v`b` w`m`b`q`i` m`g`v`i/m`g`v`i`i` bR`i` Av`b`teb|

1227. Kv`i`v`v`t`i` g`v`t`j`w`i`q`v` Ges t`W`y`c0Z`t`iva` I w`P`v`K`r`m`v`i` c0Z` tgmWK`ij` o`v`d`iv` m`v`e`q`v`Y`K` bRi` ivL`teb| tK`i`w`m`b` tZj` A_ev` Ab` tKvb` j`v`f`P`a`Y`sm`Kvix` J`I`a` O`v`i`v` g`k`v`i` j`v`f`P`a`Y`sm` Kivi` Kv`R, e`x` Rj`v`ari, MZ`Ges` Ab`v`b` `v`t`bi` c`v`b` hv` G`t`b`w`d`i`j`m` g`k`v`i` e`sk`e`v`i` `v`b` n`Z` cv`ti` Zv` w`b`q`v`g`Z` w`b`v`k`b` I` fiv`U` Kivi` e`e`v` Ki`tZ` n`te| Lw`j` w`U`b` Ges` Ab`v`b`` cv`i` c`to`_v`k`tZ` t`qv` hv`te` bv|

1177 **1238.** e`xt`i nvmcvZvtj i Llevi c`jivcyj tgnWVK`ij Awdmvtii ubqšpvaib Ges wZub e`w³ we`kl c`qvRb Abjvqx Llevi i Av`k w`fZ c`tib Ges Llevi KLb weZiY Ki`fZ nte Zvi mgq uba`fY Ki`fZ c`tib, wKŠ` ubqg Abjvvti, KviVMvti mKj e`xiv wZb tejv Llevi c`te Ges c`qvRtb Av`iv tekx| Amyt`i Rb` eo KviVMvti Llevi c`fZi Rb` GKwU ivbNi _vKte Ges GK ev GKwaK eve`p wbtqM w`fZ nte| ht_vch` AvKwZi Ges aviY q`gZvi eimbcI nvmcvZvtj mieivn Ki`fZ nte Ges Amyt`i Nb Nb Lvl qv`bvi Rb` e`e`v wbtZ nte, Ges mv, Ges Ab`vb` Llevi Lvl qvi Rb` c`fZ ivL`fZ nte|

1239. wec`RbK, tKjv vj c`Y³A_ev tvisiv cvMj tK nvmcvZvtj ivLv hvte bv, eis Avjv`v tm`j ivL`fZ nte (740 Ges 1038 wewa `be`)

1240. t`qI we`kl nvmcvZvtj fWZRZ. e`xt`i tK nvmcvZvtj KvR t`qv hvte| GB mg`- e`xt`i Rb` mnR KvR w`fZ nte, wKŠ` tKvb KvR Av`vq Kti tbqv DwPZ nte bv|

1241. KviV Dc-gnv cwi`kR/KviV gnv cwi`kKi ce³AbgvwZ e`Zix tKvb e`xt`K Zvi `t`i DbnZi Rb` e`jx Kiv hvte bv| `r` mjevavi Rb` tKvb e`xt`K tKvb KviVMvti e`jx Kivi ci e`x hv` e`jxKZ. KviVMvti Avmvi wZb gv`mi gta` gviv hvq, Zvntj G gZ`ji wnmve ce³Zx KviVMvti i cwi mSL`vb ti KW`nte wKŠ` hv` wZub wfbatKvb tiv`M gviv hvb Zvi e`jxi Zvni L n`fZ wZb gvm MZ nl qvi ci, Zvi gZ`K th KviVMvti wZub gviv tm`Qb tmLvbKvi wi Uv`b`thvM Ki`fZ nte| cte³t`qI MhYKvix KviVMvti Zvi fWZP cwi mSL`vb thvM Kiv nte bv A_ev e`jxKZ. KviVMvi t`fK cvv`bv cwi mSL`vb thvM Ki`fZ nte bv|

1242. hZ`i m`e th`b tivMvuvš- tivMvt`i tK Avjv`v Kti t`dj`fZ nte| mKj ai`Yi dwdm mspuvš- h`e tivMvt`i tK hZ`i m`e we`kl lqvW³Avjv`v Kti ivL`fZ nte Ges c`qvRbxq Av`jv evZv`mi e`e`v _vKfZ nte| Ggb h`e tivMx hv`i tK mwi`q tbqvi Dch` Zv`i tK GKwU we`kl KviVMvti e`jx Ki`fZ nte thLvb h`e i wPwKrmv cvl`qv hvq wKŠ` GB tKb`i c`fZ`K gZ`H e`xi AvMZ KviVMvti i wnmve eBtq D`j- L Ki`fZ nte| e`jx nl qvi ci t`fK hZ mgqB cvi tnvK bv tKb| mKj g`vtj w`qv Ges tW`yR`i t`qI gkvix mieivn Ki`fZ nte| mwZ`Kv`i g`vtj w`qv R`i t`qI K`bBvB`bi A`i tWvR gj-Z AKvh`Ri| ciBv w`bvi tKvqv`mi K`bBvBb wPwKrmv mvariY e`env`i Rb` mgw`i kKZ, G`fZ Av`Q c`g Ges wZxq w`bvi Rb` c`fZ`K mKvtj 30 tMBb Kti Ges ZZxq, PZz³Ges c`Ag w`bvi Rb` 15 tMBb Kti Lvl qv|

1177 **1243.** wbt³ tiwR`vi tgnWVK`ij Awdmvi Ges mnKvix mvR³ Oviv msiw`fZ nte- (G) 1 bs-tgnWVK`ij Awdmvti i wgvbu e`k, wewa 92 `be`| (we) gqbr-Z`š- tiwR`vi bs 26 (tK`iq KviVMvti)| (wm) Ges (wv) tiwR`vi bv`vi 27 Ges 28| nvmcvZvj tiwR`vi Ges Amyt`i Llevi, evRvti i JIa, BZ`w, Ges Ab`vb` nvmcvZvj tiKW³tgnWVK`ij Awdmvti i Aaxb _vKte, w`ub wbf`Zvi Rb` `vqx _vKteb| wewa 99 Aek`B tg`b Pj`fZ nte Ges Kjvg wktivbig t`qv mKj Z`_ ci`Y Ki`fZ nte|

1177 (B) Av`iM` jvfKvix Ges we`kl `tji tiwR`vi bs- 29 GB tiwR`vitiK Pvi fivM fivM Ki`fZ nte t dig bs- 5005

- (1) 0Av`iM` jvfKvix Ges A`qg0 `j 0G0 tkbx|
- (2) 0Av`iM` jvfKvix Ges A`qg0 `j 0me0 tkbx|
- (3) 0we`kl0 `j 0G0 tkbx|
- (4) we`kl `j Ges A`qg `j 0me0 tkbx|

tgnWVK`ij Awdmvi KZR, Av`k`vbyatg, c`fZ`KwU e`xi bvg, tkbx Abjvqx GB `j `tjvi Aš-`f`Z Ki`fZ nte, Ges mv`_ mv`_ e`w³ we`kl i t`qI we`kl tKvb Llevi A_ev we`kl tKvb wPwKrmv e`vci e`e`v Ki`fZ nte| hLb GKRB e`xt`K tKvb `j t`fK Qvo t`qv nte ZLb Zvi bvg tKfU w`fZ nte| c`fZ wZb gv`mi `i`fZ c`fZ w`j wbtq bZb GKwU Zv`j Kv`Zix Ki`fZ

n̄te|

(Gd) 30 bs-tiR÷vi nj I Rb nviṽbv e`xt`i mṽBmK I Rb tbqvi tiR÷vi | GB tiRóvi m=útk³ub̄t`Rbvi Rb` wewa 1219 `be`|

evsj v
dig bs-
5048

1244. ub̄ta³ wi Urb³Ges wi t̄cvU³ij t̄gmWK`ij Awdmvi KZR `wLj KitZ n̄te t-
(G) wi Urb³bs-29 (tUwej G) Am̄y' e`xt`i gvmK wi Urb³f̄wZ³n̄l qvi I c̄áv̄b tiṽM e`xt`i gZ̄ymsL`v_vK̄te|
(we) wi Urb³bs-9. cvMj Acivax̄t`i `r` I gvbwmK Ae`vi Ivb̄wmK wi t̄cvU³(wewa 36 Ges 1045 `be`)

evsj v
dig bs
5060

(um) ewl R̄ wi t̄cvU³bs 9 (tUwej we)-Am̄y' e`xt`i ewl R̄ wi Urb³ GB wi Urb³t̄jv t̄gmWK`ij Awdmvi KZR. A_ev Zvi Av̄t`tk `Zix KitZ n̄te, hLb c̄áv̄b t̄gmWK`ij Awdmvi Kviv gnv cwi `kR̄ bv nq, ZLb, Zvi Ab̄yj̄ uc `r` gnv cwi Pij t̄Ki ub̄KU Dc`vcb KitZ n̄te| t̄gmWK`ij Awdmvi Zvi ewl R̄ wi t̄cvU³Ges Zvi gvmK Ges ewl R̄ wi Urb³ Ab̄yj̄ uc umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi t̄i gva`tg `r` gnv cwi Pij t̄Ki ub̄KU t̄c̄Y Kit̄eb, hLb Kviv gnv cwi `kR̄ GKRb t̄gmWK`ij Awdmvi bv nb| wZib ubāf̄i Z c̄x̄wZ̄tZ GB ai t̄Yi tiKW³vL̄t̄eb A_ev ivLvi e`e`v ub̄t̄eb|
(wV) ewl R̄ wi Urb³bs 7 Ges 8|
(B) we. wR. dig bs 108- gvivZ̄K m̄sp̄vgK tiṽM m̄sM̄wZ n̄l qvi wi t̄cvU³
(Gd) Gg. Gm. wV. 135-J1a Ges f̄vŪt̄i i Rb` ewl R̄ P̄w̄n`v| (wewa 104 (G) `be`)

evsj t̄`k
dig bs
5059,
5138

1245. th mKj e`xiv `i " Zi Am̄y', A_ev gZ c̄lq, Zv̄t`i Av̄Z̄lq `Rb̄t̄K t̄Lvi Ab̄ḡwZ t̄qv th̄tZ c̄v̄t̄i | e`xi Ae`vi m̄sev` Ziv̄f̄ub̄Kf̄ite t̄Rjv ḡw̄R̄t̄÷Ūt̄K w̄t̄Z n̄te Ges e`xi Av̄Z̄lq `Rb̄t̄K m̄v̄m̄i w̄P̄wi gva`tg w̄t̄Z n̄te| Ab̄yj̄Ūvb̄Kvix `k̄b̄v_x̄f̄ i m=útk³wewa 677 `be`|
t̄b̄vU t̄h Am̄y' e`xi m̄v̄Rvi t̄gq̄r` t̄kl n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Zvi Q̄v̄v̄ c̄v̄l qvi e`v̄c̄v̄t̄i wewa 102 `be` ; t̄K̄vb e`xi gZ̄i e`v̄c̄v̄t̄i Ab̄yj̄i b̄ix c̄x̄wZ m=útk³wewa 98 Ges 99 `be` ; Ges `i " Zi tiṽMi Kv̄i t̄Y t̄K̄v e`xt̄K t̄Q̄to t̄qvi t̄f̄t̄i wewa 591 t̄t̄K 598 `be`|

Aa`iq III m̄sp̄vgK e`w̄a Ges ḡn̄vḡvix

1246. Kviv msj MaGj vKvq ḡn̄vḡvix tiṽMi c̄l̄ f̄ve NŪt̄j hZ`" Z m̄æ Dc`" Z ḠjvKvi m̄m̄Z th̄M̄t̄h̄M̄ K̄t̄i c̄l̄Z̄t̄iva KitZ n̄te| m̄vZ w̄t̄bi Rb` A_ev tiṽMi m̄B̄Kuj mgq t̄kl n̄tZ h̄w` `xN̄ngq c̄l̄qvRb nq Z̄te tiṽM̄U c̄l̄Z̄t̄iva KitZ, Kr̄ivM̄t̄i AeK̄v̄w̄t̄ḡw̄MZ e`e`v̄iq hZUK̄zm̄æ bZb̄ f̄wZ̄n̄l qv e`xt`i t̄K Av̄j v`v K̄t̄i ivL̄t̄Z n̄te|

1247. e`x̄ w̄K̄sev Kr̄iv KgR̄Z̄P̄KgP̄i x̄t`i ḡt̄a` th t̄K̄vb i Kg ḡn̄vḡvixi j̄ f̄Y t̄L̄v t̄M̄t̄j tiṽM we`vi Ri` ix t̄gvK̄t̄ej vi Rb` `x̄ ZZg mḡt̄qi ḡt̄a` mKj c̄K̄vi m̄veav̄bZv I e`e`v̄ M̄h̄Y Ges GB m=útk³ AvBb-K̄vbly h̄v̄t̄Z h_vh_f̄ite c̄j b nq Zvi Rb` t̄gmWK`ij Awdmvi `vq̄_vK̄t̄eb|

1248. th t̄K̄vb m̄sp̄vgK tiṽMi Am̄ēf̄ve A_ev Ab` t̄K̄vb tiṽM h̄v ḡn̄vḡvixi Av̄Kvi avi Y KitZ c̄v̄t̄i Ggb cwi w̄Zi D̄m̄e n̄t̄j m̄v̄t̄_ m̄v̄t̄_ c̄áv̄b t̄gmWK`ij Awdmvi w̄el̄q̄U Kviv gnv cwi `kR̄t̄K R̄iv̄t̄b̄vi Rb` umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi t̄K Aēw̄Z Kit̄eb| wZib Zvi m̄z̄w̄i km̄ḡf̄ni Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K tiṽM̄Ui we`vi c̄l̄Z̄t̄iva KitZ Ges Zv t̄gvK̄t̄ej v̄ KitZ th̄i f̄c D̄ch̄ȳ ḡt̄b Kit̄eb t̄m̄B c` t̄f̄c̄ ub̄t̄eb|

1249. gvivZ̄K m̄sp̄vgK tiṽMi Am̄ēf̄ite umubqi m̄zvi/m̄zvi Ziv̄f̄ub̄Kf̄ite (we.tR.dig bs-108-Gi w̄f̄Zi) ub̄ta³ weei Yw̄ D̄t̄j - L K̄t̄i Kviv gnv cwi `kR̄t̄K R̄iv̄t̄eb t
(1) c̄l̄g NŪb̄m̄U h̄w` ;
(G) G Kr̄ivM̄t̄i Ae`vb̄K̄vj ;
(we) th Kr̄ivM̄vi t̄t̄K e`j̄ x̄c̄l̄B̄ (h̄w` e`j̄ xi Q̄v̄iv M̄px̄Z n̄t̄q_v̄t̄K) ;
(um) th Z̄v̄i t̄L̄ e`xt̄K t̄kl ēt̄i i gZ Kr̄iv c̄l̄Z̄t̄b̄ ew̄ni K̄iv n̄t̄q̄Uj ;
(wV) Zvi N̄ḡv̄evi `vb ;

- (B) Zvi Kg^oj ;
- (Gd) Kvivf^s-ti ev KvivMv^ti emnti i `tj ubh^o ev tktli `tj i mvt_ mKbv ;
- (mR) ÷vd^t i gfa^o A_{ev} Gj vKvq tivMv^tU c^o f^oie ;
- (GBP) (hw` tc- M nq) B^ouj^t i gvtS tKvb j ^ofbxq gZz ;
- (2) tivMv^tU we⁻vi c^oZ^tivfa MpxZ ce^omZRZvi ms^oq^oB weeiY |
- (3) hw` w^oZxq ev cieZx^oNUbv nq-Zvntj c^og ev cieZx^oNUbvi mvt_ tKvb m^ou^oK^oAv^otQ mKbv |
- (4) c^oZ^tKv^oU NUbvi Ges gZzⁱ ZvviL |

mR. I. bs
11554
Avi. tR.
Zvii L 17
mW^ot^om^o
1923

w^otcvU^oM^oh^oY K^oti Kviv gnv cwi `kR^o hw` gtb K^oti b th GKvU gnv^og^ovix tiv^oMi Ab^oY^oU^ob c^oq^oRb,
w^oZ^ob w^om^obqi m^og^ovi/m^og^ovi A_{ev} th tKvb t^og^oW^oK^ov^oj Av^odmv^otK, w^oh^ob gnv^og^ovixi Dci c^ok^ov^oq^oZ,
GKvU Ab^oY^oU^ob K^oti Ges djvdj Kviv gnv cwi `k^oR^oKi w^obKU c^oZ^ote`b `mL^oj Ki^oteb, w^oZ^ob G
c^oZ^ote`^tbi GKvU K^oic `v^o gnv cwi P^ovj K, evsj v^o k Gi w^obKU c^oW^oteb |
gnv^og^ovix tiv^oMi c^o f^oie^o GKvU c^oZ^ote`b m^ov^oB^ownK w^of^oiE^otZ Av^omv^otS-i mSL^ov Ges gZ^oji mSL^ov
Z^ov^o i msN^oU^oZ nI qvi ZviiLmn D^otj - L K^oti w^om^obqi m^og^ovi/m^og^ovi tK c^oZ^oKv^oU w^oefv^otMi cwi P^ovj K,
Rb^o v^o w^oefv^oM Ges w^om^ov^ofj m^ov^oR^o Gi w^obKU t^oc^oY Ki^otZ n^ote, thLv^ob Ggb NUb^ov N^otU^o v^otK | th
mg^o - KvivMv^oti m^oB^ov^on Ggb NUb^ov N^otU^ob Z^ov^o i tK tKvb c^oZ^ote`b ev w^oi U^ov^o v^otZ n^ote bv |

wewa 343

1250. gvtS gvtS Av^omv^otS- m^osp^ovgK tiv^oMi Kv^oitb, Av^omv^otS- KvivMv^oti A_{ev} KvivMvi t^o tK
e^o x^otK c_{ev}K^oiKiY K^oti e^o j^ox Kivi tKvb Kv^oitb b^ov | t^og^oW^oK^ov^oj Av^odmv^ot^oi w^oeteP^obv g^otZ Zv hw`
m^og^ovi k^og^o-K nq, w^om^obqi m^og^ovi/m^og^ovi Ab^o v^ob^o KvivMv^oti R^ov^oteb hv^otZ Hme KvivMvi t^o tK ev Zvi
w^obR KvivMvi t^o tK e^o x^otK e^o j^ox Kiv nq | tKvb Av^omv^otS- KvivMvi t^o tK e^o x^otK e^o j^ox Kivi t^o tK
w^om^obqi m^og^ovi/m^og^ovi GKB^of^oite Ab^o KvivMv^oti w^om^obqi m^og^ovi/m^og^ovi tK tivMv^oU m^ou^ot^oK^oR^ov^oteb |
th KvivMvi t^o tK e^o x^otK e^o j^ox Kiv n^o t^o tmLv^ob tkl c^otb^o w^o b a^oti w^oU em^oS- v^oK^otj, hw`
c^oq^oRb nq Z^ote e^o j^ox Av^otM Z^ov^otK c^og^ov^oq w^oU^oK^ov w^o tZ n^ote | tc- M Av^omv^otS- tKvb e^o x^otK
KviviMvi t^o tK e^o j^ox Kiv hv^ote b^o hZ^oq^ob b^o KvivMv^oti w^of^oZi tivMv^oU tkl Av^ovg^otbi ZviiL^oi ci
`k w^o b c^ovi n^otq hv^oq |

1251. g^ovivZ^oK m^osp^ovgK tiv^oM tKvb e^o x^oi gZ^oji n^otj e^o x^oi j^ovk ^oq^oKv^oiK Da^ovZ^obi `e^oY
(1000 G 1) ev Ab^o tKvb k^ov^o k^ov^oj^ox R^ox^oib^og^ovkK w^o t^oq Z^ov^oq^oubK tKvb P^ov i ^oiv^o g^og^otq w^o tZ
n^ote Ges `v Z mg^otq m^orK^ov^oi i e^o v^o Ki^otZ n^ote, hw` b^ov c^og^ov^oteb nq j^ovk K^ovj P^olv w^o tZ Kei w^o tZ
n^ote |

1252. g^ovivZ^oK m^osp^ovgK tivM^otK c^og^ov^oq Av^ov^ov K^oti t^odj^o tZ n^ote Ges Av^ov^ov I q^ov^oW^oq^oP^ou^oK^ormv
Kiv^otZ n^ote | hw` ^oc_{ev}K^oiKiY I q^oW^o KvivMv^oti evB^oti nq, tmLv^ob t^og^oW^oK^ov^oj mve Av^oW^ot^oU^oi
`v^oq^oZ^o c^ov^ot^obi Rb^o GKvU Av^ov^ov K^oq^o v^oK^otZ n^ote | w^oetkl cwi Ph^oK^ovix Ges c^ovn^ov^ovi w^o b^otq^ovM
Ki^otZ n^ote | mKj e^o w^o h^oiv w^oU em^oS- tivM^oxi ms^ou^ot^oK^oG^ot^oQ A_{ev} Av^omv^oi m^oteb^ov Av^otQ
Z^ov^o i tK Z^ov^oq^oubK^of^oite w^oU^oK^ov w^o tZ n^ote |

1253. n^ovmc^ovZ^ovj tK P^olvK^ov Kiv^otZ n^ote Ges w^oetkl hZ^omb^otZ n^ote thb n^ovmc^ovZ^ovj i mg^o - e^o v^o
tKvb gnv^og^ovix t^og^ovK^otej v Kivi Rb^o m^ou^oY^oc^oZ^o v^otK |

1254. tKvb K^otj iv c^o f^oie^o NUb^ovq A_{ev} u^og^oKi NUb^ovq, L^oevi c^omb, hw` m^ote nq c^oK^oZ A_{ev}
K^oqvi c^omb, c^omieZ^o K^oti Ab^o tKvb D^orm t^o tK c^omb mieiv^ot^oni e^o v^o Ki^otZ n^ote ; K^oq^o Ges
R^ov^ov^ot^oi c^omb R^ox^oib^og^o K^oti tZ n^ote | c^oZ t^oq^ot^o c^omb^otK Aek^o B tK^ow^oib w^o t^oq wei^o x Ki^otZ n^ote |
evi evi L^oevi c^omi k^o K^oti w^ob^oW^oZ n^otZ n^ote th tm^o t^ov^o f^ovj g^ot^obi, c^omi^ovi f^oite c^oW^o-Z,
f^ovj f^oite iv^oW^oKiv Ges nR^og^ot^oh^oM | e^o x^oiv mK^ovj te^o v^oi L^oevi b^ov L^ovl q^o ch^oS- tKvb K^ovR Kiv^oteb
hv^ote b^ov | c^oZ te^o v^oi L^oevi mieiv^ot^oni w^o tK `w^o w^o tZ n^ote hv^otZ `x^oW^oq^oYi D^ocevm G^ov^oteb hv^oq ;
Ges e^o x^o i tK m^otP^oZb Ki^otZ n^ote hv^otZ `B c^omb L^oev^oti g^ov^otS e^o x^oiv L^ov^oj t^oc^oU c^omb b^ov L^ovq |
L^oevi mieiv^o Ges c^omb^otK `t^oY t^oiv^ota mZK^oZ^ovi mvt_ c^ovn^ov^o w^o tZ n^ote | K^otj ivi R^ox^oib^og^oQ^oi
^oiv^o c^omi em^oZ nI qvi m^oteb^otK D^otc^oq^ov Kiv hv^ote b^ov | GB f^oq^oenZ^ovi D^orm^otK c^oZ^oti^ota^o Rb^o
c^oteB e^o v^o w^o tZ n^ote | `g Ges `jai c^ovt^oi wei^o x^o Z^ovi w^o tK w^oetkl g^ob^oth^oM w^o tZ n^ote | mKj `g
e^oenv^oti c^ote^om^o x K^oti w^o tZ n^ote |

1255. *wej ʃ* |

1256. cʰZ`K e`xtK Zvt`i tctUi Ae`vi weItq Avjv`vfite cKæKitZ nte Ges hvi mvgvb`Zg Wvqwi qv AvtQ; Zvr`qmbKfite tgmWK`ij Awdmvtii bRti AvbtZ nte| eo KviivMvti mKj c`exi tjuKt`i mnthwMzvi cʰqvrB nte| hZ ZvovZvmo GKRB tivMxi wPwKrmv Kiv hvq, ZZ ZvovZvmo Zvi my`ntq l Vvi mæbv| cʰZ`KuU e`viftKi e`xt`i `v` mæutK`ivtI Ges mKvj tejvq cvrviv`vift`i tLUR wbtZ nte Ges tKvb e`w`i ceFvmmPK j qIY t`Lv gvI ZvtK wPwKrmvi Rb` Avjv`v KiZ nte|

1257. mKj e`xt`i weQivbcI Ges tcvkvK evZvtm ivLtZ nte Ges Zvici e`viftK Sij tq ivLtZ nte| me,tjv weQivbcI Ges tcvkvK fvj fite mij dvitii tæqv w`tq Rxebyʃ KiZ nte, weia 1260 Gi wbt`Rbv Ablyqv| Rxebyʃ tktl, e`xt`iK ivLvi cte`FebtK mævYvite evqyPj vPtj Dchʃ KiZ nte| ivtI e`viftK vKv e`xt`i msL`v KgvTZ nte, mæ ntj `f tgqv`x mvrvcʰB e`xt`i Ab` tKv_vql mvgvqK e`e`v KiZ nte|

weia 1252 1258. *wej ʃ* |

1259. *wej ʃ* |

weia 1201 1260. *wej ʃ* |

1261. *wej ʃ* |

weia 1252, 1265 1262. *wej ʃ* |

1263. *wej ʃ* |

1264. Ggb aiþbi mspvgK tivM t`tK tmti l Vv tivMx ev gZ tivMxi weQivbcI Ges tcvkvK mvt_ mvt_ cyp`tq tdjtZ nte, Ges Zveyev Kudi mævYvite mvj divim GmW w`tq Rxebyʃ KiZ nte|

1265. hw` tKvb KviivMvti gviivZK mspvgK tivtMi tKvb tivMxt`i Avjv`vKiY Amæ nq, wmbqi mgvi/mgvi tRjv g`wRt`+tUi Abtgv`b wbtq e`xtK, GB aiþbi tivtMi wPwKrmv t`qvi Rb` Avjv`v Kti ivLv nvmcvZvtj mwi`tq wbtZ nte, Zte kZ`vK th Zvi Aciva ZʃQ Ges Zvi mvrvi tgqv` msv`B ntZ nte| my`nl qvi ci Ges hLb mspvgtbi SæK tkl ntq hvte ZLb evKx mvrvi tgqv` tFvM Kivi Rb` e`xtK KviivMvti AvbtZ nte|

1266. Kg mspvgK tivM thgb gvqm, nvg, Rj emš- BZ`w`tK tKvbfiteB Aetnjv Kiv hvte bv| cY`tgqv`i Avjv`vKiY ev`-evqb KiZ nte| GB tivM,tjv we`-vi jvf Kti Kviiv wktf gviivZK cFve cotel Avmvs`- tivMxi Pvgovi wQj Kv DVvi mgq tZj gvLvi `i` Z`K gtb ivLtZ nte| wbgq Abjviti, Pg`ivMxtK nvmcvZvtj fWZ`Kivi cʰqvrB bivB, wKš` Avjv`vKiY ev`-evqb KiZ nte|

cwi t`Q` IV
`v`r K`væ

1267. *wej ʃ* |

1268. *wej ʃ* |

1269. *wej ʃ* |

1270. *wej ʃ* |

1271. *wej ʃ* |

1272. №j №/

1273. №j №/

1274. №j №/

1275. №j №/

1277. №j №/

1277. №j №/

1278. №j №/

1279. №j №/

1280. №j №/

1281. №j №/

1282. №j №/

1283. №j №/

1284. №j №/

1285. №j №/

1286. №j №/

1287. №j №/

1288. №j №/

1289. №j №/

1290. №j №/

1291. №j №/

1292. №j №/

1293. №j №/

1294. №j №/

1295. №j №/

1296. №j №/

Aa"ıq XLI
KvıvMııi MYCZQKıR

1297. (G) KvıvMııi MYCZQKıR ıbtar³ Zıııj Kvı Avl Zııq Avıtm t

G-gj- Kır	gE" e"q	1,00,00,000 UırKvı Dcıı
	tMŞb e"q	1,00,00,000 UırKvı A_ıv bııP
	¶ıZ ³ e"q	25,00,000 UırKvı A_ıv bııP
ıe-tgııgZ	ıeıkl	

	miguqK	
	NUbμg Ges ʔjyʔ	

(we) G tkYx- bZly frte ubgʔʔ A_er cwi eZʔ Ges cwi eab gj-K KvrMn mKj bZly Kvr Ges Aek cwi Z³ febtK e'envi DcʔhMx Kivi Rb G tkYrfʔ nte| hLb eZʔyb AeKvWtgvri A_er Ab KvrRi GKUv Ask cʔZ³mcZ KiʔZ nte A_er bZb ifc wʔZ nte, ZvʔZ tKvb Ask cwi eZʔbi Rb frv coK er br coK; cwi eZʔbi LiP GKUv³ vqx mʔúʔ i Avmj vq ewxi Abjfc nte cʔZ³vcb A_er bZb ifc t`qv NUbr hvB tnvK br tKb, ZvʔK ʔgj- KvrR0 wntmte tkYex KiʔZ nte, cʔZ³mcZ er bZbifc cʔB Astki LiPʔK ʔgj- KvrR0 Gi LvʔZ thM KiʔZ nte Ges ʔʔtgivZ0 KvrRi LvZ nʔZ wetaqm nte| Ab mKj tʔʔʔ, bZb KvrRi LiP ʔʔtgivZ0 wntmte aih^oKiv nte| GʔZ Avʔiv hʔ AvʔQ miguqK er tʔvU cKwzi Kvr th₃tjv MYCZ^owefvʔMi mivn^h ʔvov Kvir wefvM ʔvir mʔúv`b Kiv thʔZ cvʔi |

পি.ডাব.ডি
tKvW

(um) we tkYx-wetkl tgivgZ Kvr nʔQ e`vcK aiʔbi Kvr hv miguqK KvrRi gʔa cto br thgb cʔvZb ʔv` er tʔʔS mʔúvʔvte cʔvqv bZbfrte Kiv, wetkl tgivgZ KvrRi cʔj b A_ermi tkl nʔj l Zigw` nʔq hvq br, GUv bZly KvrRi gZB tkl br nl qv chS- Ae`vZ_{vʔK}|

AbʔQ`
154

পি.ডাব.ডি
tKvW

miguqK tgivgZ tKej is Kiv er PʔKvq Kivi gZ KvrRB bq eis eml R er PZy^oeml Rk cʔj bʔi gva`tg H mgʔqi gʔa` tkl Kiv hvq Ggb aiʔbi KvrRI Aš-F^o nte|

AvKvMʔK er tʔvU LvU tgivgZ nʔQ tm aiʔbi Kvr hv mgʔq mgʔq cʔqvRb Abʔvʔi miguqK tgivgʔZi dʔʔK mʔúv`b Kiv nq|

1298. cZ^oKvrRi mʔv` mʔúvKʔ, miKvix Avdmvʔi`i Rb` evm`vʔbi febmgr ʔvov, cʔj b Ges LiP Gi gʔʔi Rb` Kvir gnv cwi`kʔKi ʔʔgZv, hv miKvi KZR.gʔʔyKZ, wewa 1300 t_ʔK 1302 Ges 1309 tZ ewʔZ AvʔQ|

we.Gi wR bs
4903 w.
Zwi L 8
AvMó, 1911

1299. e`ʔqi cʔj b wewekʔl KgRZ^oKgPvix`i AvevMk feb ubgʔʔ er tgivgZ KvrRi Rb` miKvʔi Abʔgv`bʔi cʔqvRb nte|

1300. AvevMk feb e`ZxZ Ab` gj- KvrRi e`q ere` cʔZʔʔʔ 8,00,000 (AvU j ʔ) UvKv chS- Kvir gnv cwi`kʔ cʔkvmbK Abʔgv`b cʔvb KiʔZ cvʔib (miKvi KZR mgq mgq Avw`R ʔʔgZv Acʔ cwi eZʔbi Aaxʔb)

1301. bZly Kvr A_er AvZwi³ KvrRi Rb` wbtʔ³ c×wZ MhY KiʔZ nte hvi LiP 10,000/- UvKvi tekx AvZμg Kiʔe br|

Kvir gnv cwi`kʔ A_er wmbqi mʔvʔi/mʔvʔii Pwv`v tʔvZvteK; wbeʔv cʔKʔKj x, MYCZ^o wefvM, cwiKí br Ges cʔj b wek`frte cʔʔ Kite, GB kʔZ^oth wbeʔv cʔKʔKj x mʔʔro_{vKteb th cʔ-wēZ Dʔi`k` Abʔvqx KvrRiUj gʔʔi nl qvi mʔvtebr AvʔQ Ges KvrRiUj thUvʔZ wʔKU fivl`ʔZ A_ʔʔbi mʔvtebr AvʔQ|}

hiv` Pwv`v Kvir gnv cwi`kʔ KZR t`qv nq Zvntj wbeʔv cʔKʔKj x D³ cwi Kí br Ges cʔj b cʔkvmbK Abʔgv`bʔi Rb` mivmvi Kvir gnv cwi`kʔKi wʔKU cvVʔeb| wKš`hv` GUv wmbqi mʔvʔi/mʔvʔii Kvr t_ʔK cvl qv hvq, Zvntj Zv Abjfc Abʔgv`bʔi Rb` Kvir gnv cwi`kʔKi wʔKU cvVʔZ nte |

1302. hiv` KvrRiUj LiP Kvir gnv cwi`kʔKi Avw`R gʔʔxi tʔʔq tekx_{vʔK} Zvntj wek`cwi Kí br Ges cʔj b cʔʔ Kivi AvʔM miKvʔi cʔkvmbK Abʔgv`b j vMte|

wbtʔ³ cʔμqv MhY KiʔZ nte t

(1) Kvir gnv cwi`kʔK MYCZ^owefvʔMi cʔvb cʔKʔKj xi KvrQ febvU wK Kvir b cʔqvRb Zvi wē`vii Z eYʔv Ges ZvʔZ wK wK Avevmb e`e`vi cʔqvRb Zv eYʔv KiʔZ nte Ges

(2) wbeʔv cʔKʔKj x MYCZ^owefvM, cʔ-wēZ KvrRi GKUv Lmov cwi Kí br Ges AvbgvmbK e`q cʔ-wēZ Kiteb| wewʔʔʔ GB₃tjv ZÉyearqK cʔKʔKj xi gva`tg Kvir gnv cwi`kʔKi KvrQ cvVʔZ nte, wmb Dʔj-L Kiteb cʔ-wēZ KvrRi Rb` th cwi gvb cʔj b Kiv nʔʔQ Zv

h_vh_|

ZĒjeavqK cĀKŠkj xi wBKU t_łK Lmov cwi Kí bv MhY Kivi ci Kviv gnv cwi `kR̄ tmUv Zvi wBR gšYvj tqi KvřQ Rgv w`teb| hLb cĀvmmB Abjgv`b t`qv nřq hřte, MYcZ^QwevřM Mi ZĒjeavqK cĀKŠkj xřK we`-wmi Z cwi Kí bv Ges cĀ`j b Kivi Rb` Avř`k BmyKiřZ nře|

1303. wbeřx cĀKŠkj x wewa 1304 tgvZřteK tgvigZ evř` Ab` mKj tgvigZ KvřR cĀqvRřq c`řřc wmmBqi mřvi/mřvřii mřř_ AvřjvPbv Kři wteb| hLb řKvb KvřRi tgvigřZi cĀqvRb nře ZLb wmmBqi mřvi/mřvřii wbeřx cĀKŠkj xi `wó AvKIř Kiřeb|

w.Gi wR **1304.** mKj řQvU tgvigZ thgb `iRv Ges Rvřvjv, řvřv KřřPi cĀZ`řcb mn BZ`w`i Rb` Křib bs wmmBqi mřvi/mřvřii `vřx_vKřeb| wZub řRjvi ev Ab`řKvb AwřmviřK feřbi cĀZ`KwU Křřři Křř, `řvřx wRřbm_ řjv Ges DBřcivKvi Avřřřřbi Dci bRi `řix Kivi Rb` `wřqřjw`teb| GKB e`w³ feřbi wřZřřii, evBřřii Ges Zvi Přicřřki cwi`vi cwi`Qbřřvi w`řK Ges ewři cwb břvřvi cřBc Ges f-cř` břjv_ řjv mKj aiřbi evavřřř `řřK Zvi w`řK Kov bRi ivLřeb| GBřc cĀZ`KwU AvBřřřřři Dci LiP wmmBqi mřvi/mřvřii KZŘ. Zvi Avřřřřřřř K LvZ nřZ w`teb| miKřix ewřfeřbi tgvigZ, MYcZ^QwevřM eBřřř `řjv mřn, hřB řnřK, MYcZ^Q wevřřM řvřv KivřřZ nře| mKj aiřbi tgvigZ KvřRi evřRU Křiv gnv cwi `křKi wBKU tck KiřZ nře|

AbjřQ`
134,
পি ডবিউ
wř tKwW
AbjřQ`
189,
পি ডবিউ,
wř tKwW
1904 Gi
řRj
mřKřřvi bs
1

1305 (G) GB Aa`řřři Aš-ř³ řKvb KřR ev KvřRi Ask ev cwi eZřbi řřřřř H KvřRi Rřb` řKvb Kgřřřřř GLwřřvi ř³ tgvU evřřři Awřwř³ LiP Kivi Abjřwř w`řZ cřiřeb bv| (we) MYcZ^QwevřM Zwřj Kvř³ řKvb feř Abjřgv`b Qřov cwi eař, cwi eZř, řřřřř řdjv Ges Abjřc feřbi cřřřřřřř bZř feř wbgřř Kiv hřte bv|

(wm) KřivMřřii miKřix Rwřřř řKvb gvřvi, Zx_`vb ev Abjřc řKvb mřřř wřř `řcb Kiv wbwłx; KřivMřřii mřgřvři gřa` řKvb A%ea `řcbv ev `Lřj i NUbř mgčřKřřřřvi mřřř mřřř wmmBqi mřvi/mřvřřřř K Rvřvřeb|

(wř) `řvř řKvb feřbi Kgčřřř 46 wřUvi e`vřřřř gřa` Qb ev řMřj cřZř cřřřř `vn` Dcv`řřbi QřDřub w`řq bZř feř wbgřř Kiv hřte bv|

(B) Abjřgv`b cĀř, Znwj eivx Ges Dchřř KZřřř KZŘ Křhřř`k Rřix bv nřj řKvb KřR `i i` Kiv hřtebv| Ri` ix ev Acwřvřhřřř Křiv cĀqvRb mřřřřřř MYcZ^QwevřM wbeřx cĀKŠkj xi wBKU wř wLZ Abjřřva KiřZ nře| wřub Zvi wBřRi `wřřřřř KřR Kiřeb|

(Gd) řKvb wKřv`vi Zvi KřR `i i` ev řkřř cĀKZ.cĀqvRřřbi mřř w`řbi řekx Křivřřřř-řř gřjvřj gRřř ivLřZ cřiřeb bv| Ri` ix cĀqvRřř Křiv KZřřřřř mřř_ AvřjvPbv gva`řg GB mgq Křj ewřř Kiv thřZ cřři|

(Q) řKvb KřR mřřřřř řb thb Ah_v wj mřř Křiv bv nř, řm w`řK wbeřx cĀKŠkj x bRi ivLřeb|

(R) wbeřx cĀKŠkj x Zvi wevřřM feř mřřřřřř Rřb` Ges A%ea `Lj řivřř Dchřř e`e`v řbqvř Rřb` `řvř_vKřeb| wZub th řKvb KřR mřřřřřř Ah_v thb wj mřř bv NřU řm w`řK j řřř ivLřeb|

1306. wj řř|

1307. wj řř|

(G) wj řř|

(we) wj řř|

(wm) wj řř|

(wř) wj řř|

(B) wj řř|

(Gd) wj řř|

(wR) wj řř|

(GBP) wj řř|

(AvB) wj řř|

(řR) wj řř|

(tK) wej ʃ/

1308. KviMvtii mʒvi Gi gvaʔg tKvb eo aitʃi cZKvR ev⁻evqtb miKvtii Abʒg^v b cvl qv tMtj tmtʃtʃ, ubaj uLZ bWZ, tju tgʃb Pj tZ nte/

(G) wej ʃ/

(we) wej ʃ/

(um) wej ʃ/

(uW) wej ʃ/

(B) wej ʃ/

(Gd) wej ʃ/

(uR) wej ʃ/

(GBP) wej ʃ/

(AvB) ubeʃx cKSkj x ev Zvi KZR tcʃiZ cZmbwai gvaʔg KvR mʒv^v b KitZ nte tKvb fiteB ZEjearqK cKSkj xi Abʒg^v b Qrov tKvb KvR cwi eZʃ Kiv hʃte bv/|

(tR) hʃ MYcZ⁹efvMi KviMvtii tKvb weʃkl KvtRi cʃqvRb bv nq Zvntj cwi Z³ feʃbi gvj vgvʃj i Ae⁻vbjvqx nwmKZ.gʃj⁻ Zvʃ⁻ i eBʃq msi ʃY KitZ nte/ KviMvtii weʃi s Gi ʃZ⁹ KvRmn MYcZ⁹efvM KZR eBʃZ msi ʃY nʃqʃQ Dnv Kviw efvMi mʒv^v i nʃmʃte MY⁻ nte/

(tK) cʃ^o j ʃb ewʃZ KvR mʒv^v ʃbi ci tetʃP hvl qv gvj vgvʃj, th⁻ ʃjvi Rʃb⁻ wej cwiʃkva Kiv nʃqʃQ ubeʃx cKSkj xʃK Dnv ub⁻uʃi Rʃb⁻ tdir wʃZ nte uZwb ZEjearqK cKSkj xi Abʒg^v b ʃmʃg hʃ⁻ 6 gvʃmi gʃa⁻ e⁻envi DcʃhmZv⁻ vʃK Dnv fvʃvʃi ivLʃZ cvʃib A⁻ev e⁻envi nʃZ cvʃi Ggb cʃuqvaxb KvtR Dnv⁻ vʃvʃ-i Kitʃeb A⁻ev G⁻ʃjv e⁻enivʃi tKvb mʃhm bv⁻ vʃK Dnvi ʃʃqʃuZ Govʃbvi Rʃb⁻ weʃʃqʃi ubvʃʃE ZEjearqK cKSkj xi ubKU nʃZ Abʒg^v b ubʃZ nte/ Gfite fvʃvʃi tʃqv gvj vgvʃj i ev Ab⁻ KvtR⁻ vʃvʃ-i i ev weʃuZ gvʃj i gʃ⁻ ubeʃx cKSkj x KZR umʃbqi mʒvi/mʒvi tK n⁻vʃ-i Kitʃeb/ uʃub KvtRi h⁻vʃ⁻ umve mʃʃqʃmʃab Ges⁻ vʃvʃ-i Kitʃeb/

(Gj) tKvb BgviZ ev KvR mʒv^v b e⁻q nʃ qv cKZ.LiʃPi GKvU mʃvʃj Z Kvʃ^o mʒv^v b cʃZte⁻ b MYcZ⁹efvMi ubeʃx cKSkj x KZR Ziv ʃʃubKfite cʃvb cKSkj x I Kviw gnv cwi⁻ kʃKi ubKU tʃʃY Kitʃeb/

(Gg) cʃZ⁻ K BgviZ ev KvtRi Ask weʃʃʃ mʒv^v b e⁻q mʃvʃvʃ- cʃZte⁻ b ubeʃx cKSkj xʃK cʃvb KitZ nte/

(Gb) MYcZ⁹efvMi ubeʃx cKSkj x hLb Abʒvʃb Kitʃeb th, KvtRi cKZ.ZZjearvʃb tʃqv mʃg Dnvi cʃqvRbʃq Dcʃ⁻ k t⁻ qv Ges Dnvi ni, gʃ⁻ cʃvʃZ mʃg cʃK^oZ⁻ I Dcʃ⁻ k cʃvb KitZ umʃbqi mʒvi/mʒvi Gi hʃvʃ^o K Pvn⁻ v ciY KitZ nte/

1309. Kviw gnv cwi⁻ kʃ, 1301 Gi Aaxʃb Zvi ʃvʃv gʃjxKZ.AbwaK = 1,00,00,000/= (GK tKvU UvKv) gʃj⁻ i thʃKvb ʃʃZ⁹ ubgʃv KvtRi, cwi eab^o ev cwi eZʃbi Rʃb⁻, Kviw KZEʃʃtK ubʃ⁻ R⁻ wʃZ cvʃib/

Gifc tʃʃtʃ ubaj uLZ weʃamʃj cvj b KitZ nte t

(G) cʃKʃj b Kviw gnv ci⁻ kʃ KZR cʃ^o Abʒg^v Z bv nʃj, GB weʃʃZ cwi Pviʃ Z tKvb KvR ev⁻ evqʃ Kiv hʃte bv/

(we) hʃ KvRvU mnR ev mʃvʃvʃ cKvZi bv nq tm tʃʃtʃ Kviw gnv ci⁻ kʃ MYcZ⁹efvMi KgʃZʃ mʃ¹/₂ Avʃj vPbv Kitʃeb - thB KgʃZʃ KvR nʃj v Gifc tʃʃtʃ Dcʃ⁻ k cʃvb Kiv/

(um) cʃ^o j b/ cʃ⁻ ve KZ, KvtRi, Dʃi⁻ k, hʃmcrfite, cwi cYʃvʃe I mʃe⁻ LiʃPi eYʃvʃ Kitʃeb/

(uW) ubqʃgZ MYcZ⁹KvtRi cʃ^o j ʃbi cʃqvRb bvB uKʃ⁻ KvtRi LiP hʃ⁻ 50,000/- (UvKv cʃvʃ nʃvʃi) Gi Dci nq, Zte h⁻vmva⁻ we⁻ uʃi Z⁻ cʃvb KitZ nte/

(B) wej ʃ/

(Gd) 1921 mʃbi 17 B tʃʃPʃʃ Gi MYcZ⁹efvMi bs ti uRDʃj kb bs 3815.3933 (K) Abʃvʃq cʃ^o j b gʃj Kiv nte Ges Zv ZEjearqK cKSkj xi ubKU tʃʃY KitZ nte/

(uR) MYcZ⁹efvMi Zvʃj Kvʃ³ tKvb feb, MYcZ⁹efvMi Abʃvʃ Z Qrov fvʃvʃ hʃte bv/

(GBP) tǵǵij K A_er e'vcK cwi eZǵbi tǵǵi mi Kvǵii Abǵǵv`b MǵY KiǵZ nte|
 (AvB) hǵ ZĒyeavǵK cǵKǵjx, cǵqvRbxǵ ǵǵb Kǵib, Zte, Kviv KZEǵǵi Z_ I
 ZZyeavǵbi Rb", wZǵb ǵš-e" tck KiǵZ cvǵib ǵš-te"i GKǵU Kǵc Kviv KZEǵǵi wǵmbǵi
 mǵvi/mǵvǵii wǵbKU tcǵY KiZt hvǵK Kviv KZEǵǵi KZǵR KvǵU Kivi `wǵqZǵi` qv nǵqǵQ-wZǵb
 tmfǵteB cǵj bǵU tcǵY Kiǵteb|
 (ǵR) Kviv KZEǵǵi, tǵǵi t`qǵ Bǵvi Z nǵZ wǵbvǵǵj` cǵjZb ǵǵj ǵǵj tǵZ cvǵib-hw` Zv Kviv
 KZEǵǵi m=ǵxǵ tKvb mǵb` ǵ KvǵRi Rb" MYCZǵefvǵM KZǵR.cǵqvRb bv nǵ Ges hǵ Dnvi ǵǵj`
 cǵj tǵbi ǵǵa" Aš-fǵ bv Kiv nǵ| hv, Bǵvi ZǵU tǵǵi tǵjv nǵqǵQ Dnvi nǵZ mieivn Kiv
 nǵ| hvB tǵvK hǵ` Zv Kviv KZEǵǵi KZǵR.wǵmǵ Kiv nǵ- mǵxǵ ǵǵj` wǵmvǵte cǵB ǵǵj` MYCZǵ
 wǵfvǵM Aek`B n`-vš-i KiǵZ nte|
 (ǵK) KvivMǵǵii wǵmbǵi mǵvi/mǵvǵi evsǵvǵ`k dvBbvǵmǵǵj i`j bs 156 tZ evǵZ mǵvk- ǵ
 KǵUǵj vi tRbvǵij Ae GKǵDǵUm evsǵvǵ`k/GKǵDǵm Awǵmvi nǵZ Zǵwǵj MǵY Kiǵteb Ges
 wǵmvǵe `wǵLj Kiǵteb|

1310. Kviv KgǵZǵKZǵR wǵbǵǵZ Bǵvi Z ev Ab" tKvb MbcZǵKvR hv Zǵi` i eBǵZ Aš-fǵ bq
 hǵ` Zv cǵo hvǵ ev Rǵb`Kǵb`nǵq hvǵ Ges wǵbǵǵb KvǵRi Ĩ" wǵU i Rb" mǵǵǵK cixǵǵv I
 tǵivǵǵi Afǵte wǵbivc`nxb nǵ, Zte MYCZǵefvǵM G me BǵviǵZi mǵǵ wǵfǵEK cixǵǵv
 cwi Pǵj bv KiǵZ cvǵib| Zǵi` i KZǵZǵi ARǵKZ.BǵviǵZi GKǵU Zǵwǵj Kv wǵbǵj wǵLZ diǵ wǵbǵǵx
 cǵKǵjxi wǵbKU tcǵY KiǵZ nte- wǵwǵb mǵǵ wǵfǵEKfǵte Zv cixǵǵv KiǵZ cvǵib Ges
 cǵqvRbxǵ tǵivǵǵi Rb" wǵmbǵi mǵvi/mǵvǵi Gi ǵra`ǵ GKǵU cǵj b mieivn KiǵZ cvǵib |

MYCZǵefvǵMi eB emǵZ KvivMǵǵi `vj vb I KvǵRi Zǵwǵj Kv				
e`envi Ges Ae`tǵǵi` KvivMvi Bǵvi Z ebǵv	wǵbǵǵb, wǵbǵǵb Dcv`vb Ges Qvǵi` i cǵKǵZ wǵtePbvceǵ Bǵvi Z ebǵv	Bǵvi Zmǵǵ KZǵR `Lj KZ. `vb	Kvi ǵviv `vcb Kiv nǵqǵQ	KLb `vcb Kiv nǵqǵQ

1311. wǵbǵǵ tǵvZǵteK th tKvb wǵwǵ ǵ KvivMvi ǵtǵvU wǵbǵǵ KvǵRǵ Ges ǵms`vi ǵǵ LvǵZ tKvb
 ǵǵjx t`qǵ hvǵtebv; tKvb KvR KiǵZ nǵj Kviv ǵnv cwi`kǵ Zvi wǵbǵǵǵb cǵB eivǵ nǵZ
 Abǵǵv`b cǵvb Kiǵteb|

Aa`iq-XLII

**Awǵm c`xǵZ Ges wǵmvǵe, tiwRǵvi, digm, BZ`wǵ
 cwiǵQ` 1, mǵviY wǵbǵǵ**

1312. wǵmbǵi mǵvi/mǵvǵii wǵt`R tǵvZǵteK mǵviǵYi Rǵb" cǵKǵKZ cĪ e`ZǵZ h_vh_
 KZǵǵxǵb tKvb e`wǵǵK KvivMǵǵii tiKwǵGes Ab`vb" wǵPwCĪ t`LǵZ t`qǵ nte bv; tm, tǵjv Aek`B
 tMvcbxǵ wǵnǵmǵte MY" nte| AbǵǵZ e`wǵZ Aa: -b Kgǵvix KZǵR KvivMǵǵii wǵlǵq evBǵi cǵKvK
 Kiv ev KvivMǵǵii Af`š-ixb wǵlq ev Zvi ewǵw`vǵi` m=ǵtǵKǵMǵj Mǵi Kiv m=ǵvǵǵc wǵwǵ x|

1313. ǵtiKwǵĪ h_vh_fǵte msiǵǵY, wǵbǵǵfǵte Ges mǵǵǵZ wǵUvb`wǵLj Ges KvivMǵǵii
 `Bǵii mǵviY Z`viwǵKi Rǵb" tRǵvi `vǵx_vKǵteb hv wǵwa 262tZ evǵZ AvǵQ|

1314. cǵZ`K tiwRǵvǵii (tiwRǵvi bs 1 I 2 thš_wǵ, dig bs 4980e`ZǵZ) wǵfZǵii Kfǵi ǵǵ
 `wǵǵZǵi Zǵwǵj Kvǵǵ bǵǵK GKǵU KvMR jvMǵZ nte hvǵZ tiwRǵvǵiU i `wǵqZǵi; cǵj bKvixi bǵǵ, `wǵqZǵi
 cǵj b`ii" I tkl Kivi mǵǵ Dǵj-L_vKǵte| Zǵwǵj Kvǵǵ KgǵZǵP tRǵj tiwRǵvi msiǵǵǵb tKvb
 cǵKvi fǵj| wǵeiZ_vKv Ges AmZKǵv wǵZǵb t`Lǵteb| hZ mǵǵ AwZǵmǵš-B tǵvKbvǵKb, Dnvi Rǵb"
 `vǵex_vKǵteb| Zǵwǵj Kvi bǵǵ wǵj wǵLZ bv_vKǵtǵ AmZKǵv BZ`wǵ mǵMwZ nǵvi mǵtǵ tRǵvi
 e`wǵMZfǵte `vǵx_vKǵteb| tKvb Kviv tiwRǵvǵi iǵǵbvǵteǵǵi bǵi `wǵqZǵi tKvb `wǵZǵi` i lci b`--
 Kiv hvǵtebv |

1315. cĭZ`K Kiv tiuRóvi, wiUvY[©] uPwCĭ Ges tiKW[©] msiŋY Kivi ev Kivi ubvgtĚ 4 uJ tkYxZ fvM KiZ nte t- (G) th mKj tiuRóvi `vqxvĭte msiŋY KiZ nte, Kiv gnv cwi`kŋKi Abŋgv`b ubtq umubqi mŋvi/mŋvi eqtmi KviŋY ev tcvKvq LvI qv ev Ab` tKvb Kviŋb m=úYŋvĭte cvŋVi ev e`envĭii Abŋghŋ ntj evsjv`k tiKW[©]g`vbŋtj 1928 Gi 230 aviv Abŋvqx aŋsm Kiv hvĭte|

(ue) th mKj tiKW[©]12 (evi) ermi chŋ- msiŋb KiZ nte|
 (um) th mKj tiKW[©]5 (cvP) ermi chŋ- msiŋb KiZ nte|
 (uW) th mKj tiKW[©]2 (B) ermi chŋ- msiŋb KiZ nte|
 umve mŋvŋš- tiKW[©]aŋsm Kivi tŋŋĭ evsjv`k vdb`vumqj i` tj i cwiukó 15 AbŋviY KiZ nte| GB Pvi cKvi tiKŋW[©] cĖZ`Kui Rŋb` c_zK tKm ev Avavĭii e`e`v KiZ nte Ges D³vĭte mŋvŋtŋv tiKW[©]tj vi gĭa` th_z tŋv aŋsm KiZ nte tm_z tŋv hvĭZ mŋtKB e`e`v Kiv hvq| ŖGŖ tkYxZ vebóKZ.tiKŋW[©] Zvŋj Kv ivLvi Rŋb` GKui tiuRóvi msiŋY KiZ nte|

cwiŋ`Q` II
cĭ thvMŋthvM

1316. tKvb Ae`vĭZB uPw cĭ tdtj ivLv hvĭte bv| `vŋvi K uPwCĭi DĚi cŖvŋbi tŋŋĭ tKvb Aŋhŋ³K vej`Kiv hvĭte bv| hvŋ³ mŋMZ mgŋqi gĭa` tKvb cĭi Reve bv cvI qv tMŋj ZvM` cŖvb KiZ nte| mŋviY tŋŋĭ cĭ tĖŋYi ci vbt³vĭte ZvM` t`qv thĭZ cvĭi|

mŋŋg tKvU [©]	1 gvm ci
Kiv gnv ci`kŋ	10 v`b ci
Ab` KivMvi BZ`w`	7 v`b ci

vKŋ`vĭtĭ tŋŋĭ_z tŋv Ri` ixfvĭte vĖtePbv KiZ nte Ges Z`vbŋvqx e`e`v KiZ nte|

1317. eŋj cwiuPZ ev mŋviYfĭte e`eüz `vb ev e`w³i Dchŋ bvg nŋZ gvŋZ KiZ nte| `vŋvi K uPwŋZ `vbq fvIvi kávejx e`envi hZ`i-m³e cwiŋvi KiZ nte| vĭ vfbavĭlq GKB cĭi GKK thvMŋthvM i tŋŋĭ e`envi Kiv hvĭte bv|

1318. `vŋvi K uPwCĭ tĖŋYi Rb` cŖqRŋbi tPŋq eo Lvq e`envĭii tŋŋĭ hZevb nŋZ nte| tKvb Lvq tĖŋ³s Gi tŋŋĭ d`is Kiv mve-AvMŋtU Zvi vR`^`vŋvi K c`ex vj Lŋeb| Ab` KgŋZŋ cĭŋj ``-LZ Kiv MŋYŋthvM` bq|

1319. mKj `vjj I Pŋ³ mŋv evsj vq/Bŋŋi RŋŋZ m=úvŋ`Z nte| mg`- uPw, wiUvY[©] Bbŋŋŋmi Avdm msiŋY KiZ nte| hLb Aat`-b KZŋ tKvb Avŋe`b Kŋi Zv h_vh_fvĭte AMŋvqx KiZ nte Ges ŋm mŋ½ cŖm½K Z`v` tĖŋY KiZ nte, hvĭZ cĭ thvMŋthvM cwiŋvi Kivi gZ Dcvq QvovB Kiv gnv cwi`kŋKi vĭl qvU vĖŋŋĚŋZ mŋvqZv Kŋi|

1320. hLb gvŋZ dig e`eüz nq, ZLb Zv hZvĭ cwi`vi fvĭte vbt`Rvbŋvqx cvj b KiZ nte| tKvb Aŋvŋŋgvŋ`Z vktivbv thvM Kiv hvĭtebv Ges vĖ`gvb tKvb vktivbv tKŋU t`qv/gŋŋ tĖj v hvĭte bv|

1321. AmZKŋv RvbZ Kviŋb avh³AvZvi³ tij I tŋ Pŋ[©] vqx Kgŋiix t`ŋK Av`vq Kiv nte|

1322. (1) `vŋvi K uPwCĭ tMvcbxq cKvZi bv ntj Lvŋgi Dci th KgŋZŋ bŋŋg tĖŋY Kiv nŋŋŋZvi c`ex Dŋj - L KiZ nte, bvg Dŋj - L Kiv hvĭtebv|

(2) tMvcbxq uPwCĭ 2 (B) uJ Lvŋg tĖŋY KiZ nte| vŋZŋii Lvq ŖtMvcbxqŖ tŋ Lv_vKŋe Ges Dcŋi mŋvŋab Kviŋi bvg tŋ Lv_vKŋe| Dcŋii Lvq u vĖvĭa (1) G evbŋ vĖvĭa Avŋvŋŋi m=úv`b KiZ nte|

1323. umubqi mŋvi/mŋvi Zvi GKK gZvqZ vbt³ vĖŋŋi `vjj Qvov hv`vqxvĭte msiŋb Kiv

n̄te Zv Qrov wPwct̄i tkbweb'ik tgvZvteK cwi Pjv br Kiteb | mKj c̄kvi wPw I b_x c̄Pij Z Avt̄k „i“ ZcY[©]cZRvR Ges Drcw Z `ē, miKvix gĀjx c̄Zōv̄t̄bi Avt̄k, `Ūvt̄k mgm̄Bi c̄te[©]xt̄i gny[©], Rvq AwM̄hY I frov, tcbkb I miKv̄ti Dci `xN[©]vqx tKvb Pvr[©]hLb ex̄x c̄bt̄ aZ Kiv br hvq ZLb cjvqb m̄úwK[©] thvM̄thvM | `xN[©]vj e'vcx msi q̄b thvM̄ b_x GKwU i wOb Lv̄tg KwM̄Ri w- t̄c wPwY Z Kit̄Z n̄te Ges c̄Z ermiv̄t̄š- `vqx b_x t̄Z `vbr̄š-t̄i RvqMvq ivL̄t̄Z n̄te |

1324. wPw M̄hY I Bm̄yti wRóvi ; c̄I thvM̄thv̄t̄Mi ti Kw[©]vLvi R̄t̄b w̄b̄t̄ar[©] wewa Ab̄yri Y Kit̄Z n̄te t

(K) w̄b̄aj wLZ ti wRóvi i q̄b̄v̄te q̄Y Kit̄Z n̄te t

wPw c̄B̄B̄ ti wRóvi evsj vt̄k dig bs 16, wPw t̄c̄Y ti wRóvi evsj vt̄k dig bs 19

(L) M̄wZ c̄t̄i t̄c̄q̄t̄Z avivew̄nK c̄B̄B̄ b̄x̄i w̄t̄Z n̄te, hv evsj vt̄k dig bs 16 t̄Z Aš-f[©] _vK̄te Ges mKj c̄kvi w̄ej thvM̄ wPwct̄i GKBF̄v̄te avivew̄nK b̄x̄i w̄t̄Z n̄te, hv GBF̄v̄te evsj vt̄k dig bs 19 G Aš-f[©] _vK̄te | μwK[©] w̄j i m̄v̄t̄_ K'v̄t̄j Ūvi erm̄ti avivew̄nK Zv ivL̄t̄Z n̄te | n̄v̄t̄Z n̄v̄t̄Z w̄ej KZ wPwct̄i I w̄c̄qb ējK (evsj vt̄k dig bs 47) ti Kw[©]Kit̄Z n̄te |

(M) WvK̄thv̄t̄M t̄c̄i Z c̄Z̄K wPw t̄Z e'ēūZ ōv̄t̄-ūi gj-, wPwct̄i Bm̄yri wRóv̄ti ḡš-e' K̄j v̄tg ti Kw[©]f[©] Kit̄Z n̄te | ōv̄t̄-ūi ḡj̄ i K̄j v̄t̄gi AsK[©] w̄j thvM̄ Kit̄Z n̄te Ges thvM̄dj Aš-f[©] Kit̄Z n̄te | hZ q̄Y ch̄š- c̄Z̄K ōv̄t̄-ūi mieiv̄n AM̄v̄gx nq | Ab̄ ōv̄t̄-ūi q̄i Avt̄ t̄ki c̄te[©] w̄m̄b̄qi m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi GB K̄j v̄t̄gi thvM̄dj Z̄j̄v̄r Kit̄eb Ges m̄ēk̄l μqKZ. ōv̄t̄-ūi n̄v̄t̄Z _vK̄v̄ ōv̄t̄-ūi w̄ḡj v̄teb Ges m̄wK̄f̄v̄te w̄m̄ve Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q wK̄v̄ Zv t̄L̄teb |

1325. mKj c̄kvi wPwct̄i w̄lq Ab̄v̄qx wPwct̄i Av̄j̄ḡv̄t̄Z (c̄Z̄K erm̄ti wPwct̄i c̄_x K f̄v̄te) m̄v̄r̄v̄t̄Z n̄te | w̄m̄b̄qi m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi KZ[©] w̄lq̄i t̄kYx w̄b̄'v̄m w̄b̄aj Y Kit̄Z n̄te Ges t̄kYx w̄b̄'v̄m m̄x̄j Z GKwU w̄i w̄Z M̄wZ wPwI ti wRóv̄ti m̄b̄x̄ f̄v̄t̄Mi c̄l̄g c̄v̄q Aš-f[©] Kit̄Z n̄te | w̄b̄aj wLZ tkbweb'v̄m m̄úwK̄ m̄ḡv̄ik Kiv hvq wK̄š th tKvb KviM̄v̄ti w̄m̄b̄qi m̄ḡvi/m̄ḡvi KZ[©]. Zvi `B̄ti i m̄w̄av tgvZvteK Zv m̄st̄kv̄ab Kit̄Z c̄v̄teb t

(1) `N̄Ōbv, Av̄Nv̄Z ev t̄M̄j thvM̄ ;

(2) m̄v̄r̄v̄i Āvg, A-; t̄c̄v̄kV, t̄M̄j v̄v̄i " ` D̄v̄ri P̄w̄n `v c̄I, Ḡj v̄g[©] v̄t̄i W Ges m̄v̄ḡv̄i K c̄k̄q̄Y ;

(3) ex̄x f̄v̄Z[©] ex̄x gny[©] - I q̄v̄t̄i Ū m̄úwK̄ wPwct̄i m̄n R̄v̄i ḡv̄v̄ Ges R̄v̄i ḡv̄v̄ Av̄'v̄q w̄ei bx m̄v̄r̄v̄i t̄i q̄v̄Z, ḡḡt̄e[©] xi gny[©] m̄úwK̄Z ;

(4) ev̄r̄m̄v̄i K w̄ei bx Ges w̄i Ūv̄b[©] ;

(5) Av̄w̄c̄j ;

(6) ev̄t̄R̄Ūm̄ w̄ej I w̄m̄ve, m̄v̄ari b i q̄b̄v̄te q̄Y I Drcv `b ;

(7) w̄m̄f̄j ex̄x ;

(8) tkbweb'v̄m, t̄k̄b̄x̄_x K̄i K̄i b, `f̄v̄eR̄v̄Z Ges c̄te[©]m̄v̄r̄v̄c̄B̄t̄i i m̄ḡc̄t̄K[©] thvM̄thv̄t̄M̄m̄n ;

(9) K̄b̄w̄f̄± Av̄d̄m̄v̄i, Av̄f̄h̄ȳ K̄ḡR̄Z[©], K̄i b̄x̄K Ges t̄m̄eK Z̄v̄n̄t̄i i w̄b̄t̄q̄v̄M, c̄`v̄eiv̄Z BZ `w̄ ;

(10) k̄Q̄L̄j v, m̄v̄r̄v̄c̄B̄t̄i Ac̄iva I k̄w̄-, w̄ewa I c̄l̄ēar̄v̄b ;

(11) m̄s̄μ̄v̄ḡK I t̄Q̄v̄t̄q̄t̄Q t̄i v̄t̄Mi c̄l̄ ȳf̄e, `v̄t̄- K'v̄t̄-ūi BZ `w̄ ;

(12) c̄j v̄qb I c̄ȳt̄aZ, c̄h̄i v, ch̄t̄e q̄Y I I q̄v̄w̄[©] ;

(13) m̄s̄-vc̄b, w̄b̄t̄q̄v̄M I c̄`P̄z̄Z, K̄v̄i v̄ K̄ḡR̄Z[©] i Ac̄iva I k̄w̄-, K̄ḡR̄Z[©] i Q̄v̄w̄ Ges e'j x, t̄eZb I āḡY f̄v̄Zv, GK b_xi ḡt̄a w̄b̄t̄P̄i w̄ ev c̄l̄ḡw̄U bs 1 h̄ȳ n̄te Ges D̄c̄t̄i ev t̄k̄l b̄x̄i 25

(II) c̄Z̄K wPw hv̄v̄ Bm̄yKiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Z̄v̄n̄ 3 (w̄Zb) b̄x̄t̄ av̄i b Kit̄e- GK̄B f̄v̄te ;

(14) d̄w̄m̄ K̄v̄h̄R̄ix Kiv, R̄j -v̄ Ges Ab̄'v̄b c̄l̄q̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q D̄c̄K̄i b̄w̄ m̄s̄M̄h̄ K̄v̄ |

(15) ev̄M̄v̄b, W̄v̄q̄ix I ḡv̄t̄Q̄i c̄ȳz̄ |

(16) m̄v̄ari b ti wRóvi I w̄i Ūf̄Y

(17) K̄v̄co t̄P̄ico, K̄'f̄, w̄eQ̄v̄b̄c̄I ; ōk̄b̄v̄ix dig, I Ab̄'v̄b mieiv̄n |

(18) k̄ȳ I ex̄x w̄b̄t̄q̄v̄M |

(19) cv̄M̄j

(20) c̄v̄j k̄ ti wRóvi f[©] ex̄x Av̄s̄, t̄j i Q̄v̄c, BZ `w̄ |

- (21) e\`xt`i m=úwÉ Ges`iLv-|
- (22) cZRvR, gj-KvR, tQvULvU msthvRb I cwi eZB Ges Zvt`i tgvvgZ I cÜKkj b|
- (23) AmYzv I gZyvi Ges wbi vc` cqvLvvr msi ¶Y (KbRvtfmx) ev`r` cÜvmtbi mvt_ m=úwKZ w el qv`
- (24) µq Pw³ mn km` gRZ Ges mieivtñi Rtb` µq|
- (25) RbwaK, `U, tij fvoimn e`jx|
- (26) cwi`k¶Ki gš-e` I cwi`kB|
- (27) wewa

1913
m̄tbi tRj
mvK̄vi bs
6

D³ 27w ōmsM̄h ō Avj gvi vZ m=úw c_ K ivL tZ nte| cÜZw ōmsM̄h Av`vb cÜvbrxb wfbw wfbw el q m=úwKZ nq Ggb dvBj mgštq MwVZ nte|

wbtar³ w bqg Abvvi Y Ki tZ nte t

(G) (I) GKwU wPw cvl qvi m½ m½ jvj tUc c_ K fite evtUj Ki tZ nte Ges Bvvi arivevwnK dvBj baf` vK tZ nte; GB fite hw` 25 wPw GK b_ tZ` vK - bxtPi GKwU ev cÜ gwUtZ 1 msL`v` vK te Ges Dcti ev tk tI i wUtZ 25 msL`v` vK te|

(II) cÜ E cÜZwU wPw tZ msL`v` vK te| h_v t-

1. wPw Bm`y ti wRóv ti i arivevwnK baf`
2. msM̄h baf`
3. dvBj baf`

GB b` t_ wj i gta` tKej gv t cÜ g baf` wU cieZx ¶Kvb thvMvthvMi t ¶ tI cwe wZ nte|

(we) Zwi tLi µgweb`vm Abjvqx mvrvtbv cÜZ`K c_ K thvMvthvM m=úw Z wPw` t j v GKwU b_ tZ GK tI k³ Kti evatZ nte| AZtci GB b_ w wj GK tI, `j ex Ki tZ nte hv tZ ceZx` Abj`Q t`i tkbweb`vm Abjvqx GKwU ō m̄msM̄h ō `Zix Kivi D tI tk` GK tI dvBj Ki tZ nte Ges cÜZwU msM̄h wPw c tI thvMvthvMi c_ K dvBj` t j vZ arivevwnK b v v i w tZ nte| cÜZ msM̄h ni bxtP GKwU KvW`tevW`w`- c ivL tZ nte hvvr 1/8 AvKv ti GKwU dt j t` c kv tU i cv tk ¶ eim g w L GKwU w el qm` wj Z w k t i v b r t g i hvvr Aš- ¶³ tkbweb`vm Abjvqx nte Bvvi baf` I ermi mn, Dfq b_ xbaf` Ges msM̄h MwVZ wPw i ti wRóv ti i 6 bs Kj vtg t` Lv tZ nte Ges wPw Bm`y ti wRóv ti i 5 bs Kj vtg i ō GwU f w ec i x tZ t` Lv tZ nte| e`envi bv Kivi mg t q msM̄h msL`v` Abjvqx msM̄h` t j v KvW`tevW`w`- tci mvt` Avj gvi vZ GKwU tmj td mvrvtq ivL tZ nte|

(wm) dvBj e`envi Kiv bv ntj msik- ó erm t i i msM̄h ni `vb e`Zx Ab` tKv_vl ev tKvb `vBvi K tW t- ivLv hv te bv| GKvwaK dvBj hLb msik- ó msM̄h ni tKvb `vb ntZ tbqv nq ZLb KvM t Ri GKwU j` w m- c w h ub dvBj wU w b t q hvb Zvi KZ ¶ cÜ`w w cZ` v t b ` ¶ ¶ w i Z nte Ges wZvb D³ dvBj wU H` v t b bv ivLv chS- Dvvi Rtb` `v q ex` vK t e b|

(wv) GB w b q t g th tKvb mgq th tKvb b_ L t R t c t Z w e` g v t Am y e a v nte bv| MpxZ ev cÜ E wPw i ti wR`v t i GKevi Dvri cvl qv tM t j GB b_xi baf`j Rvb hv te Ges Zr ¶ bvr Dvri Dch ¶ `v t b ivLv hv te|

1905
m̄tbi tRj
mvK̄vi
bs 45

1326. temiKvix e`w³ ev msMVb MpxZ ntZ th tKvb cKv t i i thvMvthvMi DE t i Awclunqvj thvM`Zv miKvix KgRZ ¶ KZ ¶ mKj wPw m w f f i ō`v w u thvM cvVv tZ nte| mKj cKvi wPw hvvr miKvix KgRZ ¶ KZ ¶ .Zvnt`i `vBvi K ¶ gZvq tc ¶ Y|

1908
m̄tbi tRj
mvK̄vi
bs 9

1327. tcvóv PwR`e`envi t i h_v m=úw D`Pvri WwK g t j `i ō`v w u e`envi Ki tZ nte| thgb GK UvKvi t ¶ t I `B UvKvi ō`v w u w K S` B UvKvi t ¶ t I GK UvKv ō`v w u b t n| wnmve msi ¶ t Y i j t ¶ I` (evs v t` k dig bs 42) ti wRóvi ivL tZ nte|

nr I
bpi 33-
83 ul
Zwi L
24tk
Gucj
1930

1328. KvivMvtii m^{au}Y^cu^uK 2iu wefvM wef³- Drcv`b I mvariY| hvi c^uZiu ^qsm^uY^cGes GKiu AvtiKiuI c^{ve} g^y| ^u wefvM i nmve i qY c^xuZ GKB iKg| h^u I e^{en}h^ub^u I ^ujj c^{av}Z wfb^u KvivMvtii tfZi c^{ok} Kiv, evBti hvlqv, Drcv`Z I e^{eu}Z c^uZiu e^uGB ^u wefvM th tKv^u GKiu ^uviv ci^uqY Ges nmvti Avl Zvaxb| Drcv`b KvR e^{eu}Z K^uvgj, Drcv`Z e^u-ymi^uAv^u I Mew^u ci^u ms^uu^u- mel^uq^u ubq^uY Kti Drcv`b wefvM| G Qvov emK me^uKQ^u mvariY wefvM ubq^uYvaxb|

1329. %^ub^u`b Rgv Li^uPi ein c^uZ^u b mKvtj ci^uqY Ki^uZ nte Ges tKv^u Ae^uvtZB GUV e^uKqv n^uZ t^uqv h^utebv|

1330. A^u I gR^u ms^uu^u- tKv^u b^u, ^ujj ev nmvti tKv^u ai^ubi Nlvgrv Kiv h^utebv| tKv^u ai^ubi c^uieZ^ubi c^uqvRb n^utj fj AvB^uUgu^u jvj Kwij i Kjg w^uq tK^uU D^uvi D^ucti m^uWku^u wj L^uZ nte Ges Zvi cv^uk^uh^uub ti^uu^uR^uvi ^uqY Ki^utQb ev Ki^uteb Zvi Ab^uY^u Ki^uZ nte|

Kviv gnv c^ui`k^uKi ^uBti nmve u^uKsev wej ^uu^uLj Kivi c^ute^uu^umbqi m^uzvi/m^uzvi ub^uoZ Ki^uteb th G^uZ tKv^u c^uKvi Nlvgrv nq^uub Ges n^uq ^uVK^utj H b^u u^u em^uZj Kti bZ^u b^u c^uZ Kti Z^uvZ ^uqY Ki^uteb |

1331. c^uZ`K gym tk^ul nevi cieZ^u15 Zwi^utLi g^ua^u Kviv gnv c^ui`k^uKi ubKU gymK nmve mg^uu^ubi GKiu mb`c^u 4bs w^uU^ub t^uoY Ki^uZ nte| gR^u gvjgv^utj i m^uWkZv m^uu^uK^u Aa^uew^ul^u mb^u i mel^uq (we.tR. w^uU^u bs 5 I 6) we^uwa 87 ^ube^u| GB mg^u- mb^u t^uctki c^ute^uu^umbqi m^uzvi/m^uzvi Drcv`b wefvM c^uZiu eB Ges L^uvZqv^ubi ^uubK nmvti cvZvq Ab^uY^u Ki^uteb|

1332. c^uZ`K KvivMvtii nm^umbqi m^uzvi/m^uzvi 31 RjvB^utqi c^ute^uKviv gnv-c^ui`k^uKi ubKU 18bs w^uU^ub evsj^uvt`k dig b^uaf 5041) ev^uRU tck Ki^uteb Ges Kviv gnv c^ui`k^uKi tmB ev^uR^utU KvivMvtii i^uqY^ute^uqY, Drcv`b, IqvK^uW, h^usc^uW BZ^u w^ui Rb^u K^uvgj ^uvtqi h^uo^u eiv^u i^uvL^uteb| m^ust^ukwaz ev^uRU c^u-vebv hv Avmb^uo^utii ev^uRU c^u-vebvi m^uvt^u msh^u nte Zv c^uo^uZi Rb^u nm^umbqi m^uzvi/m^uzvi weMZ eQ^utii Avq e^uq^u AM^uW^u m^uu^uK^uh^uvh^u AeinZ ^uVK^uteb Ges RjvB gv^utm ev^uRU c^uo^uZi mgq h^uvm^ue^u ub^uf^u GKiu ev^uRU c^uff^uvm c^uZ Ki^uteb| P^uu^uvi Z^uvj Kv Ges weMZ eQ^utii D^uo^u hv Avmb^uo^utii e^uen^uvi^uth^uM^u Zvi w^ufi^uz Av^utqi ev^uRU c^u-vebv c^uZ Ki^uZ nte| e^uq^u ev^uRU c^u-vebvq eiv^u nte (G) uba^uu^u Z LiP, thgb tM^ut^uUW Aw^udmvi I Aax^u- K^ug^uP^uixi teZb, BZ^u w^u (we) bZ^u LiP hv Avmb^uo^uti i^ui^u Kivi Rb^u Pev^us- i^u t^uc eiv^uKZ, (u^u) nm ew^ux^ugj-K LiP, thgb, agY fvZv, mieivn I tmev I Ab^uvb^u LiP| uba^uu^u Z Li^utPi t^uq^ut^u, we^u-w^ui Z ev^uR^utUi o^uKg^uZ^u i teZb^u I o^ums^uvc^ub LiP^u uk^uti^uvb^utgi Avl Zvaxb c^u-vebv Aek^uB D^utj - L Ki^ute eiv^uKZ. ^uvqx ev A^u-vqx teZb Kvvt^ugvi m^uu^uY^uc^uu^u gvY Askmn, Kg^uZ^uKg^uP^uix^u i^ul teZb n^uvti Ges ms^uvc^ubi m^uvt^u B^uu^uvt^uU Gi cZb Drc^ube^ui^u n^ul qvi ermi t^ukt^u i^ui^u Kti Db^uq^ubi w^utk hvlqv ch^u- A^uev H mgqKvi t^u-j Ab^uvqx teZb Ges tKv^u ^uv^uwi K KvR Aw^uZ^u LiP hv Av^utM R^uvb hvq bv D^utj - L Ki^uZ nte| nm ew^ux^u LiP thgb agY fvZv, Ab^uvb^u LiP BZ^u w^u i t^uq^ut^u ev^uRU di^utgi g^uZe^u K^uv^utg Avmb^uo^utii ew^ux ev n^uvtmi KvY e^uL^uvmn weMZ wZb eQ^utii c^uKZ. e^uq hv ev^uRU di^utgi ub^uo^u K^uv^utg wj u^uex^u ^uVK^ute D^uvi D^uci w^ufi^u Kti ev^uRU c^u-vebv w^utZ nte| 1339 we^uwa Z^uvj Kv Ab^uvqx e^uq^u tk^uY^uwe^ufvM Ki^uZ nte| ms^uL^uvi tKv^u Zvi Zg^u Ges tKv^u we^utkl AvB^uUg evi evi ^uVK^u ev bv ^uVK^u e^uL^u w^ute GKiu ^uji K ev^uRU c^u-vebvq m^ust^uh^uRb Ki^uZ nte|

1333. wej^u |

1334. wej^u |

1335. weMZ gv^utm^u bM^u ev e^uKqv we^uu^u j x A^u, hLbB tRjv KvivMvtii t^uq^ut^u 5 n^uRvi UvKv Ges tK^u q^u KvivMvtii t^uq^ut^u 10 n^uRvi UvKv Aw^uR^u nte ZLb Zv e^uZq bv Kti gv^utm^u tk^ul Kv^uh^uetm tKv^u Mvtii Rgv Ki^uZ nte| D^u3 A^ust^uKi tUR^uwi c^uu^u i^uuk^u (Drcv`b wefvM t^uq^ut^u tUR^uwi ting^uU^uY fvDP^uvi (dig b^uaf 80) i^ufc Ges mvariY wefvM t^uq^ut^u tUR^uwi Pjv^uvb

(evsjv`k dig baf 2381 ifc) tURwi Avdmv`ii mv`l`imn gvmK c`ub weeiYxi mv`_ mshv`
Kti Kviv gnv cwi`k`Ki `Bti `v`Lj KitZ nte|

1336. wKv`vi`i RgvKZ.Avtb` gmb `iivR`^Rgv`w` w`k`iv`v`tg KvivMv`ii w`mbqi msvi/mgvi
c`f`l` tKv`vMv`i Rgvi Rb` cv`v`Z nte| UvKv Rgvi gj- tURwi Pjv`v`u` `ic`f`i mv`_ w`Z nte|
mKj `ic`T`_tjvi w`m`KDwi`u` gmb mi`v`m`i tKv`vMv`i Rgv nte Ges gj- tURwi Pjv`v`u` Pw`b`v`gvi
mv`_ mshv`Rb Kti w`mbqi msvi/mgvi`ii w`b`KU `v`Lj KitZ nte| thme wKv`v`ii `ic`T` MgvZ
ntq`Q Zviv Zv`i w`m`KDwi`u` gmb w`Ruc` t`v`U w`Ksev` t`c`v`oj` K`v`k` m`m`U`d`f`K`U`m` i` `t`c`l` Rgv` w`Z
cv`iteb` hv`h`_`vh`_`cix`f`lv` w`bix`f`lvi` ci` tRj`v`t`ii` tndv`R`Z` iv`Lv` nte|
t`v`U` t` 1`mdj` `ic`T`_v`Zv` w`h`ub` w`Ruc` t`v`U` Av`Kv`t`i` w`m`KDwi`u` gmb` Rgv` Kti`Q`b` Zv`f`K` G`_`tjv` m`s`uk`o`
KZ`e`f`f`i` Ab`k`f`j` m`Z`w`q`Z` KitZ` nte|
t`v`U` t` 2` t` Rgv`KZ.Avtb` gmb` th` w`f`v`M`q` Av`d`t`m`i` Ab`k`f`j` Rgv` ntq`Q` gj- tURwi` Pjv`v`t`b` Zvi`
c`l`z`q`b` mv`t`c`f`l` Zv` {w`m`f`j` G`Kv`D`U` t`Kv`W` G`w`c`j` 201` (L)}`t`di`Z`th`M`|

1337. me`c`Kvi` Ri` "ix`LPiv`LiP` tgUv`t`bvi` D`f`i`k`" m`v`i`Y` Ges` Drcv`b` w`f`v`t`Mi` R`t`b` w`b`t`a`³
cwi`g`v`Y` c`_`K` `v`qx` Av`M`l`y` c`v`b` Ab`k`g`v`v`Z`| gvmK` c`v`q`v`Rb` Ab`g`v`t`i` w`e`-`w`i`Z`f`v`te` G`Kv`U` m`s`v`f`j`B`
w`ej` t`c`f`ki` g`v`a`t`g` H`_`tjv` c`v`Z`w`U` w`f`v`t`M` b`ev`q`b` Kiv` h`v`te`|
Ri` "ix`LPiv`Li`Pi` Rb`" KvivMv`i` `v`qx` Av`M`l`y` m`sp`v`v`S`-` w`ei`Y` t`-

KgRZ`f` c`ex` Ges` KvivMvi	`v`qx` Av`M`l`y` cwi`g`v`Y	w`f`v`M
w`mbqi` msvi,` Xiv`Kv` t`K` `i`q` KvivMvi,` c`v`Z` `f`K	50,000` UvKv 20,000` UvKv	m`v`i`Y Drcv`b
w`mbqi` msvi,` Ab`v`b` `t`K` `i`q` KvivMvi, c`v`Z` `f`K	30,000` UvKv 10,000` UvKv	m`v`i`Y Drcv`b
msvi,` tRjv` KvivMvi` c`v`Z` `f`K	20,000` UvKv 5,000` UvKv	m`v`i`Y Drcv`b

c`v`Z` e`Q`i` 15` G`w`c`j` i` g`t`a` gnv` w`m`v`ei`f`f`K,` evsjv`k` GB` g`f`g`c`v`b` `f`Kvi` Kiteb` th,` `v`qx`
Av`M`l`y` L`v`Z` w`mbqi` msvi/mgvi` Gi` n`v`Z` mg`y`q` UvKv` i`t`q`Q`|
Ab`j`f`c` c`v`b` `f`Kvi` nte` w`mbqi` msvi/mgvi` Gi` e`j`x` R`ub`Z` Kviv`Y` `w`q`Z`i`n`-`v`S`-`t`i` i`f`f`i`|

1338. t`K` `i`q` KvivMvi` e`Z`ix` KvivMv`i` i`w`f`Z` mKj` bM` A`_`m`si`f`f`Yi` Rb`" tRjvi` `v`qx`
`v`K`te,` th`L`v`t`b` t`W`c`v`d` msvi` Av`f`Q`b` t`m`L`v`t`b` Drcv`b` w`f`v`t`Mi` bM` A``f`p` w`b`iv`c`Evi` m`m`K`Z`v`i`
R`t`b` w`Z`ub` `v`qx` _`v`K`te`| mKj` bM` A`_`w`m`U`z`K` A`_`ev` GB` D`f`i`k`" c`v`b` d`U`K` c`_` i`w`f`Z`
w`m`U`K`_`tjv`Z` iv`L`Z` nte| P`w`e`_`tjvi` w`b`iv`c`Evi` Rb`" KgRZ`P`e`w`M`Z`f`v`te` `v`qx` _`v`K`te`| GB` P`w`e`
tRjv`t`ii` Ab`g`v`v`Z`Z` w`mbqi` msvi/mgvi`ii` Ab`g`v`Z`m`t`g` `w`q`Z`i`Z` cie`Z`P` w`mbqi` KgRZ`f`
w`b`KU` Ac`f` KitZ` nte| w`Z`ub` w`m`U`z`Ki` P`w`e` I` A`_`m`v`u`f`K` tRjv`t`ii` c`v`Z`te`b` e`B`Z` c`v`b`
w`j`w`c`e`x` Kiteb`| tRjvi` A`i` mg`t`qi` Rb`" Ab`g`v`v`Z` _`v`K`t`j` w`Z`ub` P`w`e` I` w`m`U`z`Ki` `w`q`Z`i` tR`o`
KgRZ`f`K` t`q`vi` cwi`e`f`Z`³ KgRZ`f`K` Ri` "ix`t`Q`v`U`-`L`v`U` LiP` tgUv`t`bvi` Rb`" c`v`q`v`R`b`q` A`_`
n`-`v`S`-`i` KitZ` cv`iteb,` Aat`-`b` tRjvi` tdi`Z` Av`mvi` ci` H` cwi`g`v`Y` Li`Pi` w`m`v`e` w`teb`|
w`mbqi` msvi/mgvi` c`v`Z` `K` Z`n`w`ej` Zki`" c,` A`_`Av`Z`v`n`v` I` RbM`f`Yi` m`v`u`f`i` f`f`w`Z` m`v`u`f`K`
Z`v`r`f`w`Y`K`f`v`te` Kviv` gnv` cwi`k`f`Ki` Kv`f`Q` c`v`Z`te`b` t`c`v`Y` Kiteb`|

w`R` I` b`af` **1339.** b`x`f`Pi` c`v`w`k`Z` Z`w`j` Kv` Ab`j`v`qx` Li`Pi` t`k`Y`w`f`v`M` KitZ` nte| GB` t`k`Y`w`f`v`M` w`b`t`a`³
-3478-`w`c.` b`w`v`Z`i` w`f`v`E`Z` KitZ` nq` t`
t`R.` Z`w`i`L` c`v`g`g`Z,` c`v`Z`w`U` m`v`g`M`v` Gi` c`v`b` D`f`i`k`"i` w`f`v`E`Z` t`k`Y`x` Kiv`Y` KitZ` nte| w`v`Z`x`q`Z` m`v`i`Y`
20` Pj`w`Z` LiP`_`tjv` c`_`K`f`v`te` c`v`w`k`Z` nte` t`m`B`me` Av`Z`w`i`³ w`e`f`k`l` LiP` n`Z` th`g`b` h`S`c`w`v`Z,` mi`Av`g`
t`m`f`P`af` A`_`ev` M`ew`v`ci` th`_`tjv` `x`N`m`g`q` a`f`i` e`e`u`Z` nq` Ges` `x`N`w`e`i`w`Z` w`t`q` t`K`v`n`q`| mi`Av`g,`
1933` h`S`c`w`v`Z` I` ÷`K` R`ub`Z` Am`v`i`Y` e`q` Ges` M`ew`v` ci`f`K`l` GB`f`c` `f`e`i` Kviv`Y` e`q` w`m`v`te`
m`S`Av`v`q`Z` Kiv` nq` h`v`n`v` w`Z`b` ermi` ev` Zvi` I` t`e`k`x` f`f`q`f`w`Z,` c`f`i`l` `v`qx` _`v`K`te` e`f`j` Av`kv` Kiv`

h_{vq} | wKš' GB w_{bq}tgi e_{ii}Zμg N#U Awdtmi A_{vme}ectîi t_qîî hv Avb_ywîzK LiP w_mvte
mst_hwîRZ nq|

Kvi vMti MpxZ tkYve fM Ablyqx tkYveb -- LiP msvs-- mvgMti Zvij Kv

Kvi vMvi -mivi Y ve fM

i v0tq evfRtU MpxZ LvZ	cKvmbK c0qvRtb Dc-LvZ	mvgwMK tkYve fM
<p>KgRZ@ i teZb 1. vmbqi msvi/mzvi Ges fWcyl msvi 2. tgmWK'ij Awdmvi ms'vcb teZb 3. vej f 4. tRjvi I fWcyl tRjvi 5. KiwYK, wK'lv I Kwi Mix ms'vcb 6. mnKvix mVRB 7. dvgm0 Ges cwi PPKvix 8. 'vqx chiv I IqvW© 9. 'vqx Kgpvix 10. A'vqx Kgpvix 11. A'vqx chiv I IqvW©</p>		<p>vmbqi msvi/mzvi I fWcyl msvi teZb I wktivbtgi Aaxtb vnmvtei LvZvq m'vBZ nte fKv'bv eiv' veZiY vB©c0qvRb tgmWK'ij Awdmvii teZb GB LvZi Aš-f© fKv'bv eiv' veZiY c0qvRb bq GB LvZ 'tjvi bvgKiY nZ ešv hvq th, Kxfite Kvi vMti mivi Y vevfMti Aaxb -- Kgpvix' i teZb msvs-- LiP vnmvtei LvZvq mgšq nq 0A'vqx Kgpvix00 Ges 0A'vqx chiv I i'lv0 e'Zix GB LvZ 'tjvtZ fKv'bv eiv' vB©c0qvRb 0A'vqx i'lv' i teZb0 LvZ e'Zix A'vqx Kgpvix' i teZb vba'vi Z LvZ mgšq nte A'vqx i'lv' i teZb tKej 0A'vqx chiv I IqvW© LvZi Aaxtb mgšq nte </p>
<p>fvZv, m'vbx BZ'w 12. hvZvqvZ fvZv </p>		<p>agY Ges hvZvqvZ fvZv GB LvZ mgšq nte GB LvZi Aaxtb LiP Avjv'v fite 0tfvUW0 ev 0PvR00 vnmvte f'LvZ nte thfite GKRB KgRZ@, tfvUW wKsev Ab' fite teZb, fvZv DfEj b Ktib </p>
<p>13. emofvov I Ab'vb' fvZv</p>		<p>GB Dc-LvZ emofvov fvZv Ges vlvZc'Y msvs-- fvZv mnKvix mVRB I dvgm0 fvZv, f'fUvi vmi mnKvixi wd A'ev Ab' fKv'bv KgRZ@K tgvam'vbae Kv'Ri Rb' wd Aš-f© nte (23 wv LvZ 'be') GB Dc-LvZ LiP 0tfvUW0 I 0PvR00 c'Kfite f'LvZ nte, thfite GKRB Awdmvi Zvi teZb DfEj b Kti hvi teZb msm' i f'v'Ui Avl Zvaxb ev f'vU emfZ i'lv' i Qv'Z emo hvlv wKsev tdiZ agtb vevgt' i tij agt'Yi Rb' Bm'KZ.t'vWU tbt'Ui gj' GB tntW b'vkbij GKvD'Ui Aš-f© nq GRB' eiv' i c0qvRb tbB </p>
<p>14. vej f</p>		<p>vej f</p>
<p>15. vej f</p>		<p>vej f</p>
<p>16. Avb'vsmMK LiPw</p>		<p>vej f</p>
<p>17. fLvi vKx e'q</p>	<p>G. tikb</p>	<p>GB Dc-LvZ tgmWK'ij Awdmvii Av' fK nvmcvZvtj i Lvevi Ges AwZvi³ Lvevi e'Zix e'x' i Lv' 'e' I Rjv vbx LiP Aš-f© nte Kvi v c0'v nZ kvKwâ, gmj - v, Lv' km' nZ Drcw'Z Lvevi, Rjv vB KvV ev gvtQi Rb' fKv'bv LiP f'qv hvte bv </p>
	<p>ve. Ab'vb' e'q</p>	<p>GB Dc-LvZ AveZK LiP thgb gmvU cvl, AvPv'ii cvl, ktm' i e' -v, Pjv vB, Zvl qv, cvl, km' Svo, vU'bi 'Zix ivb' e'vmb, kvbcv_i tgi vZ, ivb'v'ii vRvbmcl, Lv' 'te' i cvl, Kvi vMti gvtqi mv' _</p>

		<p> <i> ʷkiʃʰ i Lvevi, Kviv cKʒi gvʰQi tcvbv Ovov, gvQ aivi hšcwZ A_ev Kviv cKʒ nʃZ gvQ mslMʰni LiP, KvivMvʰi Lvʰ cwi enb LiP, avZe emU, tc- U I Kvʰvi eo AMfxi cvʰ Ges avʰbi Kj, tXʷK BZʰwʰ i LiP Aš-fʰ hwʰ GB ʷRʷbm, tʃv ʷZb eQi ʰvqx bv nq ʷKšʰ hwʰ ʰvqx nq Zte tm, tʃv ʰ24 we Kʃvʰgʰ Lvʰ ʰʰʰeʰ i tʷW- ÷ tK Aš-fʰ KʰʃZ nʰe </i> </p>
	<p> <i> ʷm. evMvb ev Kwʰ. LvʃZ eʰq </i> </p>	<p> <i> GB Dc-LvʃZ mʰaviY cʰZʳ LiP thgb exR, mvi, tʰkx jvʰʃ, tmʰPi Rbʰ ʰwʰ I ʰgUʰ, evMvʰbi Rbʰ Sʷ, evk ev teZ ʰʰq ʰZix tʰvKʷm ev tivʰ Uʷc, dj MvʰQi Rbʰ Rʷj, tKvʰvj A_ev cvʰ or Ges ʰv ev Qʷj Aš-fʰ nʰe hwʰ G, tʃv ʷZb eQi chʰ- ʰvqx bv nq </i> </p>
	<p> <i> ʷW. Mewʰ ci Lvʷvʰi eʰq </i> </p>	<p> <i> Mewʰ ci i Lvʷvʰi eveʰ eʰq GB LvʃZ Ges ʰnʷmʷZʷj LiP ʰGi gʰaʰ tmB AbʷvʃZ ʷefʰ nʰe th, Drcwʰ Z ʰy ev ʰʰʰ i ʰʰbʷb Lvevi ʷntʰmʰe eʰeüZ nq A_ev Amʷʰev ʰyʰʰʰ i Rbʰ eʰeüZ nq i Kbv Mi ʰ i Lvevi, Lo, Jʰy, Rʷj vbx, ʰwʰ, evk I tmeKʰʰ i (hwʰ ʷbqʷgZ msʰvcʰb bv nq) LiP GLvʰb Aš-fʰ nʰe ʷKšʰ Mewʰ ci, ʷRʷbm cʰ I hšcwZ hwʰ ʷZb eQi ev ZʰZʷaK mgq ʰvqx nʰe tm, tʃvi LiP GLvʰb Aš-fʰ nʰebv Drcwʰ Z ʰʰai gjʰ tʰqʷ hʰʰebv ʷKšʰ tKej tMvʷj v eʰeʰvcʰvʰi Rbʰ cʰKZ.LiP ʰʰʰZ nʰe </i> </p>
<p> <i> 18. nʷmʷZʷj eʰq </i> </p>	<p> <i> G. Amʷʰ ev ʰʰʰ i cʰ I Amʷʰiʰ³ Lvevi </i> </p>	<p> <i> GB Dc-LvʷU tKej Lvʰ I Rʷj ʷbi Rbʰ </i> </p>
	<p> <i> we. ʰyʰʰʰ ʰʰʰ hʷvʰ nʷmʷZʷtʃ fʷZʰ nʷbʷ Zʷʰ i Rbʰ Amʷʰiʰ³ ev ʷʰkl Lvʰ gjʰ </i> </p>	<p> <i> gš-eʰ bʷB </i> </p>
	<p> <i> ʷm. Iʰyʰ I nʷmʷZʷtʃ i hšcwZ </i> </p>	<p> <i> GB Dc-LvʷUʰʰZ ʰvKʰe- ʰvbxqʰvʰe ʰqKZ. A_ev tʃwʷKʰʰj tʰvi ʷefʷM nʃZ mieʰvʷKZ. nʷmʷZʷtʃ i hšcwZ thgb Kʰʰ, Kvco, ʷeQʷvʷcʰʰ, ʷʰʰʰʰvi, tʰWʰcb Ges gʰʰavi Gi gjʰ (hwʰ G, tʃv Amʷʰiʰ³ ʷʰkl LiʰPi AvʰZʷaxb bv nq), Gme ʷRʷbʰʰmi tʃigʷtʃi LiP, eʰʰʰʰʰʰi Kvco, nʷmʷZʷtʃ eʰenʰʰi Rbʰ mʰevb BZʰwʰ i gjʰ </i> </p>
<p> <i> 19. ev ʰʰʰ i Rbʰ Kvco tʰvʷcʰ I ʷeQʷvʷcʰʰ </i> </p>	<p> <i> N. Mewʰ ci i Lvʷvʰi eʰq </i> </p>	<p> <i> Dcʰʰi Lvʰ ʰelqK gjʰ (ʷW) ʰʰeʰ tʰKej bZʰ Kvco tʰvʷcʰ I ʷeQʷvʷcʰʰ i gjʰ B bq, ʷeʷea tʃigʷtʃi (mʰ, mʰʷ, Kvco BZʰwʰ) LiP GB LvʃZi Aš-fʰ nʰe bZʰ LvU (Kvʰ ev avʰʰʰ ʰʰʰ) Gi gjʰ AmʷʰaviY eʰq 24 (ʰR) LvʃZ Aš-fʰ nʰe </i> </p>
<p> <i> 20. cʷʷbʰʰkʷb eʰq </i> </p>	<p> <i> G. cwi Qʷbʰʰv, tašZ Ges ʷeʰxKiY </i> </p>	<p> <i> GB Dc-LvʃZ Aš-fʰʰʰ nʰe me aitʰbi tʰʰi Ki thgb ʷʰkl cwi Qʷbʰʰv Kvʰʰʰj ʰʰʰ nʷZj I qʷj v Sʷ, Avj KvʰZiv ev ʷcP, tʰʰʰʰʰʰi Ges i Kʰʰv gʷʰi ev, A_ev Sʷʰ ʰʰʰʰʰ evk, tʃgʰʰʰ i Rbʰ ʰwʰ Ges Bʷv ʰZixi Rbʰ cvʰ, cwi Qʷbʰʰvi KvʰR eʰeüZ tKvʰvj I ʷbʷbʷ: ev ʰʰʰ i Kvco tʰvʷvʰi mʰevb ev mʷʰRgʷʰʰt PʰKʷg Kivi Pʰvʷvʰi </i> </p>

		(hw` MYc#ZP e`q un#mte aiv bv nq)t cwi Qbzv Kvth` e`eüZ gmUi cvI, cwi Qbzv Kvth` e`eüZ weifbæ hšcwZi tgiVgZ thgb `B PivKvi evnb mspvugK tiwMRxevbybikK, taqvi Rb` mijdvi Ges Ab`vb` cwi "Qbzvi hšcwZ hv Amvavi Y Li#Pi gta` co#e bv
	we. cwb mieiv#ni e`q	cwbKi ev tcŠimfv#K t`q G mspvš- Ki tmB wbaq#gi e`wZµg th, tcŠimfv Ki ,tjv Avbym#K Lv#Z Aš-f` nte GuU GLv#bB Aš-f` nte (hw`bv Gi Rb` tKv#bv #mev cÜvb Kiv bv nq) Gifc e`q thgb KviwM#i cwb tZjvi `wo, GB Kv#Ri Rb` givkK, gUm&এবং অন্যান্য জিনিস পানি পরীক্ষা করার গ#াস, পানি we#k- IY m#úwK, cv#ú, cvBc, Rjv`vi ev U`isK, cwb ivLvi cvI, tVjvMw ev cwb weZi#Yi Ab`vb` wRwbm, tgiVgZ Ges hšstki bevqb, Lvevi cwb im# Kivi Rb` Kqv ev Rjv#bx KvW mspvš- e`q Amvavi Y e`#qi Aš-f` nte bv
	wm. Amvavi Y e`q	Ktj iv K`v#ú ev Ri "ix Ae`vq `#`" mij#lvq MpxZ c`#c mspvš- LiP GB Dc-Lv#Z Aš-f` nte Ktj iv K`v#ú i gta` _vK#e A`vqx Avk#q, etk, Zvi, g`w, weQvri Rb` LoK#Uv, K`v#ú Kivi wRwb#cI A`ev Amy#` i Rb` cwb cwient#bi evnb BZ`w` i e`q Ges e`#` i K`w#ú Gi wbaq#E Ab`vb` e`q AwZwi` KviwM#i (mvavi Y ms`vct#bi wbh#iv bq) e`q evsjv#`k mi Kvi KZ# wba#i Z emw`R Avw`R weei Yx 9 G Lv#Z Aš-f` nte wKŠ` Kviv gnv cwi`k#Ki Kv#Q Dc`w#Z Avbym#K we#j GB LiP Aš-f` ntebv G ai#bi e`q Aek`B cÜwZwbK Li#Pi we#j Avjv`vfv#e t`Lv#Z nte
21. cwi enb e`q		KviwM#i i mvavi Y wefv#Mi Rb` µqKZ.c#Y`i cwi enb e`q un#mte Bm`#Z. tµwWU tbt#Ui e`q GB Lv#Z Aš-f`
22. Avg`wb c#Y`i Dci Kv=#gm`i e`		KviwM#i mvavi Y wefv#Mi cÜqvRbxq Avg`wb Kiv c#Y`i Kv=#gm`i`i LiP GB Lv#Z mgš#q nte
23 Ab`vb` e`q	G. Av#jvKm#4v	GB Lv#Z M`im we#j Aš-f` nte GB we#j I (tmB wbaq#gi e`wZµg th, tcŠimfv#K cÜ`q Ki ,w Avbym#K Lv#Z _vK#e, hw` GB M`v#mi KivR tcŠimfv#i Avl Zvq nq): G Qvovl _vK#e #K#i#wmb A`ev jÜ#bi mj#Z, jÜ#bi wPgwb, M`im cvBc, jÜb I tZ#j cv#ú BZ`w` i tgiVgZ Amvavi Y e`#qi ewnf# nte
	we. k;LjvRwbZ e`q	GB Lv#Z Aš-f` nte tgiVgZi DcKiY ,tjv thgb G`vstK#j i wis I nvZKov ev teox tjvwi wifU, Kvgvkvjvi Kqv, avZe cwiPq mPK wU#KU, cv#q evavi Rb` Pvgov ev tgvUv Kivo, Kivo wPv#Z Kivi `vqx Kwj i Rb` teZ BZ`w`, gwnjv#`i wPi`wb, #`#i Kg`ev P#KvUvi LiP ; ZvjvPwei tgiVgZ BZ`w` Amvavi Y e`q ewnf# nte

<p>um. Kivi ʔkʰi tʰvkvK Ges miÄvgw̃i eʔq</p>	<p>G LtʰZi Aš-ʔ³ DcKiY, tʰv ntʰv Kivi ʔkʰi tʰvkvK, eʔ, tʰMÜ tʰkvU, QvZv, tʰMjvevi“` (hLb `vg cwiʰkva Kiv nq); A⁻; mvr miÄvg ev tʰvltʰKi tʰgvgZ, A⁻; Rb“ %Zj, bZb A⁻; mvr miÄvg, A⁻; ivLvi ZvK BZ“w̃l ÖAmvavi Y eʔqÜ einfʒ nte </p>
<p>w̃. e`x cʰtʰMBvi I Ab`vb` tmevi cʰyⁱvi w̃nmvte eʔq</p>	<p>G LtʰZ Aš-ʔ³ Dcv`vb, tʰv ntʰv e`x`i cʰy tʰMBviti Rb“ cʰyⁱvi, mÿ`nlqv gvbwlK tʰvMx`i Rb“ fvZv, tʰgawfiEK KvtRi Rb“ cʰyⁱvi temiKvix e`w³tʰK cʰq cʰyⁱviB tʰKej G LtʰZ `vKte, w̃KŠ` miKwi Pvkʰi tʰi cʰyⁱvi Ö emv fiov I Ab`vb` fvZvÜ kvlR 13 b`f LtʰZi Avl Zvq `vKte </p>
<p>B. gZÿÜ KvhRi eʔq</p>	<p>GB LtʰZ `vKte th w̃elq, tʰv (hw` Kviw w̃efvM KZR. cwiʰkwaZ nq) thgb A⁻lqx dvmxi Kvö, dvmxZ ব্যবহৃত দড়ি, টুপি, জল[]v` Ges tʰWtʰgi gRjx, mrKvi A_ ev `vdb `lqx dvm Kvtöi Rb“ LiP Amvavi Y eʔq (24 tʰRj bs) LtʰZ Aš-f³ nte </p>
<p>Gd. Ab`vb` w̃w̃ea, tmev I mieivn</p>	<p>GB LtʰZi Avl Zvq `vKte gmvjv, eq` I Aʰgʰi `Zj gvLv, Kvj i fiov, cwiwv eʔq, evavB, Kbvrf± I fviwqviti`i QvZv, w̃Kʰvi Rb“ KvMR, Kjg, tʰw̃Yj I t`-U, avZe Zvi, Zvtii Rvj (hw` bv evMvtbi cʰqvrB nq) is, Kcʰ, evavB LiP, is Ges is Zvj, w̃Zw̃i tʰZj, KovZ, avZe SvjvB hš; `vdb I mrKvi mšpvs- eʔq, I qvWʰ Rvbjvq c`P, Rvbjv eÜ Kivi ev e`x`i emvi Rb“ gvU I G, tʰjvi `Zixi Rb“ evk, PK, AvVv, tʰMvL`“, Lo, Mew` cii JIa, Ivtoi cvtqi Kfvi, Amvavi Y eʔq einfʒ nte </p>
<p>24. ci, hšcwmZ I MvtQi Rb“ Amvavi Y eʔq</p>	<p>G. cwi“Qbzv Ges cwb mieivn, tʰWwóK</p> <p>GB Dc-LtʰZ `vKte ivtʰZi gqv AcmvY, tʰjvvi gÿvavi, cwi“Qbzv cvl BZ“w̃ K`j tašZ Kivi tʰjvvi cvl, cwbi cvwü, cvBc A_ ev Rjvavi, cwbi Uvbvi evnb, tʰjvvi cwbi U`vsk A_ ev Wtg, tʰjvvi ev w̃cZtʰj i U`vc, tʰjvvi ev KvtVi evj w̃Z, cwbi w̃x Kivi cvl (hw` tʰw̃U tʰUKmB nq) tʰvU t hw` GB `e`w̃ MYcZ`w̃efvMi KviLvbi t`_tʰK mieivn Kiv nq Zvntʰj Kviw w̃efvM Gi gj- LiP t`Lvte Ges MYcZ`w̃efvM cwb t`Lvte (MYcZ`w̃efvM KZR.LiP thgb w̃bgʰY LiP, MYcZ`Gi w̃nmvte w̃j w̃cex nte Ges Zv Kviw w̃efvMi w̃nmvte t`_tʰK ev `w̃tʰZ nte) </p>
<p>w̃. tʰLvi vKx mšpvs- tʰWwóK</p>	<p>GtʰZ Aš-ʔ³ nte ivbwi Pj- x, Lv“ kʰm`i Mwo, AvUvi Kj, Lv“ `vg ev cvPʰKi Rb“ w̃b³ I evUlrov (hw` avZe tʰjvvi w̃Ksev Zvgvi nq) ivbwi miÄvg, Pj-v (hw` tʰjšn ev tʰUKmB avZe c`vt`P nq); tʰgjvqvBb A_ ev w̃cZtʰj i Kvc ev tʰc-U, Kvj Ges GiKg w̃Rwbm </p>
<p>um. nvmcvZvtʰj i tʰWwóK</p>	<p>GtʰZ `vKte tʰjvvi w̃Qvbi, XvKvvhʰ tʰjvvi cvl, tʰjvvi gÿvavi A_ ev avZe tʰw-c`vb, eRʰj- Ges GiKg tʰUKmB hšcwmZ </p>

	W. eMvb I Kul i mi Ävg	tj vrv i j v½j, teov wbgfibi Dcv`vb, tm̄Pi Rb` cv`ú (hv` MYCZ`efv̄Mi LiP m̄m̄vte aiv bv nq) Ges Ab`vb` tUKmB mi Ävg Aš-f̄ nte
	B. Avtj vKm¾avi mi Ävg	GtZ `vKte M`m cvBc ev bZb tKtiwmb ev wZb ev ZtZmaK eQi wUKte Ggb Ab`vb` gRež j Úb, tj Šn wbgZ tZtj i U`vK Ges Gi Kg tUKmB mi Ävg
	Gd. k:Ljv m̄úwKZ óK	GtZ Aš-f̄ nte e`x, iW ev gvbe`n cwiqv̄ci wov³ ev I Rb gvci hšj nVZ I cvtqi tewoi Rb` tj vrv, teoxi %Zwi i Rb` Kiv̄t̄i hšcwZ BZ`w` (wZb eQi chš-) bZb Zvjv, n`vU Kvc, Ac̄mvi Y/`vbrš-i thwM` teox, teIvNv̄Zi w̄fR AvKw̄Zi ÷`vU, Pž Kiv̄vi hšj; Kiv̄P A_ev ¶ž (wZb eQi ev ZtZmaK tgqv̄` tUKmB Ggb), mYv³KiY wUwKtU msL`v t`qvi Rb` avZe (B`úvZ) Qv̄B Ges Gi Kg tUKmB mi Ävg
	WR. A`i I mi Ävgw`	GtZ A`k`i (`vg Pvlqv nq), teè, e`vR, cvDm& teqbt̄Ui Lvc, j wV, A`j ZvK, m̄rc K`vc, mst̄KZ `v̄tbi Nv̄v BZ`w` i cKZ.gj` Aš-f̄ nte
	GBP. Mew` ci mspvš- mi Ävgw`	Mi`, tj Šn I avZe `jai evj wZ, cvI, j`vKtUwgv̄vi, avZe ev Kv̄vi wbgZ `g ev gvLb tZvj vi cvI, tMkvjv (hv` Zv MYCZ`efv̄M KZK wbgZ bv nq) Ges Ab`vb` tUKmB hšj; GB Lv̄Zi Aš-f̄ nte Gm̄tei i ¶Yv̄te¶Y mspvš- LiP òt̄Lv̄vKx Ges n̄m̄cv̄vj ò Lv̄Z Aš-f̄ nte
	AvB. Mew` ci	Iw, tNvov, UvEzNvov Ges G, tjv i vLvi Rb` Pjv (hv` MYCZ` KZK e`q bv nq) Gi Aš-f̄ nte i ¶Yv̄te¶Y LiP wewa LvZ (Gd) Aš-f̄ nte
	†R. Ab`vb` wewa mi Ävg hv Dct̄i i LvZ, tj v̄Z Aš-f̄ nqwb	tj vrv i LvU ev wQv̄v (n̄m̄cv̄Zt̄j e`eÜZ bv nt̄j), `vqx d̄m̄m Kvò, gB Ges Ab`vb` mi Ävg hv Dct̄iv³ LvZ, tj v̄Z Aš-f̄ nq wb
25. Ab`vb` tgi v̄Z I msi ¶Y	G. ¶ž`wbg¶Y	Drcv`b wefv̄M wKsev MYCZ`efv̄Mi Aš-f̄ bq Gi fc mKj A`vqx `vj vb, Kv̄vNi A_ev m̄v̄vi Y wbg¶Y Kv̄R ev tgi v̄Z G Lv̄Zi Avl Zv̄f³ nte `iRvi m̄v̄vi Y tgi v̄Z, PžKiv̄g BZ`w` hv MYCZ`efv̄Mi eBt̄q wj wce× Gi Kg Kv̄R òm̄v̄vi Y wbg¶Y I tgi v̄Z ò Lv̄Zi Avl Zv̄x òG-†QvU LvU wbg¶Y ò Gi LiP òw-†QvU LvU tgi v̄Z ò t̄K Avj v`vfv̄te t`Lv̄Z nte
	w. ¶ž`tgi v̄Z	w̄w̄bqi m̄gvi/m̄gvi m̄v̄vi Y wbg¶Y I tgi v̄Z Kv̄R wefv̄M̄qv̄v̄te m̄úv`b Kižeb hLb tKiv̄ cKt̄i i LiP 50 n̄v̄vi Uv̄Kvi tenk nt̄Z cv̄ti bv
26. fiov, gj`, Ki	G. fiov	†cšimfv̄ A_ev e`v³ gw̄j Kv̄v̄x̄b/temi Kw̄vi fiv̄g gw̄j Kt̄i Kv̄Q cò`qthwM` `vj vb I Rv̄gi fiov G Lv̄Z Aš-f̄ nte
	w. gj` Ges Ki	c̄w̄b I M`v̄t̄mi w̄ej Qvov me ait̄bi w̄ej I Ki G Lv̄Zi Aš-f̄ nte c̄w̄bi w̄ej ò20 (w̄e) ò Ges M`v̄t̄mi w̄ej ò23 (G) ò Lv̄Z Aš-f̄ nte c̄w̄bi w̄ej I Avtj vK m¾avi c̄w̄i`QbZvi Ki Aek` G Lv̄Zi Avl Zv̄x̄b nt̄Z

		cvṫi hw̄ tKvb tmev cōvb Kiv br nq Ges Ki ṽnmvte cwiṫkva nṫg ṽṫK Ges cṽvb mieivn BZ̄w̄ Ab̄fvṫe ēēv̄ Kiv nq
27. Ab̄vb̄ ēq	G. Pj̄w̄Z Aw̄dm ēq	GṫZ Aš-f̄ nṫe ṫ÷kbwi, eB eravB, KgRZṫ̄ i Rb̄ Mmo fiov (Abḡw̄Z mṫcṫṫ), Wv÷vi, ṫkjvB, cvLv̄i Pvkvi Rb̄ tZj, cvLv̄i ṫSijvṫbv̄ I ṫLjvi LiP, cvLv̄i ṽno, Aimeve cĪ tgiugZ I cwiĵk Kiv, Aw̄dṫmi gvjvguj entbi Rb̄ Kij fiov, Aw̄dṫm cibxq Rj mieivn, msev̄ cĪ I Gifc ēq
	we. Aw̄dṫmi AimevecĪ Ges ṫWwōK	Aw̄dṫmi Avjgwi, ZvK, tmjd, ṫUvej, ṫW̄, ṫPqvi, Uj, gv̄j, tṫSi gv̄j, Kvṫcθ, c̄P, cvLv̄i Siji, Nmo, NṽUv (avZe Pvk̄w̄Z AvK̄w̄Zi), ṫPw̄ gvcvi hš; evULvov, ṫjv̄vi ṽm>ṫ, UvBc ivBUvi Ges cōZij̄w̄c ḡȳ hš; BZ̄w̄ LiP GṫZ Aš-f̄ nṫe Gw̄ ṫmB ṽbqṫgi ēw̄Zμg th Ō AmvaviY ēqō c̄K fvṫe ṫLvṫZ nṫe
	ṽm. WvK I ṫUj Mōg ev ēq	WvK ṽUw̄KU I ṫUj Mōṫgi LiP Aš-f̄ nṫe
	ṽW. ṫUj ṫdvb I msthvṫMi ēq	-----
	B. fZ̄ṫ̄i gvBṫb	Svōvi I Ab̄vb̄ fZ̄ h̄iv Aemi fvZv̄ cvlqvi ṫhW̄ bq Zvṫ̄i ṫeZb GB LvṫZ Aš-f̄ nṫe
	Gd. Aw̄dm ṽcqb I fZ̄ṫ̄i ṫcvk̄K fvZv̄	-----
28. eB cĪ Ges mvguqKx μq	YB Ges cK̄vk̄bv	Aw̄dm I eṽṫ̄i Rb̄ eB μq Ges cK̄vk̄bv GB LvṫZ Aš-f̄ nṫe
29. Ab̄vb̄ mi Kwi ṽBi ṫṫK ēj x̄KZ.KgRZṫ̄ i ēq	-----	GB LvṫZ hvZivq̄Z fvZ Avš-t mgšq̄ nṫe G LvṫZ eiv̄i cōqvRb ṫbB
30. wej ṫ	-----	wej ṫ
31. ṽbivcĒvi ṫṫ̄ i ēq		eṽṫ̄i GK KviMvi ṫṫ̄K Ab̄ KviMvṫi ṽv̄vš-i ev ḡȳ ṽṫbi Rb̄ Bm̄ṫZ.ṫμWU ṫvṫUi gj̄ GB LvṫZ ṽnmvte mgšq̄ Kiv nṫe ṫKvb eiv̄i ṽb̄-cōqvRb
32. Ab̄vb̄ ēq	G. eṽṫ̄i ṽv̄vš-i I ṫLv̄ivKx fvZv̄	eṽṫ̄i ḡȳ ev ṽv̄vš-ṫii Rb̄ mKj bM̄ cōvb thgb Mmo fiov Ges ṫLv̄ivKx fvZv̄ Ges hv̄v̄ cṫ_ Lv̄l qṫbv̄i Ab̄vb̄ LiP, ḡȳ cōBṫ̄i cōqvRṫb tij ev Mmo fiov emoi cṫ_ hv̄l qvi Rb̄ ḡȳ cōB̄ eṽṫ̄i Rb̄ ṫLv̄ivKx fvZv̄ ev ṫv̄K eiv̄i; Zte Zv̄ c̄j̄vi ṽnmvte bq ḡȳ cōB̄ eṽṫ̄i Kivco, cvMj eṽṫ̄i th ṫKvb Avkṫ ṫj ṽv̄vš-i GB LvṫZi Aš-f̄ eiv̄i LiZ ṽf̄w̄EK weZiṫbi cōqvRb ṫbB
	we. wej ṫ	wej ṫ
KgRZṫ̄ i ṫeZb	Kviv ṽk̄i cōk̄x ṫK̄	
1. wej ṫ		wej ṫ

ms`vc`bi teZb 2. `ŋ klgK 3. KiwYK 4. KgPvix		G LvZi bigKiY tevSiq th wKfite Drcv`b wefvM Mi Aaxb` KgPvix`i teZbi wmwitei LiP mgšq Kiv nq G LvZ eiv`i cŋqvRb tbB
5. A`vq ms`vcb fvZv, m`ŋbx BZ`w`		mBcvi Qvov tRtji Drcv`b wefvM Mi A`vq Ae`vq KgPZ KgPvix`i teZb GB LvZ nZ cŋvb Kiv nq
6. āgb fvZv		Drcv`b wefvM Ges Kviv `vgti KgPvix KZR DfEwj Z āgY ev hvZqvZ fvZv G LvZ mgšq Kiv nte
7. emo fiov I Ab`vb` AvbŋvsmK fvZv		mKj KgPvix KZR. DfEwj Z emo fiov I Ab`vb` ŋwZciY gj`K fvZv GB LvZ Aš`f` nte
8. cwi enb e`q		KvivMv`i Drcv`b wefvM Mi me wRubtmi cwi enb e`q GB LvZ mgšq Kiv nte
9. hšj I miAvgvw` μq		hšcwZ I miAvg thgb tmjvB tgvk, tZtji Kj, cv`i fvZvBv BZ`w`i e`q G LvZ mgšq Kiv nte
10. Kuvgvj μq		KvivMv`i Drcv`b wefvM Mi cŋqvRbxq Kuvgv`i tgvU e`q GB LvZ nZ t`qv nq GKB KvivMv`i mvariY wefvM I Ab` KvivMv`i mieivnKZ. Kuvgv`i gj` wbtPi 15 b`j LvZ Avj`v`vfvte Aš`f` KiZ nte
11. wv`ui Rb` mieivnKZ. `te`i gj`	KvivMv`i cŋkŋ Kŋ	RbMY wKsev Ab` wefvM Mi KvQ wv`uqi Df`k` KvivMv`i cŋkŋ Kŋ nZ cŋB cY`i gj` G LvZ Aš`f` nte
12. fiov gj` Ki		Rvq ev fetbi fiov Ges tcSiKi G LvZ Aš`f` nte
13. Ab`vb` e`q		KvivMv`i Drcv`b wefvM Mi cŋqvRbxq mKj `e` G LvZi Aš`f` nte fiov, gj` Ges Ki eve` e`q ōfiov, gj` Ges Ki ō LvZ mgšq nte
14. Ab` miKvix` Bi t`k Av`vqthvM` ms`vcb e`q		Kajv, `e`wZK kv` Ges Ab` th tKvb `e` ev Dctii tKvb LvZ Aš`f` nq bvB Zv ōAb`vb` AvbŋvsmK e`q ō LvZ wj wceX KiZ nte
15. Ab`vb` KvivMv`i t`k mieivnKZ.gj`vgtj i KZŋ ev Av`vq		Drcv`b wefvM cŋ`KZ. `e`w` GKB KvivMv`i mvariY wefvM ev Ab` KvivMv`i mieivn Kiv nZj Zv cKZ.gj` ewn mgštqi gra`tg Av`vq Kti GB LvZ t`LvZ nte GB LvZi cwi gvY wi Uvb`bs 22-G t`LvZv cwi gv`bi mgvb nZ nte

Dctii Zvuj Kvq Aš`f` bq Ggb tKvb cKvi e`q nZj wmwbi mgi/mgvi Dctii ewYZ bmxZgvj v ōvov tm`tjvi tkYx wefvM Ki`eb| GUV KuvLZ bq th tkYx web`vm msvŋB nte Ges cŋqvRtbi AwZwi` we`-wi Z nte| wvfvbKvivMv`i Av`w` wv`vbx Zjvvi mgq thb gvivZK cŋve tdj tZ cvti Ggb fytK wv`vchŋq bmgq AvbB Gi Df`k`|

1340. wbgv`wLZ PifRP Rb` Kviv gnv cwi`kŋKi wtkl Abjgv`b MhY KiZ nq hv LiP Kivi cte`MhY KiZ nq| Zte AwZ Ri`ix Ae`vi tŋtŋ ce`Abjgv`b (tRjv KvivMv`i tŋtŋ g`wRt`-tUi Abjgv`bμtg) μtg LiP Kiv hvte| wKŠ`D` Abjgv`tbi Rb` AbwZvej`Avte`b KiZ nte|

AwZwi` ms`vcb wbgv` Ges tgi vZ mvariY Kviv feb ev Drcv`b tm`wi gta` GKw ev Awd`m bZj Avmevcl` msi ŋtbi Df`k` ev 5000/- (UvKv cvP nvRvi) UvKv AwK (e`tqi) cwb entbi e`q euj tjvvi cvl` Ab`vb` AvBtUg thgb- nmcvZtj i wQvbcI, nvZKov, Zjv

BZ`w` hv mvari bfvte gwmK LiP thvM` bq| msi ʎtʎi Dʎtʎk` (RvZiq) LiP ev gvj vgvj Drcv` tbi Dʎtʎk hšcwZ Ges hšcwZi eo µq Ges th tKvb tʎtʎ hLb evtRU gÄjx cŃ-
weZ LiP msKžvʎb hʎ_ó bv nq|

1341. (1) e`qRmbZ cŃ-ve Abtʎv` tbi mKj Avte` tbi cŃ-weZ Pvr©evtRU gÄjx nʎZ tʎUvʎb hvte wKbv, tʎUvʎb bv tMʎ, Dnv Ab`vb` LvʎZi mÄq nʎZ cvl qv hvte wKbv Zv`
úófvte Dʎj - L KiʎZ nʎ|

(2) AwZwi³ gÄjx bv tʎtʎ tKvb Avqb-e`qb KgRZPmswk- ó LvʎZi Aaxb gÄjxi AwZwi³ e`q KiʎZ cvite bv| hLb e`qbKvix KgRZPevrmwi K LiP AwZµg Kʎi wZvb mi Kvʎti Avt`k etʎ AwZwi³ LiʎPi Rb` `vqx _vKʎeb| wej tʎtʎ hv tnvK hLb gÄjxi AwZwi³ LiʎPi cŃqvRb Ri` ix nʎq cʎo Zv Kiv hvte wKš`tmB LiPKvix KgRZPwbR `wqʎZj LiP Kiʎeb Ges Aek`B ZvrʎmbK Kviv grv cwi`kRʎK AewnZ KiʎZ nʎ| wZvb AwZwi³ LiP tʎUvʎbvi wbuqʎĚ GKwU AwZwi³ gÄjxi e`e`v Kivi Rb` Abtʎva Kiʎeb| GKB mgʎq e`vL`v Kiʎeb th, AwZwi³ gÄjxwU cŃqvRʎb Zv m`úʎK`AwMŃ Kiv m`e nq bvB|

(3) mKj LiʎPi Pvr©Aek`B Zrʎbvrv cwiʎkva KiʎZ nʎ| wKš`tKvb Ae`vʎZB Ab` ermʎi gÄjx t`ʎK cwiʎkvʎai Rb` evwK ivLv hvte bv|

1342. mvari Y Ges Drcv` b Dfq wfvʎMi AvbʎwšK e`tʎi Rb` GKwU tiwRóvi msi ʎtʎy KiʎZ nʎ| mvari Y wfvʎMi tiwRóvʎi (wetr dig bs- 32) 1294 wewʎZ evvZ wmiwDj Abʎvqx Kʎvʎgi wktivbvq wbaŃi Z AvʎQ| Drcv` b wfvʎMi tiwRóvʎi (Gd Avi dig bs- 8) I D³ Zdmxj Abʎvqx Kʎvʎgi wktivbvq Dʎj - L KiʎZ nʎ| evtRU gÄjxi we`wv Z Z` h_vh_ Kʎvʎg tʎLʎZ nʎ| cŃZ`K tʎbʎ`b nl qvi Ae`ewnZ cʎi wej cwiʎkvʎai we`wv Z weeiY, `vqx AwMŃ A_ev GemUx wej t`ʎK t`l qv nʎqʎQ wKbv Zv ZwiL, µwqK bs, MŃYKvixi bvq BZ`w`mn h_vh_ Kʎvʎg tʎLʎZ nʎ| LiʎPi cwiqvʎyi wʎK j ʎ` bv tiʎL cŃZ`K bM` tʎbʎ` tbi Rb` cŃZ`K LvʎZi evrmwi K µwqK b`ʎ wʎZ nʎ Ges evrmwi K µwqK bvʎʎti AwZwi³ wntmte GKwU gwmK µwqK bvʎʎi wntmZvʎi i wkt`i Rb` wʎZ nʎ Ges fvDPvʎi bvʎʎti Kʎvʎg wj wceX KiʎZ nʎ| wmbq mʎvi/mʎvi cŃZ`KwU `te`i wej cwiʎkvʎai weciʎZ `vʎi Kiʎeb| Avš-t wfvwq n`-vš-ti tʎtʎ GKBFvte jvj KwjʎZ tʎLʎZ nʎ| cŃZ`K gvʎmi tktl wbaʎ wLZ thvMʎj mgr LvZwfvĚK KiʎZ nʎ t

(K) bM` e`q|

(L) Avš-t wfvwq n`-vš-i (thgb eʎ UʎYdvi)|

(M) (K) I (L) Gi thvMʎj |

(N) AwR eQʎi Avvʎt`ʎK me e`tʎi thvMʎj; GB thvMʎj cieZi`gvʎmi cŃi wK tRi wntmte cŃkŃ KiʎZ nʎ|

1933 **1343** (1) tmev Ges mieivn MŃY I w`úwĚ nʎ-

mʎtbi 20tk (K) bM` tʎbʎ` tbi gva`ʎg ;

tmʎP`ʎ (L) Avš-t Ges Aš-t wfvwq mieivn|

wR I bs (2) wmvve w`úwĚ nʎ-

3478 (K) tURvix wej i gva`ʎg ;

wcʎR (L) Avš-t ev Aš-t wfvwq n`-vš-i (A_v` eʎ UʎYdvi)|

evsj v`k **1344.** (1) bM` µʎtʎi gva`ʎg cŃB mieivn-Ńtovi AwŃŃŃŃŃ (dig bs-64) A_ev KvUx dig (73 dig bs Ges 74) Gi gva`ʎg Avt`k t`qv thʎZ cvʎi | wPi KŃ A_ev wPvvi AvKvʎi Avt`k cŃvb wbv x |

5107, (2) Avš-t wfvwq fvte cŃB mieivn Ńtovi AwvPŃŃ AvKvʎi nʎ thLvʎb BbʎwU dig wbaŃi Z 5155, Ges AvʎQ Zv Qrov|

5115 (3) bM` A_ev evKvʎZ mieivnKZ.tmev hv cŃvb Kiv nʎqʎQ Zv KvivMvʎi Ńtovi tWj fvix fvDPvʎŃ (dig bs- 65) Gi gva`ʎg KiʎZ nʎ Ges GKwU ŃŃtMU wKvri cvkŃŃŃ (dig bs- 66) dig bs Gi gva`ʎg tMʎUi evntʎi hvl qvi AbʎwZ t`qv nʎ, ŃŃtMUwKcvi tiwRóvi Ae AwUʎKj ŃŃ

5108 (tiwRóvi bs- 25) G wj wceX KiʎZ nʎ| hw` mieivnwU bM` cwiʎkvʎai gva`ʎg nʎq`vʎK Zʎe evsj v`k dig bs (tiwRóvi bs- 25) G wj wceX KiʎZ nʎ| hw` Zvi cŃqvRb nq; hw` mieivnwU evwKʎZ

5109, dig bs nq tµZv ŃŃtµwU wej ŃŃ dig bs-68) i wkt` `vʎi Kiʎeb Ges wej cwiʎkvʎai Rb` Avte`b

5000 Ges (dig bs- 69) Kižeb| miKvix mieivt̄ni gvj vgvj w̄tj i gva'tg m̄ub̄ante|
5110 (4) Avš-t ev Aš-tweFvMxq f̄vte mieivn c̄l̄v̄bi t̄q̄t̄I w̄ewa 1362(2) Gi w̄b̄x̄w̄i Z w̄bq̄tg ēēv̄ w̄b̄t̄Z n̄te|

evsj v̄t̄k 1345. KvivMv̄ti Drcw̄ Z cY mvgM̄ cwiPij bvi Rb̄, Zv RbM̄t̄Yi w̄bKU w̄eμt̄qi Rb̄ t̄n̄vK ev
dig bs miKv̄t̄i t̄Kv̄b t̄fv̄^{3v} w̄efv̄t̄Mi Rb̄B t̄n̄vK, c̄P̄w̄j Z mgRv̄Zxq gvj vgv̄t̄j i evRvi `i w̄b̄w̄eo f̄vte
5111, Ab̄yviY KižZ n̄te| hLb Gifc evRvi `i eZ̄ḡvb bv v̄t̄K ev Zv w̄bav̄PY Kiv bv hvq ZLb w̄b̄e
5112 w̄j w̄LZ c̄x̄w̄Z Aeĵ =b Kiv D̄w̄PZ, Zte Kviv c̄Y'i `i w̄baf̄t̄b tLq̄j ivL̄t̄Z n̄te th, c̄l̄j t̄b
ḡȳ k̄l̄gK t̄t̄K K̄t̄q̄x̄ k̄l̄ḡt̄Ki Kv̄t̄Ri gvb w̄bav̄t̄bi | RbMY Ges Kviv Aw̄a`Bi I Zvi Aaxb -
`Bi ēZ̄xZ Kviv c̄Y'i Drcw̄ Z ḡt̄j " memgq Aš-f̄³ v̄Kte-

(K) K̄w̄v̄ gv̄t̄j i `vg ;

(L) m̄ub̄w̄Z Ḡj v̄Kvi GKB t̄kYxi ḡȳ k̄l̄ḡt̄Ki gR̄jxi b̄v̄q w̄baf̄w̄i Z Kviv k̄l̄ḡt̄Ki gR̄jx ;

(M) K̄w̄v̄gv̄t̄j i `t̄i 5% h̄šc̄w̄Zi q̄q̄w̄Zi Rb̄ ;

(N) miKvi ev cvBKvix ēemv̄qxi w̄bKU K̄w̄v̄gv̄j Ges k̄ȳ eve` 10% j̄v̄t̄f, L̄p̄t̄iv ēemv̄q̄t̄` i w̄bKU 25% j̄v̄t̄f Ges Ges m̄variY RbM̄t̄Yi w̄bKU mieivt̄ni 37.50% j̄v̄t̄f; Ges

(O) c̄w̄w̄Ks I Ab̄v̄b` ēq|

Ab̄v̄b` KvivMv̄ti Kviv mvgM̄ t̄c̄l̄t̄Yi t̄q̄t̄I, īagv̄t̄ K̄w̄v̄ gv̄t̄j i LiP t̄fv̄^{3v} KvivMv̄t̄K c̄l̄vb KižZ n̄te|

1346. KvivMv̄t̄i t̄Kv̄b KgR̄Zv̄Zvi c̄t̄KU t̄t̄K Aw̄M̄ḡ w̄t̄Z cv̄t̄eb bv| v̄v̄q Aw̄M̄ḡ t̄t̄K t̄R̄jvi t̄Qv̄U Lv̄U ēq cwižkva KižZ cv̄t̄eb| eo Ašt̄Ki cwižk̄v̄t̄ai t̄q̄t̄I, w̄m̄b̄qi m̄z̄vi/m̄z̄vi GK̄w̄U GemŪt̄ w̄t̄j i gva'tg t̄URvix t̄t̄K UvKv D̄t̄Ēj b Kižeb| UvKv D̄t̄Ēj t̄bi m̄v̄t̄_ m̄v̄t̄_ hvi c̄l̄c` Zv̄t̄K w̄t̄q w̄t̄Z n̄te Ges 48 N̄l̄vi Aw̄aK n̄v̄t̄Z ivLv̄ hv̄te bv| Ḡw̄U GK̄w̄U v̄v̄q w̄bq̄g th, LižPi c̄l̄q̄v̄Rb Q̄v̄ov t̄URvix t̄t̄K t̄Kv̄b UvKv D̄t̄Ēj b Kiv hvq bv| m̄z̄vi v̄v̄q Aw̄M̄ḡ ēv̄t̄` i m̄ūw̄Ē, L̄vev̄t̄i UvKv, Drcw̄ Z c̄Y'i w̄eμq̄ḡj" Ges m̄v̄t̄e` t̄Qv̄ULv̄t̄v̄ ēq Q̄v̄ov t̄Kv̄b Aew̄k̄o A_`Kv̄ivMv̄t̄i ivLv̄ hv̄te bv|

1347. h̄w̄ w̄Kv̄v̄t̄i gva'tg μq Kiv nq, Zte w̄Zw̄b m̄variYZ t̄Kv̄b Aw̄M̄ḡ A_`Q̄v̄ov Kižeb ēt̄j c̄Z̄v̄kv̄ Kiv nq, th̄t̄n̄ZzGifc Aw̄M̄ḡ t̄l̄q̄vi gZ Zn̄w̄ej t̄bB ; w̄K̄š` Zv h̄v̄m̄ē m̄m̄v̄ ḡv̄ḡv̄sm̄v̄ KižZ n̄te, Ges c̄l̄Z̄K t̄q̄t̄I gv̄t̄mi 25 tk Zwīt̄Li c̄t̄e, Ges 25 tk ZwīL t̄t̄K gv̄t̄mi t̄kl ch̄š- LiP cieZ̄³gv̄t̄mi 10 B Zwīt̄Li ḡt̄a` cwižkva KižZ n̄te|

1348. ēemv̄q̄t̄` i A_`c̄Āvk UvKvi Aw̄Zwī³ UvKv ḡmb Aw̄w̄P̄ Gi ēt̄j ð̄t̄inḡt̄ŪY Ūt̄Ȳdvi w̄i w̄m̄P̄O Gi gva'tg t̄c̄l̄Y KižZ n̄te, Ges `B̄kZ UvKvi Kg ḡmb Aw̄w̄P̄i gva'tg cwižkva KižZ n̄te| c̄Āvk UvKvi Aw̄Zwī³ t̄c̄l̄t̄Yi Rb̄ t̄Kv̄b P̄v̄R̄³ v̄ex Kiv hv̄te bv| w̄ēt̄R dig bs - 77 Gi gva'tg ð̄t̄inḡt̄ŪY Ūt̄Ȳdvi w̄i w̄m̄P̄O Gi Av̄t̄e`b KižZ n̄te|

1349. (1) UvKv 200/- Gi Dc̄t̄i th t̄Kv̄b LižPi Rb̄ w̄ēt̄μZvi w̄bKU t̄t̄K GK̄w̄U īw̄k` w̄b̄t̄Z n̄te Ges m̄v̄t̄ē n̄t̄j GK t̄t̄K `k UvKv cwižk̄v̄t̄ai Rb̄ B̄n̄v̄ w̄ewa 1346 Ab̄j̄ḡw̄v̄ Z ð̄Ḡb̄t̄W̄w̄m̄P̄ Ḡv̄emŪv̄t̄ w̄ej 0 Gi t̄q̄t̄I c̄l̄h̄v̄R` n̄te| īw̄k` w̄U v̄q̄j̄i Kvixi f̄v̄l̄v̄q w̄t̄Z n̄te Ges M̄h̄v̄Zv̄ M̄h̄YKZ. Až_P̄ cwīgv̄Y K_v̄q eȲv̄v̄ Kižeb| īw̄k` m̄variYZ ð̄f̄v̄DP̄ri di K̄v̄k t̄c̄t̄ḡŪO (evsj v̄t̄k dig bs- 54) G t̄bq̄v̄ nq|

(2) c̄l̄Z̄K L̄v̄t̄Zi w̄ej cwižk̄v̄t̄ai Rb̄` c̄w̄K īw̄k` w̄ēt̄μZv̄ t̄t̄K w̄b̄t̄Z n̄te Ges Kviv ḡn̄v̄ cwi`k̄R̄ Gi w̄bKU Zv t̄c̄l̄t̄Yi c̄t̄e`c̄l̄Z̄K̄w̄Ūi mg_̄f̄b īw̄k` GK̄t̄I evQ̄v̄B KižZ n̄te Ges t̄Kv̄b̄t̄K̄w̄b̄f̄v̄te GK̄w̄U ev̄t̄Ūt̄j ev̄av̄ n̄te, Ges eo Aq̄t̄i ð̄W̄v̄t̄q̄Ūv̄ix P̄v̄R̄³, ð̄n̄m̄ic̄Ūv̄j, ð̄ ð̄K̄w̄_s, ð̄ ð̄m̄w̄b̄t̄Ūk̄b̄O BZ`w̄ cwižk̄v̄t̄ai eȲv̄v̄ Ab̄j̄v̄q̄x̄ GK̄R̄b w̄ēt̄μZv̄ Ḡt̄Ki Aw̄aK L̄v̄t̄Zi Rb̄` UvKv 20/- (w̄ek UvKv) Gi Aw̄Zwī³ w̄ej c̄l̄v̄t̄bi ci me Kq̄w̄U īw̄k̄t̄` i AsK w̄j t̄L ivL̄t̄eb Ges t̄ḡv̄U c̄l̄B cwīgv̄Y GK̄w̄U īw̄k̄t̄` i w̄c̄Q̄t̄b w̄j t̄L ivL̄t̄eb, hv̄t̄Z GK̄w̄U īw̄k` ð̄v̄ū j̄v̄M̄v̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i b|

(3) cwīgv̄Y w̄b̄w̄ēk̄t̄I c̄l̄Z̄K `t̄e`i bM` cwižk̄v̄t̄ai t̄q̄t̄I GK̄w̄U ew̄l̄R̄ μ̄ugK m̄S̄L̄v̄ v̄Kte Ges th `t̄e`i Rb̄` D̄c̄w̄ewa (1) G w̄baf̄w̄i Z D̄c̄v̄t̄q̄ w̄ēt̄μZv̄ KZ̄R̄ v̄q̄j̄w̄i Z īw̄k` cv̄l̄ qv̄ hv̄q D̄³ `ēm̄ḡf̄n̄ ew̄l̄R̄ m̄S̄L̄v̄ Q̄v̄ovI GK̄w̄U c̄w̄K ḡw̄m̄K m̄S̄L̄v̄l̄ w̄t̄Z n̄te| GB D̄t̄I t̄k` K̄w̄Ūt̄R̄U Ges K̄v̄k ēk̄ Gi K̄j̄vḡm̄ḡf̄n̄ c̄l̄Z̄K cwižk̄v̄t̄ai t̄q̄t̄I ew̄l̄R̄ μ̄ugK m̄S̄L̄v̄ Ges th cwižk̄v̄t̄ai t̄q̄t̄I

gwmK muqK msL'v cvl qv hvq wj uceX KiZ nte| cOZ'K iuk' evrmi K Ges gwmK Dfq muqK msL'v Dvj - L _vKte Ges OORibgrix gvtmi Rb" bafi OO ev GKBFite thtKvb gvtmi Rb" tj LtZ nte|

1350. `DU K'vk ekj (tiwRovi bs 31) msiqiy KiZ nte- GKwU mvari Y wfvitMi Rb" Ges GKwU Drv' b wfvitMi Rb" |

(1) tRjvi bM` A`mn mvari Y I Drv' b Dfq wfvitMi K'vk ekj cOZ'w b cixqiv I hvQvB Kiteb, tK`iq KvivMvti thLvtb mveqiywK tWcyl msvi KgPZ AvtQb, Zvi Dci Drv' b wfvitMi K'vk ekj chvfv vPbri `wqZi AwcZ itqtQ| tRjvi ev tWcyl msvi tqT'w etktl whub nteb, K'vk ekj Ki Dcti OohvPvB Kti mwVK tcjvgoO wj tL `vqvi Kiteb (wewa 262) |

(2) K'vk ekj wj mLZ Avw`R tj bt` b umubqi msvi/msvi KZR.mZ`wqZ ntZ nte| Zte tK`iq KvivMvti tqT'w thLvtb GKRB tWcyl msvi mveqiwKfite KgPZ AvtQb tmLvtb Drv' b wfvitMi K'vk ekj tWcyl msvi KZR.mZ`wqZ nte|

wewa 891

1351. (1) K'vk ekj cOZ'K w'ibi uk'itivvtg tmB w'ibi mKj tj bt`'bi GKwU weeiYx _vKte| cOZ'K tj bt` b msNwUZ nl qvi Ae`emZ cfiB wj uceX KiZ nte| MhvY cvtk'`vqx AwMgY cwiqvY, w'etkl Df'k' w'etji gwa'tg tURvix t`k cOv cwiqvY, e`xt` i m`uM` ev Lveti i A`_P cwiqvY cfwZ Dvj - L _vKte| mi Kvi t`k OG`vemUv` w'ej O wntmte cOv bM` A`_MhY cvtk'm`uY`Aš`-F` Kivi cOqvRb tbB| w'etji muqK baf` Dvj - L KiZ nte, Ges Gi mvari Y w'bwX eYBv KiZ nte, thgb ctY'i w'ej, teZb w'ej BZ`w` | umubqi msvi/msvi mKj iuk` K'vk ekj Kivi mvt_ Zjv'v Kiteb Ges Zv mwVK etj wZub mtšio ntv cOZ'K iuk` c'vt `vqvi Kiteb (ev tqT'gTz emvZj Kiteb) | wZub GKB mgqg tURvix cvk eBtqi Aš`f'bi mvt_ Zvi K'vk ekj Kivi Zjv'v Kiteb hv wewa 1346 G Abxgwm`Z GemUv` w'ej mn tURvixTz ev tURvix ntZ cOv cwi`kva m`uM`KZ Ges t`Lteb th eBtqi mvt_ w'ej itqtQ| gv'cOv e`xt` i tLvivKx fvZv eve` t`vK eiv' `wbK w'w' R wvBixtZ wj uceX Kiv thtZ cvti (wewa 542(3)(B) `be)` | w'w'fj e`xt` i Lv'` eve` Rgv ev LiP cOZ'w b tj LtZ nte Ges cOZ'K e`xi Rb" cwi`kvaZ A`_c`Kfite t`LvZ nte| GB ai'tbi GwU hvPvB Kivi mgq w'w'fj e`xt` i f'wZ'v w'v'v` i 16 bafi Kjv'gti mvt_ mZwZcY`ntZ nte, Lv'` i A`_wi w'w'v e'kt'i cOZ'c' Ges gA'jwKZ. tLvivKx fvZv t`Lv'bv ntqtQ| K'vk ekj hLb e`xt` i m`uM` wj uceX Kiv nq, ZLb e`xt` i bvgmn w'beÜb msL'v, Rgv LiP Dfq cvtk' wj uceX KiZ nte|

(2) e`q cvtk' m`te` e`q w'e`-w'v'Zfite t`Lv'bv cOqvRb tbB| KwUbtR'u t'w'v'v` v'vq AwMg t`k e`q A`_ev w'w'v'v' i w'etji w'e`-w'v'Z weeiY wj uceX _vK| Ab" mKj cwi`kva thgb e`xt` i m`uM` ev tLvivKx LiP BZ`w`, w'emqj ä A`_ev tURvix ntZ tdiZ Zr'q'v'v' w'e`-w'v'Zfite Li'tPi LvZ tj LtZ nte|

(3) `wbK w'w'Z w'bi'icZ nte Ges GB w'w'Z c'kZ. bM` cwi'qv'Yi mgv'v' nte, hv e'kt'i w'w'ZtZ `vqvi Kivi cte`Rjvi cOZ'w b w'bi'icY Kiteb| cOZ'w' b'v' w'mv'tei wewfbalvtZi w'w'Zi weeiYx w'bt'z eYBv tgvZiteK mvari Y K'vk ekj mub'w'w'Z _vKte-

`vqx AwMg UvKv
w'w'fj e`xt` i tLvivKxi A`_c`
e`xt` i m`uM`
cO`q A`_ev mi Kvix m`uM` w'emqj ä A`_(Drv' b bt'n)
tgvU -----

e`xt` i A`_P cwi'qv'Yi GKwU w'mv'e ivL'tZ nte, hv wewa 544(wR) Abxvqx umubqi msvi / msvi Gi nvtZ me mgq _vKte|

1352. Drv' b wfvitMi K'vk ekj (tiwRovi bs- 31) mvari Y wfvitMi b'vq GKBFite nte| Rgv cvtk' _vKte Kuv'gij eve` cOv mi Kvix A`_c`hšcwmZ BZ`w` Ges tµZv t`k cOv A`_Li'tPi cvtk' _vKte Kuv'gvtj i LiP BZ`w` Ges Drv' b wfvitMi w'emqj ä A`_tURvixTz cwi`kva t`LvZ nte| th mg`- w'emqti tqT'w w'emqti w'tb bM` A`_cvl qv hvq Zv H w'tb c`Kfite wj uceX Kivi cOqvRb tbB ; Guv tj Lv ht`ó th, Oow'emq eB Abxvqx bM` w'emqO|

Drcv`tbi mKj jvf miKv`i KvtQ Rgv w`tZ nte, Ges Kviv wefvM KZR` μq Kvth`e`envi Kiv hvte bv, wbtar³ fivte K`vk eKj Ki Wrbcvtk cōZ w`tbi w`zi wecixtZ mviK wntmte t`LvtZ nte -

	UvKv	Avbv	civB
miKv`tK cō`q	0	0	0
e`tqi Rb`gRy	0	0	0
tgvU=	0	0	0

1353. tURvix cvk eKj (evsj v`k dig bs 2510) gnv wnmvei tK KZR` wbañi Z Ggb GKwU wnmve hvte tURvix KgRZP`i ðriv KvivMvi I tURvixi gta` Avv`R tj bt`b wj wce× Ki tZ nte| Dnv tZ tKej gvT tURvix Ki YxK wj wce× Ki tēb Ges tURvix KgRZP`i i` t`ñti mZ`wqZ nte| tKvb Kviv KgRZP` ZvtZ wj wce× ev cwieZB Ki tZ civ tēb bv| wmbqi mgvi/mgvi tURvix cvk Ges KvivMv`i K`vk eKj Ki gta` tKvb Mongj cwi j`ñZ ntj wj wce×KZ. tKvb welfq ev cwigvY tnvK ev Ab` tñtKvb cKvi Avbqg, wZwb Zr`ñbv tURvix KgRZP` tMv`ti Avtēb Ges Kviv wbañi Y Ki tēb| hv` Avbqg mstkvab Kiv bv nq Zvntj Kviv gnv cwi`kR`K Rvb tZ nte| tURvixi mñ½ Kvth`cwi Pvj bvi wbgq nj hLb A_`D`Ej b ev Rgv Ki tZ nq ZLb cvk eKj t`Y Ki tZ nq|

tURvix tZ bM` cōv`bi vej

wmG tKvW AvvUR`vj 97 **1354.** (1) hLb tURvix ntZ `vqx AMñg ci tYi Rb` A_ev tKvb e`v³ i` `vqx AMñgi cvl bv wgvv`bvi Rb` hv Zvi cvl bv wQj A_ev gimtktl Ab` tKvb Kviv tY A_ev wmbqi mgvi/mgvi Gi GemUiv± wētj i Rb` UvKv D`Ej tbi cōqvRb nq ZLb mvavi Y wefvM Mi Rb` evsj v`k dig bs 2474 Ges Drcv`b wefvM Mi Rb` evsj v`k dig bs 2453 tZ cō`-Z Ki tZ nte| GB mg`-vej cwitkv`tai mv`R tkYx web`v`mi Rb` c`qvRbxq mKj weeiYx mshy` Ki tZ nte h_v, fvDPvi msL`v (hLb cwitkva m`ub`e`ntqtQ)| wbañi Z tkYx web`v`m (weva 1339) Ablyvqx cwitkv`tai Lv tZi weeiY ; wētkl g`Ajx cwitkv`tai Rb` cōqvRbxq t`gZv Ges cōZ Lv tZi Aax`bi cwigvY| cōZ`K gv`mi 15 Zvii tLi cti cwitkv`tai Rb` tURvix tZ t`bi Z cōg GemUiv± vej (mvavi Y I Drcv`b e`tqi Rb`) Gi mvt` GB gtg`GKwU cL`vqbc`I cōvb Ki tZ nte t` ðce`ZP` gv`mi wēk` vej Kviv gnv cwi`kR`Ki wBKU `v`Lj Kiv ntqtQ)| GB cL`vqbc`I Qvov tURvix KgRZP`vej cwitkva Ki tēb bv| `vqx AMñg ci Y e`Zv Zvr`ñvbK cōv`bi Rb` cōqvRb bv ntj tURvix ntZ tKvb A_`D`Ej b Kiv hvte bv| (2) cōZ GemUiv± wētj i wZb wU Kwc `Zix Ki tZ nte Ges wmbqi mgvi/mgvi t`L tēb th cōZ`K wZxq I ZZxq Kwc cwi`vi fivte ðwZxq Kwc, ðwZxq Kwc ev ðAvdm Kwc h_vh` tj Lv ntqtQ Ges t`ñt wētkl ðcwitkv`athvM` bq0 tj Lv ntqtQ wKbv| gj- KwcB kxy tURvix tZ t`Y Ki tZ nte, Kviv gnv cwi`kR`K ðwZxq Kwc t`Y Ki tZ nte, w`-vvi Z wētj i mrvqK wnmvte hvte UvKv Li Pf³ Kiv ntqtQ Ges ZZxq Kwc ev Avdm Kwc GKwU MvW`e`jK AvUw`tq Ges Kviv Avdm b w`f³ i vL tZ nte| tURvix KZR` cōZ`K GemUiv± vej cwitkv`tai Zvii L Aek`B wZxq ev ZZxq Kwc tZ wj wce× Ki tZ nte| GemUiv± vej me mgq Avj wgi vZ Zvj vev i vL tZ nte, hvi Pwe tRj vi ev GemUiv± vej cō`-Z Kvix KgRZP` KvtQ `vK tē|

KgRZP`Kgpvix` i tēZb

1355. (1) gnv wnmve i t`ñti wbañi Z di tēg ms`vcb vej D`Ej b Ki tZ nte| ms`vcbi cōZ`K kvLvi Rb` c`K fivte vej D`Ej b Ki tZ nte, thgb wbevñ KgRZP`Kgpvix, Kviv ms`vcb, tgvbqj Ges Drcv`b wefvM Mi wētj i cwitkv`tai Rb` c`K fivte D`Ej b Ki tZ nte| tgvbqj i vej K wUbtR`U vej di tēg D`Ej b Ki tZ nte, Ges AveZR` K wUbtR`U cwitkva

mmvte MY` KitZ nte| AeUbkZ.A_©cieZr@etj Kg DfEjv tbi ga'tg Aek`B tdir w'tz nte ; etKqv metj i gva'tg c0qvrB ntj c0qv DfEjv b Kiv hvte|

(2) Drcv`b nefvMmn ubw`o`ev AwZwi³ ms`vctbi `vbxq ev AwZwi³ mKj vej 00 mshj Z teZb00 vej Ges GK0b0Uy tivj 0 Gi Awdm Kuc00 (ersj vt`k dig bs- 2435) G wj wceX KitZ nte| c0Z`K KgRZv@hvb c0Zgvtm nek UvKvi teZb DfEjv b Ktib, ZvtK dig mshy GKwU wimP ÷`v`u`f`qv nte, Ges AvovAmo fite, GfZ KgRZ00 `Mji wbtz nte| KviMvti i mKj KgRZvP bvg GB di'tg Dfj - L _vKte, Zvt`i teZb c`Kfite DfEjv b Kiv tnvK ev bv tnvK Ges Zviv QvdtZ ev Dcw`Z _vKk; Dcw`Z KgRZ00`i DfEjv Z teZb wj wceX nte| hviv QvdtZ AvtQ Ges hv`i teZb DfEjv Z nqvb Zvt`i bvtgi weciXtZ Qvdt gAjx Ges tKvb ZwiL n'tz Gifc nte Zv wj wceX KitZ nte, ev cieZr0Z m`u`k vej DfEjv tb mnvqK nte|

(3) vej 0 |

(4) c0Z ermti i 15B tgi cte0jv Guc0j eZgvb `vqx ms`vctbi `0 Kuc weik0 GKwU nek` weeiYx ersj vt`k dig bs- 2440 `Zix KitZ nte Ges mmve gnv wqstKi wku Zv t0Y KitZ nte ; weeiYxi tmB AskwU hv m`u`Yfite 0Kvivi 0jx ms`vcb0 m`Uxq-Zv Kviv Dc gnv cwi`k0Ki gva'tg tRjv KviMvi KZR t0Y KitZ nte| GB weeiYx mwf0 etK mZKZvi mvt_ hvPvB KitZ nte, thtnZzGUvB nte c0vb c0gvwYK hvi gva'tg cieZr0Z tcbkb `vex wbiM0Z Kiv nte|

1356. agY fvZv GKBfite, Ab`vb` Pvr0t`tk Avjv`v fite, ersj vt`k dig bs 2445 ev 2446 Gi gva'tg DfEjv b KitZ nte ; Kvivi 0jx`i agY fvZv e`Zx Ab`vb` vej cwi`tkvtai Rb` t0tYi AvtM Kviv Dc gnv cwi`k0Ki wku `0 Kuc c0Z`0jti i Rb` t0Y KitZ nte|

ve`-wiz vej

1357. (1) c0Zgvmti tgvU e`q (ms`vcb I agY fvZv Qvov), bMt` tnvK ev Avs`-tuefMxq tj bt`tb tnvK, Kviv gnv cwi`k0Ki wku cieZr0gvmti 5B I 10B ZwiLi gta` h_vu'tg tRjv I tK`xq KviMvi KZR.ve`-wiz metj mmve `wLj KitZ nte |

(2) ve`-wiz metj i `0wU dig we`gvb mvari Y Avblym0K vej (wi Urb0s -10) Ges 00Drcv`b Avblym0K cwi`tkvtai Rb` nek` vej 00 (wi Urb0s 20)|

(3) mvari Y Avblym0K metj ms`vcb I agY e`Zx c0vimbK mKj mmve Aš-f00 _vKte|

(4) ve`-wiz Drcv`b metj tKej gvT Drcv`tbi mvt_ m`u`wKZ e`q Dfj - L _vKte, Drcv`b Abjvqx RwoZ Ges hšcwiZi e`tqi e`e`v Ges tkYxKZ.KitZ nte| ZZxq tkYxi cZ`KvRi e`q, metj i tkTl Avjv`v fite t`LvZ nte| Drcv`b nefvM c0jv`v fite wbtqwrZ ms`vctbi wltq wwa 1355 `be`|

(5) ve`-wiz metj teZb I agY fvZv evt` tURvix n'tz tZvjv me At_P e`q t`LvZ nte Ges tKvb gvtm tURvix n'tz tbqv tKvb A_0Ab` tKvb gvmti GemUv0 metj Aš-f00 Kiv hvte bv| GemUv0 vej cwi`tkvtai bvtqi Ges ZwiL metj i kxtl 0j wceX KitZ nte, c0Z`K metj i Rb` wntmte cwi`gvY Dfj - L KitZ nte| 100 UvKvi Kg g0j`i wewfbactY`i cwi`gvY I `vtgi cY` weeiY w'tz nte, wKs` 100 UvKvi tekx g0j`i mve- fivDPvti i 0jTl nek` Avblym0K vej weeiYxtZ Dfj - L Kivi c0qvrB tbB| hLb A`vfwek e`q gAjxi Rb` Abjgv`b c0qvrB nq, Kviv gnv cwi`k0Ki Abjgv`b ctI bvtqi I ZwiL, ev c0j`vi c0vctbi i 0jTl h_vh_ KZ0t0ji (wewa 479 `be`) Abjgv`b wj wceX KitZ nte| c0j`vi `tfc A_0f`qv ntj, metj i mvt_ gAjxctI i GKwU Kuc c0vb KitZ nte; tij frov, Mvox frov ev K0x frov cwi`tkvtai ve`-wiz weeiY w'tz nte, D`vniY`tfc 00XvKv n'tz Kvco Avbvi tij frov00,00t0k0b Kvco entbi Rb` K0x frov00| gv0 c00 e`xt`i tLvivKx fvZv wmbqi mgvi/mgvi wj R Wvtqix Abjvqx hvPvB Kti t`Lteb|

(6) cvPkZ UvKvi AwZwi³ c0ZwU `te`i mg_0b ve`-wiz vej Ges t0vb, d`v` ev Ab` Btj KUbK gva'g eve` LiP ev tmev LiPi Rb` wmbqi mgvi/mgvi wewa 1349 Abjvqx th e`w0tK A_0cwi`kva Kiv n'tq0, c0`-0 Kti0, e`e`v Kti0 Zvi fivDPvimg0 Kviv gnv

cwi`k#Ki `Bti `wLj Kiteb| Aat`-b miKvix KgPvixi ubR teZb ev Mvox fivov e`Zix tKvb iuk` wej cwi`kvtai mg_#b fivDPvi wntmte MpxZ nte bv|

(7) Avš-tuefVMxq `vbs`-tii gva`tg µqKZ.gvj vgvij i cŁZ`vŋi KZ.Pvj vb we`-wi Z wej i mvt_ msthvRb KitZ nte|

(8) wmbqi mszvi/mszvi wbgewZ dtg^ew³MZ fite mšvó nŋ GK t_#K c#K Urv chŠ-mKj cwi`kva Ges WvK wL#K#Ui Rb` mKj e`q Ges miKvix tUwj Mŋg (mwvŋi tcvŋóR óv=ú Øviv cŌvbKZ.e`qOvov) hv fivDPvi Øviv h_vh_ fite mgw_ Z AvtQ Ges hvi mKj c#Kvii wej cwi`kwaZ nŋtqQ, Ges H e`q_ tjj v cŌqvRbxq wQj Zv GKwU mb`cŋŋ Dc`vcb Kiteb t-

(1) Awg cŁZ`vqb KivQ th, GB wej `vexKZ.LiP miKvix tmeri Rb` Govtvi hvq w| Awg cŁZ`vqb KivQ th, Avgvi Rvbr l vekjm tgvZvteK wej cŌc`Zvi Awakvix`i Zv cŌvb Kiv nŋtqQ| c#K Urv Dcŋi AstKi fivDPvi wej i mvt_ mshŋ Kiv nŋtqQ| Awg hZ`-i-m=é Lŋ`Li#Pi fivDPvi cŌB nŋtqQ Ges Awg e`w³MZ fite `vqx th Zv bó Kiv nŋtqQ ev weKZ.Kiv nŋtqQ ev gŋQ tŋj v nŋtqQ ev cŋv vq e`envi Kiv hvte bv|

(2) cŁZ`vqb KivQ th, wej i mvt_ mshŋ l fivDPvii gŋa` we`-wi Z ewvZ gvj vgvj Avgvi `Bti i wŋjZ AvtQ, Zv ÷K ti wRóvŋi wmwef³ Kiv nŋtqQ|

(3) cŁZ`vqb KivQ th, µqKZ.gvj vgvj fij Ae`vq MŋY Kiv nŋtqQ, Zv`i cwi gvY mwK AvtQ Ges fij gvŋbi Ges MpxZ `i l evRvi `ŋi tPtq tekx`ŋi gŋ` cwi`kva Kiv nŋq bvB Ges `ŋevi cwi`kva Govtvi j#ŋj Pwn`vcŋ l Pvj vŋbi wecixZ h_vh_ fite wj wceX Kiv nŋtqQ|

(4) cŁZ`vqb KivQ th-

(G) evsj v`k dvBbvY i` tji - 2K Gi Gd Avi cwi`kŋói 3 Abŋvqx hvbernb fivov LvZi LiP hv `vex Kiv nŋtqQ Zv c#KZB LiP nŋtqQ, Acwi nvh`wQj Ges hvZvqvZ fivovi wbaŋi Z nvŋi gŋa` e`q nŋtqQ|

(we) miKvix KgPvix mwaviY ágŋYi wŋqŋi Aaxb ágY fivov DŋEj bŋhM` bŋn Ges wZwb ŋwZcŋY Qwŋ cŌc` nteb bv Ges KZ^e m=úv`ŋbi Rb` cŌqvRbxq ágŋYi Rb` tKvb weŋk l fivZv cvteb bv|

(wm) cŁZ`vqb KivQ th mKj Aat`-b KgPvix`i teZb GB wej Aš-f³ Kiv nŋtqQ Ges Ziv c#KZB miKvix tmevq h_vh_ mgŋq wŋtqwrZ wQj |

Avš-t uefVMxq n`-vš-i

1358. GB wbaŋi Z wevagyj vj vmgr- kZvaxb wŋqšY Kŋi GKwU wefVM ev wefVMi GKwU kvLv (thgb KviwMvŋi Drcv`b wefVM), Ab` wefVMi miKvix tmev GKwU wefVMi kvLvi tmev ev gvj vgvj mieivn Ges Abŋvixbxq c×wZmgr- wmwvŋj GKvDvU tKvŋWi 110 Ges 111 AvwŋR`vŋj weeZ AvtQ|

wR.l.bs-282 w.c.#R. Zvvi L 9 tmŋP=ŋ 1972	1359. wbaŋi wLZ Zvvi #L Dŋj - wLZ KZ ^e tŋi wBKU wbaŋi Z diŋg KviwMvŋi Rb` Pwn`vcŋ `wLj KitZ nte t		
	c#Kvkv Ges diŋgi Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`k#Ki wBKU	1j v Rvbgvix
	wŋqšK, evsj v`k tRj dig		1j v Rvbgvix
	c#Kvkv Ges diŋgi Pwn`v	H	15B gvP ^o
	wŋqšK, evsj v`k wbevŋ dig,		
	evsj v`k	H	15B gvP ^o
	c#Kvkv Ges dig evsj v`k wmwvŋj tgvwK`vj diŋgi Pwn`v	H	1j v Gwŋj
	c#Kvkv Ges diŋgi Pwn`v	H	1j v AvM÷
wŋqšK, evsj v`k w.wR.G. dig			
c#Kvkv Ges dig Gi Pwn`v	H	1j v tmŋP=ŋ	

MhYKZ.I Bm`KZ.guj gy`Z ditgi nmve i`qbrte`qY Kiteb|

1360. miKvix tmevi Rb` `e`w` mieivt`ni ubqg- Kivly cwi`kó bs 28 G weaZ itq`Q| tQvU LvU µtqi t`q`i` nmubqi msvi/mzviti i`qgZv, miKvi KZR`.mgq mgq ubq`sz` nte|

1361. wej`ß|

G| wej`ß|

we| wej`ß|

1362. (1) Drcv`b wefM KZR` mieivnKZ.guj vgtj i` gj` GKB KviMviti mvariY wefM ev Ab` KviMviti ev miKvix Ab` wefM ewnti mieivt`ni Rb` eK U`vmdvtii gva`tg mgš`Q KiZ nte| GB cx`wZ hw` e`mwqKfite m`earRbK bv nq tmt`q`i` MhYKvix KZ`e`q bM` gj` cwi`kva Kite| thgb-tWBix dvtg` bM` gj` cwi`kva Kiv nq| GKwU KviMviti Drcv`b wefM mi`bKU, mvariY wefM KZR` mieivn, eK U`Ydvtii gva`tg mgš`Q Kiv hvte bv, wKŠ` wea 1366 (1) G cYqbKZ.ubq`tg nmvef`3 nte| GKwU KviMviti mRvc`B kig`K`i mieivn hv mvariY wefM KZR` Drcv`b wefM`K c`vb Kiv nq, Zv gj` `tbqv hvte bv| hv` tnvK mvariY wefM, ewntii tch` GÜ dig wefMmn Ab`vb` wefM`K mieivt`ni Rb` mRvc`B kig`K`i Rb` cY`evRvi `i tgvZiteK gj` MhY Kiteb| hLb GKwU KviMviti mvariY wefM KZR`.Ab` KviMviti mvariY wefM`K guj vguj mieivn Kiv nq| G ai`Yi mieivn mnRfite GK KviMviti nZ Aci KviMviti guj vguj `vbš`-i nmvte nmvef`3 nte| mieivnKvix I MhYKvix KZR`. msvi`qB guj vguj mieivt`ni Pjv`tb e`vL`vnm wj`wce`x KiZ nte|

(2) hLb eK U`Ydvtii gva`tg mgš`Q Kiv nq mieivnKvix KviMviti nmubqi msvi/mzviti A`ev mieivnKvix wefM`i fvic`B Awdmvi KZR` th Kiv m`ub`eKiv nq`q`Q Zvi gj` I cwi`gvbm GKwU gvtj i` Pjv`b `Zix Kiteb, Ges Zvi wZb d`AM`v`g`x Kiteb, tmB w`b th mieivnKvix Kg`R`Z` guj mgt` Wm`cvm Kti, Ab`j`g`w` Z mKj Pjv`tb wZw` c`Z`-`q`i KiZ nte Ges GK Kiv mieivnKvix Awdmviti`K tdiZ w`tZ nte Ges Ab`wU Zvi wR Awdm` b`w`f`3 KiZ nte Ges ZZxq`wU Zvi we`-`wiZ wej` Pj`wZ gvtmi guj vguj mieivt`ni Pjv`tb msh`3 KiZ nte| `vexi cwi`gvY Zvi mieivnKvix Awdmviti`i weiy`xZ wj`wce`x KiZ nte thb Zvi Ab`j`g`w` Z ch`B w`wZ tei Kiv hvq| mieivnKZ. cY`i Pjv`tb Avw`R erm`ti i`i`tZ MhYKvix Awdmviti`i g`Aj`xKZ.ev`R`t`U H eQ`ti Rb` e`q nmvte MpxZ nte, hw` gvtj i` Pjv`b`wU H eQ`ti i`i`tZ A`ev cieZ`R`Z c`Z`-`q`i wZ nq| Bb`w`w`Us Awdmvi Zvi Ab`j`g`w` Z ev`RU mZK`Zvi mv`t` cix`q`v Ges c`q`vRb`te`vta mieivt`ni mgq AwZwi`3 eiv`i msvi`Mh Kiteb|

(3) hLb KviMvi KZR`.guj vguj mieivn Kiv nq ; t`k`i Ab` KviMviti mieivt`ni t`q`i` gvtj i` Pjv`b we,tR dig bs 70 Ges Ab` wefM I KviMviti mieivt`ni t`q`i` evsjv`k dig bs 51 c`hvR` nte gvtj i` Pjv`tb mieivnKZ.cY`i evRvi`i I c`KZ.gj` c`k`B KiZ nte |

(4) Bnv AwZ Ri`ix th KviMviti I Zvi Ab` wefM mieivnKZ.gvtj i` Pjv`tb AwZk`v`N` c`Z`-`q`i (evsjv`k dig bs 51) Kti K`b`U`j`vi tRb`v`ij Ae GKvD`Um Gi w`bKU tch`Y KiZ nte| hw` mieivnKvix wefM nZ tKv`b i`k` tctZ A`f`weK wej`w`nq, Zv Kiv gnv cwi`k`R`K Rv`b`Z nte| w`U`b`bs 14 Ab`j`v`q`x GBi`c` c`Z`-`q`i m`w`j` Z Pjv`b c`Z`gvtm Kiv gnv cwi`k`K`i w`bKU tch`Y KiZ nte|

KviMvi KZR` mieivn

1363. (1) Drcw`Z `e` hLb KviMviti mvariY D`i`k` e`e`uZ nq thLv`b tm me Drcw`Z nq ev t`k`i Af`š`-ti Ab`vb` KviMviti mieivn Kiv nq ev Kiv Aw`B`ti ev Gi Aaxb `Bimg`n mieivn Kiv nq, ZLb e`e`uZ `te`i c`KZ.gj` KviMviti ev mieivnKZ.`B`ti i` weci`xZ avh`Kiv nte wKŠ` evRvi gj` Rgv nte KviMviti Drcv`bKvix KviMviti Drcv`b Lv`Zi Ab`K`j` |

(2) Gme `e` miKviti Ab`vb` wefM ev t`k`i KviMvi mg`n hLb mieivn Kiv nq, ZLb tgvU Av`vq`thvM` gj` wea 1345 tgvZiteK nmve Kiv nte|

dig bs chS- GKwU ubætkYxi uUtKtUi Rb" GKwU tij l tq l qvti>U c0vb KitZ nte| 1g l 2q tkYxi 5073 e`xi Rb" newa 1087 (2) `be`|

uR.l. bs (3) Gme tmuWU tbrU Aek`B umubqi msvi/mzvi KZR` r`qwi Z ntZ nte A_ev Zvi 11 uctR Abgw`wZtZ tWcnyd msvi ev fvi c0B umubqi msvi/mzvi KZR`. r`qwi Z ntZ nte| Ri " ix t`qti`i Zwi L 3 umubqi msvi/mzvi Ges tWcnyd msvi Gi mivgqK Abgw`wZtZ tRjvi tmuWU tbrU r`qwi KitZ Rvbgvix, c0tib Zte umubqi msvi/mzvi Gi cieZ`Kvivi cwi`k0Kvtj Wyc- tKU KwctZ r`qwi ubtZ nte| 1935 dig Wyc- tKU mnKvti GKwU c0Zc0t eBtZ evav_vKte| e`xi l `u msL`v c0qvRbxq uUtKU msL`v, Ges cnyk l gnv umve i`qK KZR`.c0`q UvKvi cwi gvb Gi cY`e`-wvi Z eY0v Aek`B ujl tZ nte| `u `j tK Wyc- tKU u`tZ nte hv`i uUtKU c0qvRb Ges Zv tokb gv`v`ti i ubKU Dc`vcb KitZ nte| gj- AskwU KviMvti i tiKW`umvte Kfvti evav_vKte|

(4) c0Zgv`mi c0g Kvh`etm umubqi msvi/mzvi gnv umve ubqst`Ki ubKU we,tR, dig bs 19 G weeiYr t`c0Y Kiteb| ce0Z`gv`mi Bm`KZ.mKj l qvti>U Ges ZvtZ c0`q UvKvi cwi gvtbi we`-wvi Z eY0v w`teb Ges tguU LiP c0KZ.LvtZi Aaxb Zvi Avb`jw`K timR`v`ti jvj Kwj 0vivi ujl wce`x KitZ nte| firovi Rb" c0`q UvKvi cwi gvb Aek`B l qvti>U Dfq KwctZ mivKfite ujl wce`x KitZ nte| tKvb f`j ev Am`wZ umvte i mgstq wej`^NUvte| c0Z`K KviMvti GKwU mivK firovi Zwi Kv Awctm_vKte|

(5) Abj`cfite tK`lq KviMvi Ges tRjv KviMvi KZR` MpxZ l t`c0i Z gvj`gv`ti i tij firov tmuWU tbrU gva`tg cwi`tkva KitZ nte| gnv umve i`qK ersj`v`k Gi msuk- o tij l tqi umvte firov mgstq KitZ nte| tmuWU tbrU Prj`v`b l Rb ev gvj`cv`v`bri f`j i KviY Kg gj` mgstq RvUj Zv Gov`bri D`l`k` gv`ti c0cK/t`c0YKvix tij l tq KZR` AwZwi`^`v`xi mg`_fb fivDPvi wntmte Pvr`Kivi Rb" Mš-e` `tj i tokb KZR` GKwU mb` gA`j Kiteb|

(6) wej`j`|

(7) wej`j`|

timR`vi l uUvb`

1370. Drcv`b wefv`M e`env`ti i Rb" ubaj uLZ timR`vi , t`j v uba`wi Z t

bs 31-K`vk eB	newa `be`	1352
bs 41-tW eK	newa `be`	1371
bs 42-t`vi Ges wep`q eB	newa `be`	1374
bs 40-tWW-0K	newa `be`	1373
bs 43-K`v`gv`tj i t`j Rvi	newa `be`	1372
bs 44-Drcw`Z `te`i t`j Rvi	newa `be`	1375
bs 45 -tmuWU t`j Rvi	newa `be`	1376
Gd Avi bs 8-K`u`Ub`R`U timR`vi	newa `be`	1342
tURvix cvkeB	newa `be`	1353

ersj`v`k
dig bs
5107, 5155,
5115, 5108,
5000 uR.l.
bs 287
uAvi Zwi L
14 R`j, 1924

1371. Drcv`b wefv`Mi Ku`v`gvj , tWW Ges j`v`BF `v`Ki (timR`vi bs 41)-

(1) `ubK eB wntmte m`yavi Rb" D`j- uLZ eB GKwU Lmov umve Wvqix hv`tZ Drcv`tb e`env`ti i Rb" mKj c0Kvi Ku`v`gvj ev `e`w` mu`gv`v`ti l tkYx ubwe`k`l GKt`i ujl wce`x Kiv nq| c0ZwU ujl wce`x Kiv t`vi AWW (we`R dig bs 64) ev Pw` dg` (we`R dig bs 73 l 74) ev t`vi tWij f`vix AWW (we`R dig bs 65) Gi mivmwi dj | D`^ ujl w`c GKB KviMvti mvari Y wefv`M ntZ n`-v`š-i D`j- L bv Kitj Ziv`q`ubK tiKW`q`MU timR`v`ti (25 bs) GKB Zwi`l t`j Lv_vKte|

(2) c0Bi cv`tk Kj`vg uk`ti`v`vg Abj`v`q`x c0ZwU `te`i cY`eeiY c0B `te`i Prj`v`b ntZ DcKiY ev `te`i eY0v, cwi gvb, l Rb ev cwi gvc Ges thLvb ntZ mu`q Kiv ntq`0 Zvt`i Rv`v` gj` GKB w`b ujl wce`x KitZ nte| hLb `te`i gj` cwi`tkva Kiv nte, ZLb K`vk em`tZ cwi`tkv`tai Zwi L

uj uce x KitZ nte | hw` tiuR ÷ vii cte^ouj uce x bv Kiv ntq _vK cieZ^oZ GemU[±] we t j
msL`v I ZmiL uj uce x KitZ nte | ÷ K QrovI mg`- PVR^othgb- tij frov, Kuj frov I Mvox
frov BZ`w` GB eBtqi c^oBi cvtk^ouj uce x KitZ nte | c^oB `te`i _bMZ gvb, cwi gvb, I Rb
ev cwi gvc mieivtni mgq ev mieivtni 48 NuUvi gta` umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZR ubh^o Kvi
KgRZ^o0v^o hvPvB/cix^o KivZ nte | mieivtni mgq cix^o Kiv bv ntj MhYKvix KgRZ^o `e`
uj uce t x i uecix t Z 00cix^o KZ bq00 uj tL ivL t eb | `e` cix^o Kivi cti cix^o Kivix KgRZ^o
cix^o Kivi djvdj tbiU Kiteb mg`- tbtvU `t^o I I ZmiL w` t eb | 100/- UvKv ev Z`^o g t j `i
`te`i tbiU umubqi mgvi/mgvi KZR. Aek`B cim^o I mZ`vqZ n t Z nte |

uRl bs
2302
uc t R Zis
24 RjvB,
1929

(3) weZitYi t^o K^o K^o ÷ K n t Z Bm^o KZ. c^o Z`K `e` Bm^o ZmiL t ÷ vi tWij fvi x AW^o
uj uce x KitZ nte | G t^o K^o `N^obv, P^oz, e`envi A t h v M` ÷ t Ki ue^oq 0v^o ÷ t Ki ^o Ges
÷ K Mh^o Y g t j `i ^o K^o uj uce x _vK t Z nte | m^o v^o Y f v t e weZitYi t^o K^o `te`i g j` GB
ti u R ÷ v i u j u c e x K i v i c^o q v R b t b | t h t n Z z B v n w e`- m i Z K u b v t j i t j R v i K i v n t q t 0
t h L v t b c^o Z`K D r c v` t b i B m y R b` g u m K g j`- v q b h t_ o | Z t e h L b `te`i ue^oq ev ÷ K
^o K^o Z M^o `n q, Z L b ue^oq g j`- GB D t i t k` K i v K j v t g u j u c e x K i t Z n t e | t h t K v b `te`i B m y
g j`- ÷ K t j R v i c^o k z `te`i g j`- n t e | h w` `e` we^o f b a v t i u q K i v n q, Z t e G i B m y g j`-
`te`i M o g j`- n t e | t h t K v b t^o K^o A v b y m z K f r o v t h g b t j f r o v, K u j f r o v B Z`w` h w` _v K
u m v e f^o n t e |

uR. I bs
3888 uc t R
Zis 22
AvM6, 1935

(4) 0K^o v g v t j i t w- e k` 0 n t Z c^o Z`K D c v` v b 0K^o v g v t j i t j R v i I ÷ t K i 43 b s G i g t a`
`u b K u j u c e x K i t Z n t e G e s u j u c e x K Z. t j R v i i c^o p v b s D t j - L _v K t e |

1372. Kiv^o v g v t j i t j R v i ÷ K D r c v` b ue^o f v t M i t W W I j v B f ÷ K G i ÷ K t i u R ÷ v i (t i u R b s
43)-

(1) ÷ K t j R v i u n t m t e m y e a v i R b` D t j - u L Z G B e B 0K^o v g v t j m^o u m K z `u b K e B 0 G i w e`-
m i Z m s i ^o Y | 41 b s I 43 b s e B t q i g t a` c v` R` m v a v i Y f v t e G B t h, 41 b s G i u j u c t Z m g q
D t j - L _v K A b` w` t K 43 b s G i u j u c t Z we^o f b a c k v i ÷ t K i u b R u b R u k t i v b v t g m v R v t b v G e s
c^o Z u u `te`i R b` u K Q y c^o p v m s i ^o Y | t Q v U A v B t U g e v f r o v h v ÷ t K A s`- f^o _v K b v e i s
n v t Z _v K h v c^o k v m t b i m v a v i Y L i t P i A s k b q Z v w e m e a L v t Z i u k t i v b v t g u j u c e x K i v t h t Z
c i t i | m w f^o t c i t ÷ R ÷ v u, w e`y r P v R, % Z i x K Z. c Y` ue^oq ev `i v b s`- t i i f r o v G e s A b` v b`
A v b y m z K P v R^o h v c^o Z`^o q e v c t i v ^o f v t e K v i v M t i i m v a v i Y c^o k v m t b i m v t_ m s i k- o Z v Z i t Z
A s`- f^o K i v i c^o q v R b t b |

(2) c^o Z`K g i m t k t l m e^o g v U t j R v i m s i ^o Y K i t Z n t e G e s g R y` w` i Z i g j`- m n c^o k^o K i t Z
n t e | G K u u b Z b g v t m i R b` G K u u b Z b c^o p v L j t Z n t e h v t Z g R y` w` i Z t R i m i g t b A v b t Z
n t e | A a: - b K Z R g R y` M h Y I h v P v B t q i R b` w e m e a 1378 (4) D r c v` b u e^o f v t M i t^o K^o I
c^o q v R` n t e | (m K j D r c v` b g R y` i R b` t W c^o v m g z v i I t R j v t i i `v i q Z i m s p u s`- w e m e a 151,
264 I 801 `b e`) |

1373. A t K t R v g R y` t i u R ÷ v i b s 40, K v i v m v a v i Y I D r c v` b u e^o f v t M i m K j D c K i Y h s c m Z
I t W W - ÷ K m^o u m K z A b` v b` `e`, G t` i g j`- u b w e k t l G B t i u R ÷ v i u j u c e x K i t Z n t e |
w e t k l D r c v` t b i G e s w e m e a 1339 t Z c^o E` u m i W D t j i A v B t U g 24 G i A a x b D c L v Z A b j v q x
A v B t U g m g r` t k Y u e b` v m K i t Z n t e | c^o Z u u t K v q v U t i i i i` t Z n v t Z _v K v w` i Z e v` t` q v i c t i
t K v q v U t i e U b v K i v c h s`- u j u c e x K i v i c^o q v R b t b | m v R v t b v w e`- m i Z 0 g R y` e B 0 (33 b s)
G e s 0% u b K e B 0 (41 b s) G i g v a` t g h_ v h_ f v t e u j u c e x K i t Z n t e | G B e B t q u j u c e x K i v
`e` ÷ K t j R v i (43 b s) G u j u c e x K i v i c^o q v R b t b |
h s c m Z G e s A b` v b` D c K i Y h_ v p t g 20 e r m i I 10 e r m i `v q x n t e | A e P t q i K v i t b e r m t i i
i i` t Z D c w` Z `e` w` i g j`- n t Z c^o Z A a` e r m i v t s`- K Z^o K i v n t e | m K j h s c m Z i g j`- n t Z
5 k Z i s k G e s A b` v b` D c K i Y I t W W ÷ K `e` n t Z 7.5 k Z i s k A K v h R i g R y` K Z^o K i v
n t e | A e P t q i K v i t b K Z^o A t K t R v - g R y` t i u R ÷ v i 2 q I 4_^o t K v q v U v i G u b w`^o K j v t g
j v j K w j t Z u j L t Z n t e | (e i s j v t` k K v i v t i u R ÷ v i b s 40 e i s j v t` k d i g b s 5017) |

№R.I. bs
3902
GBP tR
Zivs
28.9.07

1374. Drcw`Z `fe`i Rgv I wepμq eB (tiwR÷vi bs 42)-

(1) GB eB wepμq eB wntmte cwiwPZ, GiU e`eyZ GKwU Lmov wmwve eB ev Wvqix hv Drcw`Z `fe`i mw`_ GKB m`auK`enb Kti hv 41 bs tiwR÷vi K`uPvgvtj i Rb` GB eBtZ Drcv`b wefM KZ`R Drcw`Z ev wepμqKZ.c`uZwU `fe`i bvg GKB mgtq μgvbvwvfi Ges tKvb tkYx web`vm e`ZxZ wj wce× KitZ nte thfite tm, tjv Drcv`b , `vtg c`ek ev tdwv qv ivLv ntqWQj |

(2) Rgvi t`q`i Kjtgi wktivvrtgi Pwv`v Ablyvqx c`Z`K `fe`i cvtk,c`uqvRbgtZ cY`we`- wvZ GKB w`tb wj wce× KitZ nte| weZitYi t`q`i c`Z`K wepμi cvtk,c`uqvRbgtZ tbqv nq ev Ab` KviMvi I wefM gvjvgv thfite t`uZ nq tmfite wj wce× KitZ nte| Abjcfite th tKvb Drcw`Z gRy hv Ab` Drcv`b c`uqvq e`envti b`o ntq tMtj ev e`uZ ntj ev Ab`fite n`-vS-wi Z ntj bM` ev emKtZ t`vK Zv GB Dfq eBtZ wj wce× KitZ nte Ges GB `Btqi tKvb c`Kvfi (emK/bM`) wepμq nj Zv wv`B KitZ nte| bM` c`uB Aek`B K`vk eBtq c`uB w`tk wj wce×mn 100/- UvKvi wbtP gj`evtbi `fe`i bM` wepμqi t`q`i tμZvi bvg wj wce× Kivi c`uqvRb tbB Ges Gfite wepμZ GKB atbi wevfb`e` I gj` GKwU`Z Kiv hvfe wKs`hv `e` emKtZ wepμ nq Zte tμZvi bvg wj wce× KitZ nte|

(3) KviMvfi ev Aci KviMvimgt`n e`envti i Rb` Drcv`bKvix wefM ntZ mieivmKZ. gvjvgvtj evRvi`i I c`KZ.`i Dfq wepμ emtZ wj wce× KitZ nte| gRy wntmte ivLv g`j`i t`tq Kg ev tekx g`j`i hv `e` wepμq nq Zte thg`j`i wepμq Kiv ntqtQ tmB g`j`i mw`_ cv`R` thvM ev `t`qvi c`qvRb nte hvZ t`vfi Aek`o`_vKv `fe`i cwiqvY t`_tk mwVK gj` tevSv hvq| Gifc cv`R` tj Lvi Rb` Kjvg tW-e`j` I tj Rvfi e`-v AvtQ| hv `e`w` aYsmc`B nq ev nrvt`v hvq Zte `fe`i g`j`i we`tq GKwU t`vU `Zix KitZ nte|

(4) wepμq emn ntZ c`Z`K `e` ODrw`Z `fe`i tj Rvfi`o (44 bs) - G`w`bK wj wce× KitZ nte| tj Rvfi thLv`b wj wce× Kiv ntqtQ Z_vq m`f` D`j`-L KitZ nte| emKtZ wepμ cieZ`Z tμwU tj Rvi bs 45 tZ wj wce× KitZ nte|

1375. Drcw`Z `fe`i tj Rvi (tiwR÷vi bs 44) GB eB Owepμq eBtqi`o e`vL`v Ges Drcw`Z `fe`i mw`_ GKB m`auK`enY Kti hv tiwR÷vi bs 43 G K`uPvgvtj i Rb` weva 1374 Gi wbt`Rbv GKbfite c`hvR`|

- 1376. (1) wej B|
- (2) wej B|
- t`vUt wej B|

1377. mwavi Y wefM e`envti i Rb` wba`wi Z wba`j wLZ tiwR÷vi mgr` t

31 bs N K`vk eB	weva 1350, 1351 `be`;
32 bs N K`uBt`R>U tiwR÷vi	weva 1342 `be`;
33 bs N ÷K eB	weva 1378 `be`;
40 bs N t`wW ÷K	weva 1373 `be`;
34 bs N t`civvK`i ÷K eB	weva 1178 `be`;
35 bs N t`WBix GKvD>U	weva 1146 `be`;
36 G bs N Wt`qU ti vj (mwavi Y e`x)	weva 1105 `be`;
36 we bs N Wt`qU ti vj (1g I 2q tkYxi e`x)	weva 1105 `be`;
KgevB>U t`cU wej Ges GKb`tUY ti vj	weva 1355(2) `be`;
39 bs N t`Mj vevi " ` tiwR÷vi	weva 374 `be`;
t`URvix civm eB	weva 1046 `be`;

1378. t`vvi I t`wW ÷t`Ki ÷K eB Gi (Drcv`b wefM`i `e`w` e`ZxZ) (tiwR÷vi bs 33)
(1) ÷K eB wntmte e`envti i m`yevt`_`D`j`-wLZ Ges mwavi Y wefM Drcv`b wefM`i

tiur=vi 43 I 44 Gi Abijc| Kuvgtj i tW ek Ges Rgv ÷K I weμq eBtqi mgvrtbi
tKvb wKQymvaviY wefvM tbB| cOZK aitbi gRj i Rb" c_K wnmve LjtZ nte hv
Drcv`bKvix wefvM mi m_ m=ú³ tcvkV cwi`Q` I Lvqvi gRy Ges Drcv`b I tMj veri " `
e`Zix hvi Rb" c_K tiur=vi itqtQ i agrî μqKZ.Rgv wj uce× ntebr wKšyKvrvfng, gvtQi
cKž BZ`w` nZ Drcw`Z mewKQyGes KvivMviti e`envi i Rb" tKvb gjt`i `e`w` cO`-yZ nZ
D0y thgb fvzv Pvj, Wvtj i tLvmv, `Lj BZ`w` wj uce× KižZ nte| GK ermtii Rb" cOZw
`te`i wnmvtei wbgjtE chfB mSL`K cōv msi qY KižZ nte|

ur.I. bs
2302
ucfR Zis
24 RjvB,
1929

(2) MpxZi cvtk| μqKZ.tWW÷K ev ÷viti Avbmn cOZK `te`i cY⁹we`-wi Z wj uce×
KižZ nte| 100 UvKv ev Zvi Awak gjt`i `te`i wj uc wmbqi mgvi/mgvi KZR cixwY Z I
mZ`wqZ nZ nte| GKw Ge÷`v± wej `qYi Kivi cte⁹wmbqi mgvi/mgvi wbtR wbuōZ
nteb th, wej avhRZ.gRy ev ÷viti cOZK `e` AĪ tiur=vti wj uce× Kiv nqtQ Ges th
KgRZPGe÷`v± wej cOZ Kižeb wZwb cOZK `te`i wecixZ cvtk ÷K eBtq Gem÷`v± wej i
baf I ZwiL wj uce× Kižeb| Drcv`b wefvM nZ tbcv mKj `e` ev KvivMviti KvtR
e`envi i Rb" Ab`vb" KvivMviti nZ MpxZ `e` 33 bs ÷K eBtq jvj Kwj tZ Aš-f⁹ KižZ
nte (wewa 1375 `be`)| tWW÷K mKj gvjgvj tWW ÷K tiur=vti (40 bs) Aek`B wewa
1373-Gi wbt`Rbv tgvZvteK wj uce× KižZ nte|

ur.I. bs
312 ucfR
ZwiL
tde" qvix
1924

(3) j`q` i vLtZ nte th, `agrî wnmvtei mtqi cvtk GKw UvKv Kjvg AvtQ ; cOZw` tbi n`-
vš-wi Z gRj i gj`vqb KwWb, hvi m`e` bv nq, GKK weZiY wntmte wevfbemgq wevfbenvi
μqKZ.gvjgvj i Aš-f⁹ nZ cvti | cOZK gvtm hLb w`wZ Kiv nte, GKw mvavi Y gj`vqb
mKj e`envi K DĪĪk`B ht_ó nte| tKvb tWW ÷K gRj i tKvb `te`i `vfwek AcPq, fvzv
ev qWZ weZiYi w`tk cOqvRbxq e`vL`vnm wj uce× KižZ nte Ges GKB mgq mtqi cvtk,
`te`i GwU`jvj Kwj w`tq wPwYZ nte hvZ ermti GKevi hvi GKw bZb tiur=vi tLjv nq
ZLb Nlvgrv nqwb Ggb GwUkmntR bZb eBtZ Kiv hvq| GKBfvte ÷viti th tKvb nvi vtv
ev qWZ weZiYi cvtk jvj Kwj w`tq wj uce× KižZ nte Ges nvi vtvri Rb" `vqx e`w³ ev
wKfvte `e`wU qWZMÖ- nj Zvi weeiYmn Kviv gnv cwi`kKki wku cOZte`b tC0Y KižZ
nte|

(4) gRj i MhY I n`-vš-i cOZw`b tjb`b mSNwUZ nI qvi ci hZkxN0m`e` tbqvi `vrb
wj uce× KižZ nte| Zte GB wnmve gvtm GKevi wj vZ nte, Zte Guv ht_ó gtb ntj Ge÷`v±
÷K wnmve wZb gvtm `iayGKevi KižZ nte| hv tnvK ÷K wnmvtei GB gwvK e`vtj Y Kivi
Dci tRvi w`tZ nte Ab`_vq KvRwU nZvkv e`AK nZ cvti | gvjgvj MhY, I Rb I cwi gvb
BZ`w` Kti `vq i vLvi Rb" tRjvi GKRB Aat`-btK wbtqvM Kižeb| wvwb wmbqi
mgvi/mgvti wbt`R tgvZvteK wnmve msi qY Kižeb wKš` tRjvi D³ Aat`-tbi Kvhpqg
wvweofvte chfe qY Kižeb, tñznZyZwb Gme Gi cKZ.cwi gV MhY gvb ivbwl weZiYi Rb"
`vqx_vKteb (wewa 256 `be`)|

1379. Drcv`b wefvM mi wbnj wLZ weeiYx, tjjv Kviv gnv cwi`kKki wku tC0Y KižZ nte t

- (1) gwvK ;
- (G) weeiYx bs 20-0Drcv`b wefvM KwUbtR)U firovi we`-wi Z wej 0, wewa 1357 `be` ;
- (we) weeiYx bs 22- KvivMviti mieivtni weeiYx, wewa 1364(1) `be` ;
- (wm) weeiYx bs 4-wnmve m=úb⁹ Nwewa 1331 `be` ;
- (wW) Drcv`b wefvM mi `e` tjb` tbi weeiYx (23 G bs), (wewa 1380 `be`);
- (2) Drcv`b wefvM mi ewKtZ weμtqi Rb" eřKqv cvl bvi `Ī gwvK weeiYx (23 we bs) ;
- (3) Aa⁹wvR weeiYx bs 5-gRj i mwKZv mb`, (wewa 87 Ges 1331 `be`)|

1380. weeiYx bs 23 Drcv`b wefvM mi wnmve tjb`b| Guv `BwU Ask wbtq MwZ t
cvU⁹ G. (evsjv`k dig bs 5045) nj ce⁹ZP gvtm KvivMviti Kuvgtj I Drcw`Z `te`i
wnmve m=úwKZ| GuU mSMh KižZ nte Kuvgtj i tRvi ev LwZqv nZ Ges Drcw`Z `te`i
tRvi nZ Ges Zv e`e`v Kiv nte Drcv`b m=úwKZ weI q Abjvqx| `e`w` mspvš- Kjvg 6
Gi cOZK wj uc hv wéb nqtQ ev e`envi AthwM nqtQ Zvi e`vL`v gš-`te`i Kjvtg wj LtZ

nṭe| Kviv gnv cwi`kṭKi Abṭgv`b cūḅi ci GmKj j vj Kwj ṭZ wj ṭL tiwRóvi nṭZ ev` w`ṭZ nṭe|

cvUṭe (evsj ṭ`k dig bs 5153) ceḂZṖ ṭKvqvUvi Gi LiṭPi gṭa` emKṭZ weṭṭi eṭKqv cvl bvi eYḅv| LiṭPi bvg hviv Kviv KgRZṖ ev hvṭ`i wmwve Oq gvṭmi tekx eṭKqv Zv jvj Kwj ṭZ wPwYZ KiṭZ nṭe|

1381. mṭavi Y wefVM KZRṭ wbaṭj wLZ weei Yx, ṭj v Kviv gnv cwi`kṭKi wBKU ṭcḂY KiṭZ nṭet (1) gvwmK-

(G) weei Yx bs 10-Ḍmṭavi Y KṭwUbṭRṭU wej Ó weṭa 1357 `ḅe` ;

(we) weei Yx bs 4-wmwve mṭúḅḅe weṭa 1331 `ḅe` ;

(wm) weei Yx bs 17- ṭLviwKx wmwve I Ab`vb` msiwṭZ gRṭy| weṭa 1382 `ḅe` ;

(wW) weei YxḂs 17 K- ṭWBix I Meww`ci wmwve, weṭa 1382 `ḅe` ;

(2) AaḂwmi Rṭ-

(G) wej ḅ ;

(we) weei Yx bs 6-gRṭy i mṭwKZv mb` , weṭa 87 I 1331 `ḅe`|

1382. weei Yx bs 17 `ḅfṭM wef³ | 17 I 17K| weei Yx 17 (evsj ṭ`k dig bs 5040) MZ gvṭm KvivMṭṭi i Rb` Lv` `ḅ` I Ab`vb` msiwṭZ gRṭy i wmwve mṭṭwṭš-| weei Yx 17K (evsj ṭ`k dig bs 5150) MZ gvṭmi Lvgvi I Mew`x ci i wmwve mṭṭwṭš-| cḂZ`K gvṭmi Rgv LiṭPi mvi-mṭṭṭc| (tiwR÷vi bs 33) | wUwḂs 17K tiwR÷vi bs 35 LŪ 1 I 2 Gi mvi mṭṭṭc|

ṭKej gvṭ ṭwW÷K `ḅ` weḅó ev e`envṭi i AbḂṭhṭMx nṭj ṭm, ṭj v weṭṭ ev aṭṭmi Rb` Aek`B 17 bs weei YxṭZ wj wceḂx KiṭZ nṭe Ges cḂZwU `ḅ` mṭúṭKḂe`vL`v KiṭZ nṭe Aetjvṭḅi j ṭṭṭ` Kviv gnv cwi`kṭKi Abṭgv`ṭbi Rb` 17 bs weei YxṭZ cḂZwU Ae`envi ṭhṭM` ṭwW-÷ṭKi `ṭe`i ewngj` Dṭj- L KiṭZ nṭe|

Aa`vq IV
ṭiwR÷vi I eB

ṭbU t -cḂZ`K tiwR÷vi msiṭṭṭYi mṭṭṭṭṭ`Ḃnvi AMṭṭṭM eo Aṭṭi ḅviv wPwYZ KiṭZ nṭe (weṭa 1315 `ḅe`)|

1383. dig wefVM KZRṭ mKj tiwR÷vi I eBṭqi cvZvq bṭṭṭi mṭḅṭṭṭK KiṭZ nṭe| cḂZ`K eBṭqi cvZvi bṭṭṭi Dṭj- LceRṭ wṭṭṭṭṭi mṭṭṭṭ/mṭṭṭṭ cḂg cvZvq cḂ`vqḅ Kiṭḅ|

1384. (K) Ḍ`vq`vṭqZ; Zwṭj Kvó dig wefVM KZRṭ.cḂZ`K Kviv tiwR÷vi Gi Kvṭṭṭi ṭfZi ṭc÷ KiṭZ nṭe|

1385. wbaṭj wLZ tiwR÷vi I eB, ṭj v wbaḅi Z t-

G-evsj ṭ`k ṭRj tiwR÷vi

dig bṭṭṭi	ṭiwR÷vi bṭṭṭi	ṭiwR÷ṭṭi bvg	mṭú ³ Kviv weṭa
we dig bs 4980	G bs 1	wḅwU } eB wṭcvUḂ	61, 73, 92, 109, 156, 247
we dig bs 4981	G bs 4	I qvWṭ m mṭṭṭṭṭ tiwR÷vi	303
we dig bs 4982	wW bs 5	kṭḅ eṭUḅ tiwR÷vi	805
we dig bs 4983	G bs 6	Kṭq`x e`xi fiwZḂtiwR÷vi	542(1)
we dig bs 4984	G bs 7	G`vj dvṭṭṭUK tiwR÷vi	542(2)
we dig bs 4985	we bs 8	wePvi vaxb e`ṭṭ`i tiwR÷vi	933

we dig bs 4986	G bs 9	mwrfj e`xi tiwR÷vi	908
we dig bs 4987-89	G bs 10	wij R Wqix	542(3)
we dig bs 4991	wV bs 12	j KAvc tiwR÷vi	449
we dig bs 4993	wV bs 14	mKj tkYxi e`xi tWBJx Ge÷iKU	542(5)
we dig bs 4996	wV bs 18	tiwgkb Kiv [®]	780
we dig bs 4997	we bs 19	cwmbg`vU tiwR÷vi	734(1)
we dig bs 4998	wV bs 20	Uvi tguibkb tiwR÷vi	734(2)
we dig bs 4999	wV bs 24	†MU tiwR÷vi Ae cwm [®]	328
we dig bs 5000	wm bs 25	†MU tiwR÷vi Ae AwU†Kj	328
we dig bs 5000	G bs 26	†cv÷ g†Ug tiwR÷vi	99, 1243
we dig bs 5001-03	we bs 27	nvmcvZvj tiwR÷vi	99, 1243
we dig bs 5004	wm bs 28	†ivMxi Lv` BZ`w` i nvmcvZvj tivj	99, 1243
we dig bs 5005	wV bs 29	Kbfvtj †m>U I we†kl M [®] †ci tiwR÷vi	99, 1243
	wV bs 30	e`xi mivBwmK I Rb n†mi tiwR÷vi	103, 1196
we dig bs 5006	G bs 31	K`vk eB	1350, 1352
we dig bs 5007	G bs 32	KwUb†R>U tiwR÷vi	1342
we dig bs 5008	we bs 33	÷K eB	1378
we dig bs 5009	wm bs 34	†cvkivK wmwie eB	1178
we dig bs 5010 I 406	we bs 35	Wqix wmwie LÜ 1 t_†K 4	1146
we dig bs 5012	we bs 36 G	mivavi Y e>`xt` i WrtqU tivj	1105
we dig bs 5013	we bs 36 we	†g I 2q tkYxi e>`xi WrtqU tivj	1105
we dig bs 5015	G bs 38	wej †	
we dig bs 5015K	wm bs 38 G	wej †	
we dig bs 5016	wV bs 39	†Mij veri “` tiwR÷vi	374
we dig bs 5017	G bs 40	†WW÷K tiwR÷vi	1373
we dig bs 5018	we bs 41	†W e†K Ae tiv tguwi qvj	1371
we dig bs 5019	we bs 42	Drcw` Z `†e`i gRy I we†mq eww	1374
we dig bs 5020	we bs 43	KwBvgvj BZ`w` i gRy eww	1372
we dig bs 5021	we bs 44	Drcw` Z `†e`i tj Rvi	1375
we dig bs 5022	we bs 45	†mWU tj Rvi	1376
we dig bs 5023	wV bs 46	†MU tiwR÷vi	59,173
we dig bs 5148	wm bs 47	Kivi vi ††xt` i †cvkivK tiwR÷vi	362
we dig bs 5156		Gd G 48- e>`xt` i gj`evb m†ú†` i tiwR÷vi	543
we dig bs 5157		G 48 G-e>`xt` i e`w ³ MZ m†ú†` i tiwR÷vi	543

we-Ab`vb` eB

GweGd bs 2510	†URvi x cwk eww	1353
weGd bs 912	mwwf† eww	213
wmwGd bs 107	`bwgweK Qy†i tiwR÷vi N	221
weGd bs 46	Ab`vb` eww	109
GweGd bs 2435	†hŠ_ teZb wej Ges GKBTUwm tivj	1355

iUR⁻teW[©]

we we Gd bs 16	cĪ Mh̄t̄Yi tiwRóvi	1324
we we Gd bs 19	cĪ Bm̄ȳtiwRóvi	1324
wW we Gd bs 47	wcqb eĵ	1324

1386. wbaŋj wLZ wi Uvbŋgr wbaŋi Z t

G- evsj vt̄`k Kiv̄v weeiYx

wm bs -1 e`x cwi msL`v̄tb %ġwmK weeiYx mKj tkYxi e`xi wePwiK cwi msL`v̄tbi GKwU m̄úY[©]b_x|

GwU 12 Astki mgštq MwZ t-

Ask-1 G %ġwmK weeiYx Kivi mgq KviwM̄ti Ktq`xi msL`v msp̄vš- tiwRóvi 14 bs w` tWbuj GemU[±] n̄Z mskuj Z n̄te|

GB Astk Kjvg wkt̄ivbv̄gi c_wb̄t̄`Rbvi m̄YiK we⁻wiZ e`vL`v K̄ti| Rwigtb gwy[©]cŪB tKvb e`x KviwM̄ti tdiZ Av̄m̄tj ev cjvZK tKvb e`x c̄ytaZ n̄tj Zv̄t`i tK c̄yivq 1G Astki 3bs Kjvtg wjncex Ki t̄Z n̄te| tKvb Ktq`x Rwigtb gwy[©] tctj ev cvjvtj GKB ermi KviwM̄ti tdiZ Av̄m̄tj ev c̄ytaZ n̄tj D³ e`x`i`i we⁻wiZ weeiYx 2, 3, 11 I 12 bs Astk `Beri wjncex Kiv hv̄tebv| A_w̄ Zv̄t`i weeiYxi Gme Astk Aš-f[©] Kiv n̄tebv| wKš`GK erm̄ti Rwigtb gwy[©] tctq cieZ[©]erm̄ti KviwM̄ti c̄yivq fiwZ[©]n̄tj Abjfc GK eQt̄i tKvb e`x cjvqb Ki t̄j I cieZ[©]erm̄ti c̄ytaZ n̄tj e`x`K Hmg⁻- Astk Aš-f[©] Ki t̄Z n̄te| GB me w̄b̄t̄`Rbrejx gub̄mK n̄m̄cvZvtj t̄c̄ŋiZ e`x Ges Av̄t̄iM̄ jv̄t̄fi ci Zv̄t`i Aemkó m̄vRv t̄f̄v̄Mi Rb` tdiZ Ḡt̄m̄t̄Q Zv̄t`i tejvqI c̄ŋhvR` n̄te|

Ask 1we (G) 14 bs tiwR÷vi ch̄ŋj vPbv K̄ti c̄ŋZ i v̄Z Zjvex c̄ŋZ`K tkYxi e`xi tgvU ĨgwmK w̄mve t`Lv̄Z n̄te|

(L) weia bs 1179 Gi gub`Ū Abjvqx w̄mve K̄ti c̄ŋZ`K tkYxi e`xi K̄t̄ŋi aviY ŋlgZvi wbaŋj Y Ki t̄Z n̄te|

(M) th tKvb GK w`tb (14 tiwR÷vi n̄Z c̄ŋB) Dcw⁻Z c̄ŋZ tkYxi ŌjK-AvcŌ G Dcw⁻Z c̄ŋZ`K tkYxi meŋaK msL`v

(N) c̄ŋZ`K t̄k̄b̄xi `w̄bK Mo msL`v

Ask-2- ce[©]Zx `Ūvt̄`k _vK̄t̄j Zrmn ĨgwmK fiwZ[©]n̄l qv m̄vRvcŪB e`x`i`i c_wK cwi msL`vb Bnv fiwZ[©]i wRóvi (bs 6) Gi 21 b̄t̄ Kjvg n̄Z mskuj Z n̄te|

Ask -3- %ġwmK fiwZ[©]n̄l qv m̄vRvcŪB e`x`i`i wKŋwMZ thwM⁻Zv Bnv 6 bs tiwR÷vt̄i 6 bs Kjvg n̄Z mskuj Z n̄te|

Ask 4-Kb̄v̄f̄± I f̄vi w̄qv̄i t̄`i we⁻wiZ t`Lv̄Z n̄te|

Ask 5- e`x`i`i kw̄⁻-i Aciva I kw̄⁻-i cwi msL`vb em̄l R c̄ŋZte`t̄bi bs 6 Gi m̄t̄_ m̄ú[©] Ges kw̄⁻-i tiwR÷vi bs 19 n̄Z mskuj Z n̄te|

Ask 6 I 7- w̄w̄f̄j I wePvixb e`x m̄úwK[©] 14 bs GemU[±] tiwR÷vi n̄Z msM̄pxZ| `vqiv n̄Z c̄v̄v̄t̄bv wKsev ḡw̄m̄t̄÷Ū n̄vRZ n̄Z t̄K`x̄q̄t̄Rjv KviwM̄ti e`jx Kiv n̄tj m̄vRvcŪB e`x`i`i 7 I 1K Astk 2bs Kjvtg Aš-f[©] Ki t̄Z n̄te|

Ask 8- wej̄ŋ|

Ask 9- m̄vRvcŪB̄t̄`i K̄t̄ḡwb̄t̄q̄m̄ t`Lv̄t̄bv hv̄ Ōt̄j evi tiwRóvi Ū (5 bs) n̄Z mskuj Z| Bnv 11 bs wew̄Zi 5 bs em̄l R weeiYxi cwi msL`vb n̄Z c̄Ū-ž̄ Kiv nq| Kjvg 3 G KvR K̄ti bv Ggb m̄vRvcŪB th tKvb Kvi t̄Y teKvi t̄`i n̄vŪKvc (1 I 2 bs Kjvtg c̄Ūk̄B e`ZixZ) Aš-f[©] Ki t̄e| 20 Kjvtg em̄ni n̄Z K̄v̄t̄Ri Rb` Av̄b̄t̄`i Aš-f[©] Kiv nq| web̄ik̄ŋ m̄vRvcŪB e`x K̄v̄t̄R w̄beŋPZ n̄tj Zte Zv̄t̄K Kg[©]w̄ ētm Kg[©]Z w̄n̄t̄m̄te h_vh_ Kjvtg t`Lv̄Z n̄te| Gi f̄c Kivi t̄ŋ̄t̄Ī h̄w̄ f̄j t`Lv̄ t`q Zte c̄v_R̄w̄i GKwU d̄h̄ t̄bvU e`vL`v Ki t̄Z n̄te| GB e`w̄Zµgmn 9 bs Astki tgvU msL`v 1 we Astk cwi k̄ŋx Ktq`xi msL`v w̄gt̄j hv̄te|

Ask 10 Gi 2 bs Kj vtg evsj vt`k mi Kvi KZR c0qvRbxq evrmwi K weewZi Rb` Kvi v t fvtMi
 tgqv` Ablyvqx gZyj cwimsl`vb t`LvZ nte| thtnZztFvMKvj xb mgq w`b w`b cv`R` nq Ges
 GKwU` ^`ubK Mo`Zix Kiv m`eci nqbn we`-wi Z Ges RuUj tiwRóvi Ges KiubK KvR e`ZxZ
 ZvB evsj vt`k mi Kvti i ubt`k c0Z gvvtmi tkl w`tb msl`vi w`fvtZ 12 gvvtmi GKwU Mo`Zix
 KitZ nte| GB Rwi c e`xi w`w0«wUwKU nZ ev l qvti tUi dvBj nZl t bqv hvq| hwi` w`w0«
 wUwKU nZ t bqv nq Zte h_vh_ hZevb nZ nte thb tKvb AstKi wejß Ges fjt fite bewqZ
 nI qv t`tK tKvb fjt`Lv bv t`q| ctivqbn t`tK e`envti i Ggb fite ubtZ nte hvZ AwZwi`³
 nvZvtbvi dtj wQto bv hvq|

Ask 11- 6bs tiwRóvi t`tK mvi vsk t bqv ntqtQ

Ask 12- 6bs tiwRóvi t`tK mvi vsk t bI qv ntqtQ

bs - 2 Kvi vMvti i gwmK avi Y flgZv weei Yx GB weei Yx tiwRóvi f³ Kvi vMvti i gAjwKZ.
 e`xi avi Y flgZv Ges gvvtmi tkl w`tb Zij vex e`xi c0KZ.msL`v wewa 1186 `ðe`|

	wW bs 4+	gwmK wmwve m`útbie mb`	1331
	wW bs 5 +	Aa`ewl R t`vti i mwVKZvi mb` (Drcv`b)	87
	wW bs 6 +	Aa`ewl R t`vti i mwVKZvi mb` (mivav b)	87
	wm 7	wejß	
	wm 8 +	wejß	
	we 9+	Aa`ewl R nvmcvZvj , Acivax cvMjt i gvbumK Ae`v l `f`	
we dig bs 5033 Ges 5034	wm bs 10 Ges 10 K	KwUbtRvU PvtR`P we`-wi Z wej	1357
wmweGd bs 2478		KwUbtRvU PvtR`Ge`v`v± wej	1354
we dig bs 5151	wm bs 14	Ab` wefvM mieivnKZ.Kvi v ctY`i weei Yx	1362
we dig bs 5040	wW bs 17	Lv` `e` Ges Ab`vb` msiwflZ gRtj i wmwve	1382
we dig bs 5150	wm bs 17 K	tWBix Ges Meww` cii i wmwve	1382
we dig bs 5041	wm dig bs 18	wejß	
	wm dig bs 19 +	wejß	
we dig bs 5042 we dig bs 5043	wm bs 20 Ges 20K	Drcv`b KwUbtRvU PvtR`P we`-wi Z wej	1357
wmweGd bs 2453		Drcv`b e`tqi wej Ge`v`v±	1354
we dig bs 5044	wW bs 22	Kvi vMvti i mieivnKZ.Drcv`v`Z gvj vgvvtj i gwmK c0KZ.LitPi weewZ wmwve	1364(1) (2)
we dig bs 5045 Ges 5153	we bs - 23 K l 23 L	gwmK l %gwmK weei Yx (Drcv`b)	1380
	wm we Gd bs 105	tovti i LitPi evrmwi K weei Yxi mvi vsk	1361
	wm bs 26+	wejß	
we dig bs 5046	wW bs 27	GKc`flKvtj i Dtx`wePvixvb e`xi Zvuj Kv (g`vwmRt0tUi ubKU t0ti Ze`)	915
we dig bs 5047	wm bs -28	Kvivi flx ms`ic`bi cwieZ`bi gwmK weei Yx (wefvMlxq`Bti t0ti Ze`)	304
we dig bs 5048	we bs 29	gwmK tgvMK`vj weei Yx	1244
	wW we Gd bs 5149	UvtM0 c0KUxtmi djvdj c0k`bi tiwRóvi	379

we-eisj ʋ̣ k Kviv eml Ṛ ni UvY©

we dig bs 5052	bs 1	LŪ 1	mvaviY mvi -msʋ̣ʋ̣c	
		LŪ 2	weeiYx bs 1, wePwi K (eʋ̣ xi msḶṿ I ṇ-ʋ̣š-i)	
		LŪ 3	weeiYx bs 2 wePwi K (Kʋ̣q̣ xi ag̣©eqm BẒṿṿ)	
		LŪ 4	weeiYx bs 3 wePwi K (mivRvi cḲṿZI aib)	83
we dig bs 5053	bs 2	LŪ 1	weeiYx bs 4 wePwi K (cʋ̣jɛP̣ mivRvi)	
		LŪ 2	Af̣ṿʋ̣mi cwi wP̣ṿZ	
		LŪ 3	weeiYx bs 5, wePwi K (cjvqb I cbtaẒ)	
		LŪ 4	weeiYx bs 6, wePwi K (Aciva I kẉ-)	
		LŪ 5	G I we tkYxi Kʋ̣q̣ ʋ̣ʋ̣ i Aciva I kẉ-	83
we dig bs 5054	bs 3		ʋ̣ʋ̣K kẉ-i we-ʋ̣mi Z	
we dig bs 5055	bs 4		weeiYx bs 9, Aẉ Ṛ eʋ̣q	83
we dig bs 5056	bs 5		weeiYx bs 11, Aẉ Ṛ (Kʋ̣q̣ x kʋ̣)	83
we dig bs 5057	bs 6		weeiYx bs 12K, Aẉ Ṛ (kʋ̣gi dj ṿdj)	83
we dig bs 5058	bs 7	LŪ 1	mnKvix mivRʋ̣bi vi I qṿẉ©	1244
		LŪ 2	weeiYx bs 14, cʋ̣ṿb (AṃyZṿ I gẒʋ̣)	1244
	bs 8	LŪ 1	weeiYx bs 15, cʋ̣ṿb (f̣ṿẒ© i " Zi ti ṿʋ̣M gẒʋ̣)	1244
L dig bs 5059		LŪ 2	weeiYx bs 7, cʋ̣ṿb (Kʋ̣q̣ x gẒʋ̣)	
		LŪ 3	weeiYx bs 18, cʋ̣ṿb (wePvixṿb eʋ̣ x)	
L dig bs 5060	bs 9		Aṃy Kʋ̣q̣ ʋ̣ʋ̣ i eml Ṛ weeiYx	1244
L dig bs 5062	bs 11	LŪ 1	weeiYx G (Aveimb)	
		LŪ 2	weeiYx we (Ae ṇẉZc̣ʋ̣B eʋ̣ ʋ̣ʋ̣ i Ae ṿ)	
		LŪ 3	weeiYx ẉm (kʋ̣g ṇẉmKiY c x ẉZ)	83
L dig bs 5063	bs 12		Kvivi ʋ̣ʋ̣ʋ̣ i Aciva Ges kẉ-	83
	bs 13+		cwi ḳʋ̣	

1387. Kviv weeiYx tc̣ʋ̣ʋ̣bi cwi AKv-

ʋ̣ṿṿt AĪ cwi AKvq̣ aṿḥ© Zwi ĩL Kviv weeiYx tc̣ʋ̣ʋ̣ʋ̣Y th tKivb wej ʋ̣ʋ̣ʋ̣ Rḅ" tRj vi I Zvi Aaṭ-
bMY wef̣Mxq̣ kẉ- c̣ʋ̣c̣" ṇʋ̣eb|

gṿʋ̣mi ẉ b	gvm	weeiYxi msḶṿ BẒṿṿ	weeiYxi eYʋ̣ṿ	Mš-e"
1	2	3	4	5
1g	c̣ʋ̣Ẓ'K	Avi 2	Kvi ṿMʋ̣ʋ̣i i gvmK avi b ʋ̣ʋ̣gZvi weeiYx	Kviv gnv cwi ḳṚ
1g	c̣ʋ̣Ẓ'K	Gd 19	tij I ʋ̣q̣ ṭṃẉU ṭbṿʋ̣Ui weeiYx	GẉṚwe
1g	c̣ʋ̣Ẓ'K	Gd 27	wePvixṿb eʋ̣ ʋ̣ʋ̣ i eYʋ̣ṿ hviv GKc ʋ̣ʋ̣ʋ̣ʋ̣ʋ̣ i AẉK Kviv Mʋ̣ʋ̣i i ʋ̣q̣ʋ̣Q	tRj ṿ g̣ẉṚʋ̣ʋ̣=U
1g	c̣ʋ̣Ẓ'K	weGd 5353	পি আর সি প	c̣ỵj ḳ ṃg̣vi
1g	Rivby	Avi 7	wej ʋ̣ʋ̣	-
1g	Rivby	weGd 70 I 71	tRj di ʋ̣ʋ̣gi Pẉṇ ṿ	Kviv gnv cwi ḳṚ
1g	Rivby	Gg, Gm, ẉW 135	JĪʋ̣ai Rḅ" Pẉṇ ṿ (eml Ṛ)	Kviv gnv cwi ḳṚ
1g	gṿP̣©	Gd 61 I 61 G	eʋ̣ ʋ̣ʋ̣ i ṭcṿḳṿʋ̣Ki Pẉṇ ṿ	Kviv gnv cwi ḳṚ
1g	gṿP̣©	Gd 62	Kvivi ʋ̣ʋ̣ʋ̣ i ṭcṿḳṿʋ̣Ki Pẉṇ ṿ	Kviv gnv cwi ḳṚ
1g	gṿP̣©	Gd 63	tMj ṿevi " ʋ̣ i Pẉṇ ṿ	Kviv gnv cwi ḳṚ
1g	Gẉc̣j	weGd 105 I Avi	Bʋ̣ʋ̣i Rʋ̣ʋ̣ i ṭṿʋ̣ʋ̣ i eml Ṛ weeiYx I	

		20	cṭṭqurBxq Pwn`v (i'agrif tK>`xq Kvi vMvi)	
1g	GwCj	weGd 70 I 71	mmwfj tgmWK'vj dig Gi Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1g	GwCj	GwRwe	`vqx AwMṭgi mg`q LiṭPi mb`	GwRwe
1g	GwCj	N	kvKmwā extRi Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1g	RjvB	Avi 5 I 6	gRy i mmWKZv hvPvB mspvš- Aaṭwv R x mb` (Drcv`b I mvavi Y)	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1g	RjvB	Avi 7	wej ḡ	
1g	RjvB	ṭ÷kbvix	gṭbvix`ṭe`i Pwn`v	
5g	cṭZ`K	Avi 8	wej ḡ	
5g	cṭZ`K	Avi 10	Kvi vMṭi i KṭUbṭR>U LiṭPi we`-mvi Z wej	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
5g	cṭZ`K	Avi 2478	Ge÷v± weṭj i Kwc	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
5g	cṭZ`K	Avi 20	Drcv`vb LiṭPi we`-mvi Z wej	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
5g	cṭZ`K	we,Gd 2453	Kvi vMṭi i Drcv`b LiṭPi Ge÷`v± wej	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
5g	cṭZ`K	Avi 28	Kvi vMṭi Kvi vi ḡxi ms`vcṭb LiṭPi gwmK weei Yx	wWAvBwR
5g	cṭZ`K	Avi 29	gwmK tgmWK'vj weei Yx	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
5g	cṭZ`K	weGd 2438	cāvb Kvi vi ḡxi QyX weei Yx	wWAvBwR
5g	cṭZ`K	Avi 22	Kvi vMvi mi ei vnKZ.gvj vgvṭj i gwmK weei Yx	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
5g	Rvbgvix GwCj, RjvB I Aṭ±vei	Avi 1	ṭgwmK Kvi v cwi mSL`vb weei Yx	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
20 Zg	Aṭ±vei	Avi 23 we	Drcv`Z `ē` evKṭZ weṭqi etKqv Av`ṭqi weei Yx	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
7g	cṭZ`K	Avi 14	Kvi vMvi e`ZxZ Ab`vb` wefvṭM mi ei vnKZ.gvj vgvṭj i weei Yx	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
10g	cṭZ`K	weGd 2438	mvṭKḡj i cāvb Kvi vi ḡxi Qyḡi weei Yx	GwRwe
10g	cṭZ`K	Avi 10	KṭUbṭR>U LiṭPi we`-mvi Z wej	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
10g	cṭZ`K	weGd 2478	Ge÷ṭ± weṭj i Kwc	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
10g	cṭZ`K	Avi 20	Drcv`Z LiṭPi we`-mvi Z wej	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
10g	cṭZ`K	weGd 2453	Drcv`b LiṭPi Ge÷ṭ± weṭj i Kwc	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
10g	cṭZ`K	Avi 22	Kvi vMṭi mi ei vnKZ.gvj vgvṭj i gwmK weei Yx	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
15 Zg	cṭZ`K	Avi 27	GKcḡj Kvṭj i Awak Kvi vMṭi AvUK wePvixab ex`ṭ`i weei Yx	ṭRj v g`wRṭ÷U
15 Zg	Rvbgvix	weṭRGAvi 9	evvṭ R tgmWK'vj weei Yx	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
15 Zg	cṭZ`K	Avi 17	Lvṭ`i inmve I Ab`vb` msiwḡjZ gRy	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
15 Zg	cṭZ`K	Avi 17 G	Lvgvi Ges Mew` cii inmve	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
15 Zg	Rvbgvix	Avi 19	wej ḡ	
15 Zg	cṭZ`K	Avi 23 G	Kṭvḡj I Drcv`Z cṭY`i inmve	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1jv	Rvbgvix	-	ṭRj diṭgi evvṭ R Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
15 Zg	gvP©	-	evvṭ R wefvṭ diṭgi Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1jv	GwCj	-	evsjṭ`k mmwfj tgmWK'vj diṭgi evvṭ R Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR

1jv	AvMó	-	GwRue diłgi ewl R Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1jv	łmłPłł	-	f`vı bkb diłgi ewl R Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1jv	Ałłvei	-	cłmłws diłgi l nıBłKıU wmfj cłıqı ewl R Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1jv	błfłł	-	nıBłKıU wmfj wewa diłgi ewl R Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1jv	włłmłł	-	nıBłKıU wmfj diłgi ewl R Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1jv	włłmłł	-	cıj k dıłł ewl R Pwn`v	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
15B	łde` qvıx	-	Avdm i` wıb l lıłgi ewl R Pwn`v	g`ıłbRvı wewłłł
15B	łde` qvıx	Avı 9	Acıvax cıMłj i Aa`ewl R weei Yx	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
15B	łg	GwRue 3	1jv Gwıłj i ms`ıcb Zvıj Kv	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
15B	RjvB	Avı 19	wejł	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
15B	AvMó	Avı 9	Acıvax cıMłj i Aa`ewl R weei Yx	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
16B	cłłZ`K	-	পিআর স্পিৎস	cıj k młvı
20Zg	cłłZ`K	Avı 4	gvıK wmfıei młłłı mb`	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
31łk	włłmłł	Avı 5 l 6	gRy`ı xZı Aa`ewl R mb` (Drcı`b l mıvı Y)	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
31łk	RjvB	Avı 18	ewłRU wmfıe	Kviv gnv cwi`kR
1jv	łde` qvıx	-	wejł	

**cwi`Q` VI
dig**

(UıKıv-cłłZ`K dig msi qłłıı mıewłł`Dnıı AMfıłM eo Aqıı 0ıvı wPıyZ KıłZ nıe wewa 1315 `be`)/
1388. wıwıyZ dig wıwıı Z t-

ewjıł`k łRj dig-G

			młłł ³ Kviv wewa
włł,we,Gd	bs 70 l 71	ewl R diłgi Pwn`v	1359
G	bs 3+	wejł	827
G	bs 4	wejł	827
G	bs 5	wejł	832
G	bs 6+	łıqıłZı weei Yx	828
wı	bs 8+	e`x`ı`ı wıek` weei Yx	510, 844
wı	bs 9	Kbwłł l fıvıwqıı A`ev bıBU Mıw`włłmłł wıłqıłMı Rb` młvıı kKZ.wıłk l weei Yx	405
włł	bs 10@	e`x e`j x Abłııv`b młıııłł- weei Yx	1185
włł	bs 11@	e`j xı Abłııv`b młıııłł- weei Yx	-
włł	bs 12@	e`xı e`j xı ZvıM`cł	867
włł	bs 13	e`x e`j xı DchłZıv Ges AvłıM` jıłfi mb`	862
wı	bs 16+	e`x cłłB` łKııcł	-
włł	bs 17@	łıj l łqı Avımb cłłBı Avıe`b	875
wı	bs 18	łıj l łqı UıYıııvıı KıBıRkb (ııwıUı tııUı)	872, 1369
włł	bs 19	gvıe`ıcx BmıKZ.łııwıUı tıııUı weei Y	1369
wı	bs 20	wıwıfj e`xı wıwıııUıKıU	549
włł	bs 21	wıPııvıxb e`xı wıwıııUıKıU	549, 930
włł	bs 22Gıewıı	mıRıııB e`xı wıwıııUıKıU	549

	Ges		
WV bs	23 ⁺	ce@Z®mvRvi dig	625, 914
WV bs	24	j K Avc wi tcvU®	434, 448, 459
G bs	25	e`xi cjvqb wi tcvU®	478
WV bs	26	e`xi clyta†Zi wi tcvU®	478
WV bs	27	e`xi ivtqi bK†ji wi tcvU®	603
WV bs	27G	e`x Avte`b	615
WV bs	29@	Amctj i djvd†j i Rb` ZvM`	609
bs	31	e`xi gv®i mb`	576
bs	32, 32G we GÚ m	ersjv, BstiR†Z, tdŠR`vix Kvh®wa aviv 565 Gi Aaxb ®wa	568
bs	33 I 33G	ersjv, BstiR†Z, tdŠR`vix Kvh®wa aviv 565 Øviv Pvl qv tNvl Yv	568
m bs	34	†iqvZ†hM` e`xi weei Yx	781
WV bs	35	Kvivi ¶x I Kbwf± I Awdmv†i w`ev I i w† Kij xb wWDuU tiv÷vi	434
G bs	36 I 36G	ersjv I BstiR†Z tingkb i` †j i mvi-mst¶c	775
WV bs	37	M® c eB	445
WV bs	38	M® c eB (Kbwf± I fviukqvi)	422
G bs	40	cwlbm†gU tiwRóv†i i mvi-mst¶c	-
bs	41	e`xi c† dig	687
bs	42@	c`†iW weei Yx	-
m bs	58@	mvavi Y e`en†i i cØ°jb	-
m bs	59@	MYc†Z® g†j`i cØ°jb	1309
WV bs	61 I 61G	e`xt`i tcvkv†Ki Pvn`v	1174, 1959
WV bs	62	Kvivi ¶xt`i tcvkv†Ki Pvn`v	360, 1174, 1359
m bs	63	mvavi Y hšc®Zi wi KBwRkb (Avg® BZ`w`)	375, 1969
WV bs	64	†÷vi AW® dig	1344
WV bs	65	†÷vi tWvj fvi x fvdPvi	1344
WV bs	66	†MU wKcvi cvk	1344
m bs	67	K`vk nej	1344
m bs	68	†µwU nej	1344
m bs	69 I 69G	me®vavi†Yi wBKU mieivnKZ.`†e`i nej	1344
m bs	70	Kviw†i mieivnKZ.`†e`i Pvj vb	1362
mweGd bs	51	Ab`vb` wefv†Mi Rb` Pvj vb	1362, 1364
WV bs	73	Pw®i dig	1344
WV bs	74	†UØvi I Pw®i dig	1344
WVweGd bs	54	bM` cØv†bi K`vk†g†v	1349
m bs	77+	UvKv tcØ†Y dig	1348
WV bs	78	ww†fj e`xt`i †LvivKx fivZvi ikx`	891
wweGd bs	39	UvKv Av`vtq† ikx`	-
WV bs	80	†URvix UvKv Pvj vb fvdPvi	1335
bs	81	gvj vgvj tcØ†Yi Av†`k	-
bs	82	সতকর্তা িপ	-
WV bs	83@	wmbqi msvi/mzvi i`e`†j i cØZ†e`b c†	88
bs	84	cwi`kR eB†q gŠ-†e`i Kwc	61
bs	85	Kviw†i i Kv†Ri cwi mSL`vb	-

we bs	87 ⁺	†Rj vti i` vıqZi Mh†Yi Zvvi Kv	265
wV bs	88	br` vex mb`	265
G bs	89	†Nvl Yv cĪ	166
bs	90	wej ʃ	226, 237
bs	91 ⁺	wej ʃ	232
wGd bs	40	Qyji Avte` b	222
wV bs	94	Kvivi ʃjx wbtqv̄tMi vek` weei Yx	300
G bs	95	Kvivi ʃjx wbtqv̄tMi mZ`Zv hvPvB dig	300
bs	96	mwfñ ti KW [©]	215
wV bs	97 [@]	mwfñ eB AMWvgxi mʃi K	213
bs	98 I 98G 2we	Kviv Avt` †ki Kvc	309
wV bs	99	Kvivi ʃjx` i wV DvU tiv=vi	434
G bs	100	evsj vq tMU wKcvi I bvBU tmvU†` vıqZi	326
ım bs	101	nmıcvUij w†KU	1234
ım bs	102	ZıvcgvĪ v PvU [©]	1234
ım bs	103	I Rb PvU [©]	1217
wV bs	104	AmȳZv msıvš- cōZKvj xb cōZte` b	-
wV bs	105	Kviv wewa 591, 592 I 594 Gi Aaxb e`xi gy ^β i mȳvvi k	-
wV bs	106	wewa 591 I 592 Gi Aaxb e`xi gy ^β i wı†cvU [©]	501, 811
		wV d`ıix dig bs 7 d`ıix` jʃbvi weei Yx	
bs	108	gvivZK msıvıgK ti wM msNU†bi weei Yx	1249
bs	112	wel I cōZ†kvaK	104
bs	113	w†li ımwV Dj	104
bs	114	wewa 9, 1894 Gi D×Fısk	659
bs	115	Kviv wewai 4_©Aa`ı†qi cıytgȳb (cwi` kR)	69
bs	116G	Kvi wewa we I ım AvB†bi wewa 704 I 705 wewai cıytg~Y	-
G bs	117	†Nvl Yv dig	234(w)
ım bs	118	Amȳ e`ı†` i g†j Kv dig N597	597
we bs	119 ⁺	gvıvmK nımcvZı†j tçĪ†Yi DchȳZv mıú†K©cıw†j i` ı` mb`	1030
wV bs	-	AvZwi ³ ms`ıctbi Avte` b	18
wV bs	120	e`ı†` i e`w ³ MZ I bM` mıú†` i weei Yx	543
G bs	121	wbeıx KgRZ†` i tMvcbıq cōZte` b dig	217
G bs	122	KıbxK, Kwı Mwi KgRZ†BZ`w KgRZ†` i Pwı w†K tMvcb cōZte` b dig	217
ım bs	123	w†Uby` i w†kl weei Yx dig	598
wV bs	124	e`ı†` i mb` dig	786

**Kviv Avā` B̄ti e`eüZ Ab`vb` `B̄tii dig
gnv unme i ¶K, eisj v` k dig**

weGd bs	2397	tcbkb ev AvbtZvml K Gi Avte`b	-
GweGd bs	2510	tURvix cvk eB	1353
GweGd bs	2381	Pvj vb	1335
weGd bs	2395	Qv̄ji `iLv̄-	-
weGd bs	912	PvK̄zx eB	213
weGd bs	2428	teZb vej (umGum dig bs 1)	-
weGd bs	2435	cvi tkva ms`vctbi we`-mi Z c̄`q vej (umGum dig bs 6, 7)	1355
weGd bs	2445	tMtRtUW KgRZ̄i`i āgb evov vej (umGum dig bs 2)	1356
weGd bs	2446	(umGum dig bs 9) Gi ms`vctbi āgb fvZi vej	1356
weGd bs	2442	teZb epx mb`	219
weGd bs	2502	mnKvix mvR̄B̄ teZb vej	-
weGd bs	2508	bb-tMtRtUW Avdmv̄ii me¶kl teZtbi cL`qbcĀ	-
weGd bs	2440	1j v Gvc̄ ¶ weeiYx	1355(4)

eisj v` k unv̄j tgv̄WK`vj vefv̄ dig

um bs	GgGm̄W 135	tgv̄WK`vj I m̄v̄RK`vj h̄šc̄m̄Zi Rb` tgv̄WK`vj t÷vi v̄v̄t̄cvi P̄v̄v̄`v (AvBGm̄W dig 31)	104
um bs	GgGm̄W 135	tgv̄WK`vj t÷vi v̄v̄t̄cvi ntZ Ri` ix JĪtai (AvBGm̄W dig bs 32)	-
bs	weGd 783	mnKvix mvR̄B̄i tM̄v̄cbxq c̄Zte`b dig	-
v̄v̄ bs	weGd 795	JĪtai gR̄Y L̄v̄Zqib	-
G bs	47	velv̄³ JĪa ivLv̄ c̄`-ž Kivi v̄bq̄vej x	cvi v̄kó bs 14
G bs	49	cix¶vi Rb` cv̄vb m̄sM̄b̄ I c̄`m̄Ks Kivi v̄bq̄vej x	15

eisj v` k miKvi v̄bēv̄x dig

we bs	weGd 215	gv̄v̄m̄K Am̄Zvi mb`	1030
we bs	weGd 216	um dītg eȲv̄ḡj-K weeiYx	1030
um bs	weGd 107	v̄b̄v̄ḡv̄EK Qv̄ji ti v̄R̄÷vi	221
um bs	weGd 360	tij th̄v̄t̄M̄ cv̄i ent̄bi v̄eK̄v̄R̄kb (Kivi ¶ix I Av̄j̄c KgP̄v̄ix̄`i t̄p̄v̄WU t̄v̄U)	1369

v̄v̄B̄t̄Kv̄U`d̄R̄`vix dig

bs	weGd 3877, 3878, 3879	eisj v I B̄sti R̄t̄Z v̄e I um Av̄c̄ij Avte`b	604
bs	weGd 3888	v̄v̄v̄b̄qi m̄zv̄i/m̄zv̄i KZ̄R̄ m̄zv̄ḡt̄Kv̄U` Av̄c̄t̄j̄ i di I qv̄v̄S̄`v̄c̄v̄Ukb c̄Ā	604
bs	weGd 3889	v̄v̄v̄b̄qi m̄zv̄i/m̄zv̄i KZ̄R̄ m̄zv̄ḡ t̄Kv̄U`Av̄c̄t̄j̄ t̄c̄Y Kiv nt̄q̄t̄Q ḡt̄ḡ`v̄q̄iv R̄t̄Ri v̄b̄KU Av̄j̄ v̄c̄ t̄c̄Y	605

eisj v` k cv̄j̄k dig

v̄v̄ bs	weGd 5344	Ū vi K̄v̄R̄kb	867
um bs	weGd 5322	v̄v̄v̄m̄x̄q ḡv̄ḡj v i` R̄y dig	204

eisj v` k dig v̄efv̄ dig

v̄v̄ bs	weGd 70, 71 Ges 71G	dig I Lv̄t̄gi ev̄l̄R̄ P̄v̄v̄`v	1359
---------	---------------------	--------------------------------	------